nature

index 1998

volumes 391-396

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume number	Issue number	Date of issue	Pagination
391	6662	1 January	1-106
	6663	8 January	107-210
	6664	15 January	211-308
	6665	22 January	309-418
	6666	29 January	419-516
	6667	5 February	517-616
	6668	12 February	617-720
	6669	19 February	721-822
	6670	26 February	823-924
392	6671	5 March	1-108
	6672	12 March	109-210
	6673	19 March	211-314
	6674	26 March	315-420
	6675	2 April	421-524
	6676	9 April	525-634
	6677	16 April	635-740
	6678	23 April	741-846
	6679	30 April	847-952
393	6680	7 May	1-96
	6681	14 May	97-194
	6682	21 May	195-290
	6683	28 May	291-396
	6684	4 June	397-498
	6685	11 June	499-606
	6686	18 June	607-716
	6687	25 June	717-820
394	6688	2 July	1-104
	6689	9 July	105-206
	6690	16 July	207-302
	6691	23 July	303-402
	6692	30 July	403-508
	6693	6 August	509-604
	6694	13 August	605-706
	6695	20 August	707-814
	6696	27 August	815-916
395	6697	3 September	1-100
	6698	10 September	101-202
	6699	17 September	203-306
	6700	24 September	307-414
	6701	1 October	415-526
	6702	8 October	527-622
	6703	15 October	623-726
	6704	22 October	727-822
	6705	29 October	823-926
396	6706	5 November	1-96
	6707	12 November	97-198
	6708	19 November	199-290
	6709	26 November	291-392
	6710	3 December	393-496
	6711	10 December	497-602
	6712	17 December	603-708
	6713	24/31 December	709-760

Nature author index for volumes 391–396 1998

Details of volume and issue numbers, dates and pagination can be found on facing page

Aaltonen, L A. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391,** 184

Aasland, R. *See under* Gaullier, J-M, **394,** 432

Abbate, E. A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea (*with* Albianelli, A, Azzaroli, A, Benvenuti, M, Tesfamariam, B, Bruni, P, Cipriani, N, Clarke, R J, Ficcarelli, G, Macchiarelli, R, Napoleone, G, Papini, M, Rook, L, Sagri, M, Tecle, T M, Torre, D, Villa, I), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 458

Abbott, A. Agreement likely on Framework budget, *News,* **391,** 3
CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News,* **391,** 4
Post-war ideals trip over modern reality, *News analysis,* **391,** 5
Reforms get a rough ride in Italy, *News analysis,* **391,** 8
Controversial cancer drug wins local approval in Italy, *News,* **391,** 217
Fire damages Germany's Einstein tower, *News,* **391,** 217
Brussels' subsidy to shift away from infrastructure, *News,* **391,** 316
Framework themes grow to four, but budget stays the same, *News,* **391,** 316
Spain blocks new Framework programme, *News,* **391,** 519
Physicists oppose plan to slim down fusion reactor..., *News,* **391,** 620
...while project wins backing in Canada, *News,* **391,** 620
Moscow's 'missing fossils' come under new scrutiny, *News,* **391,** 724
Spain lifts block on Framework funds, *News,* **391,** 729
See under Reichhardt, T, **391,** 732, 733, 734, 736, 737, **395,** 419
Germany seeks 'non-modified' food label (*with* Roeper, B), *News,* **391,** 828
Max Planck Society faces 'hard decisions' to uphold standards, *News,* **392,** 3
Fraud claim puts German rules to test, *News,* **392,** 111
French astronomers to rank facilities, *News,* **392,** 115
Observatory vows to keep telescope schedule, *News,* **392,** 115
Irish scientists face another budget blow, *News,* **392,** 529
Grants lure young researchers back home, *News,* **392,** 531
Peer review cuts power of Italy's 'barons', *News,* **392,** 531
CERN told to start technical thinking for next collider, *News,* **392,** 641
Collaboration is the name of the game for Europe's scientists, *News,* **392,** 641
Call for Europe-wide nuclear physics push, *News,* **392,** 745
See under Dickson, D, **392,** 849
German reactor project faces safety challenge (*with* Schiermeier, Q), *News,* **392,** 850
UK waives nuclear waste rule for Georgia, *News,* **392,** 850
Spanish government pledges full funding for Canaries telescope, *News,* **392,** 852
Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News,* **393,** 200
German technician's confession spurs check on suspect data, *News,* **393,** 293
Plea for female academics in Germany, *News,* **393,** 402
Italian and US backers improve prospects for cheap trip to Mars, *News,* **393,** 405
Galileo's manuscripts go on the Internet, *News,* **393,** 501
Framework programme to get new advisory system, *News,* **393,** 502
Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News,* **393,** 503
Europeans adapt to compete with US neuroscience body, *News analysis,* **393,** 614
Cell biologists set out on the path of reform, *News analysis,* **393,** 615
Sweden must close centres or leave CERN, says council, *News,* **393,** 722
New voices displace east/west tensions, *News analysis,* **393,** 725
Space agency to work closely with EU, *News,* **394,** 5
German institute 'correct' to fire technician, *News,* **394,** 6
Small-scale space projects 'threaten collaboration', *News,* **394,** 112
Swiss databank to start charging for use, *News,* **394,** 214
Hungary pushes for further reform, *News analysis,* **394,** 310
Telescopes track down lost spacecraft, *News,* **394,** 410
Italy pulls plug on unproven cancer 'cure', *News,* **394,** 514
Radioastronomers hammer out an agrement on mobile phones, *News,* **394,** 607
Science returns to Einstein's rural retreat, *News,* **394,** 608
Italy frees research council from 'baroni', *News,* **394,** 712
Rethink urged on Framework programme, *News,* **394,** 817
Spending spree propels Finland towards top of research league, *News,* **394,** 820
See under Macilwain, C, **395,** 105
Rapid shake-up at German health institute, *News,* **395,** 107
Plan to pool part of Europe's science cash, *News,* **395,** 208
See under Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 208
Brussels rewrites mission of 'Eurolabs', *News,* **395,** 314
New Chile observatory shows its mettle, *News,* **395,** 314
German scientists may escape fraud trial, *News,* **395,** 532
Task force to set up to determine the damage, *News,* **395,** 533
Europe's space funds feel the squeeze..., *News,* **395,** 732
...while UK scientists seek private backing, *News,* **395,** 732
New faces, old policies in German coalition, *News,* **395,** 733
Damaged satellite adds to delays facing X-ray astronomers, *News,* **395,** 826
Italian scientists fear impact of cabinet reshuffle on reforms, *News,* **395,** 827
Dutch universities keep research control, *News,* **396,** 3
Synchrotron report backs steps to efficient usage, *News,* **396,** 4
Lifting the lid on a mediaeval mystery, *News,* **396,** 99
Italian charity offers an alternative to the *concorsi, News,* **396,** 102
European reactor accepts US demands on fuel shift, *News,* **396,** 203
Berlin university shakes off radical past..., *News,* **396,** 204
...and hopes for the gift of a new home, *News,* **396,** 204
...but nuclear work and fusion research lose out, *News,* **396,** 294
Framework deal boosts life sciences..., *News,* **396,** 294
Reprieve on the cards for reform to Italian research council, *News,* **396,** 398
Research heads seek European platform, *News,* **396,** 400
European physicists split on new magnet, *News,* **396,** 609

Abbott, L F. Neurobiology: The analytical bend of the leech, *News and views,* **391,** 18

Abe, E. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **396,** 55

Abel, H-H. *See under* Schäfer, C, **392,** 239

Abell, C. *See under* McKendry, R, **391,** 566

Abraham, E R. The generation of plankton patchiness by turbulent stirring, *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 577

Abraham, F F. *See under* Bulatov, V, **391,** 669

Abrahams, M. Water, water, every weekend, *Correspondence,* **395,** 110

Abrahamsen, A B. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393,** 242

Abramovitch, R. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394,** 485, **395,** 525

Abramowski, D. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395,** 698
See under Calhoun, M E, **395,** 755

Abt, H A. Why some papers have long citation lifetimes, *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 756

Abu-Shaar, M. *See under* González-Crespo, S, **394,** 196

Abu-Zidan, F M. Hope or hype for lexipafant?, *Correspondence,* **395,** 431

Abusch-Magder, D. *See under* Goldhaber-Gordon, D, **391,** 156

Acton, L W. *See under* Priest, E R, **393,** 545

Adames, N R. *See under* Muhua, L, **393,** 487

Adami, H O. *See under* Josefsson, A M, **396,** 531

Adams, J. International research benchmarking, *Commentary,* **396,** 615

Adams, M. Entropically driven microphase transitions in mixtures of colloidal rods and spheres (*with* Dogic, Z, Keller, S L, Fraden, S), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 349

Adams, M D. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101

Adams, S G. *See under* Turner, K L, **396,** 149

Adamson, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Adelberger, K L. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393,** 35

Adelman, J P. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395,** 503

Adibi, A. *See under* Buse, K, **393,** 665

Adolphs, R. The human amygdala in social judgment (*with* Tranel, D, Damasio, A R), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 470

Aegerter, C M. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396,** 242

Aeppli, G. *See under* Mook, H A, **395,** 580

Afanasiev, V G. *See under* Westphal, A J, **396,** 50

Agard, D A. *See under* Sohl, J L, **395,** 821

Ager, C. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396,** 242

Aggarwal, A K. *See under* Escalante, C R, **391,** 103
See under Xu, L, **395,** 301

Aghdasi, B. *See under* Shou, W, **391,** 489

Agmon-Snir, H. The role of dendrites in auditory coincidence detection (*with* Carr, C E, Rinzel, J), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 268

Agner, R C. *See under* Black, W R, **391,** 450

Agosti, D. Oldest known ant fossils discovered (*with* Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 447

Agrait, N. *See under* Scheer, E, **394,** 154
See under Yanson, A I, **395,** 783

Agrawal, A. Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system (*with* Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G), *Article,* **394,** 744

Agrios, K A. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **392,** 264

Aguilar, A. *See under* Hernández, M, **393,** 28

Agusti, J. *See under* Köhler, M, **393,** 126

Aguzzi, A. Spongiform encephalopathies: The prion's perplexing persistence (*with* Weissmann, C), *News and views,* **392,** 763
Fatal Protein: The Story of CJD, BSE and Other Prion Diseases (*by* Ridley, R M, Baker, H F), *Book review,* **393,** 321

Ahlberg, P E. *See under* Johanson, Z, **394,** 569
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods (*with* Johanson, Z), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 792

Ahmad, M. Cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptors of *Arabidopsis* implicated in phototropism (*with* Jarillo, J A, Smirnova, O, Cashmore, A R), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 720

Ahmed, K M. *See under* Nickson, R, **395,** 338

Ahn, C-H. *See under* Percec, V, **391,** 161

Ait-Si-Ali, S. Histone acetyltransferase activity of CBP is controlled by cycle-dependent kinases and oncoprotein E1A (*with* Ramirez, S, Barre, F-X, Dkhissi, F, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Girault, J A, Robin, P, Knibiehler, M, Pritchard, L L, Ducommun, B, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 184

Aitchison, I. Paul Dirac: The Man and his Work (*by* Goddard, P), *Book review,* **392,** 771
The Story of Spin (*by* Tomonaga, S-I, Oka, T), *Book review,* **392,** 771

Aizawa, S. *See under* Yin, Y, **391,** 707
See under Schmedt, C, **394,** 901

Aizenberg, J. Controlling local disorder in self-assembled monolayers by patterning the topography of their metallic supports (*with* Black, A J, Whitesides, G M), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 868

Ajhar, E A. *See under* Richstone, D, **395,** A14

Akamatsu, S. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394,** 884

Akers, A. Question marks over genetic counselling, *Correspondence,* **395,** 836

Akhmanova, A. A hydrogenosome with a genome (*with* Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P), *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 527

Akima, T. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396,** 242

Akingbade, K. *See under* Masood, E, **394,** 608

Akiyama, M. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391,** 866

Akusjärvi, G. *See under* Kanopka, A, **393,** 185

Akutagawa, T. *See under* Nakamura, T, **394,** 159

Albert, J D. *See under* Comiskey, B, **394,** 253

Albert, M L. Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs (*with* Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 86

Alberts, B. Essential Cell Biology: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of the Cell (*with* Bray, D, Johnson, A, Lewis, J, Raff, M, Roberts, K, Walter, P), *Book review by* Latchman, D S, **393,** 132

Albianelli, A. *See under* Abbate, E, **393,** 458

Albon, S D. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394,** 674

Alborn, H T. *See under* De Moraes, C M, **393,** 570

Aldering, G. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391,** 51, **392,** 311

Aldston, A N, Jr. A science renga (*with* Borzekowski, D L G, Eisen, J A, Fink, S L, Hoen, E W, Hung, D Y, Lin, S, Nguyen, C T M H, Phillips, J E, Stohlmeyer, M, Sumen, C, Swanson, C A, Takiguchi, N, Thorstenson, Y, Washington, H A), *Commentary,* **393,** 512

Aleksander, I. Goodbye Descartes: The End of Logic and the Search for a New Cosmology of the Mind (*by* Devlin, K), *Book review,* **391,** 348
The Cambridge Quintet: A Work of Scientific Speculation (*by* Casti, J L), *Book review,* **391,** 348

Alencar, A M. *See under* Suki, B, **393,** 127

Alexander, C M O'D. *See under* Nittler, L R, **393,** 222

Alexander, R M. Cats' Paws and Catapults: Mechanical Worlds of Nature and People (*by* Vogel, S), *Book review,* **392,** 881

Alexander, R N. News of chews: the optimization of mastication, *News and views,* **391,** 329

Alfè, D. *See under* de Wijs, G A, **392,** 805

Alford, J M. *See under* Diener, M D, **393,** 668

Alkire, R C. A different view (*with* Koehn, R K, Koonin, S E, Kruger, C, Zimmer, R J), *Correspondence,* **392,** 119

Allan, D S J. *See under* Braud, V M, **391,** 795

Allan, K. *See under* Rugg, M D, **392,** 595

Allegretta, M. *See under* Brocke, S, **392,** 630

Allen, D. *See under* Sayos, J, **395,** 462

Allen, David. Journal of Industrial Ecology (*with* Ehrenfeld, J), *Journal review by* Hedstrom, G S, **395,** 131

Alley, R B. *See under* Hughen, K A, **391,** 65
See under Severinghaus, J P, **391,** 141
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views,* **392,** 335
See under Anandakrishnan, S, **394,** 62

Allin, M. Zarafa: A Giraffe's True Story from Deep in Africa to the Heart of Paris, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **394,** 437

Allshire, R C. *See under* Nimmo, E R, **392,** 825

Alpert, P. Quantification of dust-forced heating of the lower troposphere (*with* Kaufman, Y J, Shay-El, Y, Tanre, D, da Silva, A, Schubert, S, Joseph, J H), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 367

Alsmark, U C M. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396,** 133

Alster, J M. *See under* Ding, J M, **394,** 381

Alt, F W. *See under* Frank, K M, **396,** 173

Alt, K W. Dental Anthropology: Fundamentals, Limits and

Prospects (*with* Rösing, F W, Teschler-Nicola, M), *Book review by* Hillson, S, **396**, 640
Altabet, M A. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **394**, 462
Altieri, D C. *See under* Li, F, **396**, 580
Altmann, M. Search for consensus on genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, **392**, 13
Altschuler, E. Jerusalem – the city in the mural?, *News and views*, **396**, 718
Alvarez, N. *See under* Padden, A N, **396**, 225
Alverson, K. Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, **396**, 12
Alves, J O S. *See under* Stockdale, T N, **392**, 370
Alving, C R. *See under* Glenn, G M, **391**, 851
Amaratunga, G A J. *See under* Musa, I, **395**, 362
Amaya, K. *See under* Shimizu, K, **393**, 767
Amba, S. *See under* Annapoorani, B, **395**, 739
Ambros, P. *See under* Versteege, I, **394**, 203
Ambrosini, G. *See under* Li, F, **396**, 580
Ameisen, J C. HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, **395**, 117
Amelino-Camelia, G. Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts (*with* Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 763
Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts (*with* Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S), *Correction*, **395**, 525
Ames, G F-L. *See under* Hung, L-W, **396**, 703
Amils, R. *See under* Buckwold, V E, **393**, 407
Aminoff, M. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Amit, S. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590
Ammann, M. Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses (*with* Kalberer, M, Jost, D T, Tobler, L, Rössler, E, Piguet, D, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 157
Amos, L A. *See under* Löwe, J, **391**, 203
An, W G. Stabilization of wild-type p53 by hypoxia-inducible factor 1α (*with* Kanekal, M, Simon, M C, Maltepe, E, Blagosklonny, M V, Neckers, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 405
Anagnostopoulos, I. *See under* Henn, V, **391**, 591
Anandakrishnan, S. Influence of subglacial geology on the position of a West Antarctic ice stream from seismic observations (*with* Blankenship, D D, Alley, R B, Stoffa, P L), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 62
Andersen, J S. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590
Andersen, N H. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393**, 242
Andersen, R A. *See under* Bradley, D C, **392**, 714
See under Snyder, L H, **394**, 887
Anderson, C L. A triploblast origin for Myxozoa? (*with* Canning, E U, Okamura, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 346
Anderson, C W N. Harvesting a crop of gold in plants (*with* Brooks, R R, Stewart, R B, Simcock, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 553
Anderson, D L T. *See under* Stockdale, T N, **392**, 370
Anderson, J R. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392**, 62
Anderson, K V. *See under* Wu, L P, **392**, 93
Anderson, P W. Darwin Among the Machines (*by* Dyson, G), *Book review*, **393**, 322
Anderson, R C. Out of order, *Correspondence*, **393**, 107
Anderson, W F. Therapeutic horizons: Human gene therapy, *Review article*, **392**, 25S
Andersson, I. *See under* Valegård, K, **394**, 805
Andersson, J O. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396**, 133
Andersson, M R. *See under* Granström, M, **395**, 257
Andersson, S G E. The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria (*with* Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G), *Article*, **396**, 133
Andò, M. *See under* Boccaccio, C, **391**, 285
Ando, T. *See under* Motani, R, **393**, 255
Andrade, J S, Jr. *See under* Suki, B, **393**, 127
Andreadis, A. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Andreani, P. *See under* Cimatti, A, **392**, 895
Andrews, M R. *See under* Inouye, S, **392**, 151
Andrews, P. Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces (*with* Fernandez-Jalvo, Y), *News and views*, **393**, 629
Andrulis, E D. Perinuclear localization of chromatin facilitates transcriptional silencing (*with* Neiman, A M, Zappulla, D C, Sternglanz, R), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 592
Perinuclear localization of chromatin facilitates transcriptional silencing (*with* Neiman, A M, Zappulla, C D, Sternglanz, R), *Erratum*, **395**, 525
Angel, J R P. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395**, 251
Angel, M V. *See under* Ormund, R F G, **395**, 658
Angelides, K. It will take more than notebooks to stop fraud (*with* Pianelli, J V), *Correspondence*, **396**, 404
Angell, A. Thermodynamics: Liquid landscape, *News and views*, **393**, 521
Angus, J. *See under* Gifford, R, **391**, 448
Aniauf, K G. *See under* Schroeder, W H, **394**, 331
Annaert, W. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391**, 387
Annapoorani, B. Hybrid journals (*with* Amba, S, Raghavan, K S), *Correspondence*, **395**, 739
Ansel, K M. *See under* Gunn, M D, **391**, 799
Ansorge, W. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Anthony, R G. Herbicide resistance caused by spontaneous mutation of the cytoskeletal protein tubulin (*with* Waldin, T R, Ray, J A, Bright, S W J, Hussey, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 260
Antón, M. The Big Cats and Their Fossil Relatives: An Illustrated Guide to Their Evolution and Natural History (*with* Turner, A), *Book review by* Lister, A M, **394**, 334
Antonny, B. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392**, 101
Antranikian, G. *See under* Horikoshi, K, **395**, 136
Antzelevitch, C. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Anwyl, R. *See under* Xu, L, **394**, 891
Aoki, K H. *See under* Syed, R S, **395**, 511
Aparacio, A. Toxic spill caught Spain off guard (*with* Escartín, J, Santamaría, L, Valverde, P), *Correspondence*, **395**, 110
Apone, L M. Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP (*with* Green, M R), *News and views*, **393**, 114
Appetecchi, G B. *See under* Croce, F, **394**, 456
Arber, S. Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase (*with* Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 805
Arber, T D. *See under* Priest, E R, **393**, 545
Archer, S J. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Archer, T K. *See under* Fryer, C J, **393**, 88
Aref, H. Point vortices exhibit asymmetric equilibria (*with* Vainchtein, D L), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 769
Arias, A C. *See under* Granström, M, **395**, 257
Arkowitz, R A. *See under* Nern, A, **391**, 195
Armanini, M. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Armbruster, W S. Switch from specialized to generalized pollination (*with* Baldwin, B G), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 632
Armel, C. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **395**, 852
Armstrong, D L. *See under* Shou, W, **391**, 489
Armstrong, N. Structure of a glutamate-receptor ligand-binding core in complex with kainate (*with* Sun, Y, Chen, G-Q, Gouaux, E), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 913
Arnell, N. *See under* Parry, M, **395**, 741, **396**, 509
Arnheiter, H. Evolutionary biology: Eyes viewed from the skin, *News and views*, **391**, 632
Arnold, N. 101 uses for a natural history museum, *Correspondence*, **394**, 517
Arnqvist, G. Comparative evidence for the evolution of genitalia by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 784
Arntzen, C J. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221
Aronson, R B. *See under* Richardson, L L, **392**, 557
Arriola, P. Are we too late?, *Debates* [online], 8 Oct
Arshavsky, Y I. *See under* Deliagina, T G, **393**, 172
Artiach, P. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Arvanitakis, L. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210
Arya, S C. Challenges for vaccine institute, *Correspondence*, **391**, 222
Asaad, W F. *See under* Rainer, G, **393**, 577
Asai, N. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Asakawa, S. *See under* Kitada, T, **392**, 605
Asano, T. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302
Asayama, K. *See under* Ishida, K, **396**, 658
Asch, A S. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210
Aschenbach, B. Discovery of a young nearby supernova remnant, *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 141
Ashburner, M. When names are less than crystal clear, *Correspondence*, **394**, 216
Ashkenazi, A. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Ashoori, R C. *See under* Tessmer, S H, **392**, 51, **395**, 724
Ashworth, D. DNA microsatellite analysis of Dolly (*with* Bishop, M, Campbell, K, Colman, A, Kind, A, Schnieke, A, Blott, S, Griffin, H, Haley, C, McWhir, J, Wilmut, I), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 329
Aslanian, D. Hotspotting called into question (*with* Géli, L, Olivet, J-L), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 127
Asphaug, E. Disruption of kilometre-sized asteroids by energetic collisions (*with* Ostro, S J, Hudson, R S, Scheeres, D J, Benz, W), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 437
Aspinall, W. Scientists at the sharp end in a disaster zone (*with* Francis, P, Lynch, L, Robertson, R, Rowley, K, Sparks, S, Young, S), *Correspondence*, **393**, 728
Assa-Munt, N. *See under* Mehlen, P, **395**, 801
Assink, R A. *See under* Sellinger, A, **394**, 256
Atkins, K. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **395**, 229
Atkins, P. A Glorious Accident: Understanding Our Place in the Cosmic Puzzle (*by* Kayzer, W), *Book review*, **392**, 774
Passionate Minds: The Inner World of Scientists (*by* Wolpert, L, Richards, A), *Book review*, **392**, 774
Atkinson, E. *See under* Mach, F, **394**, 200
Atkinson, M A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177
Attfield, J P. Cation effects in doped La_2CuO_4 superconductors (*with* Kharlanov, A L, McAllister, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 157
Electrostatically driven charge-ordering in Fe_2OBO_3 (*with* Bell, A M T, Rodriguez-Martinez, L M, Greneche, J M, Cernik, R J, Clarke, J F, Perkins, D A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 655
Attoub, S. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790
Atwood, J L. *See under* Barbour, L J, **393**, 671
Auberson, L. *See under* Käppeli, O, **394**, 10
Auborg, S. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Auburger, G. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Auer, M. Three-dimensional map of the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase in the open conformation (*with* Scarborough, G A, Kühlbrandt, W), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 840
Auerbach, N A. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Augusteijn, T. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Augustine, G J. *See under* Finch, E A, **396**, 753
Aujay, M. *See under* Deckert, G, **392**, 353
Aulehla, A. *See under* Evrard, Y A, **394**, 377
Aurias, A. *See under* Versteege, I, **394**, 203
Averof, M. Evolutionary biology: Origin of the spider's head, *News and views*, **395**, 436
Aversa, G. *See under* Sayos, J, **395**, 462
Avizienyte, E. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Avruch, J. Diabetes: A signal for β-cell failure, *News and views*, **391**, 846
See under Tzivion, G, **394**, 88
Axelrod, R. The Complexity of Cooperation: Agent-Based Models of Competition and Collaboration, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, Nowak, M A, **392**, 457
Aydinol, M K. *See under* Ceder, G, **392**, 694
Ayres, P. Spotlight needed on Italian policy, *Correspondence*, **391**, 12
Ayusawa, D. *See under* Ishii, N, **394**, 694
Azimi, N. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391**, 700, **392**, 843
Aziz, F. *See under* Morwood, M J, **392**, 173
Azzaroli, A. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Babcock, B A. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
Babushkina, N A. Metal–insulator transition induced by oxygen isotope exchange in the magnetoresistive perovskite manganites (*with* Belova, L M, Gorbenko, O Y, Kaul, A R, Bosak, A A, Ozhogin, V I, Kugel, K I), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 159
Bach, F H. Call for moratorium on xenotransplants (*with* Fineberg, H V), *Correspondence*, **391**, 326
Bach, U. Solid-state dye-sensitized mesoporous TiO_2 solar cells with high photon-to-electron conversion efficiencies (*with* Lupo, D, Comte, P, Moser, J E, Weissörtel, F, Salbeck, J, Spreitzer, H, Grätzel, M), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 583
Bachevalier, J. *See under* Saunders, R C, **393**, 169
Backeljau, T. *See under* Winnepenninckx, B M H, **393**, 636
Bäcker, A. *See under* MacLeod, K, **395**, 693
Backhaus, S. Discovery of a metastable π-state in a superfluid ^{3}He weak link (*with* Pereverzev, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 687
Backwell, P. Synchronized courtship in fiddler crabs (*with* Jennions, M, Passmore, Christy, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 31
Bacmeister, J T. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Bacon, J P. *See under* Phelan, P, **391**, 181
Bacon, S. Decadal variability in the outflow from the Nordic seas to the deep Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 871
Badalian, T. *See under* Hemesath, T J, **391**, 298
Badcock, K. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Badger, J H. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Bado, A. The stomach is a source of leptin (*with* Levasseur, S, Attoub, S, Kermorgant, S, Laigneau, J-P, Bortoluzzi, M-N, Moizo, L, Lehy, T, Guerre-Millo, M, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Lewin, M J M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 790
Badoux, J C. Swiss democracy has its advantages (*with* Hunkeler, D), *Correspondence*, **393**, 205
Badro, J. *See under* Chamorro-Pérez, E, **393**, 352
Baeuerle, P A. *See under* Cohen, L, **395**, 292
Baggiolini, M. *See under* Loetscher, P, **391**, 344
Chemokines and leukocyte traffic, *Progress article*, **392**, 565
Bagrodia, S. *See under* King, A J, **396**, 180
Bahn, P G. Archaeology: Neanderthals emancipated, *News and views*, **394**, 719
Bahnsen, U. Swiss to vote on ban on *in vitro* fertilization, *News*, **396**, 105
Bahr, J M. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Bailey, E H. *See under* McLean, J, **391**, 649
Bailey, M. *See under* Hails, R, 1 Oct
Bailey, S T. *See under* Shao, D, **396**, 377
Baines, R A. *See under* Phelan, P, **391**, 181
Baird, E E. *See under* White, S, **391**, 468
Bais, C. G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator (*with* Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 86
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator (*with* Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A), *Correction*, **392**, 210
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator (*with* Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A), *Erratum*, **392**, 210
Bak, P. Physical Theory in Biology: Foundations and Explorations (*by* Lumsden, C J, Brandts, W A, Trainor, L E H), *Book review*, **391**, 652
Baker, E T. *See under* German, C R, **395**, 490
Baker, H F. *See under* Ridley, R M, **393**, 321
Baker, M. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Baker, P A. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Baker, R J. *See under* Lord, G M, **394**, 897
Baker, T C. Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution (*with* Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 530
Bakker, E J. *See under* Hatzes, A P, **391**, 154
Balachandran, S C. Shallow mixing in the solar photosphere inferred from revised beryllium abundances (*with* Bell, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 791
Baldo, M A. Highly efficient phosphorescent emission from organic electroluminescent devices (*with* O'Brien, D F, You, Y, Shoustikov, A, Sibley, S, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 151
Baldwin, B G. *See under* Armbruster, W S, **394**, 632
Baldwin, D T. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Baldwin, H S. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392**, 186
Baldwin, J E. *See under* Valegård, K, **394**, 805
Balk, S P. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177
Ball, P. Artificial tissues: Liver spots, *News and views*, **391**, 128

Smart materials: Off and on reflection, *News and views*, **391**, 232
Made to Measure: New Materials for the 21st Century, *Book review by* Greer, A L, **392**, 561
Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News*, **395**, 626
Theoretical chemistry makes its mark, *News*, **395**, 626
Macromolecular chemistry: Limits to growth, *News and views*, **395**, 745
The Self-Made Tapestry: Pattern Formation in Nature, *Book review by* Cox, E, **396**, 731

Ballester, J L. *See under* Oliver, R, **394**, 552

Balling, R. Whose law for sharing research tools?, *Correspondence*, **396**, 509

Balling, R C, Jr. *See under* Cerveny, R S, **394**, 561, **395**, 405

Bally, J. *See under* Reipurth, B, **396**, 343

Balmaseda, M A. *See under* Stockdale, T N, **392**, 370

Balmford, A. *See under* Howard, P C, **394**, 472

Balonov, M. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31

Baltensperger, U. *See under* Ammann, M, **395**, 157

Baltimore, D. *See under* Collins, K L, **391**, 397

Baltzer, M. *See under* Howard, P C, **394**, 472

Bamforth, J. Beer: Tap into the Art and Science of Brewing, *Book review by* Postgate, C, **393**, 129

Bamshad, M J. Female gene flow stratifies Hindu castes (*with* Watkins, W S, Dixon, M E, Jorde, L B, Rao, B B, Naidu, J M, Prasad, B V R, Rasanayagam, A, Hammer, M F), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 651

Banchereau, J. Dendritic cells and the control of immunity (*with* Steinman, R M), *Review article*, **392**, 245

Bancroft, I. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Bánfi, B. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392**, 734

Bankaitis, V A. *See under* Sha, B, **391**, 506

Banks, G. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752

Banks, L. *See under* Storey, A, **393**, 229, **396**, 532

Bannister, A J. *See under* Brehm, A, **391**, 597

Banting, G. *See under* Pier, G B, **393**, 79

Bao, S. *See under* Shou, W, **391**, 489

Bar-Sagi, D. *See under* Boriack-Sjodin, P A, **394**, 337

Bar-Tana, J. *See under* Hertz, R, **392**, 512

Bar-Yam, Y. Dynamics of Complex Systems, *Book review by* Shlesinger, M F, **394**, 538

Barak, L S. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626

Barbayannis, F A. *See under* Arber, S, **393**, 805

Barber, J. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **396**, 283

Barbour, A G. *See under* Wang, H, **391**, 753

Barbour, L J. An intermolecular $(H_2O)_{\infty}$ cluster in a solid-state supramolecular complex (*with* Orr, G W, Atwood, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 671

Barbrook, A C. The phylogeny of *The Canterbury Tales* (*with* Howe, C J, Blake, N, Robinson, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 839

Barchard, C. *See under* Thomas, S, **395**, 317

Barclay, J. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896

Bardelli, A. *See under* Boccaccio, C, **391**, 285

Barger, A J. Submillimetre-wavelength detection of dusty star-forming galaxies at high redshift (*with* Cowie, L L, Sanders, D B, Fulton, E, Taniguchi, Y, Sato, Y, Kawara, K, Okuda, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 248

Bargmann, C. Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views*, **391**, 435

Barkai, N. Bacterial chemotaxis: United we sense... (*with* Leibler, S), *News and views*, **393**, 18
Protease helps yeast find mating partners (*with* Rose, M D, Wingreen, N S), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 422

Barnard, D. *See under* King, A J, **396**, 180

Barnard, M. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221

Barnes, A A. *See under* White, J H, **396**, 679

Barnes, B. The Golem at Large: What You Should Know about Technology (*by* Colins, H, Pinch, T), *Book review*, **396**, 39

Barnes, D G. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752

Barnes, W. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531

Barnett, J E. Time's Pendulum: The Quest to Capture Time – From Sundials to Atomic Clocks, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **394**, 32

Barnham, K W J. Where has Britain's plutonium gone? (*with* Nelson, J, Stevens, R A), *Correspondence*, **395**, 739

Baron, E. How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views*, **395**, 635

Baron-Cohen, S. The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals (*by* Darwin, C), *Book review*, **392**, 459

Barondes, S H. Molecules of Emotion: Why You Feel the Way You Feel (*by* Pert, C B), *Book review*, **391**, 349
Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393**, 534

Baross, J A. Extremophiles: Life Under Extreme Conditions (*ed.* Horikoshi, K, Antranikian, G, Grant, W D, Krulwich, T A, Wiegel, J), *Journal review*, **395**, 136

Barre, F-X. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184

Barrell, B G. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Barrett, A J. *See under* Manoury, B, **396**, 695

Barrett, D. *See under* Gifford, R, **391**, 448

Barrett, J. *See under* Crompton, T, **391**, 528, **392**, 751

Barrett, J C. *See under* Yin, Y, **391**, 707

Barrett, P M. *See under* Wilkinson, M, **396**, 423

Barrie, L A. *See under* Schroeder, W H, **394**, 331

Barros, D M. *See under* Izquierdo, I, **393**, 635

Barrow, J D. Impossibility, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **392**, 452

Barry, C E, III. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Bartel, D P. *See under* Unrau, P J, **395**, 260

Barth, A J. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35

Barthlott, W. First protozoa-trapping plant found (*with* Porembski, S, Fischer, E, Gemmel, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 447

Bartlett, R. *See under* Thomas, S, **395**, 317

Bartoe, J-D F. Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, **392**, 432

Barton, N. Evolutionary biology: The geometry of adaptation, *News and views*, **395**, 751

Barzilai, N. *See under* Wang, J, **393**, 684

Basbaum, A I. *See under* Cao, Y Q, **392**, 390

Basdevant, A. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398

Basham, D. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Bassel-Duby, R. *See under* Garry, D J, **395**, 905

Bassinot, F C. *See under* Rossignol-Strick, M, **392**, 269

Bastiaansen, C. *See under* Montali, A, **392**, 261

Bastin, P. Paraflagellar rod is vital for trypanosome motility (*with* Sherwin, T, Gull, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 548

Basun, H. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Bates, N R. Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2 (*with* Knap, A H, Michaels, A F), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 58

Bates, S. $p14^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressors RB and p53 (*with* Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 124

Batliwalla, F. *See under* Herbein, G, **395**, 189

Batterham, R. *See under* Godden, D, **391**, 447

Battersby, S. Galaxy evolution: Red giants in blue dwarfs, *News and views*, **391**, 337
Supernova 1987*A*: Shockwave hits the ring, *News and views*, **391**, 741
The Elusive Neutrino: A Subatomic Detective Story (*by* Solomey, N), *Book review*, **391**, 858
Tibaldo and the Hole in the Calendar (*by* Shimony, A), *Book review*, **392**, 460
Extragalactic astronomy: A ring in truth, *News and views*, **392**, 548
Superconductors: Cold cousin of the colloids, *News and views*, **392**, 660
The Meaning of it All: Thoughts of a Citizen Scientist (*by* Feynman, R P), *Book review*, **394**, 144
Galactic structure: The music of the spirals, *News and views*, **394**, 524
Meteors: Things that go bump in the night sky, *News and views*, **395**, 20
Photonics: Chemistry of light, *News and views*, **395**, 640
Chronology: Friday XIII, *News and views*, **396**, 113

Battistini, C. *See under* Boccaccio, C, **391**, 285

Batty, M. Applied Geographic Studies (*ed.* Harvey, M E), *Journal review*, **395**, 132

Baudin, F. *See under* Oliver, R, **394**, 552

Baudinette, R V. Young wallabies get a free ride (*with* Biewener, A A), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 653

Bauer, J E. Ocean margins as a significant source of organic matter to the deep open ocean (*with* Druffel, E R M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 482

Baugh, C M. *See under* Governato, F, **392**, 359

Baughman, R H. Negative Poisson's ratios as a common feature of cubic metals (*with* Shacklette, J M, Zakhidov, A A, Stafström, S), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 362

Baumann, N. *See under* Pilot, J, **393**, 676

Baumann, P. *See under* Benson, F E, **391**, 401

Baumann, U. *See under* Robert, S, **395**, 25

Baumer, U. *See under* Koller, J, **391**, 343

Bax, B. Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 447

Baxter, J. Stratification in poured granular heaps (*with* Tüzün, U, Heyes, D, Hayati, I, Fredlund, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 136

Bay, M. Armageddon, *Film review by* Zahnle, K, **394**, 435

Beachy, R N. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221

Beard, C. *See under* Chen, R Z, **395**, 89

Beasley, A J. *See under* Lim, J, **392**, 575

Beck, C D O. *See under* Grotewiel, M S, **391**, 455

Beck, J G. Long-lived giant cells detected at the surface of the Sun (*with* Duvall, T L, Jr, Scherrer, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 653

Beck, P. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683

Becker, J. *See under* Renault, L, **392**, 97

Becker, M J. A Roman "implant" reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 534

Becker, S. Three-dimensional structure of the Stat3β homodimer bound to DNA (*with* Groner, B, Müller, C W), *Article*, **394**, 145

Becker, U. *See under* Pina, C M, **395**, 483

Beckett, M A. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287

Beddington, R. *See under* Wolpert, L, **391**, 857, **392**, 146
Developmental biology: *Cripto*-analysis of embryonic codes, *News and views*, **395**, 641

Bedell, H E. *See under* Purushothaman, G, **396**, 424

Beehler, B M. *See under* Frith, C B, **395**, 655

Beer, G. Unweaving the Rainbow (*by* Dawkins, R), *Book review*, **396**, 33

Beese, L S. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **391**, 304

Begam, M C. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Begemann, F. *See under* Richter, S, **391**, 261

Behnke, E J. *See under* Fried, I, **391**, 650

Bejsovec, A. *See under* Cavallo, R A, **395**, 604

Beldjord, C. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923

Beljonne, D. *See under* Köhler, A, **392**, 903

Bell, A M T. *See under* Attfield, J P, **396**, 655

Bell, J D. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221

Bell, J I. *See under* Braud, V M, **391**, 795

Bell, R A. *See under* Balachandran, S C, **392**, 791

Bell, R E. Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations (*with* Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 58

Bell, S K. *See under* McKenna, M C, **392**, 350

Bellaiche, Y. *Tout-velu* is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion (*with* The, I, Perrimon, N), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 85

Belmonte, C. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392**, 394

Belova, L M. *See under* Babushkina, N A, **391**, 159

Belton, M J S. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
See under Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
See under Sullivan, R, **391**, 371

Beltramo, M. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply (*with* Piomelli, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 636

Ben-Ami, H. *See under* Thomas, M G, **394**, 138

Ben-Neriah, Y. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590

Ben-Yoseph, G. *See under* Braun, E, **391**, 775

Bench, C J. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266

Bender, M L. *See under* Severinghaus, J P, **391**, 141

Bender, R. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14

Benes, V. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Bengston, S. The Fifth Miracle: The Search for the Origin of Life (*by* Davies, P), *Book review*, **395**, 560

Bengtson, S. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, **391**, 529

Benison, K C. Extremely acid Permian lakes and ground waters in North America (*with* Goldstein, R H, Wopenka, B, Burruss, R C, Pasteris, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 911

Benke, T A. Modulation of AMPA receptor unitary conductance by synaptic activity (*with* Luthi, A, Isaac, J T R, Collingridge, G L), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 793

Benner, R. *See under* Clark, L L, **393**, 426

Bennett, G L. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210

Bennett, J. Mapping Time: The Calendar and Its History (*by* Richards, E G), *Book review*, **396**, 328
The Calendar: The 5000-Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens - and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days (*by* Duncan, D E), *Book review*, **396**, 328

Bennett, K. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396**, 142

Bennett, S R M. Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling (*with* Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 478

Bennington, S. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876

Benoist, C. Autoimmunity: The pathogen connection (*with* Mathis, D), *News and views*, **394**, 227

Benoit, M. Tunnelling and zero-point motion in high-pressure ice (*with* Marx, D, Parrinello, M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 258

Bensaude-Vincent, B. Eloge du Mixte: Matériaux Nouveaux et Philosophie Ancienne, *Book review by* Laszlo, P, **393**, 228
The Making of the Chemist: The Social History of Chemistry, 1789–1914 (*by* Knight, D, Kragh, H), *Book review*, **396**, 229

Benson, F E. Synergistic actions of Rad51 and Rad52 in recombination and DNA repair (*with* Baumann, P, West, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 401

Bent, E. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Bentivoglio, M. *See under* Mazzarello, P, **392**, 543

Bentley, C R. Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views*, **394**, 21

Bentley, D. RNA processing: A tale of two tails, *News and views*, **395**, 21

Bentley, J D. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394**, 395

Bentley, R. *See under* Smith, A D, **392**, 351

Benton, M J. *See under* Wilkinson, M, **396**, 423

Benveniste, J. Put a match to pyre review, *Correspondence*, **396**, 510

Benvenuti, M. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458

Benz, W. *See under* Asphaug, E, **393**, 437

Beral, V. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31

Béraud-Dufour, S. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392**, 101

Berdal, B P. *See under* Redmond, C, **393**, 747

Berg, H C. Molecular motors: Keeping up with the F_1-ATPase, *News and views*, **394**, 324

Berg, T. *See under* Schroeder, W H, **394**, 331

Bergelson, J. Promiscuity in transgenic plants (*with* Purrington, C B, Wichmann, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 25

Berger, A. *See under* Di Marzo, V, **396**, 636

Berger, C. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Berger, E A. A new classification for HIV-1 (*with* Doms, R W, Fenyö, E M, Korber, B T M, Littman, D R, Moore, J P, Sattentau, Q J, Schuitemaker, H, Sodroski, J, Weiss, R A), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 240

Berger, V. *See under* Fiore, A, **391**, 463

Berghorn, W. *See under* Peitgen, H-O, **395**, 234

Bergin, E A. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393**, 547

Bergkamp, R. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Bergman, H. *See under* Donchin, O, **395**, 274

Bergner, A. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392**, 306

Berke, G. *See under* Mandelboim, O, **392**, 311

Berkman, P A. Zebra mussels invade Lake Erie muds (*with* Haltuch, M A, Tichich, E, Garton, D W, Kennedy, G W, Gannon, J E, Mackey, S D, Fuller, J A, Liebenthal, D E), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 27

Berkowitz, C M. *See under* Spicer, C W, **394**, 353

Berlie, J. *See under* Etienne, A S, **396**, 161

Berman, I. *See under* Hertz, R, **392**, 512

Bermingham, E. *See under* Lovejoy, N R, **396**, 421

Bermudez, E. *See under* Crameri, A, **391**, 288

Bernadou, J-P. *See under* Crubézy, E, **391**, 29, **394**, 534

Bernal, D. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900

Bernard, O. *See under* Arber, S, **393**, 805
Berner, U. *See under* Schubert, C J, **394**, 563
Bernstein, I L. *See under* Thiele, T E, **396**, 366
Berridge, M. New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, **392**, 122
Berridge, M J. Calcium – a life and death signal (*with* Bootman, M D, Lipp, P), *News and views feature*, **395**, 645
Berrios, G E. Kuhnian pastiche, *Correspondence*, **391**, 326
Berry, E A. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677
Berry, M. Copenhagen (*by* Frayn, M), *Theatre review*, **394**, 735
Berry, R S. Thermodynamics: Size is everything, *News and views*, **393**, 212
Bertault, G. Trifling variation in truffles (*with* Raymond, M, Berthomieu, A, Callot, G, Fernandez, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 734
Berthomieu, A. *See under* Bertault, G, **394**, 734
Bertrand, P. *See under* Rohling, E J, **394**, 162
Bestor, T H. Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, **393**, 311
Bethell, D. *See under* Kiely, C J, **396**, 444
Bettler, B. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601
See under Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683
Betz, H. *See under* Kirsch, J, **392**, 717
Bevan, M. Analysis of 1.9 Mb of contiguous sequence from chromosome 4 of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Bancroft, I, Bent, E, Love, K, Goodman, H, Dean, C, Bergkamp, R, Dirkse, W, Van Staveren, M, Stiekema, W, Drost, L, Ridley, P, Hudson, S A, Patel, K, Murphy, G, Piffanelli, P, Wedler, H, Wedler, E, Wambutt, R, Weitzenegger, T, Pohl, T M, Terryn, N, Gielen, J, Villarroel, R, De Clerck, R, Van Montagu, M, Lecharny, A, Auborg, S, Gy, I, Kreis, M, Lao, N, Kavanagh, T, Hempel, S, Kotter, P, Entian, K-D, Rieger, M, Schaeffer, M, Funk, B, Mueller-Auer, S, Silvey, M, James, R, Montfort, A, Pons, A, Puigdomenech, P, Douka, A, Voukelatou, E, Milioni, D, Hatzopoulos, P, Piravandi, E, Obermaier, B, Hilbert, H, Duterhoft, A, Moores, T, Jones, J D G, Eneva, T, Palme, K, Benes, V, Rechman, S, Ansorge, W, Cooke, R, Berger, C, Delseny, M, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Mewes, H-W, Klosterman, S, Schueller, C, Chalwatzis, N), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 485
Bezzi, P. Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes (*with* Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 281
Bhardwaj, N. *See under* Albert, M L, **392**, 86
Bhargava, P M. Nonsense in Indian Science (*by* Salwi, D M), *Book review*, **395**, 233
Bhatal, R. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Bickle, M J. *See under* You, C-F, **394**, 668
Biel, M. *See under* Ludwig, A, **393**, 587
See under Peitgen, H-O, **395**, 234
Bienvenu, T. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923
Bienz, M. *See under* Waltzer, L, **395**, 521
Bierbaum, V M. *See under* Snow, T P, **391**, 259
Biermann, P L. Cosmic Bullets (*by* Clay, R, Dawson, B), *Book review*, **392**, 563
Biewener, A A. *See under* Baudinette, R V, **395**, 653
Bigelow, K. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Bignell, D E. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72
Bignell, G. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Bigornia, V. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394**, 690
Billker, O. Identification of xanthurenic acid as the putative inducer of malaria development in the mosquito (*with* Lindo, V, Panico, M, Etienne, A E, Paxton, T, Dell, A, Rogers, M, Sinden, R E, Morris, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 289
Bills, B G. An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, **396**, 405
Billuart, P. Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation (*with* Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 923
Bilson, E. *See under* Terzian, Y, **391**, 34
Bina, C R. Mantle mineralogy: Olivine emerges from isolation, *News and views*, **392**, 650
Bingham, R. Plasma physics: Surfing the wake, *News and views*, **394**, 617
Bingham, R A. Efficient pollination of alpine plants (*with* Orthner, A R), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 238
Binley, J. *See under* Moore, J P, **393**, 630
Binney, J J. *See under* Smart, R L, **392**, 471
Birch, A. No laughing matter; reply, *Correspondence*, **393**, 301
Birch, C S. *See under* Rugg, M D, **392**, 595
Bird, A. *See under* Nan, X, **393**, 386
Bird, D F. *See under* Maranger, R, **396**, 248
Bird, M. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358
Bird, M I. A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa (*with* Cali, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 767
Birnbaumer, L. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396**, 478
Bisch, S. *See under* Collett, M, **394**, 269
Bischof, W F. *See under* Wylie, D R W, **392**, 278
Bischoff, S. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683
Bishop, D J. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **391**, 563, **393**, 242
See under Pardo, F, **396**, 348
Bishop, K D. *See under* Coates, B J, **395**, 655
Bishop, M. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329
Bissonnette, R P. *See under* Solomin, L, **395**, 398
Biswas, R. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394**, 251
Bito, H. *See under* Madaule, P, **394**, 491
Bitter, W. The role of transferrin-receptor variation in the host range of *Trypanosoma brucei* (*with* Gerrits, H, Kieft, R, Borst, P), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 499
Bjarnason, I Th. *See under* Shen, Y, **395**, 62
Bjerkgård, T. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Björnsson, H. Hydrological characteristics of the drainage system beneath a surging glacier, *Article*, **395**, 771
Black, A J. *See under* Aizenberg, J, **394**, 868
Black, R X. *See under* Hartley, D E, **391**, 471
Black, W R. Tunour regression after endostatin therapy (*with* Agner, R C), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 450
Blackshear, P J. *See under* Topham, M K, **394**, 697
Blader, P. Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia (*with* Strähle, U), *News and views*, **395**, 112
Blaeuer, G L. *See under* Bushdid, P B, **392**, 615
Blagosklonny, M V. *See under* An, W G, **392**, 405
Blain, A. Observational cosmology: Through a glass brightly, *News and views*, **393**, 520
See under Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Blair, D. Ripples on a Cosmic Sea: The Search for Gravitational Waves (*with* McNamara, G), *Book review by* Collins, H, **392**, 457
Blais, J M. Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada (*with* Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 585
Blake, M. *See under* Hill, W D, **392**, 878
Blake, N. *See under* Barbrook, A C, **394**, 839
Blakely, R L. Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training (*with* Harrington, J M), *Book review by* Richardson, R, **394**, 34
Blakeslee, S. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **396**, 639
Blankenship, D D. *See under* Bell, R E, **394**, 58
See under Anandakrishnan, S, **394**, 62
Blankenstein, T. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Blasco, M A. *See under* Lee, H-W, **392**, 569
Blaxter, M L. A molecular evolutionary framework for the phylum Nematoda (*with* De Ley, P, Garey, J R, Liu, L X, Scheldeman, P, Vierstraete, A, Vanfleteren, J R, Mackey, L Y, Dorris, M, Frisse, L M, Vida, J T, Thomas, W K), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 71
Bleaney, B. Obituary: Reginald Victor Jones (1911–97), *News and views*, **391**, 644
Bleckmann, H. *See under* Dehnhardt, G, **394**, 235
Bleloch, A L. *See under* Ito, Y, **394**, 49
Blinkhorn, S. How Science Takes Stock: The Story of Meta-Analysis (*by* Hunt, M), *Book review*, **392**, 671
Blinov, L M. *See under* Bune, A V, **391**, 874
Blitzer, J T. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Bloemen, H. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396**, 142
Bloemers, G F. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72
Bloom, J S. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35, **395**, 663
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
Bloom, S R. *See under* Lord, G M, **394**, 897
See under Small, C J, **396**, 313
Blott, S. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329
Bluet-Pajot, M-T. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393**, 125
Blum, D. Sex on the Brain: The Biological Differences Between Men and Women , *Book review by* Hines, M, **392**, 146
Blumberg, B. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Blumenstock, C. *See under* Glinka, A, **391**, 357
Blundell, T L. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Blunier, T. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period (*with* Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J), *Article*, **394**, 739
Blunt-Harris, E L. *See under* Vargas, M, **395**, 65
Bluth, G J S. *See under* Rose, W I, **396**, 515
Boak, B B. *See under* Li, D Y, **393**, 276
Boatner, L A. *See under* Meldrum, A, **395**, 56
Bobrowsky, M. Birth and early evolution of a planetary nebula (*with* Sahu, K C, Parthasarathy, M, García-Lario, P), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 469
Boccaccio, C. Induction of epithelial tubules by growth factor HGF depends on the STAT pathway (*with* Andò, M, Tamagnone, L, Bardelli, A, Michieli, P, Battistini, C, Comoglio, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 285
Bock, Y. *See under* Walls, C, **394**, 356
Bockheim, J G. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Bocquet, L. Moisture-induced ageing in granular media and the kinetics of capillary condensation (*with* Charlaix, E, Ciliberto, S, Crassous, J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 735
Boctor, N Z. *See under* Brandes, J A, **395**, 365
Bode, W. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392**, 306
Bodmer, W. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Boesiger, J. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392**, 90
Bogan, A A. 101 uses for a life sciences PhD (*with* Bogan, E C), *Correspondence*, **395**, 634
Bogan, E C. *See under* Bogan, A A, **395**, 634
Bogdanova, T I. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Bogyo, M. *See under* Glas, R, **392**, 618
Antigen presentation: A protease draws first blood (*with* Ploegh, H L), *News and views*, **396**, 625
Böhnhardt, H. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Bohr, T. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392**, 767
Boisson, D. *See under* Rossetti, Y, **395**, 166
Boller, T. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396**, 69
Bollinger, G R. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154
See under Yanson, A I, **395**, 783
Bolognesi, D P. HIV vaccines: Viral envelope fails to deliver? (*with* Matthews, T J), *News and views*, **391**, 638
Böltau, M. Surface-induced structure formation of polymer blends on patterned substrates (*with* Walheim, S, Mlynek, J, Krausch, G, Steiner, U), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 877
Bolton, B. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72
Bonalume Neto, R. Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, **392**, 538
Budget cuts mean tough times ahead for Brazilian researchers, *News*, **396**, 298
Brazil's scientists fear ministry merger, *News*, **396**, 503
Bonalume, R. World Bank renews its support for Brazil, *News*, **391**, 317
Bond, A B. Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey (*with* Kamil, A C), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 594
Bond, C T. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395**, 503
Bonde, N. *See under* Britt, B B, **395**, 374
Bonifas, J M. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
Bonner-Weir, S. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900
See under Dutta, S, **392**, 560
Bono, F. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525
Boon, J P. *See under* de Boer, J, **394**, 28
Boone, R D. Roots exert a strong influence on the temperature sensitivity of soil respiration (*with* Nadelhoffer, K J, Canary, J D, Kaye, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 570
Boore, J L. Gene translocation links insects and crustaceans (*with* Lavrov, D V, Brown, W M), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 667
Bootman, M D. *See under* Berridge, M J, **395**, 645
Bordoli, L. *See under* Loetscher, P, **391**, 344
Borg-Graham, L J. Visual input evokes transient and strong shunting inhibition in visual cortical neurons (*with* Monier, C, Frégnac, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 369
Borggrefe, M. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Boriack-Sjodin, P A. The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos (*with* Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J), *Article*, **394**, 337
Boring, L. Decreased lesion formation in $CCR2^{-/-}$ mice reveals a role for chemokines in the initiation of atherosclerosis (*with* Gosling, J, Cleary, M, Charo, I F), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 894
Borner, C. *See under* Rossé, T, **391**, 496
Borovsky, J E. Aurorae: Still in the dark, *News and views*, **393**, 312
Børresen-Dale, A-L. *See under* Helland, Å, **396**, 530
Borst, P. *See under* Bitter, W, **391**, 499
Bortoluzzi, M-N. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790
Borukhov, S I. *See under* Pestova, T V, **394**, 854
Borzekowski, D L G. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393**, 512
Bos, D. *See under* Boschker, H T S, **392**, 801
Bos, J L. *See under* de Rooij, J, **396**, 474
Bosak, A A. *See under* Babushkina, N A, **391**, 159
Bosbach, D. *See under* Pina, C M, **395**, 483
Bosch, X. Spain lets Latin America 'repay' debts by protecting environment, *News*, **395**, 210
Big increase in Spanish research funding, *News*, **395**, 535
Spain's cardiologists rally to Moncada, *News*, **395**, 734
Boschker, H T S. Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers (*with* Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 801
Boshoff, C. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, **391**, 24
Boski, T. Portuguese science needs a shake-up (*with* Galvao, H D), *Correspondence*, **391**, 738
Boss, A P. Astrometric signatures of giant-planet formation, *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 141
Planet formation: Twin planetary systems in embryo, *News and views*, **395**, 320
Bostein, D. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Bostock, S. Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience (*by* Davis, S G), *Book review*, **391**, 757
The Modern Ark: The History of Zoos – Past, Present and Future (*by* Croke, V), *Book review*, **391**, 757
Botvinick, M. Rubber hands 'feel' touch that eyes see (*with* Cohen, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 756
Boudon, G. *See under* Villemant, B, **392**, 65
Bougnères, P. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398
Bouriak, S. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
Bourne, H R. *See under* Iiri, T, **394**, 35
Bourne, S J. The motion of crustal blocks driven by flow of the lower lithosphere and implications for slip rates of continental strike-slip faults (*with* England, P C, Parsons, B), *Article*, **391**, 655
Bourtzis, K. Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked... (*with* Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 852
Bouwman, A F. Environmental science: Nitrogen oxides and tropical agriculture, *News and views*, **392**, 866
Bouwman, J. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868
Bouwmeester, D. *A posteriori* teleportation; reply (*with* Pan, J-W, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zukowski, M, Zeilinger, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 841
Bowden, N. Spontaneous formation of ordered structures in thin films of metals supported on an elastomeric polymer (*with* Brittain, S, Evans, A G, Hutchinson, J W, Whitesides, G M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 146
Bowen, I D. Mitosis and Apoptosis: Matters of Life and Death (*with* Bowen, S M, Jones, A H), *Book review by* Hengartner, M O, **393**, 132
Bowen, S M. *See under* Bowen, I D, **393**, 132
Bowen, W R. Long-range electrostatic attraction between like-charge spheres in a charged pore (*with* Sharif, A O), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 663
Bower, G. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14
Bowler, P J. The Platypus and the Mermaid: And Other Figments of

the Classifying Imagination (*by* Ritvo, H), *Book review*, **393**, 429
Bowman, C. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Bowyer, S. *See under* Cosmovici, C B, **394**, 336
Boxma, B. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396**, 527
Boyer, R. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Boyes, E. *See under* Hill, R, **391**, 117
Boyes, J. Regulation of activity of the transcription factor GATA-1 by acetylation (*with* Byfield, P, Nakatani, Y, Ogryzko, V), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 594
Boyle, B. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Boyle, E. Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, **393**, 733
Boyle, J S. Enhanced responses to a DNA vaccine encoding a fusion antigen that is directed to sites of immune induction (*with* Brady, J L, Lew, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 408
Brabin, B J. *See under* Fried, M, **395**, 851
Brach, M A. Scapegoat for fraud in Germany?, *Correspondence*, **392**, 431
Bradley, D C. Encoding of three-dimensional structure from motion by primate area MT neurons (*with* Chang, G C, Andersen, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 714
Bradley, D D C. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **395**, 53
Bradley, R S. *See under* Mann, M E, **392**, 779
Bradman, N. *See under* Thomas, M G, **394**, 138
Brady, J L. *See under* Boyle, J S, **392**, 408
Braig, H R. *See under* Bourtzis, K, **391**, 852
Brainerd, E L. *See under* Summers, A P, **395**, 450
Braman, J C. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **391**, 304
Bramwell, S T. Universality of rare fluctuations in turbulence and critical phenomena (*with* Holdsworth, P C W, Pinton, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 552
Branch, D. Cosmology: Density and destiny, *News and views*, **391**, 23
Branchek, T A. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Brand, M. *See under* Wieczorek, E, **393**, 187
Brandes, J A. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **394**, 462
Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth (*with* Boctor, N Z, Cody, G D, Cooper, B A, Hazen, R M, Yoder, H S, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 365
Brandsch, R. *See under* Luther, A, **396**, 245
Brandts, W A. *See under* Lumsden, C J, **391**, 652
Branscomb, L M. Who should fund basic technology?, *Commentary*, **392**, 123
Brantjes, H. *See under* Roose, J, **395**, 608
Brantley, D M. *See under* Bushdid, P B, **392**, 615
Brantley, S L. *See under* Nugent, M A, **395**, 588
Brasier, M. Animal evolution: From deep time to late arrivals, *News and views*, **395**, 547
Bratti, M C. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Braud, V M. HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C (*with* Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 795
Braun, E. DNA-templated assembly and electrode attachment of a conducting silver wire (*with* Eichen, Y, Sivan, U, Ben-Yoseph, G), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 775
Braun, J. Vision and attention: the role of training, *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 424
Braun, M. *See under* Hublin, J-J, **392**, 737
Braunstein, S L. Quantum error correction for communication with linear optics, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 47
A posteriori teleportation (*with* Kimble, H J), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 840
Bravetti, P. *See under* Fiore, A, **391**, 463
Bray, D. Receptor clustering as a cellular mechanism to control sensitivity (*with* Levin, M D, Morton-Firth, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 85
See under Alberts, B, **393**, 132
Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World (*by* Stewart, I), *Book review*, **394**, 436
Brech, A. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394**, 494
Brechtel, F J. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392**, 62
Brédas, J-L. *See under* Köhler, A, **392**, 903
Bredesen, D E. *See under* Mehlen, P, **395**, 801
Breger, L. *See under* Vinnik, L, **393**, 564
Brehm, A. Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription (*with* Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 597
Breithardt, G. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Bremner, A. The Mathematical Tourist (*by* Peterson, I), *Book review*, **394**, 846
Tracking the Automatic Ant (*by* Gale, D), *Book review*, **394**, 846
Bremnes, B. *See under* Gaullier, J-M, **394**, 432
Brenchley, P. Palaeoecology: Ecosystems, Environments, and Evolution (*with* Harper, D), *Book review by* Rosen, B R, **392**, 883
Brenner, M B. *See under* Li, H, **391**, 502
Brenner, S. A History of Molecular Biology (*by* Morange, M), *Book review*, **395**, 762
DNA Pioneers and Their Legacy (*by* Lagerkvist, U), *Book review*, **395**, 762
Brenner, S L. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Bretscher, L E. *See under* Holmgren, S K, **392**, 666
Breuer, J. *See under* Storey, A, **393**, 229, **396**, 532
Brewer, J P. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Brewster, R. Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation (*with* Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 579
Briault, S. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923
Bricmont, J. *See under* Sokal, A, **394**, 141
Bridge, D. *See under* Martinez, D E, **393**, 748
Briffa, K R. Reduced sensitivity of recent tree-growth to temperature at high northern latitudes (*with* Schweingruber, F H, Jones, P D, Osborn, T J, Shiyatov, S G, Vaganov, E A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 678
Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years (*with* Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 450
Briggs, M E. *See under* Gaspard, P, **394**, 865
Briggs, S P. *See under* Veit, B, **393**, 166
Bright, S W J. *See under* Anthony, R G, **393**, 260
Brigotti, M. *See under* Sperti, S, **393**, 301
Brimblecombe, P. Longman Dictionary of Environmental Science (*by* Lawrence, E, Jackson, A R W, Jackson, J M), *Book review*, **394**, 737
The Environment Dictionary (*by* Kemp, D D), *Book review*, **394**, 737
Brinker, C J. *See under* Sellinger, A, **394**, 256
Brinton, L A. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Britt, B B. Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx* (*with* Makovicky, P J, Gauthier, J, Bonde, N), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 374
Brittain, S. *See under* Bowden, N, **393**, 146
Britton, K T. Neuropharmacology: Premenstrual steroids? (*with* Koob, G F), *News and views*, **392**, 869
Brizuela, L. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Broadus, J. Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate (*with* Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 792
Brocke, S. Treatment of experimental encephalomyelitis with a peptide analogue of myelin basic protein (*with* Gijbels, K, Allegretta, M, Ferber, I, Piercy, C, Blankenstein, T, Martin, R, Utz, U, Karin, N, Mitchell, D, Veromaa, T, Waisman, A, Gaur, A, Conlon, P, Ling, N, Fairchild, P J, Wraith, D C, O'Garra, A, Fathman, C G, Steinman, L), *Correction*, **392**, 630
Brockes, J. *See under* Wolpert, L, **391**, 857, **392**, 146
Brockman, A. *See under* Fried, M, **395**, 851
Brockman, J. Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, **393**, 617
Brodsky, F M. NO (*by* Djerassi, C), *Book review*, **394**, 537
Broholm, C. *See under* Ernst, G, **396**, 147
Broihier, H T. *See under* Van Doren, M, **396**, 466
Bromann, K. *See under* Brune, H, **394**, 451
Brombacher, F. *See under* Lutz, C, **393**, 797
Bromley, B C. The inner edge of the accretion disk around a supermassive black hole (*with* Miller, W A, Pariev, V I), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 54
Bronto, S. *See under* Sisson, T W, **391**, 883
Brook, E J. *See under* Severinghaus, J P, **391**, 141
Brooke, B. *See under* Li, D Y, **393**, 276
Brooke, N M. The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster (*with* Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 920
Brooks, D J. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266
Brooks, R R. *See under* Anderson, C W N, **395**, 553
Brosch, R. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Brotchie, P. *See under* Snyder, L H, **394**, 887
Brothers, L. Friday's Footprint: How Society Shapes the Human Mind, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391**, 35
Brotherton, D H. Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$ (*with* Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D), *Article*, **395**, 244
Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$ (*with* Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D), *Erratum*, **396**, 390
Brown, C V. *See under* Bryan-Brown, G P, **392**, 365
Brown, D. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Brown, F. BSE coordinator should have been full-time job, *Correspondence*, **393**, 206
Brown, J. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393**, 333
Brown, J H. *See under* Enquist, B J, **395**, 163
Brown, K A. *See under* Carpenter, E P, **394**, 299
Brown, L M. *See under* Ito, Y, **394**, 49
Microscopy and Microanalysis (*ed.* Johnson, D E), *Journal review*, **395**, 134
Brown, R. East Germans succeed, *Correspondence*, **394**, 613
Brown, R H. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **392**, 560
See under Trilling, D E, **395**, 775
Brown, W M. *See under* Boore, J L, **392**, 667
Browne, J. Barrow's Boys (*by* Fleming, F), *Book review*, **396**, 327
Browning, J L. *See under* Mackay, F, **395**, 26
Browning, M D. *See under* Nayak, A, **394**, 680
Brownlee, D. Planetary science: Ancient cosmic spherules, *News and views*, **395**, 113
Brownstein, M J. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Browsky, B. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Brozena, J M. *See under* Bell, R E, **394**, 58
Bruce, M E. *See under* Farquhar, C F, **391**, 345
Bruce, R A. *See under* Coates, J D, **396**, 729
Brugada, J. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Brugada, P. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Brugada, R. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Bruland, K W. *See under* Hutchins, D A, **393**, 561
Brune, H. Self-organized growth of nanostructure arrays on strain-relief patterns (*with* Giovannini, M, Bromann, K, Kern, K), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 451
Brunger, A T. *See under* Sutton, R B, **395**, 347
Bruni, P. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Brunner, C A. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Brunner, M. *See under* Sirrenberg, C, **391**, 912
Brusselmans, K. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525
Brust, M. *See under* Kiely, C J, **396**, 444
Brustman, C. *See under* Philpotts, A R, **395**, 343
Brustugun, O T. *See under* Zhivotovsky, B, **391**, 449
Brutsaert, W. Hydrologic cycle explains the evaporation paradox (*with* Parlange, M B), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 30
Bruzzone, R. *See under* Denoyelle, F, **393**, 319
Bryan-Brown, G P. Voltage-dependent anchoring of a nematic liquid crystal on a grating surface (*with* Brown, C V, Sage, I C, Hui, V C), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 365
Bryant, E. Climate Process and Change, *Book review by* Stocker, T F, **391**, 552
Bryant, P. Child Psychology and Psychiatry Review (*ed.* Dowdney, L, Scott, S), *Journal review*, **395**, 129
Brynes, A E. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Brzezinski, M A. *See under* De La Rocha, C L, **395**, 680
Bu, X. *See under* Gier, T E, **395**, 154
Buchanan, G F. *See under* Ding, J M, **394**, 381
Büchel, C. A multimodal language region in the ventral visual pathway (*with* Price, C, Friston, K), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 274
Bucher, E. *See under* Pardo, F, **396**, 348
Bucher, K. *See under* Markl, G, **391**, 781
Buck, G. Four-thirds power law for knots and links, *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 238
Most smooth closed space curves contain approximate solutions of the *n*-body problem, *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 51
Buck, W R. Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere (*with* Poliakov, A N B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 272
Bucksbaum, P H. Photonics: An atomic dimmer switch, *News and views*, **396**, 217
Buckwold, V E. How big breweries failed the taste test (*with* Amils, R), *Correspondence*, **393**, 407
Bud, R. Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead (*by* Kolata, G), *Book review*, **391**, 549
Instruments of Science: An Historical Encyclopedia (*with* Warner, D J), *Book review by* Middleton, A, **393**, 751
Budakian, R. Picosecond discharges and stick-slip friction at a moving meniscus of mercury on glass (*with* Weninger, K, Hiller, R A, Putterman, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 266
Budelli, R. *See under* von der Emde, G, **395**, 890
Budiansky, S. If a Lion Could Talk: Animal Intelligence and the Evolution of Consciousness, *Book review by* McComb, K, Sempie, S, **395**, 656
Buffetaut, E. No independence for French researchers, *Correspondence*, **392**, 542
Buglass, J G. *See under* Corma, A, **396**, 353
Buglova, E. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Buhl, E H. *See under* Fisahn, A, **394**, 186
Buick, R. *See under* Dutkiewicz, A, **395**, 885
Buie, M W. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
Buks, E. Dephasing in electron interference by a 'which-path' detector (*with* Schuster, R, Heiblum, M, Mahalu, D, Umansky, V), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 871
Bulatov, V. Connecting atomistic and mesoscale simulations of crystal plasticity (*with* Abraham, F F, Kubin, L, Devincre, B, Yip, S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 669
Büldt, G. *See under* Granzin, J, **391**, 918
Bulfield, G. No rustling at Roslin, *Correspondence*, **396**, 108
Bull, J. Fundamentals of Geophysics (*by* Lowrie, W), *Book review*, **394**, 736
Principles of Geophysics (*by* Sleep, N H, Fujita, K), *Book review*, **394**, 736
Bullier, J. *See under* Hupé, J M, **394**, 784
Bullister, J L. *See under* Peng, T H, **396**, 560
Bune, A V. Two-dimensional ferroelectric films (*with* Fridkin, V M, Ducharme, S, Blinov, L M, Palto, S P, Sorokin, A V, Yudin, S G, Zlatkin, A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 874
Bunting, M. *See under* Topham, M K, **394**, 697
Bur, J. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394**, 251
Bureau, I. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601
Burg, J-P. Tectonic Uplift and Climate Change (*by* Ruddiman, W F), *Book review*, **391**, 454
Burgess, W. *See under* Nickson, R, **395**, 338
Burgoyne, P. *See under* Swain, A, **391**, 761
Burgstahler, A D. *See under* Hagar, R E, **396**, 81
Burkart, W. Deceptive appearance, *Correspondence*, **394**, 613
Burke, W D. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers? (*with* Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 141
Burks, J. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900
Burnett, K. Tailor-made condensates, *News and views*, **392**, 125
Burns, J A. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
See under Gladman, B J, **392**, 897
Burns, R. Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, **391**, 121
Burr, D C. *See under* Neri, P, **395**, 894
Burroughs, J N. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395**, 470
Burrows, A. Neutron stars: How pulsars get their spins, *News and views*, **393**, 121
Burruss, R C. *See under* Benison, K C, **392**, 911
Burt, D M. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394**, 884
Burton, K. Telemicroscopy: Net progress (*with* Farkas, D L), *News and views*, **391**, 540

Burton, M R. *See under* Francis, P, **396,** 567
Busalacchi, A J. *See under* Zhang, R-H, **391,** 879
Busch, M A. *See under* Parcy, F, **395,** 561
Buse, K. Non-volatile holographic storage in doubly doped lithium niobate crystals (*with* Adibi, A, Psaltis, D), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 665
Buseck, P R. *See under* Hubert, H, **391,** 376
See under Murphy, D M, **392,** 62
See under Garvie, L A J, **396,** 667
Bush, R I. *See under* Kuhn, J R, **392,** 155
Bushdid, P B. Inhibition of NF-κB activity results in disruption of the apical ectodermal ridge and aberrant limb morphogenesis (*with* Brantley, D M, Yull, F E, Blaeuer, G L, Hoffman, L H, Niswander, L, Kerr, L D), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 615
Butler, D. Battle to boost the status of French universities (*with* Glover, E), *News analysis,* **391,** 6
Space 'time capsule' could send a message to the future, *News,* **391,** 112
Europe brings in first international ban, *News analysis,* **391,** 219
See under Wadman, M, **391,** 219
Poll reveals backing for xenotransplants, *News,* **391,** 315
Advances in neuroscience 'may threaten human rights', *News,* **391,** 316
Xenotransplantation: Last chance to stop and think on risks of xenotransplants, *Briefing,* **391,** 320
Xenotransplantation: UK ahead in moves to regulate, *Briefing,* **391,** 321
Xenotransplantation: Confronting the risks of 'xeno-havens', *Briefing,* **391,** 322
Xenotransplantation: Primate risks 'still going unheeded', *Briefing,* **391,** 324
Xenotransplantation: Alternative ways of meeting demand, *Briefing,* **391,** 325
French ministry reopens inquiry into conduct of INSERM unit (*with* De Gandt, O), *News,* **391,** 519
Curtain falls on gene sequencing deal, *News,* **391,** 621
Tensions grow over access to DNA bank, *News,* **391,** 727
Dolly researcher plans further experiments after challenges, *News,* **391,** 825
French agency faces fresh controversy (*with* de Gandt, O), *News,* **391,** 825
Jury still undecided on French reforms, *News analysis,* **392,** 8
Researchers challenge biomedical plans, *News analysis,* **392,** 9
French clone provides support for Dolly, *News,* **392,** 113
Prospects brighten for France's Soleil synchrotron facility, *News,* **392,** 114
Allègre seeks boost for young researchers, *News,* **392,** 214
Innovation 'stifled' in France, says report, *News,* **392,** 214
Politicians support maritime agency plans, *News,* **392,** 323
...but leaves question mark over science funding, *News,* **392,** 425
Space agency adopts user-led strategy, *News,* **392,** 425
British BSE reckoning tells a dismal tale, *News analysis,* **392,** 532
Europe may pool marine research efforts, *News,* **392,** 637
French research agency to seek ruling on Holocaust sceptics, *News,* **392,** 745
Unesco board set to agree compromise on bioethics committee, *News,* **392,** 854
...but university reform ideas meet resistance, *News,* **393,** 102
France urged to open up élite education..., *News,* **393,** 102
France seeks scientific entrepreneurs, *News,* **393,** 203
Report released on INSERM laboratory, *News,* **393,** 203
Computers hope to score at the football world cup for robots, *News,* **393,** 295
France seeks the return of the roving scholar, *News,* **393,** 404
France smooths the way for foreigners, *News,* **393,** 505
French researchers reject reform plans..., *News,* **393,** 506
...as medical agency agrees to a compromise, *News,* **393,** 506
Call to drop charges in French blood affair, *News,* **393,** 609
CNRS reform will boost strategic advice, *News,* **393,** 723
Future of Gabon lab hangs in the balance, *News analysis,* **394,** 113
Museum research comes off list of endangered species (*with* Gee, H, Macilwain, C), *Briefing,* **394,** 115
Museums: Core missions under growing pressure (*with* Gee, H, Macilwain, C), *Briefing,* **394,** 117
Museums: Museum world gears up to the 'big bang' of informatics (*with* Gee, H, Macilwain, C), *Briefing,* **394,** 118
Museums: Raising the relevance to outside needs (*with* Gee, H, Macilwain, C), *Briefing,* **394,** 118
Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under (*with* Gee, H, Macilwain, C), *Briefing,* **394,** 119
Fraud squad files report to prosecutor in Inserm case, *News,* **394,** 308
France sets high targets for impact factors and patents, *News,* **394,** 309
Dutch universities and research laboratories set for major cuts, *News,* **394,** 405
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News,* **394,** 409
Doubts over ability to monitor risks of BSE spread to sheep, *News analysis,* **395,** 6
Urgent need for faster diagnostic test, *News analysis,* **395,** 7
Call for Europe-wide public health agency, *News,* **395,** 106
Brussels seeks BSE diagnostic test to screen European cattle, *News,* **395,** 205
France to strengthen regional centres..., *News,* **395,** 310
Map of research activities highlights disparity across European regions, *News,* **395,** 311
...and more money for Paris laboratories, *News,* **395,** 311
Malaria research deal seeks to make up for industry's retreat, *News,* **395,** 417
French government tightens its grip on research priorities, *News,* **395,** 422
World Bank calls for a fairer deal on patents and knowledge, *News,* **395,** 529
Brussels rejects 'grace period' on patents (*with* Dickson, D), *News,* **395,** 531
Pressure grows for relaxation of French embryo research laws, *News,* **395,** 532
France abandons plan to reform national biomedical agency, *News,* **395,** 630
French researchers kick up a storm over CNRS 'reforms', *News,* **395,** 729
Universities to get more control of biomedicine, *News,* **395,** 729
French inquiry into misconduct is shelved, *News,* **395,** 829
Clash over demand for more synchrotron sources in Europe, *News,* **395,** 831
...and warns of need for more neutron sources, *News,* **396,** 8
Breakthrough stirs US embryo debate..., *News,* **396,** 104
Company seeks strict controls on access, *News,* **396,** 104
...while Europe contemplates funding ban, *News,* **396,** 105
Interdisciplinary research 'being stifled', *News,* **396,** 202
NSF boss champions need for teamworking, *News,* **396,** 202
Human genome declaration looks set for United Nations approval, *News,* **396,** 297
Resignations hit French science reforms, *News,* **396,** 501
France's scientists rally to oppose Allègre's reforms, *News,* **396,** 607
Butler, J. *See under* Herbein, G, **395,** 189
Butler, M H. *See under* Chen, H, **394,** 793
Butterworth, B. The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics (*by* Dehaene, S), *Book review,* **391,** 856
Buxton, E C. *See under* Zambrowicz, B P, **392,** 608
Byfield, P. *See under* Boyes, J, **396,** 594
Bynum, W F. *See under* Heilbron, J L, **391,** 13
Against the Spirit of System: The French Impulse in Nineteenth-Century America (*by* Warner, J H), *Book review,* **392,** 349
To See with a Better Eye: A Life of R T H Laennec (*by* Duffin, J), *Book review,* **392,** 349
The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life (*by* Tomes, N), *Book review,* **394,** 237
Cabrol, S. *See under* Clément, K, **392,** 398
Cacho, E. *See under* Hernández, M, **393,** 28
Cadet, J. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395,** 231
Cado, D. *See under* Zhang, J, **392,** 296
Cahill, D P. Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers (*with* Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 300
Cahn, R W. Tracks to Innovation (*by* Fleischer, R L), *Book review,* **392,** 243
Materials science: A precious stone that isn't, *News and views,* **396,** 523
Cai, X Y. Current-limiting mechanisms in individual filaments extracted from superconducting tapes (*with* Polyanskii, A, Li, Q, Riley, G N, Jr, Larbalestier, D C), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 906
Cairns, J. Remaking Eden: Cloning and Beyond in a Brave New World (*by* Silver, L M), *Book review,* **392,** 771
Calabrese, R V. *See under* Gaspard, P, **394,** 865
Caldeira, K. Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence,* **395,** 9
See under Hoffert, M I, **395,** 881
Caldicott, F. *See under* Thomas, S, **395,** 317
Caldwell, R L. *See under* Erdmann, M V, **395,** 335
Calhoun, M E. Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice (*with* Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M), *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 755
Cali, J A. *See under* Bird, M I, **394,** 767
Calignano, A. Control of pain initiation by endogenous cannabinoids (*with* La Rana, G, Giuffrida, A, Piomelli, D), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 277
Calk, L C. *See under* Chin, K, **393,** 680
Callaghan, J. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394,** 494
Callaghan, R. *See under* van Veen, H W, **391,** 291
Callot, G. *See under* Bertault, G, **394,** 734
Calude, C S. Computing: Parallel thinking (*with* Casti, J L), *News and views,* **392,** 549
Calvert, P. Materials science: Silk and sequence, *News and views,* **393,** 309
Calvert, S E. *See under* Schubert, C J, **394,** 563
Camba, R. Religious belief doesn't weaken scientific mind, *Correspondence,* **395,** 9
Camerino, G. *See under* Swain, A, **391,** 761
Cameron, A G W. Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views,* **391,** 228
Cami, J. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391,** 868
Campbell, K. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394,** 329
Campbell, K P. *See under* Ding, J M, **394,** 381
Campbell, L. *See under* Fuhrman, J A, **393,** 410
Campbell, P. Bytes, fast and free (*with* Surridge, C), *Opinion,* **395,** 415
Campbell, P N. *See under* Smith, A D, **392,** 351
Campuzano, J C. *See under* Norman, M R, **392,** 157
Canary, J D. *See under* Boone, R D, **396,** 570
Canestrelli, I L. *See under* Genick, U K, **392,** 206
Canfield, D E. A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 450
Canfield, P C. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393,** 242
Canham, L T. *See under* Hamilton, B, **393,** 443
Cann, J. Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views,* **393,** 625
Canning, E U. *See under* Anderson, C L, **392,** 346
Cannon, R. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
Cantarella, J. Tight knot values deviate from linear relations (*with* Kusner, R B, Sullivan, J M), *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 237
Cantell, K. The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist, *Book review by* Lindenmann, J, **394,** 844
The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist, *Book review by* Lindenmann, J (correction), **395,** 342
Cantiani, M-G. *See under* Zürcher, E, **392,** 665
Cantó, J. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395,** 355
Cao, M. Dynamic responses of terrestrial ecosystem carbon cycling to global climate change (*with* Woodward, F I), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 249
Cao, Y Q. Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain (*with* Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 390
Capaldi, R A. *See under* Wilkens, S, **393,** 29
Capasso, F. *See under* Tredicucci, A, **396,** 350
Cappellaro, E. *See under* Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Cappenberg, T E. *See under* Boschker, H T S, **392,** 801
Capra, J D. *See under* Devitt, A, **392,** 505
Capua, M R. *See under* Chen, H, **394,** 793
Capy, P. Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome, *News and views,* **396,** 522
Car, R. *See under* Pasquarello, A, **396,** 58
Carbone, F R. *See under* Bennett, S R M, **393,** 478
Carilli, C L. *See under* Lim, J, **392,** 575
Carlson, C A. *See under* Hansell, D A, **395,** 263
Carlson, E J. *See under* Cao, Y Q, **392,** 390
Carlson, R W. A conduit to the core, *News and views,* **394,** 11
Carman, J. *See under* Vesalius, A, **395,** 234
Carmeliet, P. Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis (*with* Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 485
Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis (*with* Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E), *Correction,* **395,** 525
Carmen, A A. *See under* Rundlett, S E, **392,** 831
Carmi, I. The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex (*with* Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 168
Carmignoto, G. *See under* Bezzi, P, **391,** 281
Carnevali, F. *See under* Weinstein, D C, **394,** 904, **395,** 921
Caroni, P. *See under* Arber, S, **393,** 805
Carpenter, E P. Structure of dehydroquinate synthase reveals an active site capable of multistep catalysis (*with* Hawkins, A R, Frost, J W, Brown, K A), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 299
Carpenter, J M. *See under* Agosti, D, **391,** 447
Carpenter, K. Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria) (*with* Miles, C, Cloward, K), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 782
Carr, C E. *See under* Agmon-Snir, H, **393,** 268
Carr, D E. *See under* Dudash, M R, **393,** 682
Carr, M H. Evidence for a subsurface ocean on Europa (*with* Belton, M J S, Chapman, C R, Davies, M E, Geissler, P, Greenberg, R, McEwen, A S, Tufts, B R, Greeley, R, Sullivan, R, Head, J W, Pappalardo, R T, Klaasen, K P, Johnson, T V, Kaufman, J, Senske, D, Moore, J, Neukum, G, Schubert, G, Burns, J A, Thomas, P, Veverka, J), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391,** 365
See under Sullivan, R, **391,** 371
Carr, N G. Molecular Approaches to the Study of the Ocean (*by* Cooksey, K E), *Book review,* **391,** 552
Carrasco, M. *See under* Yeshurun, Y, **396,** 72
Carrié, A. *See under* Billuart, P, **392,** 923
Carrington, M. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396,** 531
Carslaw, K S. Increased stratospheric ozone depletion due to mountain-induced atmospheric waves (*with* Wirth, M, Tsias, A, Luo, B P, Dörnbrack, A, Leutbecher, M, Volkert, H, Renger, W, Bacmeister, J T, Reimer, E, Peter, Th), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 675
Carter, R. Malaria transmission: Has the ignition key been found? (*with* Ranford-Cartwright, L), *News and views,* **392,** 227
Carter, S. *See under* Raymo, M E, **392,** 699, **394,** 809
Cartwright, P. *See under* Martinez, D E, **393,** 748
Carvell, C. How Diana climbed the ratings at the zoo (*with* Inglis, N F J, Mace, G M, Purvis, A), *Correspondence,* **395,** 213
Cary, S C. Worms bask in extreme temperatures (*with* Shank, T, Stein, J), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 545
Casanova, C. *See under* Merabet, L, **396,** 265
Casares, F. Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila* (*with* Mann, R S), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 723
Case, R B. *See under* Sablin, E P, **395,** 813
Casey, W H. *See under* Holloway, J M, **395,** 785
Cashmore, A R. *See under* Ahmad, M, **392,** 720
Cassell, A M. *See under* Kong, J, **395,** 878
Cassuto, D. *See under* Clément, K, **392,** 398
Castanon, N. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393,** 175
Castellani, L W. *See under* Shih, D M, **394,** 284
Castello-Branco, L R R. AIDS therapy in Brazil (*with* Linhares-Carvalho, M I, Ponce de Leon, A C M), *Correspondence,* **392,** 431
Casti, J L. The Cambridge Quintet: A Work of Scientific Speculation, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391,** 348
Impossibility (*by* Barrow, J D), *Book review,* **392,** 452

See under Calude, C S, **392**, 549
Castillo, A B. *See under* López Guillén, J B, **396**, 614
Castillo, P E. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601
Castles, D L. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394**, 884
Caulet, J P. *See under* Rohling, E J, **394**, 162
Cava, R J. Superconductivity: Disorder in the ranks, *News and views*, **394**, 126
Cavagna, G A. Walking on Mars (*with* Willems, P A, Heglund, N C), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 636
Cavallo, R A. *Drosophila* Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity (*with* Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 604
Cavanagh, P. *See under* Murakami, I, **395**, 798
Cedar, H. *See under* Eden, S, **394**, 842
Ceder, G. Identification of cathode materials for lithium batteries guided by first-principles calculations (*with* Chiang, Y-M, Sadoway, D R, Aydinol, M K, Jang, Y-I, Huang, B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 694
Censky, E J. Over-water dispersal of lizards due to hurricanes (*with* Hodge, K, Dudley, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 556
Cereijido, M. Science in the firing line in Argentina, *Correspondence*, **394**, 314
Cerling, T E. Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply (*with* Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 127
Cernik, R J. *See under* Attfield, J P, **396**, 655
Cerveny, R S. Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region (*with* Balling, R C, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 561
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction* (*with* Balling, R C, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 405
Cervero, F. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392**, 394
Cesarman, E. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210
See under Flore, O, **394**, 588
Chachkine, P. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
Chaib, H. *See under* Denoyelle, F, **393**, 319
Chakoumakos, B C. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876
Chakrabarti, D. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306
Chakrabarty, D. The two-hour orbit of a binary millisecond X-ray pulsar (*with* Morgan, E H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 346
Chakraverty, S. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Chalfie, M. Genome sequencing: The worm revealed, *News and views*, **396**, 620
Chalwatzis, N. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Chambaz, J. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398
Chambers, J Q. Ancient trees in Amazonia (*with* Higuchi, N, Schimel, J P), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 135
Chamorro-Pérez, E. Low argon solubility in silicate melts at high pressure (*with* Gillet, P, Jambon, A, Badro, J, McMillan, P), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 352
Chan, A S. Music training improves verbal memory (*with* Ho, Y-C, Cheung, M C), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 128
Chan, H S. Protein folding: Matching speed and locality, *News and views*, **392**, 761
Chan, K-S. *See under* Stenseth, N C, **394**, 620
Chang, B H. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394**, 631
Chang, G C. *See under* Bradley, D C, **392**, 714
Changeux, J-P. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391**, 173
Channell, J E T. Orbital modulation of the Earth's magnetic field intensity (*with* Hodell, D A, McManus, J, Lehman, B), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 464
Chapin, F S, III. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Chapman, C R. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Sullivan, R, **391**, 371
Solar System: Two shades beyond Neptune, *News and views*, **392**, 16
Chapman, D L. Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6* (*with* Papaioannou, V E), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 695
Chapman, E G. *See under* Spicer, C W, **394**, 353
Chappell, J. Glacial cycles: Jive talking, *News and views*, **394**, 130
Chappellaz, J. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Charbonnier, J-B. *See under* Quéméneur, E, **391**, 301, **394**, 302
Chardin, P. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392**, 101
Charlaix, E. *See under* Bocquet, L, **396**, 735
Charles, C. Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, **394**, 422
Charlesworth, D. *See under* Guttman, D S, **393**, 263
Charlesworth, P. *See under* Migaud, M, **396**, 433
Charng, M-J. *See under* Shou, W, **391**, 489
Charo, I F. *See under* Boring, L, **394**, 894
Chase, V M. Sources of Power: How People Make Decisions (*by* Klein, G), *Book review*, **392**, 242
Chatterjee, S. The Rise of Birds: 225 Million Years of Evolution, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
Chawla, A. *See under* Patki, V, **394**, 433
Che, G. Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production (*with* Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 346
Che, L K. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Cheetham, J C. *See under* Syed, R S, **395**, 511
Chelly, J. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923
Chen, Amy. *See under* Ding, J, **395**, 702
Chen, Ann. *See under* Zhang, J, **392**, 296
Chen, B K. *See under* Collins, K L, **391**, 397
Chen, C H. *See under* Mori, S, **392**, 473
Chen, D. *See under* Ding, J M, **394**, 381
Chen, D I. *See under* DiGabriele, A D, **393**, 812
Chen, F E. Crystal structure of p50/p65 heterodimer of transcription factor NF-κB bound to DNA (*with* Huang, D-B, Chen, Y-Q, Ghosh, G), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 410
Chen, G-Q. *See under* Armstrong, N, **395**, 913
Chen, H. Epsin is an EH-domain-binding protein implicated in clathrin-mediated endocytosis (*with* Fre, S, Slepnev, V I, Capua, M R, Takei, K, Butler, M H, Di Fiore, P P, De Camilli, P), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 793
Chen, H-S V. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377
Chen, J. Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene (*with* Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 558
Chen, Jasmine. *See under* Forman, B M, **395**, 612
Chen, K. *See under* Schreiber-Agus, N, **393**, 483
Chen, Li. *See under* Schauber, C, **391**, 715
Chen, Lin. Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA (*with* Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C), *Article*, **392**, 42
Chen, P-j. An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China (*with* Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n), *Article*, **391**, 147
Chen, Qijun. Developmental selection of *var* gene expression in *Plasmodium falciparum* (*with* Fernandez, V, Sundström, A, Schlichtherle, M, Datta, S, Hagblom, P, Wahlgren, M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 392
Chen, Qiuyun. Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation (*with* Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 293
Chen, R Z. DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates (*with* Pettersson, U, Beard, C, Jackson-Grusby, L, Jaenisch, R), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 89
Chen, S. *See under* Puri, K D, **392**, 930
Chen, S-y. Experimental observation of relativistic nonlinear Thomson scattering (*with* Maksimchuk, A, Umstadter, D), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 653
Chen, Y. *See under* Hu, Z, **393**, 149
Chen, Y-Q. *See under* Chen, F E, **391**, 410
Chen, Z. *See under* Eberstadt, M, **392**, 941
Cheng, A M S. *See under* Sampath, K, **395**, 185
Cheng, H-L. *See under* Frank, K M, **396**, 173
Cheng, Y-K. Surface topography dependence of biomolecular hydrophobic hydration (*with* Rossky, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 696
Cheong, S-W. *See under* Mori, S, **392**, 473
Cherfils, J. Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO (*with* Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 101
Chernov, M V. *See under* Garkavstev, I, **391**, 295
Chernova, T. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Cherry, M. South Africa sells research to its children, *News*, **391**, 215
South African drugs agency to be replaced, *News*, **392**, 527
See under Billuart, P, **392**, 923
Universities win as South Africa reverses 1997 funding trend, *News*, **393**, 297
South Africa gives green light to telescope, *News*, **393**, 403
South Africa's truth commission reveals bioweapons plot, *News*, **393**, 724
Controversial appointment to SA council, *News*, **395**, 108
South African official quits ministry post, *News*, **396**, 298
US scientists may boycott AIDS congress, *News*, **396**, 504
Chesebro, B. *See under* Race, R, **392**, 770
Cheselska, M. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395**, 251
Cheung, C L. *See under* Wong, S S, **394**, 52
Cheung, M C. *See under* Chan, A S, **396**, 128
Cheung, W. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377
Cheyne, D. *See under* Kelso, J A S, **392**, 814
Chi, Y-I. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677
Chiacchia, K B. Wronged by Crookes, *Correspondence*, **396**, 12
Chiang, Y-M. *See under* Ceder, G, **392**, 694
Chiappe, L M. The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus* (*with* Norell, M A, Clark, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 275
Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia (*with* Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 258
Chiba, S. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394**, 92
Chichilnisky, G. Economic returns from the biosphere (*with* Heal, G), *Commentary*, **391**, 629
Chicurel, M E. Integrin binding and mechanical tension induce movement of mRNA and ribosomes to focal adhesions (*with* Singer, R H, Meyer, C J, Ingber, D E), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 730
Chikkatur, A P. *See under* Stenger, J, **396**, 345
Chillingworth, T. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Chin, E R. *See under* Garry, D J, **395**, 905
Chin, K. A king-sized theropod coprolite (*with* Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 680
Chin, W-C. Spontaneous assmebly of marine dissolved organic matter in polymer gels (*with* Orellana, M V, Verdugo, P), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 568
See under Nguyen, T, **395**, 908
Chinetti, G. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790
Chinsamy, A. *See under* Chiappe, L M, **396**, 258
Chiosi, C. Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies (*by* Pagel, B E J), *Book review*, **393**, 132
Chirino, A J. *See under* Syed, R S, **395**, 511
Chisholm, S W. *See under* Moore, L R, **393**, 464
Chittka, L. *See under* Waser, N, **394**, 835
Chiu, A Y. *See under* Patton, B L, **393**, 698
Chiu, J. *See under* Lam, H-M, **396**, 125
Chiu, R. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **393**, 284
Chiu, W-L. *See under* Kovtun, Y, **395**, 716
Chizzolini, C. *See under* Loetscher, P, **391**, 344
Chmelka, B F. *See under* Yang, P, **396**, 152
Chmielewski, J. *See under* Yao, S, **396**, 447
Cho, A Y. *See under* Tredicucci, A, **396**, 350
Cho, B. *See under* Weber, J K R, **393**, 769
Cho, K-O. Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye (*with* Choi, K-W), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 272
Cho, Y. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **394**, 671
Choe, H-W. *See under* Granzin, J, **391**, 918
Choe, S. *See under* Kreusch, A, **392**, 945
When names are less than crystal clear; reply (*with* Pfaffinger, P), *Correspondence*, **394**, 216
See under Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Choi, B-G. Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (*with* McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 577
Choi, H J. *See under* Delaney, P, **391**, 466
Choi, H-S. *See under* Forman, B M, **395**, 612
Choi, K-W. *See under* Cho, K-O, **396**, 272
Choi, Y J. *See under* Jang, J, **395**, 481
Chou, M M. *See under* Nikolic, M, **395**, 194
Chow, C C. *See under* Collins, J J, **393**, 409
Chow, C-W. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Christen, B. All limbs are not the same (*with* Slack, J M W), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 230
Christen, D. Superconductors: Current limits to wire technology, *News and views*, **392**, 862
Christensen, U. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, **391**, 739
Christie, D M. Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance (*with* West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B), *Article*, **394**, 637
Christjansen, K N. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72
Christofori, G. *See under* Perl, A K, **392**, 190
Christoforidis, S. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394**, 494
Christy, J. *See under* Backwell, P, **391**, 31
Chu, E Y. *See under* Li, F, **396**, 580
Chu, V T. *See under* Podar, M, **391**, 915
Chuang, I L. Experimental realization of a quantum algorithm (*with* Vandersypen, L M K, Zhou, X, Leung, D W, Lloyd, S), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 143
Chumakov, P M. *See under* Garkavstev, I, **391**, 295
Chun, M M. *See under* Joseph, J S, **393**, 425
Chung, S-L. Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago (*with* Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 769
Churcher, C. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Chyba, C. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views*, **395**, 329
Ciliberto, S. *See under* Bocquet, L, **396**, 735
Cimatti, A. Vigorous star formation hidden by dust in a galaxy at a redshift of 1.4 (*with* Andreani, P, Röttgering, H, Tilanus, R), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 895
Cioce, M. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
Cipriani, N. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Cirino, G. *See under* Garcia-Cardeña, G, **392**, 821
Clack, J A. A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 66
Claing, A. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Clark, B. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
Clark, J A. *See under* Norell, M A, **391**, 754
Clark, J E. *See under* Hill, W D, **392**, 878
Clark, J M. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
Foot posture in a primitive pterosaur (*with* Hopson, J A, Hernández, R, Fastovsky, D E, Montellano, M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 886
See under Chiappe, L M, **392**, 275
Clark, L L. Marine phosphorus is selectively remineralized (*with* Ingall, E D, Benner, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 426
Clark, P A. *See under* Bates, S, **395**, 124
Clark, P U. *See under* McCabe, A M, **392**, 373
Clarke, J F. *See under* Attfield, J P, **396**, 655
Clarke, M. Motor proteins: Sighting of the swinging lever arm of muscle, *News and views*, **395**, 443
Clarke, R J. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Clarke, T J. *See under* Li, A, **395**, 160
Clarkson, P. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Clausen, H B. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Clausen, J T. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72
Claussen, M. *See under* Ganopolski, A, **391**, 351
Clay, R. Cosmic Bullets (*with* Dawson, B), *Book review by* Biermann, P L, **392**, 563
Clayton, N S. Episodic-like memory during cache recovery by scrub jays (*with* Dickinson, A), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 272
Spatial Representation in Animals (*by* Healy, S), *Book review*, **396**, 230
Clayton, R A. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Cleary, M. *See under* Boring, L, **394**, 894
Cleland, A N. A nanometre-scale mechanical electrometer (*with* Roukes, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 160

Clément, K. A mutation in the human leptin receptor gene causes obesity and pituitary dysfunction (*with* Vaisse, C, Lahlou, N, Cabrol, S, Pelloux, V, Cassuto, D, Gourmelen, M, Dina, C, Chambaz, J, Lacorte, J-M, Basdevant, A, Bougnères, P, Lebouc, Y, Froguel, P, Guy-Grand, B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 398

Cleveland, D W. *See under* Eyer, J, **391**, 584

Clevers, H. *See under* Cavallo, R A, **395**, 604
See under Roose, J, **395**, 608
See under Zhang, Z, **395**, 698

Cloward, K. *See under* Carpenter, K, **393**, 782

Clutton-Brock, T H. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394**, 674

Coates, B J. A Guide to the Birds of Wallacea (*with* Bishop, K D, Gardner, D), *Book review by* Diamond, J, **395**, 655

Coates, J D. Anoxic bioremediation of hydrocarbons (*with* Bruce, R A, Haddock, J D), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 729

Coates, M I. The spines and tissues of ancient sharks (*with* Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 730

Cobb, J E. *See under* Nolte, R T, **395**, 137

Cochran, W D. *See under* Hatzes, A P, **391**, 154

Cockcroft, S. *See under* Wiedemann, C, **394**, 426

Cocker, M. Rivers of Blood, Rivers of Gold: Europe's Conflict with Tribal Peoples, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **393**, 533

Codispoti, L A. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **394**, 462

Cody, G D. *See under* Brandes, J A, **395**, 365

Coffin, J M. Retroviruses (*with* Hughes, S H, Varmus, H E), *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **392**, 561

Coggins, J R. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306

Cohen, J. *See under* Botvinick, M, **391**, 756

Cohen, L. IKAP is a scaffold protein of the IκB kinase complex (*with* Henzel, W J, Baeuerle, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 292

Cohen, M L. *See under* Delaney, P, **391**, 466

Cohen, R L. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699

Cohen, S N. *See under* Huang, H, **391**, 99

Colburn, H S. *See under* Kulkarni, A, **396**, 747

Coldea, R. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876

Cole, J. About face, *Correspondence*, **392**, 14

Cole, S. *See under* Governato, F, **392**, 359

Cole, S T. Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence (*with* Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G), *Article*, **393**, 537
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence (*with* Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G), *Erratum*, **396**, 190

Coleman, P. Superconductors: Opening the gap, *News and views*, **392**, 134

Coles, P. Cosmology: An unprincipled Universe?, *News and views*, **391**, 120
The end of the old model universe, *News and views feature*, **393**, 741

Colle, C F. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392**, 726

Colledge, W H. *See under* Pier, G B, **393**, 79

Collen, D. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525

Collett, M. Local and global vectors in desert ant navigation (*with* Collett, T S, Bisch, S, Wehner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 269

Collett, T S. *See under* Judd, S P D, **392**, 710
See under Collett, M, **394**, 269

Collette, B B. *See under* Helfman, G S, **395**, 454

Collier, J S. *See under* Singh, S C, **394**, 874

Collingridge, G L. *See under* Benke, T A, **393**, 793

Collins, A. *See under* Packer, C, **392**, 807

Collins, H. Ripples on a Cosmic Sea: The Search for Gravitational Waves (*by* Blair, D, McNamara, G), *Book review*, **392**, 457
The Golem at Large: What You Should Know about Technology (*with* Pinch, T), *Book review by* Barnes, B, **396**, 39
Mapping Great Debates: Can Computers Think? (*by* Horn, R E), *Book review*, **396**, 426

Collins, J J. *See under* Suki, B, **393**, 127
It's a small world (*with* Chow, C C), *News and views*, **393**, 409

Collins, K L. HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 397

Collins, M D. *See under* Padden, A N, **396**, 225

Collins, P. Trends in Cognitive Sciences, *Journal review by* Farah, M J, **395**, 129

Colman, A. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329

Colonna, M. Immunology: Unmasking the killer's accomplice, *News and views*, **391**, 642

Comiskey, B. An electrophoretic ink for all-printed reflective electronic displays (*with* Albert, J D, Yoshizawa, H, Jacobson, J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 253

Comoglio, P M. *See under* Boccaccio, C, **391**, 285

Comte, P. *See under* Bach, U, **395**, 583

Condemi, S. *See under* Hublin, J-J, **392**, 737

Conklin-Brittain, N L. *See under* O'Brien, T G, **392**, **668**, **393**, 128

Conkright, M. ...and database flagged, *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 318

Conlon, P. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630

Conner, D A. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377

Connerade, J-P. Atomic physics: Positronic lithium and the many-body problem, *News and views*, **391**, 439

Connolly, D. The XML revolution, *Web matters* [online], 1 Oct

Connor, R. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Conus, S. *See under* Rossé, T, **391**, 496

Conway, G. The Doubly Green Revolution: Food for All in the 21st Century, *Book review by* Simmonds, N W, **391**, 139
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, **392**, 13

Conway Morris, S. The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Animals, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393**, 536

Cook, A. Edmond Halley: Charting the Heavens and the Seas, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **392**, 669

Cook, P J. New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, **392**, 121

Cook, R J. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221

Cooke, R. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Cooksey, K E. Molecular Approaches to the Study of the Ocean, *Book review by* Carr, N G, **391**, 552

Cool, R H. *See under* de Rooij, J, **396**, 474

Coomber, A T. *See under* Nakamura, T, **394**, 159

Coombs, G H. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306

Cooper, B A. *See under* Brandes, J A, **395**, 365

Cooper, I. *See under* Hails, R, 1 Oct

Cooper, J A. *See under* Muhua, L, **393**, 487

Cooper, J P. Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination (*with* Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 828

Cooper, W. In retrospect: The Struggles of Albert Woods, *Book review by* Djerassi, C, **392**, 244

Copernicus, N. In retrospect: De Revolutionibus Orbium Celestium, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **391**, 140

Coplen, T B. Sulphur isotope data consistency improved (*with* Krouse, H R), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 32

Corcoran, A E. Impaired immunoglobulin gene rearrangement in mice lacking the IL-7 receptor (*with* Riddell, A, Krooshoop, D, Venkitaraman, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 904

Cordon-Cardo, C. *See under* Schreiber-Agus, N, **393**, 483

Coria, R A. *See under* Chiappe, L M, **396**, 258

Corliss, B C. *See under* Lanier, L L, **391**, 703

Corma, A. Delaminated zeolite precursors as selective acidic catalysts (*with* Fornes, V, Pergher, S B, Maesen, Th L M, Buglass, J G), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 353

Cormier, V. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393**, 125

Cornett, C. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393**, 529

Corr, H F J. *See under* Doake, C S M, **391**, 778

Coruzzi, G. *See under* Lam, H-M, **396**, 125

Corvera, S. *See under* Patki, V, **394**, 433

Cosgrove, L J. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394**, 395

Cosmovici, C B. Astronomical and Biochemical Origins and the Search for Life in the Universe: Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Bioastronomy (IAU Colloquim 161) (*with* Bowyer, S, Werthimer, D), *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **394**, 336

Coso, O. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210

Cosse, A A. *See under* Baker, T C, **393**, 530

Cossins, A R. Life on the Edge: Amazing Creatures Thriving in Extreme Environments (*by* Gross, M), *Book review*, **393**, 227
Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, **396**, 309

Costa, E. *See under* Halpern, J P, **393**, 41
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Costa, L G. *See under* Shih, D M, **394**, 284

Costanzi, C. Histone macroH2A1 is concentrated in the inactive X chromosome of female mammals (*with* Pehrson, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 599

Costas, E. *See under* Hernández, M, **393**, 28

Côté, J. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498

Cotrufo, M F. *See under* Norby, R J, **396**, 17

Cottaris, N P. Temporal dynamics of chromatic tuning in macaque primary visual cortex (*with* De Valois, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 896

Cotton, F A. Obituary: Derek H R Barton (1918–98), *News and views*, **393**, 526

Cotton, M D. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Coufal, H. Holography: Solid information, *News and views*, **393**, 628

Coughlin, S R. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394**, 690

Coulson, I M. *See under* Holland, W S, **392**, 788

Coulson, T N. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394**, 674

Counce, D. *See under* Love, S P, **396**, 563

Cowie, G L. *See under* Schubert, C J, **394**, 563

Cowie, L L. Heavy-element enrichment in low-density regions of the intergalactic medium (*with* Songaila, A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 44
See under Barger, A J, **394**, 248

Cox, C L. Glutamate locally activates dendritic outputs of thalamic interneurons (*with* Zhou, Q, Sherman, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 478

Cox, E. The Self-Made Tapestry: Pattern Formation in Nature (*by* Ball, P), *Book review*, **396**, 731

Cox, J C. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **394**, 671

Cox, R T. *See under* Cavallo, R A, **395**, 604

Coyne, J A. Melanism: Evolution in Action (*by* Majerus, M E N), *Book review*, **396**, 35

Crabbe, J C. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393**, 175

Crabtree, G R. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392**, 182

Craessaerts, K. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391**, 387

Cragg, G M. Bioprospecting for drugs (*with* Newman, D J, Yang, S S), *Correspondence*, **393**, 301

Craig, A W B. Interaction of polyadenylate-binding protein with the eIF4G homologue PAIP enhances translation (*with* Haghighat, A, Yu, A T K, Sonenberg, N), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 520

Craig, D A. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674

Crameri, A. DNA shuffling of a family of genes from diverse species accelerates directed evolution (*with* Raillard, S-A, Bermudez, E, Stemmer, W P C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 288

Crandall, J E. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377

Crane, P R. *See under* Kenrick, P, **392**, 773

Crassous, J. *See under* Bocquet, L, **396**, 735

Craufurd, D. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Crawford, I A. Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, **392**, 432

Crawley, M J. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394**, 674

Crease, R P. *See under* Scaber, R, **394**, 536

Crepet, W L. *See under* Gandolfo, M A, **394**, 532

Creyghton, E J. Zeolites: Organic groups cling to the pores, *News and views*, **393**, 21

Cribbs, L L. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896

Crick, F. Constraints on cortical and thalamic projections: the no-strong-loops hypothesis (*with* Koch, C), *Hypothesis*, **391**, 245

Croce, F. Nanocomposite polymer electrolytes for lithium batteries (*with* Appetecchi, G B, Persi, L, Scrosati, B), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 456

Crofts, A R. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677

Croke, V. The Modern Ark: The History of Zoos – Past, Present and Future, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391**, 757

Croker, P F. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648

Crollius, H R. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923

Crompton, T. Risk and benefit (*with* Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G), *Correspondence*, **391**, 528
Assessing risks of genetic engineering (*with* Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G), *Correspondence*, **392**, 751

Cronin, J R. *See under* Pizzarello, S, **394**, 236

Crosby, A W. The Greatest Benefit to Mankind: A Medical History of Humanity from Antiquity to the Present (*by* Porter, R), *Book review*, **391**, 241

Cross, C E. *See under* Eiserich, J P, **391**, 393

Croswell, K. Planet Quest: The Epic Discovery of Alien Solar Systems, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **391**, 651

Crowley, T J. Each to his own, *Correspondence*, **395**, 538

Crowther, A. Gout: The Patrician Malady (*by* Porter, R, Rousseau, G S), *Book review*, **396**, 37

Crozier, G. *See under* Di Marzo, V, **396**, 636

Crubézy, E. False teeth of the Roman world (*with* Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 29
A Roman "implant" reconsidered; reply (*with* Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 534

Crymes, L. *See under* Wilkinson, G S, **391**, 276

Cubitt, R. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242

Cuevas, J C. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154

Culhane, J L. *See under* Priest, E R, **393**, 545

Cullen, J J. *See under* Neale, P J, **392**, 585

Cullis, P R. *See under* Schmid, S L, **392**, 135

Cumming, B G. *See under* DeAngelis, G C, **394**, 677

Cummings, C J. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391**, 307
See under Matilla, A, **391**, 818

Cunningham, V J. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266

Curiel, S. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395**, 355

Currie, P J. *See under* Ji, Q, **393**, 753

Curry, R G. Oceanic transport of subpolar climate signals to mid-depth subtropical waters (*with* McCartney, M S, Joyce, T M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 575

Curry, W B. *See under* Marchitto, T M, Jr, **393**, 557

Cyster, J G. *See under* Gunn, M D, **391**, 799

Czaja, I. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **396**, 387

Czarnik, A W. A sense for landmines, *News and views*, **394**, 417

da Silva, A. *See under* Alpert, P, **395**, 367

Daan, S. Obituary: Jurgen Aschoff (1913–98) (*with* Gwinner, E), *News and views*, **396**, 418

Daar, A S. Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, **392**, 11

Daeschler, E B. Fish with fingers? (*with* Shubin, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 133

Dagher, A. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266

Dahl, U. *See under* Perl, A K, **392**, 190

Dahlgren, R A. *See under* Holloway, J M, **395**, 785

Dai, H. *See under* Kong, J, **395**, 878

Dai, M. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674

Dai, P. *See under* Mook, H A, **395**, 580
See under Keppens, V, **395**, 876

Dai, S C. *See under* Sablin, E P, **395**, 813

Dal Sasso, C. Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy (*with* Signore, M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 383

Dalbey, R E. *See under* Paetzel, M, **396**, 186, 707

D'Alessio, P. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395**, 355

Dalidovich, D. *See under* Phillips, P, **395**, 253

Dällenbach, A. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739

Dalton, J. An art form whose time has come, *Correspondence*, **393**, 618

Dalton, R. Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, **392**, 218
Neuroscientist accused of misconduct turns on his accusers, *News*, **392**, 424
Espionage verdict prompts call for retraction of polymerase paper, *News*, **393**, 504
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, **394**, 6
Salk Institute investigated after claims of inhumane research,

News, **394**, 709
Arizona professor files lawsuit after being fired for misconduct, *News*, **394**, 817
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, **396**, 99
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, **396**, 293
Dam, B. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656
Damascelli, A. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
Damasio, A R. *See under* Adolphs, R, **393**, 470
Damuth, J D. Population ecology: Common rules for animals and plants, *News and views*, **395**, 115
Dando, P M. *See under* Manoury, B, **396**, 695
D'Andrea, A. *See under* Braud, V M, **391**, 795
D'Andrea, K P. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Dangl, J. Innate immunity: Plants just say NO to pathogens, *News and views*, **394**, 525
Daniell, M. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **394**, 841
Daniell, T J. *See under* Helgason, T, **394**, 431
Danziger, I J. *See under* Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Dark, F. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Darmstadter, J. Environmental costs of subsidies oversimplified, *Correspondence*, **393**, 618
D'Arrigo, A. *See under* Gaullier, J-M, **394**, 432
Daruwala, R C. *See under* Levine, M, **395**, 231
Darwin, C. The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **392**, 459
Das, S. Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A (*with* Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 377
Dasen, J S. *See under* Xu, L, **395**, 301
Datta, S. *See under* Chen, Q, **394**, 392
Datta, S P. *See under* Smith, A D, **392**, 351
Daud, A. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896
Dautry, F. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393**, 125
Davenport, T R B. *See under* Howard, P C, **394**, 472
Davenport-Hines, R. On the Pill: A Social History of Oral Contraceptives 1950–1970 (*by* Watkins, E S), *Book review*, **396**, 38
Davidson, F F. Blocking apoptosis prevents blindness in *Drosophila* retinal degeneration mutants (*with* Stellar, H), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 587
Davidson, L. *See under* Frank, K M, **396**, 173
Davies, D. Popular reaction against science, *Correspondence*, **395**, 740
Davies, G. A channelled plume under Africa, *News and views*, **395**, 743
Davies, J A. *See under* Phelan, P, **391**, 181
Davies, K. Human genetics: Hair apparent, *News and views*, **391**, 537
Davies, M E. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
Davies, Paul. The Fifth Miracle: The Search for the Origin of Life, *Book review by* Bengston, S, **395**, 560
Davies, Peter. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Davies, R. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Davis, A J. Making mistakes when predicting shifts in species range in response to global warming (*with* Jenkinson, L S, Lawton, J H, Shorrocks, B, Wood, S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 783
Davis, A M. *See under* Sahijpal, S, **391**, 559
Davis, C A. *See under* Hartley, D E, **391**, 471
Davis, E C. *See under* Li, D Y, **393**, 276
Davis, G W. Synapse-specific control of synaptic efficacy at the terminals of a single neuron (*with* Goodman, C S), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 82
Davis, J C. *See under* Backhaus, S, **392**, 687
See under Schechter, A M R, **396**, 554
Davis, K D. Phantom sensations generated by thalamic microstimulation (*with* Kiss, Z H T, Luo, L, Tasker, R R, Lozano, A M, Dostrovsky, J O), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 385
Davis, M. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
Davis, Matti. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590
Davis, M E. *See under* Jones, C W, **393**, 52
Davis, P G. *See under* Martill, D M, **396**, 528
Davis, R F. *See under* Neale, P J, **392**, 585
Davis, R L. *See under* Grotewiel, M S, **391**, 455
Davis, S G. Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391**, 757
Davis, W B. Molecular-wire behaviour in *p*-phenylenevinylene oligomers (*with* Svec, W A, Ratner, M A, Wasielewski, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 60
Daw, N W. Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, **395**, 20
Däweritz, L. *See under* Nötzel, R, **392**, 56
Dawkins, R. Intellectual Impostures (*by* Sokal, A, Bricmont, J), *Book review*, **394**, 141
Unweaving the Rainbow, *Book review by* Beer, G), **396**, 33
Relativity and relativism: who's confused?; reply, *Correspondence*, **396**, 510
Dawson, B. *See under* Clay, R, **392**, 563
Dayer, J-M. *See under* Loetscher, P, **391**, 344
De Aguiar, D. *See under* Nurminsky, D I, **396**, 572
De Angelis, D A. *See under* Miesenböck, G, **394**, 192
de Boer, J. Do flame retardants threaten ocean life? (*with* Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 28
de Boer, J L. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
De Camilli, P. *See under* Chen, H, **394**, 793
de Castro Moreira, I. Who flew first?, *Correspondence*, **392**, 751
de Celis, J F. *See under* Domínguez, M, **396**, 276
De Clerck, R. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
De Felipe, C. Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P (*with* Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 394
de Gandt, O. *See under* Butler, D, **391**, 519, 825
de Graaf, W. *See under* Boschker, H T S, **392**, 801
de Graaff, E. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
de Graauw, Th. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868
de Haas, M P. *See under* Hoofman, R J O M, **392**, 54
de Jong, T. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868
de Knijff, P. *See under* Foster, E A, **396**, 27
de Koter, A. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868
de la Brousse, F C. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392**, 186
de la Chappelle, A. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
de la Cruz, F. *See under* Pardo, F, **396**, 348
de la Peña, J. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
de la Pompa, J L. Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum (*with* Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 182
De La Rocha, C L. Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change (*with* Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 680
De Lange, G J. *See under* Rossignol-Strick, M, **392**, 269
De Lange, T. Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, **392**, 753
De Laurenzi, V. We aim to refresh science, not to rebel (*with* Hahne, M, Walczak, H, Medema, J P), *Correspondence*, **393**, 206
De Leo, G. Spotlight needed on Italian policy (*with* Paris, G, Gatto, M, Menozzi, P), *Correspondence*, **391**, 12
See under Paris, G, **396**, 210
De Ley, P. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392**, 71
De Matteis, S. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
de Moerloose, P. *See under* Kobayashi, T, **392**, 193
De Mol, B. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
De Moraes, C M. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids (*with* Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 570
de Oliveira, E C. Call for change in Brazil, *Correspondence*, **393**, 727
De Petrocellis, L. *See under* Di Marzo, V, **396**, 636
de Quervain, D J-F. Stress and glucocorticoids impair retrieval of long-term spatial memory (*with* Roozendaal, B, McGaugh, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 787
de Rooij, J. Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP (*with* Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 474
de Sauvage, F J. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
de Silva, S L. Global influence of the AD 1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru (*with* Zielinski, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 455
de Sousa, S L M. *See under* Franks, N P, **396**, 324
de Souza, M M. *See under* Izquierdo, I, **393**, 635
De Strooper, B. Deficiency of presenilin-1 inhibits the normal cleavage of amyloid precursor protein (*with* Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Vanderstichele, H, Guhde, G, Annaert, W, Von Figura, K, Van Leuven, F), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 387
See under Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
De Valois, R L. *See under* Cottaris, N P, **395**, 896
de Vargas, C. *See under* Pawlowski, J, 26 Nov
De Vries, J E. *See under* Sayos, J, **395**, 462
de Wijs, G A. The viscosity of liquid iron at the physical conditions of the Earth's core (*with* Kresse, G, Vočadlo, L, Dobson, D, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 805
de Wildt, P. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Dean, B. Citation heaven, *Correspondence*, **395**, 9
Dean, C. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
DeAngelis, G C. Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth (*with* Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 677
Deans, M R. *See under* White, T W, **394**, 630
Debatin, K-M. No conference critique (*with* Krammer, P H), *Correspondence*, **393**, 618
Debenedetti, P G. Condensed matter: One substance, two liquids?, *News and views*, **392**, 127
See under Sastry, S, **393**, 554
deCarvalho, R. *See under* Weinstein, J D, **395**, 148
Deckert, G. The complete genome of the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus* (*with* Warren, P V, Gaasterland, T, Young, W G, Lenox, A L, Graham, D E, Overbeek, R, Snead, M A, Keller, M, Aujay, M, Huber, R, Feldman, R A, Short, J M, Olsen, G J, Swanson, R V), *Article*, **392**, 353
Degl'Innocenti, E L. Evidence against turbulent and canopy-like magnetic fields in the solar chromosphere, *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 256
Dehaene, S. The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, *Book review by* Butterworth, B, **391**, 856
Imaging unconscious semantic priming (*with* Naccache, L, Le Clec'H, G, Koechlin, E, Mueller, M, Dehaene-Lambertz, G, van de Moortele, P-F, Le Bihan, D), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 597
Dehaene-Lambertz, G. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395**, 597
Dehejia, A. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Dehnhardt, G. Seal whiskers detect water movements (*with* Mauck, B, Bleckmann, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 235
Deichmann, U. The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes (*with* Müller-Hill, B), *Commentary*, **393**, 109
Deisseroth, K. Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons (*with* Heist, E K, Tsien, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 198
Dekker, C. *See under* Wildöer, J W G, **391**, 59
See under Tans, S J, **393**, 49, **394**, 761
del Guercio, P. Tougher crackdown on fraud needed, *Correspondence*, **394**, 823
Delaney, P. Broken symmetry and pseudogaps in ropes of carbon nanotubes (*with* Choi, H J, Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 466
Delattre, O. *See under* Versteege, I, **394**, 203
Delerive, P. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790
Delgado, H. *See under* Love, S P, **396**, 563
Deliagina, T G. Control of spatial orientation in a mollusc (*with* Arshavsky, Y I, Orlovsky, G N), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 172
Delius, H. *See under* Glinka, A, **391**, 357
Dell, A. *See under* Billker, O, **392**, 289
Della Valle, M. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311
Delledonne, M. Nitric oxide functions as a signal in plant disease resistance (*with* Xia, Y, Dixon, R A, Lamb, C), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 585
Delseny, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Demaurex, N. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392**, 734
DeMets, C. *See under* Gordon, R G, **395**, 370
Demidchik, E P. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Demler, E. Quantitative test of a microscopic mechanism of high-temperature superconductivity (*with* Zhang, S-C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 733
Dempster, M. *See under* Migaud, M, **396**, 433
den Boer, A. *See under* Steeghs, L, **392**, 449
den Broeder, F J A. Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors (*with* van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 656
den Hartog, R. *See under* Steeghs, L, **392**, 449
DeNiro, M J. *See under* De La Rocha, C L, **395**, 680
Denk, T. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
Denoyelle, F. Connexin 26 gene linked to a dominant deafness (*with* Lina-Granade, G, Plauchu, H, Bruzzone, R, Chaïb, H, Lévi-Acobas, F, Weil, D, Petit, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 319
Dent, W R F. *See under* Holland, W S, **392**, 788
DePinho, R A. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, **391**, 533
See under Lee, H-W, **392**, 569
See under Schreiber-Agus, N, **393**, 483
Dershowitz, N. Calendrical Calculations (*with* Reingold, E M), *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391**, 33
Dervan, P B. *See under* White, S, **391**, 468
Derynck, R. Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views*, **393**, 737
See under Zhang, Y, **394**, 909, **396**, 491
des Portes, V. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923
Desai, N. *See under* Ding, J, **395**, 702
Desai, N S. *See under* Turrigiano, G G, **391**, 892
Desai, R R. *See under* Fahlke, C, **394**, 687
Desautels, A. *See under* Merabet, L, **396**, 265
Desjardins, E. *See under* Wyatt, R, **393**, 705
Desmond, J E. *See under* Sobel, N, **392**, 282
Destrée, O. *See under* Roose, J, **395**, 608
Detlefs, C. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **391**, 563
Detours, V. Pull off those price tags, *Correspondence*, **396**, 510
Deustua, S. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311
Deutsch, A. Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland (*with* Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 146
Devaud, L L. *See under* Morrow, A L, **395**, 652
Devaux, B. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Devincre, B. *See under* Bulatov, V, **391**, 669
Devine, D. *See under* Reipurth, B, **396**, 343
Devitt, A. Human CD14 mediates recognition and phagocytosis of apoptotic cells (*with* Moffatt, O D, Raykundalia, C, Capra, J D, Simmons, D L, Gregory, C D), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 505
Devlin, K. Goodbye Descartes: The End of Logic and the Search for a New Cosmology of the Mind, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391**, 348
See under Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
The Language of Mathematics: Making the Invisible Visible, *Book review by* Gray, J, **396**, 428
Devol, A H. *See under* Hartnett, H E, **391**, 572
See under Naqvi, S W A, **394**, 462
Devoret, M H. *See under* van Oudenaarden, A, **391**, 768
See under Tans, S J, **394**, 761
Devouard, B. *See under* Hubert, H, **391**, 376
Dewdney, P E. *See under* Gray, A D, **393**, 660
Dewerchin, M. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525
Dhanabal, M. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Dhanaraj, V. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Di Fiore, P P. *See under* Chen, H, **394**, 793
Di Marzo, V. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids? (*with* Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 636
Di Rosa, F. *See under* Ridge, J P, **393**, 474
Di Tolla, F D. *See under* Schiøtz, J, **391**, 561
Diamond, J. Peeling the Chinese onion, *News and views*, **391**, 433
Language steamrollers?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 547
A Guide to the Birds of Wallacea (*by* Coates, B J, Bishop, K D, Gardner, D), *Book review*, **395**, 655

The Birds of Paradise (*by* Frith, C B, Beehler, B M), *Book review*, **395**, 655
See under Secor, S M, **395**, 659
Diamond, P J. *See under* Greenhill, L J, **396**, 650
Diaz, B. *See under* King, A J, **396**, 180
Dick, J T A. *See under* Elwood, R W, **393**, 66
Dickens, J E. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393**, 547
Dickey, T D. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394**, 263
Dickinson, A. *See under* Clayton, N S, **395**, 272
Dickinson, C J. *See under* Howard, P C, **394**, 472
Dickinson, R. *See under* Franks, N P, **396**, 324
Dickinson-Anson, H. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601
Dickson, B. Axon guidance: A Roundabout way of avoiding the midline, *News and views*, **391**, 442
Dickson, D. Britain faces research funding dilemma, *News analysis*, **391**, 7
UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, **391**, 523
Iraq crisis spurs new biowcapons move, *News analysis*, **391**, 831
Legal fight looms over patent bid on human/animal chimaeras, *News*, **392**, 423
British scientists in 'last chance' appeal (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **392**, 530
'More effectiveness needed' in Brussels' handling of research (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **392**, 849
British funding boost is Wellcome news, *News*, **393**, 201
Genome effort 'still in need of support' (*with* Wadman, M), *News*, **393**, 201
Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, **393**, 296
See under Hutton, M, **393**, 702
UK provides 'step increase' in funding for its science base, *News*, **394**, 209
Wellcome secures new synchrotron source, *News*, **394**, 209
UK universities get another funding boost, *News*, **394**, 307
China and Taiwan edge a shade closer, *News*, **394**, 406
Retailer appointed UK minister for science, *News*, **394**, 511
Geneticists told to debate with politicians, *News*, **394**, 610
Congress grabs eugenics common ground, *News*, **394**, 711
China brings in regulations to put a stop to 'genetic piracy', *News*, **395**, 5
Panel urges caution on genetic testing for mental disorders, *News*, **395**, 309
See under Butler, D, **395**, 531
UK contract staff need help, says report, *News*, **395**, 631
Closer links urged for islands in the sun, *News analysis*, **395**, 735
'Big science' forum gets a broader role..., *News*, **396**, 8
'Science summit' sets ambitious agenda, *News*, **396**, 299
Back on track: the rebirth of human genetics in China, *Briefing*, **396**, 303
Genetics in China: Mining a rich seam of genetic diversity, *Briefing*, **396**, 304
Genetics in China: A crash course in ethical behaviour, *Briefing*, **396**, 306
Italy backs Third World body..., *News*, **396**, 610
DiClemente, R J. AIDS and Behavior (*ed.* Patterson, T L), *Journal review*, **395**, 132
Diehl, R. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396**, 142
Diener, M D. Isolation and properties of small-bandgap fullerenes (*with* Alford, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 668
Dierenfeld, E S. *See under* O'Brien, T G, **392**, 668, **393**, 128
Diesel, R. *See under* Schubart, C D, **393**, 363
Dietel, M. *See under* Wolf, G, **391**, 613
Dieters, S. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235
Dietmeier, K. *See under* Hill, K, **395**, 516
Diffley, J F X. *See under* Santocanale, C, **395**, 615
DiGabriele, A D. Structure of a heparin-linked biologically active dimer of fibroblast growth factor (*with* Lax, I, Chen, D I, Svahn, C M, Jaye, M, Schlessinger, J, Hendrickson, W A), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 812
Dikkes, P. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377
Dillehay, T D. Monte Verde - A Late Pleistocene Settlement in Chile, Vol. 2: The Archaeological Context and Interpretation, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **392**, 145
Dillon, T. *See under* York, R D, **392**, 622
Dillon, V M. *See under* Padden, A N, **396**, 225
Dimitrov, T. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392**, 726
Dina, C. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398
Ding, H. *See under* Norman, M R, **392**, 157
Ding, J. *Cripto* is required for correct orientation of the anterior–posterior axis in the mouse embryo (*with* Yang, L, Yan, Y-T, Chen, A, Desai, N, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Shen, M M), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 702
Ding, J M. A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock (*with* Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 381
Ding, X. *See under* Helmberger, D V, **396**, 251
Ding, Xiaochin. *See under* White, A, **394**, 502
Dingus, L. The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds (*with* Rowe, T), *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
See under Chiappe, L M, **396**, 258
Diprose, J M. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395**, 470
Dirkse, W. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Disney, G H. *See under* White, J H, **396**, 679
Disney, H. Rescue plan needed for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, **394**, 120
Disney, M J. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Ditto, W L. *See under* Witkowski, F X, **392**, 78
Divecha, N. Signal transduction: Marked for nuclear export?, *News and views*, **394**, 619
DiVincenzo, D P. Real and realistic quantum computers, *News and views*, **393**, 113
Dixon, M E. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395**, 651
Dixon, R A. *See under* Delledonne, M, **394**, 585
Djerassi, C. In retrospect: The Struggles of Albert Woods (*by* Cooper, W), *Book review*, **392**, 244
Ethical discourse by science-in-fiction, *Commentary*, **393**, 511
NO, *Book review by* Brodsky, F M, **394**, 537
Djorgovski, S G. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
Dkhissi, F. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Długokencky, E J. Continuing decline in the growth rate of the atmospheric methane burden (*with* Masarie, K A, Lang, P M, Tans, P P), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 447
Do, V M. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
Doake, C S M. Breakup and conditions for stability of the northern Larsen Ice Shelf, Antarctica (*with* Corr, H F J, Rott, H, Skvarca, P, Young, N W), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 778
Dobbie, I. Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction (*with* Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 383
Dobson, D. *See under* de Wijs, G A, **392**, 805
Dobson, S L. *See under* Bourtzis, K, **391**, 852
Dodd, P R. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Dodson, R J. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Doe, C Q. *See under* Broadus, J, **391**, 792
Doğan, F. *See under* Mook, H A, **395**, 580
Dogic, Z. *See under* Adams, M, **393**, 349
Doherty, P C. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392**, 726
Dolan, J. *See under* Walls, C, **394**, 356
Dolan, R J. Friday's Footprint: How Society Shapes the Human Mind (*by* Brothers, L), *Book review*, **391**, 35
What Emotions Really Are: The Problem of Psychological Categories (*by* Griffiths, P E), *Book review*, **391**, 35
See under Morris, J S, **393**, 467
Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind (*by* Ramachandran, V S, Blakeslee, S), *Book review*, **396**, 639
Dold, B. Combustion Theory and Modelling (*with* Smooke, M), *Journal review by* McIntosh, A C, **395**, 135
Dollery, C. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Dolmetsch, R E. Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of gene expression (*with* Xu, K, Lewis, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 933
Domaille, P J. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Dominguez, M. A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye (*with* de Celis, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 276
Doms, R W. *See under* Berger, E A, **391**, 240
Donahue, C J. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Donald, D B. *See under* Blais, J M, **395**, 585
Donchin, O. Primary motor cortex is involved in bimanual coordination (*with* Gribova, A, Steinberg, O, Bergman, H, Vaadia, E), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 274
Doney, S C. *See under* Lee, K, **396**, 155
Dong, Z-m. *See under* Chen, P-j, **391**, 147
Donnelly, N. *See under* Usher, M, **394**, 179
Donnelly, P. *See under* Foster, E A, **396**, 27
Donovan, S K. The Adequacy of the Fossil Record (*with* Paul, C R C), *Book review by* Smith, A B, **395**, 340
Doolittle, R F. Microbial genomes opened up, *News and views feature*, **392**, 339
Doolittle, W F. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, **392**, 15
Dor, Y. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525
Dora, K A. *See under* Edwards, G, **396**, 269
Dore, J E. A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters (*with* Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 63
Dorfman, J R. *See under* Gaspard, P, **394**, 865
Doricchi, F. Seeing only the right half of the forest but cutting down all the trees? (*with* Incoccia, C), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 75
Dörnbrack, A. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Dorris, M. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392**, 71
Dorsky, R I. Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway (*with* Moon, R T, Raible, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 370
dos Santos, D A. *See under* Köhler, A, **392**, 903
Døskeland, S O. *See under* Zhivotovsky, B, **391**, 449
Dostrovsky, J O. *See under* Davis, K D, **391**, 385
Doublié, S. Crystal structure of a bacteriophage T7 DNA replication complex at 2.2 Å resolution (*with* Tabor, S, Long, A M, Richardson, C C, Ellenberger, T), *Article*, **391**, 251
Doublier, V. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Doudna, J A. *See under* Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, **395**, 567
Douek, D C. Changes in thymic function with age and during the treatment of HIV infection (*with* McFarland, R D, Keiser, P H, Gage, E A, Massey, J M, Haynes, B F, Polis, M A, Haase, A T, Feinberg, M B, Sullivan, J L, Jamieson, B D, Zack, J A, Picker, L J, Koup, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 690
Dougan, S T. *See under* Feldman, B, **395**, 181
Dougherty, B A. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Douglas, R H. Dragon fish see using chlorophyll (*with* Partridge, J C, Dulai, K, Hunt, D, Mullineaux, C W, Tauber, A Y, Hynninen, P H), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 423
Douglas, T. Host–guest encapsulation of materials by assembled virus protein cages (*with* Young, M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 152
Douka, A. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Douki, T. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395**, 231
Dowd, P. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Dowdney, L. Child Psychology and Psychiatry Review (*with* Scott, S), *Journal review by* Bryant, P, **395**, 129
Downing, K H. *See under* Nogales, E, **391**, 199, **393**, 191
Downward, J. Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, **396**, 416
Doyle, C A. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392**, 394
Doyle, J M. *See under* Weinstein, J D, **395**, 148
Draguhn, A. Electrical coupling underlies high-frequency oscillations in the hippocampus *in vitro* (*with* Traub, R D, Schmitz, D, Jefferys, J G R), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 189
Dranoff, G. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392**, 90
Dreger, A D. Hermaphrodites and the Medical Invention of Sex, *Book review by* Porter, R, **393**, 323
Drescher, B. *See under* Mathur, A M, **392**, 367
Dresselhaus, M S. Nanotechnology: New tricks with nanotubes, *News and views*, **391**, 19
Dressler, A. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14
Drimmel, R. *See under* Smart, R L, **392**, 471
Drinkwater, L E. Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses (*with* Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 262
Driver, J. *See under* Mattingley, J B, **392**, 179
See under Robertson, IH, **395**, 169
Driver, S E. *See under* Fire, A, **391**, 806
Droser, M L. *See under* Jensen, S, **393**, 567
Drost, L. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Drozdovitch, V. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Druffel, E R M. *See under* Bauer, J E, **392**, 482
Drynan, R. *See under* Godden, D, **391**, 447
Dubonos, S V. *See under* Geim, A K, **396**, 144
Dubrova, Y E. *See under* Signer, E N, **394**, 329
Ducharme, S. *See under* Bune, A V, **391**, 874
Duckworth, R C. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Ducommun, B. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Dudash, M R. Genetics underlying inbreeding depression in *Mimulus* with contrasting mating systems (*with* Carr, D E), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 682
Dudley, J. *See under* Censky, E J, **395**, 556
Duffin, J. To See with a Better Eye: A Life of R T H Laennec, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392**, 349
Duffy, J B. *See under* Perrimon, N, **396**, 18
Duffy, P E. *See under* Fried, M, **395**, 851
Dugatkin, A L. Cooperation Among Animals, *Book review by* Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **395**, 760
Dugatkin, L A. Game Theory and Animal Behaviour (*with* Reeve, H K), *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395**, 32
Dugdale, R C. Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling (*with* Wilkerson, F P), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 270
Duine, P A. *See under* den Beroeder, F J A, **394**, 656
Dulai, K. *See under* Douglas, R H, **393**, 423
Dulcie, L L. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672
Dulic, D. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
Duncan, D E. The Calendar: The 5000-Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens - and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days, *Book review by* Bennett, J, **396**, 328
Dunham, E W. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
Dunitz, J D. Obituary: Vladimir Prelog (1906–98), *News and views*, **391**, 542
Dunlop, J. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Dunn, G A. Motion Analysis of Living Cells (*by* Soll, D R, Wessels, D), *Book review*, **393**, 324
Dupas-Bruzek, C. *See under* Karatoi, S-i, **395**, 266
Durant, J. Wacky, weird and scientifically illiterate, *Correspondence*, **395**, 110
Durantini, E N. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **392**, 479
Durkin, M M. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Dürr, D. Statistical mechanics: Brownian motion and microscopic chaos (*with* Spohn, H), *News and views*, **394**, 831
Dürr, S. Origin of quantum-mechanical complementarity probed by a 'which-way' experiment in an atom interferometer (*with* Nonn, T, Rempe, G), *Article*, **395**, 33
Durrell, P R. *See under* Harris, W E, **395**, 45
Duterhoft, A. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Dutkiewicz, A. Oil preserved in fluid inclusions in Archaean sandstones (*with* Rasmussen, B, Buick, R), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 885
Dutta, R. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88
Dutta, S. Regulatory factor linked to late-onset diabetes? (*with* Bonner-Weir, S, Montminy, M, Wright, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 560
Duvall, T L, Jr. *See under* Beck, J G, **394**, 653
Duvoisin, R M. *See under* van Leyen, K, **395**, 392
Dyck, J. *See under* Prum, R O, **396**, 28
Dyck, J A. *See under* Zheng, P, **396**, 373
Dykman, M I. What can stochastic resonance do? (*with* McClintock, P V E), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 344
Dyson, G. Darwin Among the Machines, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **393**, 322
Dziewonski, A M. *See under* Ekström, G, **394**, 168
Eastman, Q M. *See under* Agrawal, A, **394**, 744
Ebbesen, T W. Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays (*with* Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 667
Eberhart, S A. *See under* Walters, C, **395**, 758
Eberharter, A. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498
Eberle, M A. Evidence from the asymmetry of fast-spreading ridges that the axial topographic high is due to extensional stresses (*with*

Forsyth, D W), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 360

Eberstadt, M. NMR structure and mutagenesis of the FADD (Mort1) death-effector domain (*with* Huang, B, Chen, Z, Meadows, R P, Ng, S-C, Zheng, L, Lenardo, M J, Fesik, S W), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 941

Ebinger, C J. Cenozoic magmatism throughout east Africa resulting from impact of a single plume (*with* Sleep, N H), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 788

Eby, M. *See under* Weaver, A J, 394, 847

Eccleston, W. *See under* Musa, I, 395, 362

Ecker, J R. Genome sequencing: Genes blossom from a weed, *News and views*, 391, 438

Eckermann, S. New pathway to polyketides in plants (*with* Schröder, G, Schmidt, J, Strack, D, Edrada, R A, Helariutta, Y, Elomaa, P, Kotilainen, M, Kilpeläinen, I, Proksch, P, Teeri, T H, Schröder, J), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 387

Eckert, S P. *See under* York, R D, 392, 622

Eckner, R. *See under* Kawasaki, H, 393, 284

Eda, M. *See under* Madaule, P, 394, 491

Eden, S. DNA methylation models histone acetylation (*with* Hashimshony, T, Keshet, I, Cedar, H, Thorne, A W), *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 842

Edgar, B A. *See under* Johnston, L A, 394, 82

Edgecombe, G D. Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, 394, 172

Edmonds, J. *See under* Padden, A N, 396, 225

Edmondson, S P. *See under* Robinson, H, 392, 202

Edrada, R A. *See under* Eckermann, S, 396, 387

Edwards, A W F. Statistical Visions in Time: A History of Time Series Analysis 1662–1938 (*by* Klein, J L), *Book review*, 395, 341

Edwards, D R. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more (*with* Murphy, G), *News and views*, 394, 527

Edwards, F A. Neuroscience: Dancing dendrites, *News and views*, 394, 129

Edwards, G. K^+ is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in rat arteries (*with* Dora, K A, Gardener, M J, Garland, C J, Weston, A H), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 269

Edwards, M. *See under* Reid, P C, 391, 546

Efremow, N N. *See under* Geis, M W, 393, 431

Efstathiou, A. *See under* Hughes, D H, 394, 241

Egan, E S. *See under* Feldman, B, 395, 181

Eggleton, P. *See under* Lawton, J H, 391, 72

Egrie, J. *See under* Syed, R S, 395, 511

Ehleringer, J R. *See under* Cerling, T E, 393, 127

Ehrenfeld, J. *See under* Allen, D, 395, 131

Ehrlich, B E. *See under* Hagar, R E, 396, 81

Eichen, Y. *See under* Braun, E, 391, 775

Eichstädter, R. *See under* Mangini, A, 392, 347

Eichwald, E. *See under* Li, D Y, 393, 276

Eickbush, T H. *See under* Burke, W D, 392, 141

Eiglmeier, K. *See under* Cole, S T, 393, 537, 396, 190

Eikenberry, S. *See under* Ramprakash, A N, 393, 43

Eiler, J M. Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle (*with* McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 777

Eilers, J. *See under* Takechi, H, 396, 757

Einspruch, N. *See under* Seitz, F, 395, 559

Eisen, J A. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, 393, 512

Eisenbach, L. *See under* Mandelboim, O, 392, 311

Eisenman, R N. *See under* Nan, X, 393, 386

Eisenmann, V. *See under* Cerling, T E, 393, 127

Eisenstein, M. *See under* Mandelboim, O, 392, 311

Eiserich, J P. Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils (*with* Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 393

Ekblad, A. *See under* Näsholm, T, 392, 914

Ekeland, I. Mathematics: How to melt if you must, *News and views*, 392, 654
Mathematics: The big match, *News and views*, 393, 411
Mathematics: Nonlinear modes of vibration, *News and views*, 395, 116

Ekers, R D. *See under* Putman, M E, 394, 752
See under Kulkarni, S R, 395, 663

Ekland, E H. *See under* Gunn, M D, 391, 799

Ekström, G. The unique anisotropy of the Pacific upper mantle (*with* Dziewonski, A M), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 168

Elbert, T. *See under* Sterr, A, 391, 134

Elderfield, H. *See under* Wilson, P A, 392, 889

Elgar, S. *See under* Gallagher, E L, 394, 165

Elia, A J. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, 392, 182

Ellegaard, C. Creating corners in kitchen sinks (*with* Hansen, A E, Haaning, A, Hansen, K, Marcussen, A, Bohr, T, Hansen, J L, Watanabe, S), *Scientific correspondence*, 392, 767

Elleman, T C. *See under* Garrett, T P J, 394, 395

Ellenberger, T. *See under* Doublié, S, 391, 251

Ellig, C L. *See under* York, R D, 392, 622

Ellington, A D. *See under* Robertson, M P, 395, 223

Elliot, J L. Global warming on Triton (*with* Hammel, H B, Wasserman, L H, Franz, O G, McDonald, S W, Person, M J, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Spencer, J R, Stansberry, J A, Buie, M W, Pasachoff, J M, Babcock, B A, McConnochie, T H), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 765

Elliot, S. *See under* Syed, R S, 395, 511

Ellis, G. The Little Book of the Big Bang: A Cosmic Primer (*by* Hogan, C), *Book review*, 393, 130

Ellis, J. *See under* Amelino-Camelia, G, 393, 763, 395, 525

Ellis, J J. *See under* Lander, E S, 396, 13

Ellis, R. The Search for the Giant Squid, *Book review by* Wells, M, 396, 641

Ellis, R H. How to store seeds to conserve biodiversity (*with* Roberts, E H), *Scientific correspondence*, 395, 758

Ellis, R S. *See under* Perlmutter, S, 391, 51, 392, 311
Optical astronomy: The formation and evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, 395, A3

Elomaa, P. *See under* Eckermann, S, 396, 387

Elston, T. Energy transduction in ATP synthase (*with* Wang, H, Oster, G), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 510

Elwood, R W. Probing motivational state during agonistic encounters in animals (*with* Wood, K E, Gallagher, M B, Dick, J T A), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 66

Ely, K R. *See under* Kodandapani, R, 392, 630

Ely, S. *See under* Flore, O, 394, 588

Embley, T M. Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion (*with* Martin, W), *News and views*, 396, 517

Emeis, K C. *See under* Rossignol-Strick, M, 392, 269

Emeleus, C H. *See under* Hamilton, M A, 394, 260

Emery, V J. *See under* Kivelson, S A, 393, 550

Emsley, J. Molecules at an Exhibition: Portraits of Intriguing Materials in Everyday Life, *Book review by* Hargittai, I, 393, 641
The Molecules within Us: Our Body in Health and Disease (*by* Pasternak, C A), *Book review*, 395, 858

Emson, P. *See under* White, J H, 396, 679

Enari, M. A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD (*with* Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S), *Article*, 391, 43
See under Sakahira, H, 391, 96
A caspase-activated Dnase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD (*with* Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S), *Correction*, 393, 396

Enderby, J E. Obituary: Sir Frederick Charles Frank (1911–98), *News and views*, 393, 314

Endow, S A. *See under* Song, H, 396, 587

Endres, M. *See under* Sirrenberg, C, 391, 912

Eneva, T. *See under* Bevan, M, 391, 485

Engel, A. Photosynthesis: A crystal clear view, *News and views*, 396, 221

Engelhardt, H. *See under* van Leyen, K, 395, 392

Engelien, A. *See under* Pantev, C, 392, 811

England, P C. *See under* Bourne, S J, 391, 655

Engvold, O. *See under* Zirker, J B, 396, 440

Enoch, T. *See under* Zeng, Y, 395, 507

Enquist, B J. Allometric scaling og plant energetics and population density (*with* Brown, J H, West, G B), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 163

Enquist, M. Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces (*with* Ghirlanda, S), *News and views*, 394, 826

Ens, B J. Behavioural ecology: Love thine enemy?, *News and views*, 391, 635

Entian, K-D. *See under* Bevan, M, 391, 485

Epping-Jordan, M P. Dramatic decreases in brain reward function during nicotine withdrawal (*with* Watkins, S S, Koob, G F, Markou, A), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 76

Epstein, C J. *See under* Cao, Y Q, 392, 390

Epstein, E H, Jr. *See under* Xie, J, 391, 90

Epstein, R. A cortical representation of the local visual environment (*with* Kanwisher, N), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 598

Erdmann, M. Germany keen to reduce the nuclear threat, *Correspondence*, 395, 836

Erdmann, M V. Indonesian 'king of the sea' discovered (*with* Caldwell, R L, Moosa, M K), *Scientific correspondence*, 395, 335

Eremets, M I. *See under* Shimizu, K, 393, 767

Erickson, G M. *See under* Chin, K, 393, 680

Erickson, H P. *See under* Oberhauser, A F, 393, 181

Eriksson, A-S. *See under* Andersson, S G E, 396, 133

Erlanger, B F. Unreliable errors, *Correspondence*, 393, 301

Erlenkeuser, H. *See under* Schulz, H, 393, 54
See under Schubert, C J, 394, 563

Ernst, G. Phonon density of states and negative thermal expansion in ZrW_2O_8 (*with* Broholm, C, Kowach, G R, Ramirez, A P), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 147

Ernst, G. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, 393, 242

Ernst, G G J. *See under* Palmer, M R, 393, 643

Erzinçlioglu, Z. British forensic science in the dock, *Commentary*, 392, 859

Escalante, C R. Structure of IRF-1 with bound DNA reveals determinants of interferon regulation (*with* Yie, J, Thanos, D, Aggarwal, A K), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 103

Escartin, J. *See under* Aparacio, A, 395, 110

Eskildsen, M R. Compound refractive optics for the imaging and focusing of low-energy neutrons (*with* Gammel, P L, Isaacs, E D, Detlefs, C, Mortensen, K, Bishop, D J), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 563
Intertwined symmetry of the magnetic modulation and the flux-line lattice in the superconducting state of $TmNi_2B_2C$ (*with* Harada, K, Gammel, P L, Abrahamsen, A B, Andersen, N H, Ernst, G, Ramirez, A P, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Naugle, D G, Rathnayaka, K D D, Canfield, P C), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 242

Es'kov, K. In retrospect: The Gospel of Afranius: The Holy History as an Object of a Detective Inquiry, *Book review by* Mina, M, 392, 884

Espinoza Fiallos, E A. *See under* López Guillén, J B, 396, 614

Esry, B D. Bose–Einstein condensates: Superfluids mixing it up (*with* Greene, C H), *News and views*, 392, 434

Essen, L-O. Biophysics: A cold break for photoreceptors (*with* Oesterhelt, D), *News and views*, 392, 131

Estmer, C. *See under* Kanopka, A, 393, 185

Etienne, A E. *See under* Billker, O, 392, 289

Etienne, A S. Navigation through vector addition (*with* Maurer, R, Berlie, J, Reverdin, B, Rowe, T, Georgakopoulos, J, Séguinot, V), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 161

Etspüler, H. *See under* Koller, J, 391, 343

Eugster, W. *See under* Walker, D A, 394, 469

Evans, A G. *See under* Bowden, N, 393, 146

Evans, D R H. Signal transduction: What goes up must come down (*with* Hemmings, B A), *News and views*, 394, 23

Evans, M J. *See under* Pier, G B, 393, 79

Evans, M N. A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections (*with* Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L), *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 732

Evans, M R. Selection on swallow tail streamers, *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 233

Evans, P R. *See under* Price, S R, 394, 645

Evans, R M. *See under* Lin, R J, 391, 811
See under Ryan, A K, 394, 545
See under Forman, B M, 395, 612

Evrard, A E. Galaxy clusters: Well of darkness, *News and views*, 394, 122

Evrard, Y A. *lunatic fringe* is an essential mediator of somite segmentation and patterning (*with* Lun, Y, Aulehla, A, Gan, L, Johnson, R L), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 377

Ewbank, J. Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, 392, 645

Ewing, R C. *See under* Meldrum, A, 395, 56

Exley, M. *See under* Wilson, S B, 391, 177

Eyer, J. Pathogenesis of two axonopathies does not require axonal neurofilaments (*with* Cleveland, D W, Wong, P C, Peterson, A C), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 584

Eysel, U T. *See under* Wörgötter, F, 396, 165

Fabbro, S. *See under* Perlmutter, S, 391, 51, 392, 311

Faber, S M. *See under* Richstone, D, 395, A14

Fabian, A C. Evolution: Society, Science and the Universe, *Book review by* Pagel, M, 393, 752

Facey, D E. *See under* Helfman, G S, 395, 454

Fadamiro, H Y. *See under* Baker, T C, 393, 530

Fadel, A. *See under* Staels, B, 393, 790

Fagan, B. From Black Land to Fifth Sun: The Science of Sacred Sites, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, 394, 335

Fahlke, C. Pore stoichiometry of a voltage-gated chloride channel (*with* Rhodes, T H, Desai, R R, George, A L, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 687

Fahn, S. *See under* Hutton, M, 393, 702

Faiman, L E. *See under* Ding, J M, 394, 381

Fairbanks, R G. *See under* Evans, M N, 394, 732

Fairchild, P J. *See under* Brocke, S, 392, 630

Fakler, B. *See under* Xia, X-M, 395, 503

Fan, R. *See under* Garcia-Cardeña, G, 392, 821

Fanelli, M. *See under* Grignani, F, 391, 815

Fang, K S. *See under* Kobayashi, T, 392, 193

Fang, P. *See under* Walls, C, 394, 356

Fanning, A F. *See under* Weaver, A J, 394, 847

Fano, A. Lethal Laws: Animal Testing, Human Health, and Environmental Policy, *Book review by* Galloway, J, 394, 635

Fara, P. Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London (*by* Morus, I A), *Book review*, 396, 425

Farah, M J. Trends in Cognitive Sciences (*ed.* Collins, P), *Journal review*, 395, 129

Farell, B. Two-dimensional matches from one-dimensional stimulus components in human stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, 395, 689

Farese, R V, Jr. *See under* Kahn, M L, 394, 690

Farfel, Z. *See under* Iiri, T, 394, 35

Farkas, D L. *See under* Burton, K, 391, 540

Farley, C T. Locomotion: Just skip it, *News and views*, 394, 721

Farley, K A. *See under* House, M A, 396, 66

Farmelo, G. Communicating Research (*by* Meadows, A J), *Book review*, 394, 31
Science in Public: Communication, Culture and Credibility (*by* Gregory, J, Miller, S), *Book review*, 394, 31

Farné, A. *See under* Rossetti, Y, 395, 166

Farquhar, C F. Straining the prion hypothesis (*with* Somerville, R A, Bruce, M E), *Scientific correspondence*, 391, 345

Fasol, G. Obituary: Masaru Ibuka (1908–97), *News and views*, 391, 848

Fasshauer, D. *See under* Sutton, R B, 395, 347

Fast, J D. *See under* Spicer, C W, 394, 353

Fastovsky, D E. *See under* Clark, J M, 391, 886

Fathman, C G. *See under* Brocke, S, 392, 630

Fauchereau, F. *See under* Billuart, P, 392, 923

Feduccia, A. Theropod–bird link reconsidered (*with* Martin, L D), *Scientific correspondence*, 391, 754

Fee, M S. The role of nonlinear dynamics of the syrinx in the vocalisations of a songbird (*with* Shraiman, B, Pesaran, B, Pitra, P P), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 67

Feely, R A. *See under* Lee, K, 396, 155
See under Peng, T H, 396, 560

Fefferman, R A. Obituary: Alberto P Calderón (1920–98), *News and views*, 394, 134

Feibel, C S. *See under* Leakey, M G, 393, 62

Feinberg, M B. *See under* Douek, D C, 396, 690

Feingold, J S. *See under* Richardson, L L, 392, 557

Fekany, K. *See under* Sampath, K, 395, 185

Feldman, B. Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals (*with* Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 181

Feldman, M. *See under* Mandelboim, O, 392, 311

Feldman, R A. *See under* Deckert, G, 392, 353

Fellay, I. *See under* Rossé, T, 391, 496

Felten, J J. *See under* Weber, J K R, 393, 769

Feltwell, T. *See under* Cole, S T, 393, 537, 396, 190

Fenchel, T. Veil architecture in a sulphide-oxidizing bacterium enhances countercurrent flux (*with* Glud, R N), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 367

Feng, P. *See under* Gier, T E, **395**, 154

Feng, S. *See under* Huang, C-L, **391**, 803

Feng, X-H. *See under* Zhang, Y, **394**, 909, **396**, 491

Fennell, M. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411

Fenton, M. *See under* Rohling, E J, **394**, 162

Fenyö, E M. *See under* Berger, E A, **391**, 240

Ferber, I. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630

Ferenczi, M A. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396**, 383

Ferguson, D J P. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306

Ferguson, H C. Detection of intergalactic red-giant-branch stars in the Virgo cluster (*with* Tanvir, N R, von Hippel, T), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 461

Ferguson, R M. *See under* Saloman, D R, **392**, 11

Fernandez, D. *See under* Bertault, G, **394**, 734

Fernandez, J M. *See under* Oberhauser, A F, **393**, 181
See under Marszalek, P E, **396**, 661

Fernandez, V. *See under* Chen, Q, **394**, 392

Fernandez-Jalvo, Y. *See under* Andrews, P, **393**, 629

Fero, M L. The murine gene $p27^{Kip1}$ is haplo-insufficient for tumour suppression (*with* Randel, E, Gurley, K E, Roberts. J M, Kemp, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 177

Feroci, M. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Ferrara, F F. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815

Ferrarese, L. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47

Ferré-D'Amaré, A R. Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme (*with* Zhou, K, Doudna, J A), *Article*, **395**, 567

Ferrière, R. Evolutionary biology: Help and you shall be helped, *News and views*, **393**, 517
Game theory and the prisoner's dilemma, *News and views*, **393**, 519

Ferris, M J. Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria (*with* Palenik, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 226

Ferry, G. Dorothy Hodgkin: A Life, *Book review by* Howard, J A K, **396**, 533

Ferster, D. A sense of direction, *News and views*, **392**, 433

Fesen, R A. *See under* Reipurth, B, **396**, 343

Fesik, S W. *See under* Eberstadt, M, **392**, 941

Feynman, R P. The Meaning of it All: Thoughts of a Citizen Scientist, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **394**, 144

ffrench-Mullen, J M H. *See under* Smith, S S, **392**, 926, **395**, 652

Ficcarelli, G. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458

Fields, B A. *See under* Li, H, **391**, 502

Fields, H L. *See under* Meng, I D, **395**, 381

Figer, D F. *See under* Serabyn, E, **394**, 448

Filippenko, A V. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
See under Richstone, D, **395**, A14

Filippov, D. *See under* Paul, A V, **393**, 280

Finch, E A. Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites (*with* Augustine, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 753

Finch, L M B. *See under* Signer, E N, **394**, 329

Fineberg, H V. *See under* Bach, F H, **391**, 326

Finer-Moore, J S. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
See under Syed, R S, **395**, 511

Fink, G. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411
Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression (*by* Barondes, S H), *Book review*, **393**, 534

Fink, J. *See under* Kiely, C J, **396**, 444

Fink, S L. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393**, 512

Finkenstädt, B F. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394**, 674

Finlayson-Pitts, B J. *See under* Spicer, C W, **394**, 353

Finn, C A. *See under* Bell, R E, **394**, 58

Finney, J L. *See under* Lobban, C, **391**, 268

Fiore, A. Phase matching using an isotropic nonlinear optical material (*with* Berger, V, Rosencher, E, Bravetti, P, Nagle, J), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 463

Fiorillo, C D. Glutamate mediates an inhibitory postsynaptic potential in dopamine neurons (*with* Williams, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 78

Fire, A. Potent and specific genetic interference by double-stranded RNA in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Xu, S, Montgomery, M K, Kostas, S A, Driver, S E, Mello, C C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 806
See under Timmons, L, **395**, 854

Firn, R D. Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting (*with* Jones, C G), *Correspondence*, **393**, 617

Fisahn, A. Cholinergic induction of network oscillations at 40 Hz in the hippocampus *in vitro* (*with* Pike, F G, Buhl, E H, Paulsen, O), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 186

Fischer, E. *See under* Barthlott, W, **392**, 447

Fischer, K M. *See under* Li, A, **395**, 160

Fisher, D C. Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], 3 Dec

Fisher, D E. *See under* Hemesath, T J, **391**, 298

Fisher, E R. *See under* Che, G, **393**, 346

Fisher, S N. *See under* Phillipson, S L, **395**, 578

Fishman, G J. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235

Fisk, D. No room for complacency over climate, *Correspondence*, **396**, 509

Fisk, Z. Superconductivity: The ghost of magnetism (*with* Pines, D), *News and views*, **394**, 22

Fitter, A H. *See under* Helgason, T, **394**, 431

Fitz Gerald, J D. *See under* Kesson, S E, **393**, 252

Fitz, W. *See under* Rosenthal, P B, **396**, 92

Flasar, F M. Planetary science: Titan weather report, *News and views*, **395**, 541

Flavell, R A. *See under* Bennett, S R M, **393**, 478

Fleischer, R L. Tracks to Innovation, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **392**, 243

Fleischmann, R D. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Fleming, F. Barrow's Boys, *Book review by* Browne, J, **396**, 327

Fleming, J G. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394**, 251

Fleming, R M. *See under* van Dover, R B, **392**, 162

Fletterick, R J. *See under* Sablin, E P, **395**, 813

Flick, K E. DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I (*with* Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 96

Flier, J S. *See under* Shimada, M, **396**, 670

Flore, O. Transformation of primary human endothelial cells by Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus (*with* Rafii, S, Ely, S, O'Leary, J J, Hyjek, E M, Cesarman, E), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 588

Flynn, S E. *See under* Xu, L, **395**, 301

Fodor, J. Similarity and Symbols in Human Thinking (*by* Sloman, S A, Rips, L J), *Book review*, **396**, 325

Fogelman, A M. *See under* Shih, D M, **394**, 284

Foley, C R. *See under* Priest, E R, **393**, 545

Follows, M J. *See under* Williams, R G, **394**, 228

Fölsch, H. *See under* Sirrenberg, C, **391**, 912

Fompeyrine, J. *See under* Locquet, J-P, **394**, 453

Foord, S M. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393**, 333
See under White, J H, **396**, 679

Forbes, K C. *See under* Zeng, Y, **395**, 507

Forchhammer, M C. Breeding phenology and climate... (*with* Post, E, Stenseth, N C), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 29

Ford, C. *See under* Phelan, P, **391**, 181

Ford-Lloyd, B V. Transgene risk is not too low to be tested, *Correspondence*, **394**, 715

Fordham, D. Nansen: The Explorer as Hero (*by* Huntford, R), *Book review*, **391**, 137
Nansen: The Explorer as Hero (*by* Huntford, R), *Correction*, **392**, 146

Forey, P. A home from home for coelacanths, *News and views*, **395**, 319
Time as arbiter, *Debates* [online], 3 Dec

Forgan, E M. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242

Forman, B M. Androstane metabolites bind to and deactivate the nuclear receptor CAR-β (*with* Tzameli, I, Choi, H-S, Chen, J, Simha, D, Seol, W, Evans, R M, Moore, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 612

Formanowski, F. *See under* Rosenthal, P B, **396**, 92

Fornari, D J. *See under* Sohn, R A, **396**, 159

Fornes, V. *See under* Corma, A, **396**, 353

Forrest, S R. *See under* Baldo, M A, **395**, 151

Förster, R. *See under* Henn, V, **391**, 591

Forsyth, D W. *See under* Eberle, M A, **394**, 360

Fortelius, W. *See under* Saccheri, I, **392**, 491

Fortey, R. Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist (*by* Yochelson, E L), *Book review*, **395**, 31

Foster, C. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **395**, 852

Foster, E A. Jefferson fathered slave's last child (*with* Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 27

Foster, R G. *See under* Soni, B G, **394**, 27

Foster, S A. *See under* Kiyono, T, **396**, 84

Fouquet, Y. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485

Fouyouzi, R. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392**, 734

Fox, M. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896
See under Chiappe, L M, **396**, 258

Fraden, S. *See under* Adams, M, **393**, 349

Fradkin, E. *See under* Kivelson, S A, **393**, 550

Frail, D A. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35, **395**, 663
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
See under Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235

Frakes, L A. *See under* Williams, D M, **396**, 453

Francis, M K. *See under* Gaspard, P, **394**, 865

Francis, P. *See under* Aspinall, W, **393**, 728
Remote measurements of volcanic gas compositions by solar occultation spectroscopy (*with* Burton, M R, Oppenheimer, C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 567

Franco, J. *See under* Hernández, M, **393**, 28

Frank, K M. Late embryonic lethality and impaired *V(D)J* recombination in mice lacking DNA ligase IV (*with* Sekiguchi, J M, Seidl, K J, Swat, W, Rathbun, G A, Cheng, H-L, Davidson, L, Kangaloo, L, Alt, F W), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 173

Frank, N. *See under* Mangini, A, **392**, 347

Frank, S A. Foundations of Social Evolution, *Book review by* Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **395**, 760

Frankel, M S. Congressional hearings on genetics research, *Correspondence*, **393**, 618

Frankham, R. Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction (*with* Ralls, K), *News and views*, **392**, 441

Franks, N P. How does xenon produce anaesthesia? (*with* Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 324

Frantzis, A. Does acoustic testing strand whales?, *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 29

Franz, O G. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765

Franzreb, K. *See under* Stipp, S L S, **396**, 356

Fraser, C M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Fraser, G. The Particle Century, *Book review by* Miller, D, **396**, 642

Fraser, N J. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393**, 333
See under White, J H, **396**, 679

Fraumeni, J F, Jr. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531

Frayn, M. Copenhagen, *Theatre review by* Berry, M, **394**, 735

Fre, S. *See under* Chen, H, **394**, 793

Fredlund, P. *See under* Baxter, J, **391**, 136

Fredrickson, G H. Thermodynamics: Imperfect fluids and inheritance, *News and views*, **395**, 323

Freedman, W L. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47

Freeman, B A. *See under* Eiserich, J P, **391**, 393

Freeman, E J. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876

Freeman, H. Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine (*by* Pressman, J D), *Book review*, **393**, 428

Freeman, K C. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752

Frégnac, Y. Neurobiology: Homeostasis or synaptic plasticity?, *News and views*, **391**, 845
See under Borg-Graham, L J, **393**, 369

Freiburg, B A. *See under* Monks, C R F, **395**, 82

Frenk, C S. *See under* Governato, F, **392**, 359

Frenkel, M J. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394**, 395

Freye, D M. *See under* Mathur, N D, **394**, 39

Fricke, H. The Diversity of Fishes (*by* Helfman, G S, Collette, B B, Facey, D E), *Book review*, **395**, 454

Fride, E. *See under* Di Marzo, V, **396**, 636

Fridkin, M. *See under* Mandelboim, O, **392**, 311

Fridkin, V M. *See under* Bune, A V, **391**, 874

Fried, I. Electric current stimulates laughter (*with* Wilson, C L, MacDonald, K A, Behnke, E J), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 650

Fried, M. Maternal antibodies block malaria (*with* Nosten, F, Brockman, A, Brabin, B J, Duffy, P E), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 851

Friedlander, R M. Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice (*with* Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J), *Correction*, **392**, 560

Friedman, A. *See under* Kaufer, D, **393**, 373

Friedman, J M. Leptin and the regulation of body weight in mammals (*with* Halaas, J L), *Review article*, **395**, 763

Friedrich, B. *See under* Weinstein, J D, **395**, 148

Friedrich, G A. *See under* Zambrowicz, B P, **392**, 608

Friedrichson, T. Microdomains of GPI-anchored proteins in living cells revealed by crosslinking (*with* Kurzchalia, T V), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 802

Friend, R H. *See under* Köhler, A, **392**, 903
See under Nakamura, T, **394**, 159
See under Granström, M, **395**, 257

Friese, M E J. Optical alignment and spinning of laser-trapped microscopic particles (*with* Nieminen, T A, Heckenberg, N R, Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 348
Optical alignment and spinning of laser-trapped microscopic particles (*with* Nieminen, T A, Heckenberg, N R, Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H), *Erratum*, **395**, 621

Friesen, H G. Equal opportunities in Canada, *Correspondence*, **391**, 326

Friis, E M. *See under* Gandolfo, M A, **394**, 532

Frisén, J. *See under* Solomin, L, **395**, 398

Frisse, L M. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392**, 71

Friston, K. *See under* Büchel, C, **394**, 274

Frith, C B. The Birds of Paradise (*with* Beehler, B M), *Book review by* Diamond, J, **395**, 655

Fritz, H. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392**, 306

Froelich, S. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Froestl, W. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683

Froguel, P. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398

Frontera, F. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672

Frost, B J. *See under* Wylie, D R W, **392**, 278

Frost, J W. *See under* Carpenter, E P, **394**, 299

Fruchart, J-C. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790

Fruchter, A. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311

Frühbeck, G. Protein metabolism: Slow and fast dietary proteins, *News and views*, **391**, 843

Fryer, C J. Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex (*with* Archer, T K), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 88

Fryns, J-P. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923

Fuchs, A. *See under* Kelso, J A S, **392**, 814

Fuchs, D T. Transport properties governed by surface barriers in Bi$_2$Sr$_2$CaCu$_2$O$_x$ (*with* Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Shtrikman, H), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 373

Fudamoto, Y. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558

Fuerstenberg, S. *See under* Broadus, J, **391**, 792

Fuhrman, J A. Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity (*with* Campbell, L), *News and views*, **393**, 410

FUJI Science Team. *See under* German, C R, **395**, 490

Fujii, C. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Fujii, H. *See under* Nagaoka, K, **396**, 557

Fujii, M. *See under* Ishii, N, **394**, 694

Fujii, R. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Fujino, M. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Fujisawa, K. *See under* Madaule, P, **394**, 491

Fujisawa, T. *See under* Oosterkamp, T H, **395**, 873

Fujita, K. *See under* Sleep, N H, **394**, 736

Fukugita, M. Cosmology: A circumscribed universe, *News and views*, **392**, 24
Small 'open' spaces, *News and views*, **392**, 25

Fukumura, D. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525

Fukusumi, S. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Fullagar, R. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358

Fuller, J A. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393**, 27

Fullerton, D. How economists see the environment (*with* Stavins, R), *Commentary*, **395**, 433

Fulton, E. *See under* Barger, A J, **394**, 248

Fumento, M. The Fat of the Land: The Obesity Epidemic and How

Overweight Americans Can Help Themselves. *Book review by* Wilding, J, **391**, 759
Funk, B. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Funke, K. *See under* Wörgötter, F, **396**, 165
Furedi, F. Culture of Fear, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **391**, 350
Furlong, C E. *See under* Shih, D M, **394**, 284
Fürst, D O. *See under* Mayans, O, **395**, 863
Futcher, B. *See under* Schneider, B L, **395**, 86
Fuxe, K. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391**, 173
Fye, J L. *See under* Ho, K-M, **392**, 582
Gaasterland, T. *See under* Deckert, G, **392**, 353
Gabaccia, D R. We Are What We Eat: Ethnic Food and the Making of Americans, *Book review by* Murcott, A, **393**, 427
Gable, R. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Gabrieli, J D E. *See under* Sobel, N, **392**, 282
Gaczynska, M. *See under* Glas, R, **392**, 618
Gaffen, D J. Falling satellites, rising temperatures?, *News and views*, **394**, 615
Increased summertime heat stress in the US (*with* Ross, R J), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 529
Gaffin, S R. Combat climate change by reducing fertility (*with* O'Neill, B C), *Correspondence*, **396**, 307
Gage, E A. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690
Gage, F H. Therapeutic horizons: Cell therapy, *Review article*, **392**, 18S
See under Mulle, C, **392**, 601
Gage, J D. *See under* Ormund, R F G, **395**, 658
Gäggeler, H W. *See under* Ammann, M, **395**, 157
Gagliardini, V. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **392**, 560
Gajewski, D A. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876
Galama, T J. An unusual supernova in the error box of the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998 (*with* Vreeswijk, P M, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Augusteijn, T, Böhnhardt, H, Brewer, J P, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Leibundgut, B, Lidman, C, Hainaut, O R, Patat, F, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Hurley, K, Groot, P J, Strom, R G, Mazzali, P A, Iwamoto, K, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Koshut, T, Kippen, M, Robinson, C, de Wildt, P, Wijers, R A M J, Tanvir, N, Greiner, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, Masetti, N, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Piro, L, Peterson, B A, Tinney, C, Boyle, B, Cannon, R, Stathakis, R, Sadler, E, Begam, M C, Ianna, P), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Galbraith, R. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358
Gale, D. Tracking the Automatic Ant, *Book review by* Bremner, A, **394**, 846
Galileo Imaging Team. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
See under Sullivan, R, **391**, 371
Galison, P. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391**, 347
Gallagher, E L. Megaripple migration in a natural surf zone (*with* Elgar, S, Thornton, E B), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 165
Gallagher, M B. *See under* Elwood, R W, **393**, 66
Gallet, Y. *See under* Valet, J-P, **396**, 315
Galli, S J. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392**, 90
Galloway, D A. *See under* Kiyono, T, **396**, 84
Galloway, J. Culture of Fear (*by* Furedi, F), *Book review*, **391**, 350
Haunted Housing: How Toxic Scare Stories Are Spooking the Public Out of House and Home (*by* Moore, C C), *Book review*, **391**, 350
Twins (*by* Wright, L), *Book review*, **392**, 34
Lethal Laws: Animal Testing, Human Health, and Environmental Policy (*by* Fano, A), *Book review*, **394**, 635
The Brown Dog Affair (*by* Mason, P), *Book review*, **394**, 635
Last Rights: The Struggle over the Right to Die (*by* Woodman, S), *Book review*, **396**, 232
Galvao, H D. *See under* Boski, T, **391**, 738
Galvin, L M. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242
Gambetti, P. *See under* Welch, W J, **392**, 23
Gamblin, S J. *See under* Rittinger, K, **392**, 448
Gammel, P L. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **391**, 563, **393**, 242
See under Pardo, F, **396**, 348
Gammon, R W. *See under* Gaspard, P, **394**, 865
Gan, L. *See under* Evrard, Y A, **394**, 377
Gandolfo, M A. Oldest known fossils of monocotyledons (*with* Nixon, K C, Crepet, W L, Stevenson, D W, Friis, E M), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 532
Ganesan, A. Combinatorial chemistry in the hunt for medicines, *Correspondence*, **393**, 727
Ganley, K. *See under* Raymo, M E, **392**, 699, **394**, 809
Gannon, F. Reaping the benefits of basic research, *Correspondence*, **392**, 752
Gannon, J E. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393**, 27
Ganopolski, A. Simulation of modern and glacial climates with a coupled global model of intermediate complexity (*with* Rahmstorf, S, Petoukhov, V, Claussen, M), *Article*, **391**, 351
Ganssen, G. *See under* Rohling, E J, **394**, 162
Gao, X. *See under* Nittler, L R, **393**, 222
Gao, Y-G. *See under* Robinson, H, **392**, 202
Garcia-Cardeña, G. Dynamic activation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase by Hsp90 (*with* Fan, R, Shah, V, Sorrentino, R, Cirino, G, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 821
Garcia-Fernàndez, J. *See under* Brooke, N M, **392**, 920
Garcia-Lario, P. *See under* Bobrowsky, M, **392**, 469
Garcia-Zepeda, E A. *See under* Wagner, L, **391**, 908
Gardener, M J. *See under* Edwards, G, **396**, 269
Gardiol, D. *See under* Storey, A, **393**, 229, **396**, 532
Gardner, D. *See under* Coates, B J, **395**, 655
Gardner, M. Mathematics: Magic squares cornered, *News and views*, **395**, 216
Garey, J R. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392**, 71
Garey, L J. *See under* Jen, L S, **392**, 140
Garkavtsev, I. The candidate tumour suppressor $p33^{ING1}$ cooperates with p53 in cell growth control (*with* Grigorian, I A, Ossovskaya, V S, Chernov, M V, Chumakov, P M, Gudkov, A V), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 295
Garland, C J. *See under* Edwards, G, **396**, 269
Garland, S A. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Garnero, E J. *See under* Lay, T, **392**, 461
See under Russell, S A, **396**, 255
Garnier, T. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Garçon, V. *See under* Oschlies, A, **394**, 266
Garrett, T P J. Crystal structure of the first three domains of the type-1 insulin-like growth factor receptor (*with* McKern, N M, Lou, M, Frenkel, M J, Bentley, J D, Lovrecz, G O, Elleman, T C, Cosgrove, L J, Ward, C W), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 395
Garry, D J. Mice without myoglobin (*with* Ordway, G A, Lorenz, J N, Radford, N B, Chin, E R, Grange, R W, Bassel-Duby, R, Williams, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 905
Garthwaite, J. Nitric Oxide: Biology and Chemistry (*ed.* Ignarro, J L), *Journal review*, **395**, 133
Gärtner, P. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **392**, 264
Garton, D W. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393**, 27
Garvie, L A J. *See under* Hubert, H, **391**, 376
Ratios of ferrous to ferric iron from nanometre-sized areas in minerals (*with* Buseck, P R), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 667
Garwin, L. Planetary science: Comet leaves a trail in the air, *News and views*, **392**, 754
Journal prices lead libraries to back less costly initiatives, *News*, **393**, 719
See under Masood, E, **395**, 426, 428(2), 430
Superconductors make their public debut in US utility network, *News*, **395**, 733
Gas, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Gaspard, P. Experimental evidence for microscopic chaos (*with* Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 865
Gasser, T. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Gasson, M. Food and drink, *Debates* [online], 8 Oct
Gaston, K J. Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, **394**, 229
Gately, S. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Gates, M A. *See under* Feldman, B, **395**, 181
Gates, P. Assessing risks of genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, **392**, 751
Gatto, M. *See under* De Leo, G, **391**, 12
See under Paris, G, **396**, 210
Gaullier, J-M. FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P (*with* Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 432
See under Simonsen, A, **394**, 494
Gaur, A. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Gauss, R. Molecular identification of a hyperpolarization-activated channel in sea urchin sperm (*with* Seifert, R, Kaupp, U B), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 583
Gautel, M. *See under* Mayans, O, **395**, 863
Gauthier, J. *See under* Britt, B B, **395**, 374
Gavaghan, H. Something New Under the Sun: Satellites and the Beginning of the Space Age, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
From research to commercial benefits, *Careers and recruitment*, **395**, 413
Gaynor, R B. *See under* Yin, M-J, **396**, 77
Ge, Y. *See under* Wagner, L, **391**, 908
Gear, W K. *See under* Holland, W S, **392**, 788
See under Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Geballe, T. *See under* Griffith, C A, **395**, 575
Gebhardt, K. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14
Gee, H. Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, **392**, 651
See under Butler, D, **394**, 115, 117, 118, 119
Palaeontology: The face of Cinderella, *News and views*, **396**, 521
Gee, J S. *See under* Juárez, M T, **394**, 878
Geha, R. *See under* Sayos, J, **395**, 462
Gehling, J G. *See under* Jensen, S, **393**, 567
Geim, A K. Paramagnetic Meissner effect in small superconductors (*with* Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Henini, M, Maan, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 144
Geis, M W. A new surface electron-emission mechanism in diamond cathodes (*with* Efremow, N N, Krohn, K E, Twichell, J C, Lyszczarz, T M, Kalish, R, Greer, J A, Tabat, M D), *Article*, **393**, 431
Geisel, T. *See under* Wolf, F, **395**, 73
Geiser, D M. Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies (*with* Taylor, J W, Ritchie, K B, Smith, G W), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 137
Geissler, P E. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
Evidence for non-synchronous rotation of Europa (*with* Greenberg, R, Hoppa, G, Helfenstein, P, McEwen, A, Pappalardo, R, Tufts, R, Ockert-Bell, M, Sullivan, R, Greeley, R, Belton, M J S, Denk, T, Clark, B, Burns, J, Veverka, J, Galileo Imaging Team), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 368
Geist, V. Wildlife of the Tibetan Steppe (*by* Schaller, G B), *Book review*, **395**, 236
Géli, L. *See under* Aslanian, D, **396**, 127
Gellert, G A. Health and Climate Change: Modelling the Impacts of Global Warming and Ozone Depletion (*by* Martens, P), *Book review*, **393**, 534
Gelmetti, V. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
Gemmel, B. *See under* Barthlott, W, **392**, 447
Genick, U K. Structure at 0.85 Å resolution of an early protein photocycle intermediate (*with* Soltis, S M, Kuhn, P, Canestrelli, I L, Getzoff, E D), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 206
Gentleman, S M. *See under* Jen, L S, **392**, 140
Gentles, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Genzel, R. How black holes stay black, *News and views*, **391**, 17
Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions (*with* Lutz, D, Tacconi, L), *Progress*, **395**, 859
Georgakopoulos, J. *See under* Etienne, A S, **396**, 161
George, A L, Jr. *See under* Fahlke, C, **394**, 687
George, M D. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395**, 395
Gerald, C. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Gerard, C. Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, **395**, 217
Gerber, D. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672
Gerchman, S E. *See under* Zhou, Y-B, **395**, 402
German, C R. Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge (*with* Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI Science Team), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 490
Gerrits, H. *See under* Bitter, W, **391**, 499
Gershengorn, M C. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210
Gershon, D. How to turn R into D and get paid for it, *Careers and recruitment*, **395**, 411
Getzoff, E D. *See under* Genick, U K, **392**, 206
Ghadiri, M R. *See under* Lee, D H, **394**, 101
Ghaemi, H F. *See under* Ebbesen, T W, **391**, 667
Ghirlanda, S. *See under* Enquist, M, **394**, 826
Ghiselin, M T. Metaphysics and the Origin of the Species, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **391**, 653
Gho, M. Frizzled signalling controls orientation of asymmetric sense organ precursor cell divisions in *Drosophila* (*with* Schweisguth, F), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 178
Ghosh, G. *See under* Chen, F E, **391**, 410
Ghosh, I. *See under* Yao, S, **396**, 447
Gibson, B K. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
See under Madore, B F, **395**, 47
Gibson, R. The Chinese Space Programme: From Conception to Future Capabilities (*by* Harvey, B), *Book review*, **393**, 225
Gielen, J. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Gier, T E. Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores (*with* Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 154
Gieskes, J. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Giesler, R. *See under* Näsholm, T, **392**, 914
Gifford, R. Climate change and Australian wheat yield (*with* Angus, J, Barrett, D, Passioura, J, Rawson, H, Richards, R, Stapper, M, Wood, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 448
Gijbels, K. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Gilbert, S F. Embryology: Constructing the Organism (*with* Raunio, A M), *Book review by* Slack, J, **391**, 857
Embryology: Constructing the Organism (*with* Raunio, A M, Slack, J), *Correction*, **392**, 564
Giles, W R. *See under* Witkowski, F X, **392**, 78
Gill, S. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Gillan, M J. *See under* de Wijs, G A, **392**, 805
Gillespie, A-M. *See under* Cao, Y Q, **392**, 390
Gillet, F. *See under* Mountain, M, **395**, A23
Gillet, P. *See under* Chamorro-Pérez, E, **393**, 352
Gillette, M U. *See under* Ding, J M, **394**, 381
Gillevet, P M. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672
Gillispie, C C. Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science, *Book review by* Shea, W R, **391**, 855
Gingerich, O. In retrospect: De Revolutionibus Orbium Celestium (*by* Copernicus, N), *Book review*, **391**, 140
Edmond Halley: Charting the Heavens and the Seas (*by* Cook, A), *Book review*, **392**, 669
Giovannini, M. *See under* Brune, H, **394**, 451
Girard, L. *See under* Crubézy, E, **391**, 29, **394**, 534
Girard, P. *See under* Hupé, J M, **394**, 784
Girault, J A. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Giuffrida, A. *See under* Calignano, A, **394**, 277
Gladman, B. Twenty-eight ways to build a solar system, *News and views*, **396**, 513
Gladman, B J. Discovery of two distant irregular moons of Uranus (*with* Nicholson, P D, Burns, J A, Kavelaars, J J, Marsden, B G, Williams, G V, Offutt, W B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 897
Glas, R. A proteolytic system that compensates for loss of proteasome function (*with* Bogyo, M, McMaster, J S, Gaczynska, M, Ploegh, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 618
Glasner, P. Patents, ownership and sovereignty (*with* Rothman, H), *Correspondence*, **392**, 325
Glass, C K. *See under* Ricote, M, **391**, 79
See under Nolte, R T, **395**, 137
See under Westin, S, **395**, 199
See under Xu, L, **395**, 301
Glattli, D C. Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *News and views*, **393**, 516
Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *Correction*, **394**, 24
Glenn, G M. Skin immunization made possible by cholera toxin (*with* Rao, M, Matyas, G R, Alving, C R), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 851
Glicofridis, P I. *See under* Tessmer, S H, **392**, 51, 395..724
Gliddon, C. *See under* Crompton, T, **391**, 528, **392**, 751
Glimcher, L H. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392**, 186
Glinka, A. Dickkopf-1 is a member of a new family of secreted proteins and functions in head induction (*with* Wu, W, Delius, H, Monaghan, A P, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C), *Article*, **391**, 357
Glodek, A. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Glossmann, H H. Bitter pill to swallow over medical education

(*with* Peskar, B A), *Correspondence*, **396**, 614
Glover, E. *See under* Butler, D, **391**, 6
French researchers oppose biomedical reform plan, *News*, **391**, 110
French inquiry to look into thesis fraud, *News*, **391**, 213
French panel calls for closer monitoring of genetic modification, *News*, **394**, 4
French supplies law threatens research, *News*, **396**, 297
Anger over French synchrotron decision, *News*, **396**, 398
Claims of hidden agenda on French waste, *News*, **396**, 608
Glover, G H. *See under* Sobel, N, **392**, 282
Glover, J N M. *See under* Chen, L, **392**, 42
Glud, R N. *See under* Fenchel, T, **394**, 367
Gmachl, C. *See under* Tredicucci, A, **396**, 350
Goate, A. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Gocayne, J D. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Goddard, A. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
See under Klein, R D, **392**, 210
See under Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
See under Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Goddard, P. Paul Dirac: The Man and his Work, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771
Godden, D. Climate change and Australian wheat yield (*with* Batterham, R, Drynan, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 447
Godfrey, J. Eat Your Genes: How Genetically Modified Food Is Entering Our Diet (*by* Nottingham, S), *Book review*, **395**, 855
Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them (*by* Lacey, R), *Book review*, **395**, 855
Godowski, P J. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
See under Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Godt, D. *Drosophila* oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion (*with* Tepass, U), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 387
Goff, F. *See under* Hilton, D R, **396**, 359
See under Love, S P, **396**, 563
Goff, J A. Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, **392**, 224
Goldberg, M E. *See under* Gottlieb, J P, **391**, 481
Goldberg, W M. *See under* Richardson, L L, **392**, 557
Goldhaber, G. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311
Goldhaber-Gordon, D. Kondo effect in a single-electron transistor (*with* Shtrikman, H, Mahalu, D, Abusch-Magder, D, Meirav, U, Kastner, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 156
Goldin-Meadow, S. Spontaneous sign systems created by deaf children in two cultures (*with* Mylander, C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 279
See under Iverson, J M, **396**, 228
Goldsby, D L. *See under* Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
Goldschmidt, P. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Goldsmith, D. Worlds Unnumbered: The Search for Extrasolar Planets, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **391**, 651
Goldstein, D B. *See under* Thomas, M G, **394**, 138
Goldstein, R H. *See under* Benison, K C, **392**, 911
Goldstein, S A N. *See under* Tai, K-K, **391**, 605
Golinski, J. Making Natural Knowledge: Constructivism and the History of Science, *Book review by* Henry, J, **395**, 557
Goller, F. The dynamics of song, *News and views*, **395**, 11
Vocal gymnastics and the bird brain, *News and views*, **395**, 11
Golovneva, A. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Gomez, L. *See under* von der Emde, G, **395**, 890
Gómez, Y. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395**, 355
Gong, Q H. *See under* Smith, S S, **392**, 926, **395**, 652
Gong, W. *See under* Sellinger, A, **394**, 256
Gonzalez, J-F. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
González, L M. *See under* Hernández, M, **393**, 28
González-Crespo, S. Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb (*with* Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 196
Goobar, A. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **392**, 311
Good, I J. *See under* Radin, D, **392**, 564
In retrospect: The Scientist Speculates: An Anthology of Partly Baked Ideas (*with* Mayne, A J, Maynard Smith, J), *Book review by* Jones, D, **393**, 642
Haldane's speculation, *Correspondence*, **394**, 216
Extrasensory statistics; reply, *Correspondence*, **394**, 413
Good, M. *See under* Pearce, J M, **396**, 75
Goode, R L. *See under* Sobel, N, **392**, 282
Goodfellow, W D. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Goodman, C S. *See under* Davis, G W, **392**, 82
Goodman, H. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Goodman, L. Technical Tips Online (*ed.* Patterson, M), *Journal review*, **395**, 135
Goodman, M F. Mutagenesis: Purposeful mutations, *News and views*, **395**, 221
Goodrich, R. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
Gorbenko, O Y. *See under* Babushkina, N A, **391**, 159
Gordon, A L. Coelacanth populations may go with the flow, *Correspondence*, **395**, 634
Gordon, D G. The Eat-A-Bug Cookbook, *Book review by* Phillips, H, **394**, 636
Gordon, E J. Synthetic ligands point to cell surface strategies (*with* Sanders, W J, Kiessling, L L), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 30
Gordon, R G. Evidence for long-term diffuse deformation of the lithosphere of the equatorial Indian Ocean (*with* DeMets, C, Royer, J-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 370
Gordon, S V. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Goremykin, V. *See under* Martin, W, **393**, 162
Gorman, M L. High hunting costs make African wild dogs vulnerable to kleptoparasitism by hyaenas (*with* Mills, M G, Raath, J P, Speakman, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 479
Gorski, D H. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Gosling, J. *See under* Boring, L, **394**, 894
Goswami, J N. *See under* Sahijpal, S, **391**, 559
Gottlieb, G J. *See under* Lee, H-W, **392**, 569
Gottlieb, J P. The representation of visual salience in monkey parietal cortex (*with* Kusunoki, M, Goldberg, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 481
Gouaux, E. *See under* Armstrong, N, **395**, 913
Gouet, P. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395**, 470
Gough, D O. Inevitability of a magnetic field in the Sun's radiative interior (*with* McIntyre, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 755
Gould, S J. Questioning the Millennium: A Rationalist's Guide to a Precisely Arbitrary Countdown, *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391**, 33
Goulko, G. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Gourmelen, M. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398
Governato, F. The seeds of rich galaxy clusters in the Universe (*with* Baugh, C M, Frenk, C S, Cole, S, Lacey, C G, Quinn, T, Stadel, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 359
Gow, A J. Reactions between nitric oxide and haemoglobin under physiological conditions (*with* Stamler, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 169
Gower, D J. *See under* Wilkinson, M, **396**, 423
Gowlett, J A J. Projectile Technology (*by* Knecht, H), *Book review*, **391**, 243
Gräfe, M. *See under* Henn, V, **391**, 591
Grafen, A. Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, **394**, 521
Grafton, A K. Journals are best left on the shelf, *Correspondence*, **395**, 739
Graham, C M. *See under* Eiler, J M, **393**, 777
Graham, D E. *See under* Deckert, G, **392**, 353
See under Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Graham, J A. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47
Grange, R W. *See under* Garry, D J, **395**, 905
Grangier, P. The Quantum Challenge (*by* Greenstein, G, Zajonc, A G), *Book review*, **392**, 672
Quantum non-demolition measurements in optics (*with* Levenson, J A, Poizat, J-P), *Review article*, **396**, 537
Granström, M. Laminated fabrication of polymeric photovoltaic diodes (*with* Petritsch, K, Arias, A C, Lux, A, Andersson, M R, Friend, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 257
Grant, K. *See under* von der Emde, G, **395**, 890
Grant, P A. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498
Transcription: A lesson in sharing? (*with* Workman, J L), *News and views*, **396**, 410
Grant, P R. Biogeography: Competition exposed by knight?, *News and views*, **396**, 216
Grant, S G N. *See under* Migaud, M, **396**, 433
Grant, W D. *See under* Horikoshi, K, **395**, 136
Granzin, J. X-ray crystal structure of arrestin from bovine rod outer segments (*with* Wilden, U, Choe, H-W, Labahn, J, Krafft, B, Buldt, G), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 918
Grasby, P M. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266
Grätzel, M. *See under* Bach, U, **395**, 583
Gratzer, W. Lancelot Hogben, Scientific Humanist: An Unauthorized Autobiography (*by* Hogben, Adrian, Hogben, Anne), *Book review*, **391**, 452
I Wish I'd Made You Angry Earlier: Essays on Science, Scientists and Humanity (*by* Perutz, M), *Book review*, **393**, 640
Great Feuds in Science (*by* Hellman, H), *Book review*, **394**, 843
Gravallese, E M. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392**, 186
Graves, J A M. *See under* O'Neill, R J W, **393**, 68
Gray, A. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
Be careful what you wish, *Debates* [online], 15 Oct
Gray, A D. A large-scale, interstellar Faraday-rotation feature of unknown origin (*with* Landecker, T L, Dewdney, P E, Taylor, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 660
Gray, A J. Crop genetics: reducing transgene escape routes (*with* Raybould, A F), *News and views*, **392**, 653
Gray, D F. A planetary companion for 51 Pegasi implied by absence of pulsations in the stellar spectra, *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 153
Gray, J. Geometry Civilized: History, Culture and Technique (*by* Heilbron, J L), *Book review*, **394**, 333
Trigonometric Delights (*by* Maor, E), *Book review*, **394**, 333
The Language of Mathematics: Making the Invisible Visible (*by* Devlin, K), *Book review*, **396**, 428
Gray, M W. *Rickettsia*, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, **396**, 109
Gray, R A. Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation (*with* Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 75
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation (*with* Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J), *Correction*, **393**, 191
Grazzini, E. Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone (*with* Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 509
Greaves, J S. *See under* Holland, W S, **392**, 788
Greeley, R. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
See under Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
See under Sullivan, R, **391**, 371
Greely, H T. Swiss democracy has its advantages, *Correspondence*, **393**, 205
Green, A. *See under* White, J H, **396**, 679
Green, D R. Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, **396**, 629
Green, M R. *See under* Apone, L M, **393**, 114
Green, N M. *See under* Zhang, P, **392**, 835
Green, R. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14
Greenberg, D S. Dancing Naked in the Mind Field (*by* Mullis, K), *Book review*, **396**, 38
Greenberg, M. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Greenberg, R. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
See under Schreiber-Agus, N, **393**, 483
Greene, C H. *See under* Esry, B D, **392**, 434
Greenhill, L J. Coexisting conical bipolar and equatorial outflows from a high-mass protostar (*with* Gwinn, C R, Schwartz, C, Moran, J M, Diamond, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 650
Greenstein, G. The Quantum Challenge (*with* Zajonc, A G), *Book review by* Grangier, P, **392**, 672
Greenwald, J. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Greer, A L. Made to Measure: New Materials for the 21st Century (*by* Ball, P), *Book review*, **392**, 561
Greer, J A. *See under* Geis, M W, **393**, 431
Gregersen, P. *See under* Herbein, G, **395**, 189
Gregg, M D. Galaxy disruption as the origin of intracluster light in the Coma cluster of galaxies (*with* West, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 549
Gregoriadis, G. *See under* Nicolau, C, **396**, 118
Gregory, C D. *See under* Devitt, A, **392**, 505
Gregory, J. Science in Public: Communication, Culture and Credibility (*with* Miller, S), *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394**, 31
Gregory, J M. Simulated future sea-level rise due to glacier melt based on regionally and seasonally resolved temperature changes (*with* Oerlemans, J), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 474
Greider, C W. *See under* Lee, H-W, **392**, 569
Greiner, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Greneche, J M. *See under* Attfield, J P, **396**, 655
Grenfell, B T. Noise and determinism in synchronized sheep dynamics (*with* Wilson, K, Finkenstädt, B F, Coulson, T N, Murray, S, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Clutton-Brock, T H, Crawley, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 674
Greshake, A. *See under* Deutsch, A, **395**, 146
Gribova, A. *See under* Donchin, O, **395**, 274
Gridley, T. *See under* Zhang, N, **394**, 374
Grier, D G. Colloids: A surprisingly attractive couple, *News and views*, **393**, 621
Griessen, R. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656
Grieve, K L. *See under* Snyder, L H, **394**, 887
Griffin, A. Low-temperature physics: Condensate forced out of hiding, *News and views*, **391**, 25
Griffin, E. Disadvantaged women, *Correspondence*, **391**, 118
Griffin, H. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329
Griffith, C A. Transient clouds in Titan's lower atmosphere (*with* Owen, T, Miller, G A, Geballe, T), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 575
Griffiths, H R. *See under* Podmore, I D, **392**, 559, **395**, 232
Griffiths, M. Addiction, the tobacco industry and *Nature*, *Correspondence*, **392**, 122
Griffiths, P E. What Emotions Really Are: The Problem of Psychological Categories, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391**, 35
Grigera, J R. Argentinian science down but not out, *Correspondence*, **396**, 108
Grignani, F. Fusion proteins of the retinoic acid receptor-α recruit histone deacetylase in promyelocytic leukaemia (*with* De Matteis, S, Tomassoni, L, Gelmetti, V, Cioce, M, Fanelli, M, Ruthardt, M, Ferrara, F F, Zamir, I, Seiser, C, Grignani, F, Lazar, M A, Minucci, S, Pelicci, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 815
See under Grignani, F, **391**, 815
Grigorian, I A. *See under* Garkavstev, I, **391**, 295
Grimaldi, D. *See under* Agosti, D, **391**, 447
Grimes, J M. The atomic structure of the bluetongue virus core (*with* Burroughs, J N, Gouet, P, Diprose, J M, Malby, R, Ziéntara, S, Mertens, P P C, Stuart, D I), *Article*, **395**, 470
Grimm, C C. *See under* Chen, J, **392**, 558
Grinstein, S. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Groeneveld, R J A. *See under* Tans, S J, **394**, 761
Groisman, R. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391**, 601
Groner, B. *See under* Becker, S, **394**, 145
Groom, D E. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311
Groot, P J. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Grosche, F M. *See under* Mathur, N D, **394**, 39
Gröschel-Becker, H M. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Gross, C G. Brain, Vision, Memory: Tales in the History of Neuroscience, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **394**, 143
Gross, M. Life on the Edge: Amazing Creatures Thriving in Extreme Environments, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **393**, 227
Grossman, L. *See under* Sahijpal, S, **391**, 559
Grotewiel, M S. Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila* (*with* Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L), *Article*, **391**, 455
Groth, C G. *See under* Tibell, A, **392**, 646
Grout, M. *See under* Pier, G B, **393**, 79
Grove, R H. Global impact of the 1789–93 El Niño, *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 318
Grover, A. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Gruenberg, J. *See under* Kobayashi, T, **392**, 193
Grujic, P. Serbia's universities come under attack, *Correspondence*, **394**, 715
Grunbaum, E. *See under* Hacohen, Y R, **395**, 336
Grüninger, M. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
Grunstein, M. *See under* Rundlett, S E, **392**, 831
Grusby, M J. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392**, 186
Gu, L. *See under* Shih, D M, **394**, 284
Gu, Q. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
See under Klein, R D, **392**, 210

Guastello, S J. Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology and Life Sciences, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **395,** 130

Gudjonsson, G H. A Tremor in the Blood: Uses and Abuses of the Lie Detector, 2nd edition (*by* Lykken, D T), *Book review,* **394,** 33

Gudkov, A V. *See under* Garkavstev, I, **391,** 295

Guégan, J-F. Energy availability and habitat heterogeneity predict global riverine fish diversity (*with* Lek, S, Oberdorff, T), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 382

Guélin, M. *See under* Neininger, N, **395,** 871

Guénault, A M. *See under* Phillipson, S L, **395,** 578

Guèrin, G. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392,** 485

Guéron, M. Place of science on European agenda, *Correspondence,* **391,** 528

Guerre-Millo, M. *See under* Bado, A, **394,** 790

Guhde, G. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391,** 387

Guilford, P. E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer (*with* Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 402

Guilford, T. Ornithology: The purple patch (*with* Harvey, P H), *News and views,* **392,** 867

Guillet, T. *See under* Weinstein, J D, **395,** 148

Guillon, G. *See under* Grazzini, E, **392,** 509

Guil, K. *See under* Bastin, P, **391,** 548

Gunn, M D. A B-cell-homing chemokine made in lymphoid follicles activates Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1 (*with* Ngo, V N, Ansel, K M, Ekland, E H, Cyster, J G, Williams, L T), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 799

Gunn, R N. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393,** 266

Gunwaldsen, C. *See under* Jones, K A, **396,** 674

Gunzner, J L. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **392,** 264

Guo, Q. *See under* Shou, W, **391,** 489

Guo, S-W. Dilemma over genetics and population in China (*with* Zheng, C-J, Li, C C), *Correspondence,* **394,** 313

Guo, W. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395,** 555

Guo, Y. *See under* Zheng, P, **396,** 373

Guptasarma, P. *See under* Norman, M R, **392,** 157

Gurley, K E. *See under* Fero, M L, **396,** 177

Gurney, A L. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395,** 284
See under Pitti, R M, **396,** 699

Gust, D. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **392,** 479

Gutkind, J S. *See under* Bais, C, **391,** 86, **392,** 210

Guttman, D S. An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant (*with* Charlesworth, D), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 263

Guy-Grand, B. *See under* Clément, K, **392,** 398

Gwinn, C R. *See under* Greenhill, L J, **396,** 650

Gwinn, M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101

Gwinner, E. *See under* Daan, S, **396,** 418

Gwynne, D T. Evolutionary biology: Genitally does it, *News and views,* **393,** 734
The Songs of the Grasshoppers and Crickets of Western Europe (*by* Ragge, D R, Reynolds, W J) (*with* Morris, G K), *Book review,* **394,** 335

Gy, I. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485

Gyllensten, U B. *See under* Josefsson, A M, **396,** 531

Haaksma, M. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394,** 656

Haaning, A. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392,** 767

Haase, A T. *See under* Douek, D C, **396,** 690

Haass, C. Alzheimer's disease: A technical KO of amyloid-β peptide (*with* Selkoe, D J), *News and views,* **391,** 339

Habata, Y. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393,** 272, **394,** 302

Haberland, H. *See under* Schmidt, M, **393,** 238

Habib, A. *See under* Staels, B, **393,** 790

Hackett, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Hackley, S A. Automatic alerting does not speed late motoric processes in a reaction-time task (*with* Valle-Inclán, F), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 786

Hackstein, J H P. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396,** 527

Hacohen, Y R. Cage structures and nanotubes of NiCl, (*with* Grunbaum, E, Tenne, R, Sloan, J, Hutchison, J L), *News and views,* **395,** 336

Haddock, J D. *See under* Coates, J D, **396,** 729

Hafler, D A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391,** 177

Hagar, R E. Type III InsP, receptor channel stays open in the presence of increased calcium (*with* Burgstahler, A D, Nathanson, M H, Ehrlich, B E), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 81

Hagblom, P. *See under* Chen, Q, **394,** 392

Haghighat, A. *See under* Craig, A W B, **392,** 520

Hahne, M. *See under* De Laurenzi, V, **393,** 206

Haider, M. Electron microscopy image enhanced (*with* Uhlemann, S, Schwan, E, Rose, H, Kabius, B, Urban, K), *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 768

Hails, R. Relative risk (*with* Cooper, I, Lilley, A, Bailey, M), *Debates* [online], 1 Oct

Hainaut, O R. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672

Haines, J. Earth science: Continental mechanics, *News and views,* **391,** 634

Haites, E F. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395,** 881

Hajdu, J. *See under* Valegård, K, **394,** 805

Hájos, N. *See under* Nusser, Z, **395,** 172

Hake, S. *See under* Veit, B, **393,** 166

Halaas, J L. *See under* Friedman, J M, **395,** 763

Halas, J C. *See under* Richardson, L L, **392,** 557

Haldane, J. *See under* Thomas, S, **395,** 317

Haley, C. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394,** 329

Hall, A C. *See under* Franks, N P, **396,** 324

Hall, R A. The β_3-adrenergic receptor interacts with the Na^+/H^+-exchanger regulatory factor to control Na^+/H^+ exchange (*with* Premont, R T, Chow, C-W, Blitzer, J T, Pitcher, J A, Claing, A, Stoffel, R H, Barak, L S, Shenolikar, S, Weinman, E J, Grinstein, S, Lefkowitz, R J), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 626

Hallam, S J. *lin-14* regulates the timing of synaptic remodelling in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Jin, Y), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 78

Halliday, T. Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views,* **394,** 418

Halliwell, B. *See under* Eiserich, J P, **391,** 393

Halpern, J P. Optical afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997 (*with* Thorstensen, J R, Helfand, D J, Costa, E), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 41

Halpern, M E. *See under* Sampath, K, **395,** 185

Halpern, P. The Quest for Alien Planets: Exploring Worlds Outside the Solar System, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **391,** 651

Haltuch, M A. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393,** 27

Hama, S. *See under* Shih, D M, **394,** 284

Hamada, H. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177

Hamano, K. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388

Hamel, B. *See under* Billuart, P, **392,** 923

Hamilton, B. Size-controlled percolation pathways for electrical conduction in porous silicon (*with* Jacobs, J, Hill, D A, Pettifer, R F, Teehan, D, Canham, L T), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 443

Hamilton, D P. Solar system: Circular problems, *News and views,* **396,** 413

Hamilton, M A. Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes (*with* Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 260

Hamilton, S L. *See under* Shou, W, **391,** 489

Hamlin, N. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190

Hammel, H B. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393,** 765

Hammer, C U. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392,** 59
See under Blunier, T, **394,** 739

Hammer, M F. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395,** 651

Hammond, P M. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391,** 72

Hampel, J. German ambivalence to genetic engineering, *Correspondence,* **394,** 517

Hamrick, J L. *See under* Nason, J D, **391,** 685

Han, M. *See under* Madore, B F, **395,** 47

Hanan, B B. *See under* Christie, D M, **394,** 637

Handa, N. *See under* Sawada, K, **392,** 592

Handgretinger, R. *See under* Versteege, I, **394,** 203

Hanlon, R T. *See under* Shashar, N, **393,** 222

Hanna, N N. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394,** 287

Hansell, D A. Deep-ocean gradients in the concentration of dissolved organic carbon (*with* Carlson, C A), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 263

Hansen, A E. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392,** 767

Hansen, B. *See under* Holloway, J M, **395,** 785

Hansen, B M S. Old and blue white-dwarf stars as a detectable source of microlensing events, *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 860

Hansen, J L. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392,** 767

Hansen, K. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392,** 767

Hansen, R H. *See under* Jones, J A, **393,** 344

Hansen, U. *See under* Trompert, R, **395,** 686

Hanser, H. *See under* Arber, S, **393,** 805

Hanski, I. *See under* Saccheri, I, **392,** 491
Metapopulation dynamics, *Review article,* **396,** 41

Hansmann, S. *See under* Martin, W, **393,** 162

Hanson, P I. *See under* Jahn, R, **393,** 14

Hanzen, R M N. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394,** 656

Hara, T. *See under* Valegård, K, **394,** 805

Harada, K. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393,** 242

Harawira, P. *See under* Guilford, P, **392,** 402

Harbison, J P. Lasers: Harnessing the Atom's Light (*with* Nahory, R E), *Book review by* Whitehead, J C, **393,** 430

Harding, A J. *See under* Singh, S C, **394,** 874

Harding, P. *See under* Madore, B F, **395,** 47

Hardy, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Harel-Bellan, A. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391,** 601
See under Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396,** 184

Harford, J. Korolev: How One Man Masterminded the Soviet Drive to Beat America to the Moon, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392,** 143

Hargittai, I. Molecules at an Exhibition: Portraits of Intriguing Materials in Everyday Life (*by* Emsley, J), *Book review,* **393,** 641

Hargreaves, P M. New Zealand science, *Correspondence,* **391,** 834

Harman, P. To Light Such a Candle (*by* Laidler, K J), *Book review,* **391,** 36

Harnad, S. On-line journals and financial fire walls, *Journal review,* **395,** 127
The invisible hand of peer review, *Web matters* [online], 5 Nov

Harper, D. *See under* Brenchley, P, **392,** 883

Harraway, J. *See under* Guilford, P, **392,** 402

Harrington, J M. *See under* Blakely, R L, **394,** 34

Harris, A W. Planetary science: Making and braking asteroids, *News and views,* **393,** 418

Harris, C M. Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning (*with* Wolpert, D M), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 780

Harris, D. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190

Harris, J M. *See under* Cerling, T E, **393,** 127

Harris, W A. *See under* Zhang, L I, **395,** 37

Harris, W E. Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy (*with* Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 45

Harrison, A A. After Contact: The Human Response to Extraterrestrial Life, *Book review by* Morrison, P, **391,** 451

Harrison, S C. *See under* Chen, L, **392,** 42

Harrison, T E. *See under* McNamara, B J, **396,** 233

Hart, A J. *See under* Jen, L S, **392,** 140

Hart, C L. *See under* Sablin, E P, **395,** 813

Hart, S R. *See under* Saal, A E, **393,** 58

Harta, G. *See under* Leroy, E, **395,** 451

Hartenberger, J-L. Classification of Mammals: Above the Species Level (*by* McKenna, M C, Bell, S K), *Book review,* **392,** 350
Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure, News and views,* **394,** 321

Hartl, D L. *See under* Nurminsky, D I, **396,** 572

Hartley, D E. A new perspective on the dynamical link between the stratosphere and troposphere (*with* Villarin, J T, Black, R X, Davis, C A), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 471

Hartman, P S. *See under* Ishii, N, **394,** 694

Hartmann, H. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395,** 698

Hartnett, H E. Influence of oxygen exposure time on organic carbon preservation in continental margin sediments (*with* Keil, R G, Hedges, J I, Devol, A H), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 572

Hartwell, P G. *See under* Turner, K L, **396,** 149

Harvey, A W. Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 345

Harvey, B. The Chinese Space Programme: From Conception to Future Capabilities, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **393,** 225

Harvey, K L. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394,** 152

Harvey, L D D. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395,** 881

Harvey, M E. Applied Geographic Studies, *Journal review by* Batty, M, **395,** 132

Harvey, P H. Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge (Wilson, E O), *Book review,* **392,** 451
Evolutionary ecology: Different routes to similar ends (*with* Partridge, L), *News and views,* **392,** 552
See under Guilford, T, **392,** 867

Harvey, R P. *See under* Taylor, S, **392,** 899

Harwood, C. *See under* Storey, A, **393,** 229, **396,** 532

Harwood, J. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views,* **393,** 17

Hasegawa, M. *See under* Martin, W, **393,** 162

Hasegawa, T. *See under* Morino, J-i, **393,** 340

Haseltine, W A. Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence,* **391,** 834

Haselwimmer, R K W. *See under* Mathur, N D, **394,** 39

Hashimoto, N. *See under* Katoh-Fukui, Y, **393,** 688

Hashimshony, T. *See under* Eden, S, **394,** 842

Hassig, C A. *See under* Tong, J K, **395,** 917

Hassol, S. Clear need to act on global warming, *Correspondence,* **396,** 210

Hastings, A. *See under* McCann, K, **395,** 794

Hastrup, S. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393,** 72

Hatakenaka, N. *See under* Horiuchi, T, **394,** 659

Hattori, N. *See under* Kitada, T, **392,** 605

Hattori, S. *See under* Jiang, Y, **395,** 808

Hatzes, A P. Further evidence for the planet around 51 Pegasi (*with* Cochran, W D, Bakker, E J), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 154

Hatzopoulos, P. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485

Hatzubai, A. *See under* Yaron, A, **396,** 590

Haubrich, F. *See under* Pilot, J, **393,** 676

Haug, G H. Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation (*with* Tiedemann, R), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 673

Haukioja, E. *See under* Lummaa, V, **394,** 533

Haupt, M A. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **395,** 229

Hausen, H z. Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views,* **393,** 217

Hawker, C J. *See under* Huang, E, **395,** 757

Hawkins, A R. *See under* Carpenter, E P, **394,** 299

Hawkins, M. *See under* Wang, J, **393,** 684

Hawksworth, D L. Magical Mushrooms, Mischievous Molds (*by* Hudler, G W), *Book review,* **395,** 761

Hayashi, K. *See under* Osaka, T, **392,** 796

Hayati, I. *See under* Baxter, J, **391,** 136

Hayden, S M. *See under* Mook, H A, **395,** 580

Haynes, B F. *See under* Douek, D C, **396,** 690

Haynes, R. Frankenstein's Footsteps: Science, Genetics and Popular Culture (*by* Turney, J), *Book review,* **394,** 735

Haynes, R F. *See under* Putman, M E, **394,** 752

Hayward, M. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393,** 221

Hayward, N. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Hazen, R M. *See under* Brandes, J A, **395,** 365

Haznedaroglu, I C. Time to take a healthier view of history, *Correspondence,* **396,** 108

He, X. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395,** 698

He, Y. *See under* Migaud, M, **396,** 433

He, Z J. *See under* Sinai, M J, **395,** 497

Head, J W. *See under* Carr, M H, **391,** 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391,** 365
See under Sullivan, R, **391,** 371

Heal, G. *See under* Chichilnisky, G, **391,** 629

Healey, D. The Antidepressant Era, *Book review by* Iversen, L, **392,** 454

Healy, S. Spatial Representation in Animals, *Book review by* Clayton, N S, **396,** 230

Heath, J R. Fullerenes: C_{60}'s smallest cousin, *News and views,* **393,** 730

Heath, W R. *See under* Bennett, S R M, **393,** 478

Heckenberg, N R. *See under* Friese, M E J, **394,** 348, **395,** 621

Hedges, J I. *See under* Hartnett, H E, **391,** 572

Hedges, S B. *See under* Kumar, S, **392,** 917
See under Schubart, C D, **393,** 363

Molecules and the fossil record, *Debates* [online], 26 Nov

Hedlin, M A H. *See under* Vidale, J E, **391,** 682

Hedstrom, G S. Journal of Industrial Ecology (*ed.* Allen, D, Ehrenfeld, J), *Journal review,* **395,** 131

Heemels, M-T. Immunology: Fetal fascination, *News and views,* **394,** 831

Heg, D. Female–female cooperation in polygynous oystercatchers (*with* van Treuran, R), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 687

Hegeri, G. Climate change: The past as guide to the future, *News and views,* **392,** 758

Heglund, N C. *See under* Cavagna, G A, **393,** 636

Heiblum, M. *See under* Buks, E, **391,** 871

Heid, J. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396,** 683

Heidenreich, W F. *See under* Jacob, P, **392,** 31

Heilbron, J L. Eighteen-ninety-eight and all that (*with* Bynum, W F), *Commentary,* **391,** 13
Geometry Civilized: History, Culture and Technique, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394,** 333
The Atom in the History of Human Thought (*by* Pullman, B), *Book review,* **395,** 339

Heimann, R. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394,** 287

Heinemann, S F. *See under* Mulle, C, **392,** 601

Heinz, T. Pairwise selection of guests in a cylindrical molecular capsule of nanometre dimensions (*with* Rudkevich, D M, Rebek, J, Jr), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 764

Heinzel, T. *See under* Xu, L, **395,** 301

Heise, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670

Heist, E K. *See under* Deisseroth, K, **392,** 198

Helariutta, Y. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396,** 387

Helbing, D. Coherent moving states in highway traffic (*with* Huberman, B A), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 738

Helderman, J H. *See under* Saloman. D R, **392,** 11

Hélène, C. DNA recognition: Reading the minor groove, *News and views,* **391,** 436

Helfand, D J. *See under* Halpern, J P, **393,** 41

Helfenstein, P. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391,** 368

Helffrich, G. Earth science: The elusive coldfinger, *News and views,* **395,** 119

Helfman, G S. The Diversity of Fishes (*with* Collette, B B, Facey, D E), *Book review by* Fricke, H, **395,** 454

Helfrich, J V K, III. *See under* Tian, H, **396,** 664

Helgason, T. Ploughing up the wood-wide web? (*with* Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 431

Helin, K. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391,** 307

Helland, Å. p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer (*with* Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L), *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 530

Hellen, C U T. *See under* Pestova, T V, **394,** 854

Hellman, H. Great Feuds in Science, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **394,** 843

Helly, J. New concepts of publication, *Correspondence,* **393,** 107

Helmberger, D V. Seismic evidence that the source of the Iceland hotspot lies at the core–mantle boundary (*with* Wen, L, Ding, X), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 251

Helmer, M. Atmospheric chemistry: Shipping forecast is partly cloudy, *News and views,* **396,** 222

Hemesath, T J. MAP kinase links the transcription factor Microphthalmia to c-Kit signalling in melanocytes (*with* Price, E R, Takemoto, C, Badalian, T, Fisher, D E), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 298

Hemingway, H. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393,** 221

Hemley, R J. *See under* Mao, H-k, **396,** 741

Hemmati-Brivanlou, A. *See under* Weinstein, D C, **394,** 904, **395,** 921

Hemmings, B A. *See under* Evans, D R H, **394,** 23

Hemminki, A. A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome (*with* Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 184

Hempel, S. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485

Hen, R. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393,** 175

Henderson, C E. *See under* Klein, R D, **392,** 210

Henderson, G. *See under* Chen, J, **392,** 558

Hendrickson, W A. *See under* Kwong, P D, **393,** 648
See under Wyatt, R, **393,** 705
See under DiGabriele, A D, **393,** 812

Hengartner, M O. Apoptosis: Death cycle and Swiss army knives, *News and views,* **391,** 441
Mitosis and Apoptosis: Matters of Life and Death (*by* Bowen, I D, Bowen, S M, Jones, A H), *Book review,* **393,** 132

Hengstenberg, R. Visual processing: How to know where to go, *News and views,* **392,** 231
Biological sensors: Controlling the fly's gyroscopes, *News and views,* **392,** 757

Henini, M. *See under* Geim, A K, **396,** 144

Henkemeyer, M. *See under* Himanen, J-P, **396,** 486

Henn, V. CD40 ligand on activated platelets triggers an inflammatory reaction of endothelial cells (*with* Slupsky, J R, Gräfe, M, Anagnostopoulos, I, Förster, R, Müller-Berghaus, G, Kroczek, R A), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 591

Henning, P. *See under* Putman, M E, **394,** 752

Henriet, J P. Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs (*with* De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 648

Henry, J. Making Natural Knowledge: Constructivism and the History of Science (*by* Golinski, J), *Book review,* **395,** 557

Hentze, M W. *See under* Preiss, T, **392,** 516

Henzel, W J. *See under* Cohen, L, **395,** 292

Henzi, S P. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394,** 884

Hepburn, H R. Honeybees of Africa (*with* Radloff, S E), *Book review by* Seeley, T D, **396,** 40

Heppenheimer, T A. Countdown: A History of Spaceflight, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392,** 143

Herbein, G. Apoptosis of CD8$^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4 (*with* Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 189

Herbert, J-M. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394,** 485, **395,** 525

Herbert, K E. *See under* Podmore, I D, **392,** 559, **395,** 232

Hermiston, T W. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392,** 726

Hermsen, W. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396,** 142

Hernández, A. *See under* Romo, R, **392,** 387

Hernández, M. Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality? (*with* Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E), *Scientific correspondence,* **393,** 28

Hernández, R. *See under* Clark, J M, **391,** 886

Herre, E A. *See under* Nason, J D, **391,** 685

Herrera, J E. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396,** 531

Herrero, J F. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392,** 394

Herrero, R. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396,** 531

Herries Davies, G L. In retrospect: Principles of Physical Geology (*by* Holmes, A), *Book review,* **394,** 738

Herring, P J. Bioluminescence: Dolphins glow with the flow, *News and views,* **393,** 731

Herring, T A. Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views,* **391,** 434

Herrling, P L. Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective,* **392,** 32S

Herrmann, J M. *See under* Kuehn, M J, **391,** 187

Herschlag, D. RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views,* **395,** 548

Hertz, M. V(*D*)*J* recombinase induction in splenic B lymphocytes is inhibited by antigen-receptor signalling (*with* Kouskoff, V, Nakamura, T, Nemazee, D), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 292

Hertz, R. Fatty acyl-CoA thioesters are ligands of hepatic nuclear factor-4α (*with* Magenheim, J, Berman, I, Bar-Tana, J), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 512

Hetherington, D L. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394,** 251

Heutink, P. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Hewitt, E W. *See under* Manoury, B, **396,** 695

Hey, R N. Subtle error on sea floor, *Correspondence,* **396,** 210

Heyes, D. *See under* Baxter, J, **391,** 136

Heyman, R A. *See under* Solomin, L, **395,** 398

Heyvaerts, J. *See under* Priest, E R, **393,** 545

Hickey, E K. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101

Hida, S. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391,** 700, **392,** 843

Higashi, M. *See under* Yachi, S, **394,** 882

Higashinakagawa, T. *See under* Katoh-Fukui, Y, **393,** 688

Higdon, J L. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **395,** 663

Higgins, C F. *See under* van Veen, H W, **391,** 291

Higuchi, H. *See under* Shingyoji, C, **393,** 711

Higuchi, N. *See under* Chambers, J Q, **391,** 135

Higuchi, O. *See under* Yang, N, **393,** 809

Hijman, R V. *See under* Oosterkamp, T H, **395,** 873

Hikmet, R A M. Electrically switchable mirrors and optical components made from liquid-crystal gels (*with* Kemperman, H), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 476

Hilbert, H. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485

Hildebrand, J A. *See under* Sohn, R A, **396,** 159

Hildesheim, A. p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer (*with* Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M), *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 531

Hilgemann, D W. *See under* Huang, C-L, **391,** 803

Hilke, M. Experimental evidence for a two-dimensional quantized Hall insulator (*with* Shahar, D, Song, S H, Tsui, D C, Xie, Y H, Monroe, D), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 675

Hill, D A. *See under* Hamilton, B, **393,** 443

Hill, J. Sceptically speaking... *Debates* [online], 1 Oct

Hill, K. Tom40 forms the hydrophilic channel of the mitochondrial import pore for preproteins (*with* Model, K, Ryan, M T, Dietmeier, K, Martin, F, Wagner, R, Pfanner, N), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 516

Hill, R. Animal experimentation needs dissection (*with* Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H), *Correspondence,* **391,** 117

Hill, W D. Ball court design dates back 3,400 years (*with* Blake, M, Clark, J E), *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 878

Hillan, K J. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396,** 699

Hillas, M. High-energy astrophysics: Cosmic rays without end, *News and views,* **395,** 15

Hillebrand, M. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Hillel, D. *See under* Rosenzweig, C, **393,** 33

Hiller, R A. *See under* Budakian, R, **391,** 266

Hillson, S. Dental Anthropology: Fundamentals, Limits and Prospects (*by* Alt, K W, Rösing, F W, Teschler-Nicola, M), *Book review,* **396,** 640

Hilton, D R. Large variations in vent fluid $CO_2/^3He$ ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii (*with* McMurty, G M, Goff, F), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 359

Hilton, G C. Impact energy measurement in time-of-flight mass spectrometry with cryogenic microcalorimeters (*with* Martinis, J M, Wollman, D A, Irwin, K D, Dulcie, L L, Gerber, D, Gillevet, P M, Twerenbold, D), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 672

Hilvert, D. Current Opinion in Chemical Biology (*with* Ley, S), *Journal review by* Iversen, B L, **395,** 133

Himanen, J-P. Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2 (*with* Henkemeyer, M, Nikolov, D B), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 486

Hines, J. *See under* Terrell, J E, **391,** 547

Hines, M. Sex on the Brain: The Biological Differences Between Men and Women (*by* Blum, D), *Book review,* **392,** 146

Hinks, D G. *See under* Norman, M R, **392,** 157

Hinton, M R. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **395,** 229

Hinuma, S. A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain (*with* Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 272
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain (*with* Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M), *Addendum,* **394,** 302

Hinz, P M. Imaging circumstellar environments with a nulling interferometer (*with* Angel, J R P, Hoffmann, W F, McCarthy, D W, Jr, McGuire, P C, Cheselska, M, Hora, J L, Woolf, N J), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 251

Hirai, H. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394,** 92

Hirata, D. *See under* Mizunuma, M, **392,** 303

Hirayama, R. Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 705

Hiroi, N. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393,** 175

Hirose, Y. RNA polymerase II is an essential mRNA polyadenylation factor (*with* Manley, J L), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 93

Hirota, N. *See under* Ikezoe, Y, **393,** 749

Hirota, S. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393,** 591

Hirsch, B. *See under* Raymond, C S, **391,** 691

Hirschberg, B. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395,** 503

Hiscox, J A. Celebrated errors, *Correspondence,* **391,** 738

Hishida, Y. *See under* Ishimatsu, A, **391,** 237

Hitchens, C. The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece?, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392,** 455

Hizaki, H. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395,** 281

Ho, D D. *See under* Zhu, T, **391,** 594–

Ho, K M. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394,** 251

Ho, K-M. Structures of medium-sized silicon clusters (*with* Shvartsburg, A A, Pan, B, Lu, Z-Y, Wang, C-Z, Wacker, J G, Fye, J L, Jarrold, M F), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 582

Ho, L C. *See under* Richstone, D, **395,** A14

Ho, N-C. *See under* van der Pluijm, B, **392,** 348

Ho, P T P. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395,** 355

Ho, W-H. *See under* Klein, R D, **392,** 210

Ho, Y-C. *See under* Chan, A S, **396,** 128

Hoang, T. *See under* Schreiber-Agus, N, **393,** 483

Hodda, M. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391,** 72

Hodell, D A. *See under* Channell, J E T, **394,** 464

Hodge, K. *See under* Censky, E J, **395,** 556

Hodge, M R. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392,** 186

Hodge, S M. *See under* Bell, R E, **394,** 58

Hodgkin, J. *See under* Raymond, C S, **391,** 691

Hoeijmakers, J H J. *See under* Kanaar, R, **391,** 335

Hoen, E W. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512

Hoessel, J G. *See under* Madore, B F, **395,** 47

Hoey, T. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392,** 186

Hofbauer, J. Evolutionary Games and Population Dynamics (*with* Sigmund, K), *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395,** 32

Hoffert, M I. Energy implications of future stabilization of atmospheric CO_2 content (*with* Caldeira, K, Jain, A K, Haites, E F, Harvey, L D D, Potter, S D, Schlesinger, M E, Schneider, S H, Watts, R G, Wigley, T M L, Wuebbles, D J), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 881

Hoffman, D D. Visual Intelligence: How We Create What We See, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **396,** 36

Hoffman, L H. *See under* Bushdid, P B, **392,** 615

Hoffman, P. The Man Who Loved Only Numbers: The Story of Paul Erdös and the Search for Mathematical Truth, *Book review by* Masters, A, **394,** 535

Hoffmann, R. Obituary: Kenichi Fukui (1918–98), *News and views,* **391,** 750

Hoffmann, W F. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395,** 251

Hofmann, F. *See under* Ludwig, A, **393,** 587

Hogan, C. The Little Book of the Big Bang: A Cosmic Primer, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **393,** 130

Hogan, J. Multibody System Dynamics (*ed.* Schiehlen, E), *Journal review,* **395,** 136

Hogan, P G. *See under* Chen, L, **392,** 42

Hogben, Adrian. Lancelot Hogben, Scientific Humanist: An Unauthorized Autobiography (*with* Hogben, Anne), *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **391,** 452

Hogben, Anne. *See under* Hogben, Adrian, **391,** 452

Högberg, M. *See under* Näsholm, T, **392,** 914

Högberg, P. *See under* Näsholm, T, **392,** 914

Höglund, P. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391,** 184

Hoke, M. *See under* Pantev, C, **392,** 811

Holden, A V. Cardiac physiology: A last wave from the dying heart, *News and views,* **392,** 20

Holdsworth, P C W. *See under* Bramwell, S T, **396,** 552

Holland, J. Emergence: From Chaos to Order, *Book review by* Mallot, H, **395,** 342

Holland, N B. Biomimetic engineering of non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surfaces using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers (*with* Qiu, Y, Ruegsegger, M, Marchant, R E), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 799

Holland, P W H. *See under* Brooke, N M, **392,** 920

Holland, W S. Submillimetre images of dusty debris around nearby

stars (*with* Greaves, J S, Zuckerman, B, Webb, R A, McCarthy, C, Coulson, I M, Walther, D M, Dent, W R F, Gear, W K, Robson, I), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 788

Holliman, D E. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221

Holloway, J M. Contribution of bedrock nitrogen to high nitrate concentrations in stream water (*with* Dahlgren, R A, Hansen, B, Casey, W H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 785

Holmes, A. In retrospect: Principles of Physical Geology, *Book review by* Herries Davies, G L, **394**, 738

Holmes, A B. *See under* Köhler, A, **392**, 903

Holmes, T C. Neuroscience-Net (*ed.* Johnson, J E, Jr), *Journal review*, **395**, 129

Holmgren, S K. Code for collagen's stability deciphered (*with* Taylor, K M, Bretscher, L E, Raines, R T), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 666

Holroyd, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Holroyd, T. *See under* Kelso, J A S, **392**, 814

Holt, C E. *See under* Zhang, L I, **395**, 37

Holt, R D. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72

Holt, S J. Loopholes exploited in whaling regulation, *Correspondence*, **393**, 206
Fishing for compliments, *Correspondence*, **396**, 12

Homan, D C. *See under* Wardle, J F C, **395**, 457

Homan, K. *See under* Sullivan, R, **391**, 371

Honda, K. *See under* Nakamura, T, **394**, 159

Hongo, J-A. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210

Hoofman, R J O M. Highly mobile electrons and holes on isolated chains of the semiconducting polymer poly(phenylene vinylene) (*with* de Haas, M P, Siebbeles, L D A, Warman, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 54

Hook, I M. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311

Hooper, E. *See under* Zhu, T, **391**, 594

Hopkins, J. *See under* Guilford, P, **392**, 402

Hopkinson, C S, Jr. *See under* Wolanski, E, **395**, 131

Hoppa, G. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391**, 368

Hopson, J A. *See under* Clark, J M, **391**, 886

Hora, J L. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395**, 251

Hori, Y. *See under* Shirahige, K, **395**, 618

Horikoshi, K. Extremophiles: Life Under Extreme Conditions (*with* Antranikian, G, Grant, W D, Krulwich, T A, Wiegel, J), *Journal review by* Baross, J A, **395**, 136

Horiuchi, T. Evidence for laser action driven by electrochemiluminescence (*with* Niwa, O, Hatakenaka, N), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 659

Horn, R E. Mapping Great Debates: Can Computers Think?, *Book review by* Collins, H, **396**, 426

Hornby, S. *See under* Thomas, S, **395**, 317

Horner, J W, II. *See under* Lee, H-W, **392**, 569

Hornsby, T. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Horowitz, T S. Visual search has no memory (*with* Wolfe, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 575

Horton, B. Taking kowledge from bench to bank, *Careers and recruitment*, **395**, 409
Medicon Valley: a bridge to collaboration, *Careers and recruitment*, **395**, 412
Geoscientists are not just rock stars, *Careers and recruitment*, **396**, 493
A risk proposition, *Careers and recruitment*, **396**, 494

Horuk, R. Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, **393**, 524

Horvitz, H R. *See under* Wu, Y-C, **392**, 501

Hosoya, M. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Hotehama, K-i. *See under* Yamanaka, S, **392**, 580

Hou, H, Jr. *See under* Schreiber-Agus, N, **393**, 483

Houart, C. A small population of anterior cells patterns the forebrain during zebrafish gastrulation (*with* Westerfield, M, Wilson, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 788

Houben, J A. *See under* Moed, H F, **392**, 119

Houde, A. At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, *Book review by* Zuk, M, **392**, 36

Houlden, H. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

House, M A. Dating topography of the Sierra Nevada, California, using apatite (U–Th)/He ages (*with* Wernicke, B P, Farley, K A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 66

Houtani, T. *See under* Manabe, T, **394**, 577

Howard, Joe. How molecular motors work in muscle; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 239

Howard, Jonathan. Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain (*with* Thompson, I), *News and views*, **396**, 219

Howard, J A K. Dorothy Hodgkin: A Life (*by* Ferry, G), *Book review*, **396**, 533

Howard, J K. *See under* Lord, G M, **394**, 897

Howard, K. Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, **396**, 406

Howard, P C. Complementarity and the use of indicator groups for reserve selection in Uganda (*with* Viskanic, P, Davenport, T R B, Kigenyi, F W, Baltzer, M, Dickinson, C J, Lwanga, J S, Matthews, R A, Balmford, A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 472

Howe, C J. *See under* Barbrook, A C, **394**, 839

Howlett, R. Ecology: Spring origami, *News and views*, **391**, 641
Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, **393**, 213
Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, **394**, 423
Hidden role of a gas of many parts, *News*, **395**, 625
Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, **395**, 625
Behavioural ecology: Pick out a penguin, *News and views*, **395**, 637

Hristova, M. *See under* Eiserich, J P, **391**, 393

Hsieh, M-H. *See under* Lam, H-M, **396**, 125

Hsu, F-C. *See under* Smith, S S, **392**, 926, **395**, 652

Hu, Z. Polymer gels with engineered environmentally responsive surface patterns (*with* Chen, Y, Wang, C, Zheng, Y, Li, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 149

Hu, Z W. Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted $LiNbO_3$ with coherent X-rays (*with* Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 690
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted $LiNbO_3$ with coherent X-rays (*with* Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S), *Correction*, **393**, 396
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted $LiNbO_3$ with coherent X-rays (*with* Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S), *Erratum*, **395**, 306

Hua, Q. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358

Huang, A. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
See under Pitti, R M, **396**, 699

Huang, B. *See under* Ceder, G, **392**, 694
See under Eberstadt, M, **392**, 941

Huang, C-L. Direct activation of inward rectifier potassium channels by PIP_2 and its stabilization by $G\beta\gamma$ (*with* Feng, S, Hilgemann, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 803

Huang, D-B. *See under* Chen, F E, **391**, 410

Huang, E. Nanodomain control in copolymer thin films (*with* Rockford, L, Russell, T P, Hawker, C J), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 757

Huang, G M. Growing pains of a genomics industry, *Correspondence*, **396**, 307

Huang, H. Poly(A)- and poly(U)-specific RNA 3′ tail shortening by *E. coli* ribonuclease E (*with* Liao, J, Cohen, S N), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 99

Huang, J-L. *See under* Odom, T W, **391**, 62

Huang, L. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677

Huang, L S. *See under* Kaffman, A, **396**, 482

Huang, L-Y. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674

Huang, S. *See under* Kato, Y, **395**, 713

Huang, W. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394**, 690

Huang, X-Y. *See under* Jiang, Y, **395**, 808

Huat, K K. *See under* Ishimatsu, A, **391**, 237

Hubbe, J M. *See under* Spicer, C W, **394**, 353

Huber, R. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392**, 306
See under Deckert, G, **392**, 353

Huberman, B A. *See under* Helbing, D, **396**, 738

Hubert, H. Icosahedral packing of B_{13} icosahedra in boron suboxide (B_6O) (*with* Devouard, B, Garvie, L A J, O'Keefe, M, Buseck, P R, Petuskey, W T, McMillan, P F), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 376

Hublin, J-J. A late Neanderthal associated with Upper Palaeolithic artefacts (*with* Spoor, F, Braun, M, Zonneveld, F, Condemi, S), *Correction*, **392**, 737

Huchra, J. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47

Hudler, G W. Magical Mushrooms, Mischievous Molds, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **395**, 761

Hudson, R S. *See under* Asphaug, E, **393**, 437

Hudson, S A. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Hughen, K A. Deglacial changes in ocean circulation from an extended radiocarbon calibration (*with* Overpeck, J T, Lehman, S J, Kashgarian, M, Southon, J, Peterson, L C, Alley, R, Sigman, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 65

Hughes, D H. High-redshift star formation in the Hubble Deep Field revealed by a submillimetre-wavelength survey (*with* Serjeant, S, Dunlop, J, Rowan-Robinson, M, Blain, A, Mann, R G, Ivison, R, Peacock, J, Efstathiou, A, Gear, W, Oliver, S, Lawrence, A, Longair, M, Goldschmidt, P, Jenness, T), *Article*, **394**, 241

Hughes, D W. Planet Quest: The Epic Discovery of Alien Solar Systems (*by* Croswell, K), *Book review*, **391**, 651
The Quest for Alien Planets: Exploring Worlds Outside the Solar System (*by* Halpern, P), *Book review*, **391**, 651
Worlds Unnumbered: The Search for Extrasolar Planets (*by* Goldsmith, D), *Book review*, **391**, 651
Alien Life: The Search for Extraterrestrials and Beyond (*by* Parker, B), *Book review*, **394**, 336
Astronomical and Biochemical Origins and the Search for Life in the Universe: Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Bioastronomy (IAU Colloquim 161) (*by* Cosmovici, C B, Bowyer, S, Werthimer, D), *Book review*, **394**, 336
Other Worlds: The Search for Life in the Universe (*by* Lemonick, M D), *Book review*, **394**, 336

Hughes, M K. *See under* Mann, M E, **392**, 779

Hughes, S H. *See under* Coffin, J M, **392**, 561

Hughes, S M. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47

Hughes, T M C. *See under* Sarmiento, J L, **393**, 245

Hui, V C. *See under* Bryan-Brown, G P, **392**, 365

Huiberts, J N. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656

Huisman, W H. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656

Hulme, M. *See under* Parry, M, **395**, 741, **396**, 509

Humphries, S E. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221

Hung, D Y. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393**, 512

Hung, L-W. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677
Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter (*with* Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 703

Hunkeler, D. *See under* Badoux, J C, **393**, 205

Hunt, A G. Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes (*with* Malin, P E), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 155

Hunt, A J. Molecular motors: Keeping the beat, *News and views*, **393**, 624

Hunt, D. *See under* Douglas, R H, **393**, 423

Hunt, H G. *See under* Reid, P C, **391**, 546

Hunt, M. How Science Takes Stock: The Story of Meta-Analysis, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **392**, 671

Hunt, S P. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392**, 394

Hunt, T L. *See under* Terrell, J E, **391**, 547

Hunter, M. The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making (*by* Johns, A), *Book review*, **396**, 534

Huntford, R. Nansen: The Explorer as Hero, *Book review by* Fordham, D, **391**, 137, **392**, 146

Hupé, J M. Cortical feedback improves discrimination between figure and background by V1, V2 and V3 neurons (*with* James, A C, Payne, B R, Lomber, S G, Girard, P, Bullier, J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 784

Hurenkamp, J. *See under* Roose, J, **395**, 608

Hurlburt, N E. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394**, 152

Hurley, K. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Hurst, L D. The eyes have it (*with* Pomiankowski, A), *News and views*, **391**, 223

Husain, M. *See under* Mattingley, J B, **392**, 179

Husband, R. *See under* Helgason, T, **394**, 431

Hussain, S T. *See under* Thewissen, J G M, **395**, 452

Hussey, P J. *See under* Anthony, R G, **393**, 260

Hutchins, D A. Iron-limited diatom growth and Si:N uptake ratios in a coastal upwelling regime (*with* Bruland, K W), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 561

Hutchinson, A L. *See under* Tredicucci, A, **396**, 350

Hutchinson, J W. *See under* Bowden, N, **393**, 146

Hutchison, J L. *See under* Hacohen, Y R, **395**, 336

Huttner, S L. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221

Hutton, M. Association of missense and 5′-splice-site mutations in *tau* with the inherited dementia FTDP-17 (*with* Lendon, C L, Rizzu, P, Baker, M, Froelich, S, Houlden, H, Pickering-Brown, S, Chakraverty, S, Isaacs, A, Grover, A, Hackett, J, Adamson, J, Lincoln, S, Dickson, D, Davies, P, Petersen, R C, Stevens, M, de Graaff, E, Wauters, E, van Baren, J, Hillebrand, M, Joosse, M, Kwon, J M, Nowotny, P, Che, L K, Norton, J, Morris, J C, Reed, L A, Trojanowski, J, Basun, H, Lannfelt, L, Neystat, M, Fahn, S, Dark, F, Tannenberg, T, Dodd, P R, Hayward, N, Kwok, J B J, Schofield, P R, Andreadis, A, Snowden, J, Craufurd, D, Neary, D, Owen, F, Oostra, B A, Hardy, J, Goate, A, van Swieten, J, Mann, D, Lynch, T, Heutink, P), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 702

Huxel, G R. *See under* McCann, K, **395**, 794

Huxley, A F. How molecular motors work in muscle, *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 239
Muscle: Support for the lever arm, *News and views*, **396**, 317

Hybertsen, M S. *See under* Pasquarello, A, **396**, 58

Hyjek, E M. *See under* Flore, O, **394**, 588

Hyman, S E. Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, **393**, 417

Hynes, M. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90

Hynninen, P H. *See under* Douglas, R H, **393**, 423

Ianna, P. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Ichikawa, A. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395**, 281

Ichikawa, T. Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants (*with* Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Leßnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R), *Retraction*, **396**, 390

Ignarro, J L. Nitric Oxide: Biology and Chemistry, *Journal review by* Garthwaite, J, **395**, 133

Ihm, J. *See under* Delaney, P, **391**, 466

Ihsanoglu, E. Osmanli Astronomi Literaturu Tarihi (History of Astronomy Literature During the Ottoman Period), *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **394**, 634

Iiri, T. G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch (*with* Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R), *Progress*, **394**, 35

Iizasa, H. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393**, 591

Ikeda, K. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498

Ikezoe, Y. Making water levitate (*with* Hirota, N, Nakagawa, J, Kitazawa, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 749

Ikumo, M. *See under* Shimizu, K, **393**, 767

Ikura, M. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88

Illingworth, G D. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47

in 't Zand, J. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Incoccia, C. *See under* Doricchi, F, **394**, 75

Indermühle, A. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59

Ingall, E D. *See under* Ciark, L L, **393**, 426

Ingber, D E. *See under* Chicurel, M E, **392**, 730

Ingenito, E P. *See under* Suki, B, **393**, 127

Ingham, P W. Developmental biology: Boning up on Hedgehog's movements, *News and views*, **394**, 16

Inglis, N F J. *See under* Carvell, C, **395**, 213

Ingram, R S. *See under* Webber, A L, **391**, 711

Inoue, H. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391**, 866

Inoue, S. *See under* Lin, R J, **391**, 811

Inouye, M. *See under* Shinde, U P, **392**, 210
See under Tanaka, T, **396**, 88

Inouye, S. Observation of Feshbach resonances in a Bose–Einstein condensate (*with* Andrews, M R, Stenger, J, Miesner, H-J, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Ketterle, W), *Article*, **392**, 151
See under Stenger, J, **396**, 345

Irie, K. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394**, 92

Irifune, T. Iron partitioning in a pyrolite mantle and the nature of the 410-km seismic discontinuity (*with* Isshiki, M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 702

Irvine, W M. Chemical processing in the coma as the source of cometary HNC (*with* Bergin, E A, Dickens, J E, Jewitt, D, Lovell, A J, Matthews, H E, Schloerb, F P, Senay, M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 547

Irving, M. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396**, 383

Irwin, K D. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672

Isaac, J T R. *See under* Benke, T A, **393**, 793
Isaacs, A. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Isaacs, E D. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **391**, 563
Ishibashi, J. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Ishibashi, K. *See under* Oosterkamp, T H, **395**, 873
Ishida, K. Spin-triplet superconductivity in Sr_2RuO_4 identified by ^{17}O Knight shift (*with* Mukuda, H, Kitaoka, Y, Asayama, K, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Maeno, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 658
Ishii, N. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes (*with* Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 694
Ishii, T. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395**, 395
See under Xia, X-M, **395**, 503
Ishikawa, T. High-strength alkali-resistant sintered SiC fibre stable to 2,200 °C (*with* Kohtoku, Y, Kumagawa, K, Yamamura, Nagasawa, T), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 773
Ishima, R. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88
Ishimatsu, A. Mudskippers store air in their burrows (*with* Hishida, Y, Takita, T, Kanda, T, Oikawa, S, Takeda, T, Huat, K K), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 237
Ishisaki, Y. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391**, 866
Ishizaki, T. *See under* Madaule, P, **394**, 491
Isobe, T. *See under* Matilla, A, **391**, 818
Isshiki, M. *See under* Irifune, T, **392**, 702
Itier, J-M. Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role (*with* Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 125
Ito, E. *See under* Katsura, T, **395**, 493
Ito, S. *See under* Okuda-Ashitaka, E, **392**, 286
Ito, Y. Nanofabrication of solid-state Fresnel lenses for electron optics (*with* Bleloch, A L, Brown, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 49
Iturrino, G. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Iversen, B L. Current Opinion in Chemical Biology (*ed.* Hilvert, D, Ley, S), *Journal review*, **395**, 133
Iversen, L. Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, **392**, 334
The Antidepressant Era (*by* Healey, D), *Book review*, **392**, 454
Iverson, J M. Why people gesture when they speak (*with* Goldin-Meadow, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 228
Ivison, R. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Iwamatsu, A. *See under* Enari, M, **391**, 43, **393**, 396
Iwamoto, K. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998 (*with* Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 672
Iyudin, A F. Emission from ^{44}Ti associated with a previously unknown Galactic supernova (*with* Schönfelder, V, Bennett, K, Bloemen, H, Diehl, R, Hermsen, W, Lichti, G G, van der Meulen, R D, Ryan, J, Winkler, C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 142
Izpisúa Belmonte, J C. *See under* Kanegae, Y, **392**, 611
See under Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Izquierdo, I. Mechanisms for memory types differ (*with* Barros, D M, Mello e Souza, T, de Souza, M M, Izquierdo, L A, Medina, J H), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 635
Izquierdo, L A. *See under* Izquierdo, I, **393**, 635
Jackson, A R W. *See under* Lawrence, E, **394**, 737
Jackson, F. *See under* Chiappe, L M, **396**, 258
Jackson, J M. *See under* Lawrence, E, **394**, 737
Jackson, R A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177
Jackson, R J. Translation: Cinderella factors have a ball, *News and views*, **394**, 829
Jackson-Grusby, L. *See under* Chen, R Z, **395**, 89
Jacob, P. Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated (*with* Goulko, G, Heidenreich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 31
Jacobs, J. *See under* Hamilton, B, **393**, 443
Jacobsen, G. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358
Jacobsen, K W. *See under* Schiøtz, J, **391**, 561
Jacobson, J. *See under* Comiskey, B, **394**, 253
Jacq, X. *See under* Wieczorek, E, **393**, 187
Jaeger, D. *See under* Stern, E A, **394**, 475
Jaenisch, R. *See under* Chen, R Z, **395**, 89
Jaffe, A. *See under* Sloan, M, **393**, 727
Jaffe, A H. *See under* Kamionkowski, M, **395**, 639
Jagels, K. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Jahn, R. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment (*with* Hanson, P I), *News and views*, **393**, 14
See under Sutton, R B, **395**, 347
Jain, A K. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395**, 881
Jain, R K. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525
Jalife, J. *See under* Gray, R A, **392**, 75, **393**, 191
Jambon, A. *See under* Chamorro-Pérez, E, **393**, 352
James, A C. *See under* Hupé, J M, **394**, 784
James, R. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
James, R H. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Jamieson, B D. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690
Jan, L Y. *See under* Jan, Y N, **392**, 775
Jan, Y N. Asymmetric cell division (*with* Jan, L Y), *Progress article*, **392**, 775
Jang, J. Electric-field-enhanced crystallization of amorphous silicon (*with* Oh, J Y, Kim, S K, Choi, Y J, Yoon, S Y, Kim, C O), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 481
Jang, Y-I. *See under* Ceder, G, **392**, 694
Jannasch, H W. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394**, 263
Jansen, B. *See under* Rossé, T, **391**, 496
Janvier, P. Obituary: Erik Jarvik (1907–98), *News and views*, **392**, 338
Zarafa: A Giraffe's True Story from Deep in Africa to the Heart of Paris (*by* Allin, M), *Book review*, **394**, 437
Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, **395**, 748
Jarillo, J A. *See under* Ahmad, M, **392**, 720
Jarrold, M F. *See under* Ho, K-M, **392**, 582
Järvinen, H. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Jarvis, M J. *See under* Waters, A J, **394**, 137
Jaspars, M. Tough time for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, **394**, 413
Jasper, J M. The Art of Moral Protest: Culture, Biography and Creativity in Social Movements, *Book review by* Yearley, S, **392**, 882
Jaswal, S S. *See under* Sohl, J L, **395**, 821
Jayakrishnan, A. Migration-resistant flexible PVC (*with* Lakshmi, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 638
Jayakumar, D A. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **394**, 462
Jayaraman, K S. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, **391**, 109
Indian guidelines allow limited gene screening, *News*, **391**, 115
Genome unit falls foul of campus politics in India, *News*, **391**, 424
India to challenge Basmati rice 'invention', *News*, **391**, 728
India urged to act against leptospirosis, *News*, **392**, 4
Insult thwarted 1934 bid to raise profile of Indian science, *News*, **392**, 112
Decline in Indian publications raises alarm, *News*, **392**, 215
India awards science portfolio to advocate of nuclear arms, *News*, **392**, 320
Bioprospecting: India seeks tighter controls on germplasm, *Briefing*, **392**, 536
UN eco-fund under pressure to open up (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **392**, 640
Space researchers were not spying, says India's Supreme Court, *News*, **393**, 6
India's nuclear tests meet with domestic praise and protests, *News*, **393**, 197
Nuclear tests were a culmination of twenty-five years of planning, *News*, **393**, 197
Indian scientists speak out against bomb, *News*, **393**, 298
...as India sees decline in cooperative work, *News*, **393**, 401
India boosts budget for atomic research in wake of bomb tests, *News*, **393**, 507
Defence sanctions open doors for India's private companies, *News*, **393**, 721
Indian meeting backed despite boycott threats over nuclear tests, *News*, **394**, 108
Indian atomic chief is refused US visa, *News*, **394**, 305
India may retaliate over US expulsion of its scientists, *News*, **394**, 513
India set to allow patents for products, *News*, **394**, 709
India's short cow drags Roslin Institute into controversy, *News*, **394**, 821
Row in India over rules on animal experiments, *News*, **395**, 108
India blocks panel hearings on impact of dam construction, *News*, **395**, 312
India agrees to conduct AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, **396**, 102
India and Pakistan face more US sanctions, *News*, **396**, 206
Indian anger at promotion 'caste system', *News*, **396**, 299
Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, **396**, 397
Jaye, M. *See under* DiGabriele, A D, **393**, 812
Jeffery, C H. *See under* Smith, A B, **392**, 69
Jeffery, K. Worm holes and avian space-time (*with* O'Keefe, J), *News and views*, **395**, 215
Jefferys, J G R. *See under* Draguhn, A, **394**, 189
Jeffrey, P D. *See under* Russo, A A, **395**, 237
Jeffreys, A J. *See under* Signer, E N, **394**, 329
Jegalian, K. A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated (*with* Page, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 776
Jeglitsch, M. *See under* Ludwig, A, **393**, 587
Jen, A. *See under* Jen, L S, **392**, 140
Jen, L S. Alzheimer's peptide kills cells of retina *in vivo* (*with* Hart, A J, Jen, A, Relvas, J B, Gentleman, S M, Garey, L J, Patel, A J), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 140
Jenkins, T E. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
Jenkinson, L S. *See under* Davis, A J, **391**, 783
Jenkyns, H C. *See under* Wilson, P A, **392**, 889
Jenness, T. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Jennions, M. *See under* Backwell, P, **391**, 31
Jensen, K. Chemical kinetics: Smaller, faster chemistry, *News and views*, **393**, 735
Jensen, P B. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72
Jensen, S. Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments (*with* Gehling, J G, Droser, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 567
Jentsch, S. Protein breakdown: Ubiquitous déjà vu (*with* Ulrich, H D), *News and views*, **395**, 321
Jentsch, T J. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **396**, 687
Jeong, H-C. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **396**, 55
Jephcoat, A P. Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 355
Jerjen, H. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Jessell, T. *See under* Wolpert, L, **391**, 857, **392**, 146
Jewitt, D. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393**, 547
Ji, Q. Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China (*with* Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A), *Article*, **393**, 753
Ji, S-A. *See under* Ji, Q, **393**, 753
Jiang, C. PPAR-γ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines (*with* Ting, A T, Seed, B), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 82
Jiang, J. Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb (*with* Struhl, G), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 493
Jiang, Y. The G protein Gα 12 stimulates Bruton's tyrosine kinase and a rasGAP through a conserved PH/BM domain (*with* Ma, W, Wan, Y, Kozasa, T, Hattori, S, Huang, X-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 808
Jin, Y. *See under* Hallam, S J, **395**, 78
Jing, X-M. *See under* Zheng, G-H, **393**, 223
Jobling, M A. *See under* Foster, E A, **396**, 27
Joffre, S. *See under* Lehtonen, H, **395**, 130
Johanson, Z. A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia (*with* Ahlberg, P E), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 569
See under Ahlberg, P E, **395**, 792
Johansson, C B. *See under* Solomin, L, **395**, 398
John, P. *See under* Padden, A N, **396**, 225
John, S. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498
Johns, A. The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making, *Book review by* Hunter, M, **396**, 534
Johnsen, H. *See under* Helland, Å, **396**, 530
Johnsen, S J. *See under* Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Johnson, A. *See under* Alberts, B, **393**, 132
Johnson, C A. *See under* Nan, X, **393**, 386
Johnson, C N. Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 272
Johnson, C R. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
Johnson, D E. Microscopy and Microanalysis, *Journal review by* Brown, L M, **395**, 134
Johnson, J E, Jr. Neuroscience-Net, *Journal review by* Holmes, T C, **395**, 129
Johnson, J J. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306
Johnson, K R. *See under* Wakayama, T, **394**, 369
Johnson, M. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411
See under Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Johnson, R. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394**, 263
Johnson, R L. *See under* Evrard, Y A, **394**, 377
Johnson, T V. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
Johnson-Pais, T. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395**, 503
Johnston, I A. Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing (*with* Edgar, B A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 82
Jones, A D. *See under* Eiserich, J P, **391**, 393
Jones, A H. *See under* Bowen, I D, **393**, 132
Jones, C G. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393**, 529
See under Firn, R D, **393**, 617
Jones, C W. Organic-functionalized molecular sieves as shape-selective catalysts (*with* Tsuji, K, Davis, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 52
Jones, D. Daedalus: The brain-cleaner, *News and views*, **391**, 26
Daedalus: Speed learning, *News and views*, **391**, 130
Daedalus: Bacterial diplomacy, *News and views*, **391**, 234
Daedalus: Crystalline clouds, *News and views*, **391**, 340
Daedalus: Keep out the cold, *News and views*, **391**, 443
Daedalus: The seeing air, *News and views*, **391**, 541
Daedalus: Craters of doom, *News and views*, **391**, 643
Daedalus: Winter in slumberland, *News and views*, **391**, 749
Daedalus: Cold porridge, *News and views*, **391**, 847
Daedalus: Fibre couplings, *News and views*, **392**, 26
Daedalus: Breathable water, *News and views*, **392**, 136
Daedalus: Free captive fish, *News and views*, **392**, 234
Daedalus: Crookes flies high, *News and views*, **392**, 337
Daedalus: High radiation levels, *News and views*, **392**, 443
Daedalus: The eye of mercury, *News and views*, **392**, 554
Daedalus: Cleansing fire, *News and views*, **392**, 662
Daedalus: Penetrating gaze, *News and views*, **392**, 764
Daedalus: The wide open society, *News and views*, **392**, 870
Daedalus: Gravity waving to us, *News and views*, **393**, 24
Daedalus: Deceptive appearances, *News and views*, **393**, 122
Daedalus: Silent flight, *News and views*, **393**, 217
Daedalus: Current chemistry, *News and views*, **393**, 313
Daedalus: Plane and fancy, *News and views*, **393**, 420
Daedalus: Human quality control, *News and views*, **393**, 525
Daedalus: Thermal noise, *News and views*, **393**, 631
In retrospect: The Scientist Speculates: An Anthology of Partly Baked Ideas (*by* Good, I J, Mayne, A J, Maynard Smith, J), *Book review*, **393**, 642
Daedalus: Muffled furnace, *News and views*, **393**, 740
Daedalus: Extruded tubing, *News and views*, **394**, 24
Daedalus: Corrugated carbon, *News and views*, **394**, 133
Daedalus: His master's fist, *News and views*, **394**, 230
Daedalus: Wet metallic hydrogen, *News and views*, **394**, 326
Daedalus: A chance of justice, *News and views*, **394**, 428
Daedalus: Smokeless powder, *News and views*, **394**, 528
Daedalus: Bubble power, *News and views*, **394**, 625
Daedalus: Defossilization, *News and views*, **394**, 727
Daedalus: Total protection, *News and views*, **394**, 836
Daedalus: Zero-tolerance policing, *News and views*, **395**, 22
Daedalus: Cruise micromissiles, *News and views*, **395**, 120
Daedalus: Nuclear glue, *News and views*, **395**, 226
Daedalus: A magnetic speaker, *News and views*, **395**, 331
Daedalus: Psychic misperceptions, *News and views*, **395**, 445
Daedalus: Worlds apart, *News and views*, **395**, 550
Daedalus: New smells for old, *News and views*, **395**, 643
Daedalus: Dead metallic science, *News and views*, **395**, 752
Daedalus: Photocoiffure, *News and views*, **395**, 847

Daedalus: Smokeless microwaves, *News and views*, **396**, 24
Daedalus: Glass is for ever, *News and views*, **396**, 117
Daedalus: Fossil knowledge, *News and views*, **396**, 222
Daedalus: Fat is a feminist issue, *News and views*, **396**, 318
Daedalus: Watch this space, *News and views*, **396**, 417
Daedalus: Vegetable electricity, *News and views*, **396**, 524
Daedalus: Boxing the compass, *News and views*, **396**, 631
Daedalus: Brandy and cigars, *News and views*, **396**, 725

Jones, J A. Implementation of a quantum search algorithm on a quantum computer (*with* Mosca, M, Hansen, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 344

Jones, J D G. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Jones, K A. $GABA_B$ receptors function as a heteromeric assembly of the subtypes $GABA_BR1$ and $GABA_BR2$ (*with* Browsky, B, Tamm, J A, Craig, D A, Durkin, M M, Dai, M, Yao, W-J, Johnson, M, Gunwaldsen, C, Huang, L-Y, Tang, C, Shen, Q, Salon, J A, Morse, K, Laz, T, Smith, K E, Nagarathnam, D, Noble, S A, Branchek, T A, Gerald, C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 674

Jones, M A. *See under* Wheeler, G L, **393**, 365

Jones, P D. *See under* Briffa, K R, **391**, 678, **393**, 450

Jones, R. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358

Jones, T. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266
Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, **395**, 440

Jonnalagada, S. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451

Joosse, M. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Joravsky, D. New Atlantis Revisited: Akademgorodok, the Siberian City of Science (*by* Josephson, P R), *Book review*, **392**, 33

Jordan, M B. *See under* Taylor, A H, **393**, 638

Jorde, L B. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395**, 651

Jorissen, F J. *See under* Rohling, E J, **394**, 162

Josefsson, A M. p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer (*with* Magnusson, P K E, Ylitalo, N, Quarforth-Tubbin, P, Pontén, J, Adami, H O, Gyllensten, U B), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 531

Joselevich, E. *See under* Wong, S S, **394**, 52

Joseph, J H. *See under* Alpert, P, **395**, 367

Joseph, J S. Vision and attention: the role of training; reply (*with* Chun, M M, Nakayama, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 425

Josephson, P R. New Atlantis Revisited: Akademgorodok, the Siberian City of Science, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **392**, 33

Jost, D T. *See under* Ammann, M, **395**, 157

Jouzel, J. *See under* Blunier, T, **394**, 739

Joyce, T M. *See under* Curry, R G, **391**, 575

Juárez, M T. The intensity of the Earth's magnetic field over the past 160 million years (*with* Tauxe, L, Gee, J S, Pick, T), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 878

Jubb, M. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221

Jucker, M. *See under* Calhoun, M E, **395**, 755

Judd, S P D. Multiple stored views and landmark guidance in ants (*with* Collett, T S), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 710

Judge, M E. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72

Julian, B R. Eruption dynamics: Rumbling geysers (and volcanoes), *News and views*, **396**, 311

Julian, S R. *See under* Mathur, N D, **394**, 39

Jungblut, R M. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656

Jura, M. A mysterious dust clump in a disk around an evolved binary star system (*with* Turner, J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 144

Jurica, M S. *See under* Flick, K E, **394**, 96

Kaas, J H. Neurobiology: Phantoms of the brain, *News and views*, **391**, 331

Kabius, B. *See under* Haider, M, **392**, 768

Kabra, N H. *See under* Zhang, J, **392**, 296

Kaczmarek, L K. *See under* Wang, L-Y, **394**, 384

Kádár, S. Noise-supported travelling waves in sub-excitable media (*with* Wang, J, Showalter, K), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 770

Kadowaki, K. *See under* Norman, M R, **392**, 157

Kadowaki, T. *See under* Yin, Y, **391**, 707

Kaffman, A. The receptor Msn5 exports the phosphorylated transcription factor Pho4 out of the nucleus (*with* Rank, N M, O'Neill, E M, Huang, L S, O'Shea, E K), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 482

Kähler, G. *See under* Rothwell, R G, **392**, 377

Kahn, A. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923

Kahn, M L. A dual thrombin receptor system for platelet activation (*with* Zheng, Y-W, Huang, W, Bigornia, V, Zeng, D, Moff, S, Farese, R V, Jr, Tam, C, Coughlin, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 690

Kaine, B P. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Kainosho, M. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88

Kairo, I. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31

Kalams, S A. *See under* Collins, K L, **391**, 397
See under Wagner, L, **391**, 908

Kalberer, M. *See under* Ammann, M, **395**, 157

Kalderon, D. *See under* Ohlmeyer, J T, **396**, 749

Kalish, R. *See under* Geis, M W, **393**, 431

Kalita, A. *See under* Storey, A, **393**, 229, **396**, 532

Kamil, A C. *See under* Bond, A B, **395**, 594

Kamionkowski, M. Cosmology: New troubles for inflation? (*with* Jaffe, A H), *News and views*, **395**, 639

Kanaar, R. Genetic recombination: From competition to collaboration (*with* Hoeijmakers, J H J), *News and views*, **391**, 335

Kanazawa, I. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388

Kanda, T. *See under* Ishimatsu, A, **391**, 237

Kane, B E. A silicon-based nuclear spin quantum computer, *Article*, **393**, 133

Kanegae, Y. Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb (*with* Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 611

Kanekal, M. *See under* An, W G, **392**, 405

Kangaloo, L. *See under* Frank, K M, **396**, 173

Kangawa, K. *See under* Yang, N, **393**, 809

Kanigel, R. The One Best Way: Frederick Winslow Taylor and the Enigma of Efficiency, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391**, 242

Kankare, M. *See under* Saccheri, I, **392**, 491

Kanopka, A. Regulation of adenovirus alternative RNA splicing by dephosphorylation of SR proteins (*with* Mühlemann, O, Petersen-Mahrt, S, Estmer, C, Öhrmalm, C, Akusjärvi, G), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 185

Kanwisher, N. *See under* Epstein, R, **392**, 598

Käppeli, O. Biotech battlelines (*with* Auberson, L), *Correspondence*, **394**, 10

Karamalis, F. *See under* Bennett, S R M, **393**, 478

Karatoi, S-i. Plastic deformation of silicate spinel under the transition-zone conditions of the earth's mantle (*with* Dupas-Bruzek, C, Rubie, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 266

Karin, M. *See under* Rothwarf, D M, **395**, 297

Karin, N. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630

Karl, D M. *See under* Dore, J E, **396**, 63

Karpen, J W. *See under* Kramer, R H, **395**, 710

Karschin, A. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683

Kasamatsu, T. *See under* Polat, U, **391**, 580

Kashefi, K. *See under* Vargas, M, **395**, 65

Kashgarian, M. *See under* Hughen, K A, **391**, 65

Kasting, J F. *See under* Williams, D M, **396**, 453

Kastner, M A. *See under* Goldhaber-Gordon, D, **391**, 156

Katagiri, H. *See under* Manabe, T, **394**, 577

Kataoka, Y. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393**, 591

Katayama, E. *See under* Shingyoji, C, **393**, 711

Kato, Y. Bmk1/Erk5 is required for cell proliferation induced by epidermal growth factor (*with* Tapping, R I, Huang, S, Watson, M H, Ulevitch, R J, Lee, J-D), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 713

Katoh-Fukui, Y. Male-to-female sex reversal in *M33* mutant mice (*with* Tsuchiya, R, Shiroishi, T, Nakahara, Y, Hashimoto, N, Noguchi, K, Higashinakagawa, T), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 688

Katscher, F. It's Jakob's disease, not Creutzfeldt's, *Correspondence*, **393**, 11

Katsura, T. Electrical conductivity of silicate perovskite at lower-mantle conditions (*with* Sato, K, Ito, E), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 493

Katsuyama, M. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395**, 281

Katz, B A. Design of potent selective zinc-mediated serine protease inhibitors (*with* Clark, J M, Finer-Moore, J S, Jenkins, T E, Johnson, C R, Ross, M J, Luong, C, Moore, W R, Stroud, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 608
See under Syed, R S, **395**, 511

Kaufer, D. Acute stress facilitates long-lasting changes in cholinergic gene expression (*with* Friedman, A, Seidman, S, Soreq, H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 373

Kauffman-Zeh, A. Brazil forced to cut back science funding, *News*, **395**, 831

Kaufman, J. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363

Kaufman, Y J. *See under* Alpert, P, **395**, 367

Kaufmann-Zeh, A. Uruguay responds to scientists' protest, *News*, **396**, 399

Kaul, A R. *See under* Babushkina, N A, **391**, 159

Kaunzinger, C M K. Productivity controls food-chain properties in microbial communities (*with* Morin, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 495

Kaup, Y. *See under* Koller, J, **391**, 343

Kaupmann, K. $GABA_B$-receptor subtypes assemble into functional heteromeric complexes (*with* Malitschek, B, Schuler, V, Heid, J, Froestl, W, Beck, P, Mosbacher, J, Bischoff, S, Kulik, A, Shigemoto, R, Karschin, A, Bettler, B), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 683

Kaupp, U B. *See under* Gauss, R, **393**, 583

Kavalali, E T. *See under* Klingauf, J, **394**, 581

Kavanagh, T. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Kavelaars, J J. *See under* Gladman, B J, **392**, 897

Kavouras, I G. Formation of atmospheric particles from organic acids produced by forests (*with* Mihalopoulos, N, Stephanou, E G), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 683

Kawabata, K. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393**, 591

Kawaji, H. *See under* Yamanaka, S, **392**, 580

Kawamata, Y. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Kawara, K. *See under* Barger, A J, **394**, 248

Kawasaki, H. Distinct roles of the co-activators p300 and CBP in retinoic-acid-induced F9-cell differentiation (*with* Eckner, R, Yao, T-P, Taira, K, Chiu, R, Livingston, D M, Yokoyama, K K), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 284

Kawasaki, K. *See under* Oda, Y, **394**, 182

Kaye, J P. *See under* Boone, R D, **396**, 570

Kayzer, W. A Glorious Accident: Understanding Our Place in the Cosmic Puzzle, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **392**, 774

Kealey, P G. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242

Keating, M T. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
See under Li, D Y, **393**, 276

Keen, J E. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395**, 503

Keheyan, Y. *See under* Snow, T P, **391**, 259

Keil, R G. *See under* Hartnett, H E, **391**, 572

Keiser, P H. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690

Keitt, T H. Dynamics of North American breeding bird populations (*with* Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 257

Keller, L. Familiarity breeds cooperation (*with* Reeve, H K), *News and views*, **394**, 121
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant (*with* Ross, K G), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 573

Keller, M. *See under* Deckert, G, **392**, 353

Keller, S L. *See under* Adams, M, **393**, 349

Kelley, S P. *See under* Spray, J G, **392**, 171
See under Hamilton, M A, **394**, 260

Kelly, C J. *See under* Ricote, M, **391**, 79

Kelsell, D P. *See under* White, T W, **394**, 630

Kelso, J A S. Dynamic cortical activity in the human brain reveals motor equivalence (*with* Fuchs, A, Lancaster, R, Holroyd, T, Cheyne, D, Weinberg, H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 814

Kemorgant, S. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790

Kemp, C J. *See under* Fero, M L, **396**, 177

Kemp, D D. The Environment Dictionary, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **394**, 737

Kemp, M. Dali's dimensions, *Art and science*, **391**, 27
Turrell's tunnelling, *Art and science*, **391**, 131
Goldsworthy's genera, *Art and science*, **391**, 235
Dürer's diagnoses, *Art and science*, **391**, 341
Abbott's absolutes, *Art and science*, **391**, 445
Onwin's holistics, *Art and science*, **391**, 543
Wright's ruptions, *Art and science*, **391**, 645
Boccioni's ballistics, *Art and science*, **391**, 751
Latham's life-forms, *Art and science*, **391**, 849
Vermeer's vision, *Art and science*, **392**, 27
Ernst's ego, *Art and science*, **392**, 137
De Vries's varieties, *Art and science*, **392**, 235
Turner's Trinity, *Art and science*, **392**, 343
Saenredam's shapes, *Art and science*, **392**, 445
Hesse-Honegger's hand-work, *Art and science*, **392**, 555
Parker's pieces, *Art and science*, **392**, 663
Merz's maths, *Art and science*, **392**, 765
Kemp's conclusions, *Art and science*, **392**, 875
Noticing *Nature*, *Science and image*, **393**, 25
Kepler's cosmos, *Science and image*, **393**, 123
Hyde's horrors, *Science and image*, **393**, 219
Max's modelling, *Science and image*, **393**, 315
Vesalius's veracity, *Science and image*, **393**, 421
Mendeleev's matrix, *Science and image*, **393**, 527
Venus's voyeurs, *Science and image*, **393**, 633
Hooke's housefly, *Science and image*, **393**, 745
Röntgen's rays, *Science and image*, **394**, 25
Lane's landscapes, *Science and image*, **394**, 135
Feynman's figurations, *Science and image*, **394**, 231
Wheatstone's waves, *Science and image*, **394**, 327
Kroto and charisma, *Science and image*, **394**, 429
Shelley's shocks, *Science and image*, **394**, 529
Attractive attractors, *Science and image*, **394**, 627
Cartesian contrivances, *Science and image*, **394**, 729
Modelled moons, *Science and image*, **394**, 837
Heezen's highlands, *Science and image*, **395**, 23
Audubon in action, *Science and image*, **395**, 121
Mammary models, *Science and image*, **395**, 227
Gray's greyness, *Science and image*, **395**, 333
Haeckel's hierarchies, *Science and image*, **395**, 447
Icons of intellect, *Science and image*, **395**, 551
Monge's maths, Hummel's highlights, *Science and image*, **395**, 649
Akeley's Africa, *Science and image*, **395**, 753
Laudable labs?, *Science and image*, **395**, 849
Vincian Velcro, *Science and image*, **396**, 25
Visible viruses, *Science and image*, **396**, 123
Merian's metamorphoses, *Science and image*, **396**, 223
Graphic groupings, *Science and image*, **396**, 319
Julesz's joyfulness, *Science and image*, **396**, 419
Kendrew constructs; Geis gazes, *Science and image*, **396**, 525
Stilled splashes, *Science and image*, **396**, 633
Visible viruses, *Erratum*, **396**, 707
Frémiet's frenzy, *Science and image*, **396**, 727

Kemperman, H. *See under* Hikmet, R A M, **392**, 476

Kendrick, K M. Mothers determine sexual preferences (*with* Hinton, M R, Atkins, K, Haupt, M A, Skinner, J D), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 229

Kenigsberg, J. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31

Kennard, C. *See under* Mattingley, J B, **392**, 179

Kennedy, D. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221

Kennedy, G W. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393**, 27

Kenrick, P. The Origin and Early Diversification of Land Plants: A Cladistic Study (*with* Crane, P R), *Book review by* Knapp, S, **392**, 773

Kent, D V. Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic, *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 126

Kent, G M. *See under* Singh, S C, **394**, 874

Kent, S C. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177

Keppens, V. Localized vibrational modes in metallic solids (*with* Mandrus, D, Sales, B C, Chakoumakos, B C, Dai, P, Coldea, R, Maple, M B, Gajewski, D A, Freeman, E J, Bennington, S), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 876

Kerlavage, A R. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Kern, K. *See under* Brune, H, **394**, 451

Kerr, I D. *See under* Bushdid, P B, **392**, 615

Kerridge, B J. *See under* Munro, R, **392**, 168

Kerscher, N. *See under* Wörgötter, F, **396**, 165

Keshert, E. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525

Keshet, I. *See under* Eden, S, **394**, 842

Kessler, D A. Fluctuation-induced diffusive instabilities (*with* Levine, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 556

Kesson, S E. Mineralogy and dynamics of a pyrolite lower mantle (*with* Fitz Gerald, J D, Shelley, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 252

Ketchum, K A. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Ketterle, W. *See under* Inouye, S, **392**, 151
See under Stenger, J, **396**, 345

Kevles, D J. The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science and Character, *Book review by* Turney, J, **395**, 30
Star chambers will result in injustice, *Correspondence*, **395**, 317

Kharlanov, A L. *See under* Attfield, J P, **394**, 157

author index Kho–Kre

Khomskii, D I. *See under* Ren, Y, **396**, 441

Khurana, K K. Induced magnetic fields as evidence for subsurface oceans in Europa and Callisto (*with* Kivelson, M G, Stevenson, D J, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Polanskey, C), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 777

Kicklighter, D W. *See under* Tian, H, **396**, 664

Kidwell, M G. Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound (*with* Lisch, D R), *News and views*, **393**, 22

Kiefer, J R. Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal (*with* Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 304

Kieft, R. *See under* Bitter, W, **391**, 499

Kiely, C J. Spontaneous ordering of bimodal ensembles of nanoscopic gold clusters (*with* Fink, J, Brust, M, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 444

Kiessling, L L. *See under* Gordon, E J, **392**, 30

Kiessling, T. Germany's rectors call for pay by results, *News*, **396**, 396
German standstill as fewer chairs available, *News*, **396**, 609

Kigenyi, F W. *See under* Howard, P C, **394**, 472

Kilborn, V. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752

Killworth, P. Oceanography: Something stirs in the deep, *News and views*, **396**, 720

Kilpeläinen, I. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387

Kim, A G. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311

Kim, C O. *See under* Jang, J, **395**, 481

Kim, H-J. *See under* Park, J-H, **392**, 794

Kim, K K. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677
Crystal structure of a small heat-shock protein (*with* Kim, R, Kim, S-H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 595

Kim, M Y. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311

Kim, P. *See under* Odom, T W, **391**, 62

Kim, R. *See under* Kim, K K, **394**, 595

Kim, S-H. *See under* Zhang, Z, **392**, 677
See under Kim, K K, **394**, 595
See under Hung, L-W, **396**, 703

Kim, S K. *See under* Jang, J, **395**, 481

Kimble, H J. *See under* Braunstein, S L, **394**, 840

Kimpe, L E. *See under* Blais, J M, **395**, 585

Kimura, T. *See under* Kobayashi, K-I, **395**, 677

Kimura, Tatsuya. *See under* Kitazawa, S, **392**, 494

Kimura, Terutoshi. *See under* Okuda-Ashitaka, E, **392**, 286

Kind, A. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329

Kinderlerer, J. *See under* Crompton, T, **391**, 528, **392**, 751

King, A J. The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338 (*with* Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 180

King, J Y. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469

King, W M. *See under* Zhou, W, **393**, 692

Kingston, R E. *See under* Tong, J K, **395**, 917

Kinnaird, M F. *See under* O'Brien, T G, **392**, 668, **393**, 128

Kinzler, K W. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392**, 300
See under Lengauer, C, **396**, 643

Kippen, M. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Kirchner, J W. No fractals in fossil extinction statistics (*with* Weil, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 337

Kirkness, E F. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Kirkwood, T B L. *See under* Westendorp, R G J, **396**, 743

Kirsch, G E. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293

Kirsch, J. Glycine-receptor activation is required for receptor clustering in spinal neurons (*with* Betz, H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 717

Kirtley, J R. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360

Kischkel, F C. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699

Kiselyov, K. Functional interaction between InsP$_3$ receptors and store-operated Htrp3 channels (*with* Xu, X, Mozhayeva, G, Kuo, T, Pessah, I, Mignery, G, Zhu, X, Birnbaumer, L, Muallem, S), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 478

Kiser, P F. A synthetic mimic of the secretory granule for drug delivery (*with* Wilson, G, Needham, D), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 459

Kishimoto, T. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393**, 591

Kiss, Z H T. *See under* Davis, K D, **391**, 385

Kisslinger, J A. *See under* Schroeter, E H, **393**, 382

Kitada, C. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Kitada, T. Mutations in the *parkin* gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism (*with* Asakawa, S, Hattori, N, Matsumine, H, Yamamura, Y, Minoshima, S, Yokochi, M, Mizuno, Y, Shimizu, N), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 605

Kitamura, Y. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393**, 591

Kitaoka, Y. *See under* Ishida, K, **396**, 658

Kitazawa, K. *See under* Ikezoe, Y, **393**, 749

Kitazawa, S. Cerebellar complex spikes encode both destinations and errors in arm movements (*with* Kimura, T, Yin, P-B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 494

Kivelson, M G. *See under* Khurana, K K, **395**, 777

Kivelson, S A. Electronic liquid-crystal phases of a doped Mott insulator (*with* Fradkin, E, Emery, V J), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 550

Kiyono, T. Both Rb/p16^{INK4a} inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells (*with* Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 84

Klaasen, K P. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363

Klamer, H J C. *See under* de Boer, J, **394**, 28

Klebe, C. *See under* Renault, L, **392**, 97

Klein, E. *See under* Klein, G, **395**, 441

Klein, G. Sources of Power: How People Make Decisions, *Book review by* Chase, V M, **392**, 242
Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship (*with* Klein, E), *News and views*, **395**, 441

Klein, J L. Statistical Visions in Time: A History of Time Series Analysis 1662–1938, *Book review by* Edwards, A W F, **395**, 341

Klein, R D. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor (*with* Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A), *Correction*, **392**, 210

Klemaszewski, J. *See under* Sullivan, R, **391**, 371

Klement, I A. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391**, 307

Klemsz, M. *See under* Kodandapani, R, **392**, 630

Klenerman, P. Original antigenic sin impairs cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to viruses bearing variant epitopes (*with* Zinkernagel, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 482

Klenk, H-P. The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* (*with* Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C), *Correction*, **394**, 101

Klier, J. *See under* Mathur, A M, **392**, 367

Klingauf, J. Kinetics and regulation of fast endocytosis at hippocampal synapses (*with* Kavalali, E T, Tsien, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 581

Klingelhutz, A J. *See under* Kiyono, T, **396**, 84

Klionsky, D J. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395**, 395

Klironomos, J N. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396**, 69

Klitzman, R. The Trembling Mountain: A Personal Account of Kuru, Cannibals and Mad Cow Disease, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **394**, 239

Kloboucek, A. Germany faces physics graduate shortage as students turn away, *News*, **394**, 514

Klosterman, S. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Knap, A H. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394**, 263
See under Bates, N R, **395**, 58

Knapp, S. The Origin and Early Diversification of Land Plants: A Cladistic Study (*by* Kenrick, P, Crane, P R), *Book review*, **392**, 773

Knauth, L P. Salinity history of the Earth's early ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 554

Knecht, H. Projectile Technology, *Book review by* Gowlett, J A J, **391**, 243

Knezek, P. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752

Knibiehler, M. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184

Knight, D. The Making of the Chemist: The Social History of Chemistry, 1789–1914 (*with* Kragh, H), *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **396**, 229

Knight, D M. The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and his Chemical Quest (*by* Principe, L, *Book review*, **394**, 633

Knight, P. Quantum mechanics: Where the weirdness comes from, *News and views*, **395**, 12

Knill, E. *See under* Nielsen, M A, **396**, 52

Knoll, A H. *See under* Xiao, S, **391**, 553

Knop, R A. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311

Knops, J M H. *See under* Koenig, W D, **396**, 225

Knowles, J. *See under* Sigmarsson, O, **394**, 566

Knox, B E. *See under* Soni, B G, **394**, 27

Knysh, S. *See under* Phillips, P, **395**, 253

Kobayashi, K. An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy (*with* Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 388

Kobayashi, K-I. Room-temperature magnetoresistance in an oxide material with an ordered double-perovskite structure (*with* Kimura, T, Sawada, H, Terakura, K, Tokura, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 677

Kobayashi, N. Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances (*with* Nishida, K), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 357

Kobayashi, S-i. Tokyo campus rising, *Correspondence*, **394**, 216

Kobayashi, Takahiko. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392**, 90

Kobayashi, Takuya. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395**, 281

Kobayashi, Toshihide. A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function (*with* Stang, E, Fang, K S, de Moerloose, P, Parton, R G, Gruenberg, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 193

Kobe, B. Open up review system, *Correspondence*, **396**, 509

Koch, C. *See under* Crick, F, **391**, 245

Koch, C J. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525

Kodandapani, R. A new pattern for helix–turn–helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex (*with* Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, F, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R), *Correction*, **392**, 630

Koechlin, E. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395**, 597

Koehl, M A R. Biomechanics: The quirks of jerks, *News and views*, **396**, 621

Koehn, R K. *See under* Alkire, R C, **392**, 119

Koeman, N J. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656

Koenig, W. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790

Koenig, W D. Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth (*with* Knops, J M H), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 225

Koepp, M J. Evidence for striatal dopamine release during a video game (*with* Gunn, R N, Lawrence, A D, Cunningham, V J, Dagher, A, Jones, T, Brooks, D J, Bench, C J, Grasby, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 266

Koertge, N. A House Built on Sand: Exposing Postmodernist Myths about Science, *Book review by* Rée, J, **396**, 31

Köhler, A. Charge separation in localized and delocalized electronic states in polymeric semiconductors (*with* dos Santos, D A, Beljonne, D, Shuai, Z, Brédas, J-L, Holmes, A B, Kraus, A, Müllen, K, Friend, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 903

Köhler, G. *See under* Lutz, C, **393**, 797

Köhler, M. Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several? (*with* Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 126

Kohn, M. Enduring Love (*by* McEwan, I), *Book review*, **391**, 654

Kohtoku, Y. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **391**, 773

Kojima, K M. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558

Kolachana, B S. *See under* Saunders, R C, **393**, 169

Kolata, G. Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead, *Book review by* Bud, R, **391**, 549

Kolb, E W. Obituary: David N Schramm (1945–97) (*with* Turner, M S), *News and views*, **391**, 444

Koleshnikov, N. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360

Koller, J. Embalming was used in Old Kingdom (*with* Baumer, U, Kaup, Y, Etspüler, H, Weser, U), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 343

Kommers, J. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235

Kondo, Y. *See under* Ohnishi, H, **395**, 780

Kondo-Iida, E. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388

Kong, J. Synthesis of individual single-walled carbon nanotubes on patterned silicon wafers (*with* Soh, H T, Cassell, A M, Quate, C F, Dai, H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 878

Konings, W N. *See under* van Veen, H W, **391**, 291

Konnerth, A. *See under* Takechi, H, **396**, 757

Konnerup-Madsen, J. *See under* Stipp, S L S, **396**, 356

Koob, G F. *See under* Britton, K T, **392**, 869
See under Epping-Jordan, M P, **393**, 76

Koob, T J. *See under* Summers, A P, **395**, 450

Koonin, S E. *See under* Alkire, R C, **392**, 119

Koop, J I. *See under* Kiyono, T, **396**, 84

Kopan, R. *See under* Schroeter, E H, **393**, 382

Kopczynski, J B. *See under* Carmi, I, **396**, 168

Kopeček, J. Obituary: Otto Wichterle (1913–98), *News and views*, **395**, 332

Korber, B T M. *See under* Berger, E A, **391**, 240
See under Zhu, T, **391**, 594

Koresko, C. *See under* Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43

Koribalski, B. *See under* Putman. M E, **394**, 752

Korley, J N. *See under* Wickman, H H, **393**, 445

Kormendy, J. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14

Korn, H. *See under* Oda, Y, **394**, 182

Korzh, V. *See under* Sampath, K, **395**, 185

Korzus, E. *See under* Xu, L, **395**, 301

Kosco-Vilbois, M H. *See under* Lutz, C, **393**, 797

Koshut, T. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Koshy, B T. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391**, 307
See under Matilla, A, **391**, 818

Kosovichev, A G. X-ray flare sparks quake inside Sun (*with* Zharkova, V V), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 317

Kostas, S A. *See under* Fire, A, **391**, 806

Kotilainen, M. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387

Kotter, P. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Kottman, A H. *See under* Zou, Y-R, **393**, 595

Koubassova, N. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396**, 383

Koup, R A. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690

Kouskoff, V. *See under* Hertz, M, **394**, 292

Kouveliotou, C. An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20 (*with* Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 235
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672

Kouwenhoven, L P. *See under* Oosterkamp, T H, **395**, 873

Kouzarides, T. *See under* Brehm, A, **391**, 597

Kovtun, Y. Suppression of auxin signal transduction by a MAPK cascade in higher plants (*with* Chiu, W-L, Zeng, W, Sheen, J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 716

Kowach, G R. *See under* Ernst, G, **396**, 147

Kowalczykowski, S C. *See under* New, J H, **391**, 407

Kowallik, K V. *See under* Martin, W, **393**, 162

Kozasa, T. *See under* Jiang, Y, **395**, 808

Krafft, B. *See under* Granzin, J, **391**, 918

Kraft, M L. *See under* Scott, D A, **391**, 32

Kragh, H. *See under* Knight, D, **396**, 229

Krakow, S L. *See under* Shao, D, **396**, 377

Kramer, D. Green light for US spallation source, *News*, **391**, 421

Kramer, R H. Spanning binding sites on allosteric proteins with polymer-linked ligand dimers (*with* Karpen, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 710

Kramish, A. Patents paved the way, *Correspondence*, **393**, 11

Krammer, P H. *See under* Debatin, K-M, **393**, 618

Kraus, A. *See under* Köhler, A, **392**, 903

Krausch, G. *See under* Böltau, M, **391**, 877

Krause, D. *See under* Szibor, R, **395**, 449

Krause, K-H. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392**, 734

Kreidenweis, S M. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392**, 62

Kreis, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Krell, T. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306

Kremers, M. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656

Kresse, G. *See under* de Wijs, G A, **392**, 805

Kreusch, A. Crystal structure of the tetramerization domain of the *Shaker* potassium channel (*with* Pfaffinger, P J, Stevens, C F, Choe, S), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 945

Krimsky, S. The Biotech Century: Harnessing the Gene and Remaking the World (*by* Rifkin, J), *Book review*, **393**, 31

Kristan, W B, Jr. *See under* Lewis, J E, **391**, 76

Kristensen, P. Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin (*with* Judge, M E, Thim, L, Ribel, U, Christjansen, K N, Wulff, B S, Clausen, J T, Jensen, P B, Madsen, O D, Vrang, N, Larsen, P J, Hastrup, S), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 72

Kristensen, R M. *See under* Winnepenninckx, B M H, **393**, 636

Kristo, P. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184

Kroczek, R A. *See under* Henn, V, **391**, 591

Krogh, A. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Krohn, K E. *See under* Geis, M W, **393**, 431

Krooshoop, D. *See under* Corcoran, A E, **391**, 904

Kros, C J. Expression of a potassium current in inner hair cells during development of hearing in mice (*with* Ruppersberg, J P, Rüsch, A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 281

Krot, A N. *See under* Choi, B-G, **392**, 577

Krouse, H R *See under* Coplen, T B, **392**, 32

Kruger, C. *See under* Alkire, R C, **392**, 119

Krulwich, T A. *See under* Horikoshi, K, **395**, 136

Kubin, L. *See under* Bulatov, V, **391**, 669

Kubisch, C. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **396**, 687

Kuchner, M. *See under* Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43

Kuehn, M J. COPII–cargo interactions direct protein sorting into ER-derived transport vesicles (*with* Herrmann, J M, Schekman, R), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 187

Kufe, D W. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287

Kugel, K I. *See under* Babushkina, N A, **391**, 159

Kühlbrandt, W. *See under* Auer, M, **392**, 840
See under Rhee, K-H, **396**, 283

Kuhn, J R. The Sun's shape and brightness (*with* Bush, R I, Scheick, X, Scherrer, P), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 155

Kuhn, P. *See under* Genick, U K, **392**, 206

Kühn, R. *See under* Schmedt, C, **394**, 901

Kuhs, W F. *See under* Lobban, C, **391**, 268

Kulcinski, G L. Nuclear fusion: Advanced fuels under debate (*with* Santarius, J F), *News and views*, **396**, 723

Kulik, A. *See under* Stipp, S L S, **396**, 356

Kulik, Akos. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683

Kulkarni, A. Role of spectral detail in sound-source localization (*with* Colburn, H S), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 747

Kulkarni, S R. Identification of a host galaxy at redshift $z = 3.42$ for the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997 (*with* Djorgovski, S G, Ramprakash, A N, Goodrich, R, Bloom, J S, Adelberger, K L, Kundic, T, Lubin, L, Frail, D A, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, Barth, A J, Davis, M, Filippenko, A V, Newman, J), *Article*, **393**, 35
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393**, 43
Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism (*with* Thompson, C), *News and views*, **393**, 215
Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998 (*with* Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S), *Article*, **395**, 663

Kumagawa, K. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **391**, 773

Kumar, S. A molecular timescale for vertebrate evolution (*with* Hedges, S B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 917

Kundic, T. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35

Kung, H-J. *See under* Qiu, Y, **393**, 83

Kuo, T. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396**, 478

Kuper, A. Rivers of Blood, Rivers of Gold: Europe's Conflict with Tribal Peoples (*by* Cocker, M), *Book review*, **393**, 533
The Western front; reply, *Correspondence*, **395**, 634

Kupfer, A. *See under* Monks, C R F, **395**, 82

Kupfer, H. *See under* Monks, C R F, **395**, 82

Kuriashkina, L. *See under* Ding, J M, **394**, 381

Kuriyan, J. *See under* Boriack-Sjodin, P A, **394**, 337

Kurland, C G. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396**, 133

Kuroda, M. *See under* Zou, Y-R, **393**, 595

Kurokawa, M. The oncoprotein Evi-1 represses TGF-β signalling by inhibiting Smad3 (*with* Mitani, K, Irie, K, Matsuyama, T, Takahashi, T, Chiba, S, Yazaki, Y, Matsumoto, K, Hirai, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 92

Kurokawa, R. *See under* Nolte, R T, **395**, 137
See under Westin, S, **395**, 199
See under Xu, L, **395**, 301

Kurokawa, T. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302

Kurths, J. *See under* Schäfer, C, **392**, 239

Kurtz, S R. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394**, 251

Kurzchalia, T V. *See under* Friedrichson, T, **394**, 802

Kusche, R. *See under* Schmidt, M, **393**, 238

Kusimba, C. *See under* Terrell, J E, **391**, 547

Kusner, R B. *See under* Cantarella, J, **392**, 237

Kusunoki, M. *See under* Gottlieb, J P, **391**, 481

Kuta, K G. *See under* Richardson, L L, **392**, 557

Kutas, M. *See under* Münte, T F, **395**, 71

Kuussaari, M. *See under* Saccheri, I, **392**, 491

Kwok, J B J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Kwon, C. *See under* Park, J-H, **392**, 794

Kwon, J M. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Kwong, P D. Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody (*with* Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A), *Article*, **393**, 648
See under Wyatt, R, **393**, 705

Kyle, D E. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306

Kyrpides, N C. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Kyte, F T. A meteorite from the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 237

La Rana, G. *See under* Calignano, A, **394**, 277

Labahn, J. *See under* Granzin, J, **391**, 918

Lacerda, A E. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896

Lacey, C G. *See under* Governato, F, **392**, 359

Lacey, R. Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 855

Lackschewitz, K S. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485

Lacorte, J-M. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398

Laflamme, R. *See under* Nielsen, M A, **396**, 52

Lagerkvist, U. DNA Pioneers and Their Legacy, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762

Laherty, C D. *See under* Nan, X, **393**, 386

Lahlou, N. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398

Laidler, K J. To Light Such a Candle, *Book review by* Harman, P, **391**, 36

Laigneau, J-P. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790

Laine, R A. *See under* Chen, J, **392**, 558

Laird, J M A. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392**, 394

Lakshmi, B B. *See under* Che, G, **393**, 346

Lakshmi, S. *See under* Jayakrishnan, A, **396**, 638

Lam, C-W. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90

Lam, H-M. Glutamate-receptor genes in plants (*with* Chiu, J, Hsieh, M-H, Meisel, L, Oliveira, I C, Shin, M, Coruzzi, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 125

Lamb, C. *See under* Delledonne, M, **394**, 585

Lambert, M H. *See under* Nolte, R T, **395**, 137

Lambertson, D. *See under* Schauber, C, **391**, 715

Lamme, V A F. *See under* Roelfsema, P R, **395**, 376
Neuronal synchrony does not represent texture segregation (*with* Spekreijse, H), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 362

Lancaster, J R, Jr. Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, **396**, 614

Lancaster, R. *See under* Kelso, J A S, **392**, 814

Landauer, R. Condensed-matter physics: The noise is the signal, *News and views*, **392**, 658

Landecker, T L. *See under* Gray, A D, **393**, 660

Lander, E S. Founding father (*with* Ellis, J J), *News and views*, **396**, 13

Landsberg, P T. Maxwell's Demon: Why Warmth Disperses and the Time Passes (*by* von Baeyer, H C), *Book review*, **393**, 324
Thermodynamics: Cool sounds, *News and views*, **394**, 623

Lane, D. Cancer: Awakening angels, *News and views*, **394**, 616

Lang, P M. *See under* Dlugokencky, E J, **393**, 447

Lange, J. *See under* Versteege, I, **394**, 203

Langer, R. Therapeutic horizons: Drug delivery and targeting, *Review article*, **392**, 5S

Langer, W D. *See under* Velusamy, T, **392**, 685

Langerød, A. *See under* Helland, Å, **396**, 530

Langille, B L. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392**, 182

Langlands, R P. Obituary: André Weil (1906–98), *News and views*, **395**, 848

Lanier, L L. Immunoreceptor DAP12 bearing a tyrosine-based activation motif is involved in activating NK cells (*with* Corliss, B C, Wu, J, Leong, C, Phillips, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 703
See under Braud, V M, **391**, 795

Lanker, S. *See under* Schneider, B L, **395**, 86

Lannfelt, L. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Lantz, C S. Role for interleukin-3 in mast-cell and basophil development and in immunity to parasites (*with* Boesiger, J, Song, C H, Mach, N, Kobayashi, T, Mulligan, R C, Nawa, Y, Dranoff, G, Galli, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 90

Lanzavecchia, A. Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, **393**, 413

Lao, N. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Larbalestier, D C. *See under* Cai, X Y, **392**, 906
Handbook of Applied Superconductivity (*by* Seeber, B), *Book review*, **395**, 657

Larkin, M I. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558

Larsen, L M. *See under* Tegner, C, **395**, 591

Larsen, P J. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72

Larsen, T B. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72

Larson, E J. Leading scientists still reject God (*with* Witham, L), *Correspondence*, **394**, 313

Larson, R L. *See under* Wilson, P A, **392**, 889

Laslett, G. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358

Lassonde, M. *See under* Lessard, N, **395**, 278

Laszlo, P. Eloge du Mixte: Matériaux Nouveaux et Philosophie Ancienne (*by* Bensaude-Vincent, B), *Book review*, **393**, 228

Latchman, D S. Essential Cell Biology: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of the Cell (*by* Alberts, B, Bray, D, Johnson, A, Lewis, J, Raff, M, Roberts, K, Walter, P), *Book review*, **393**, 132

Lathe, W C, III. *See under* Burke, W D, **392**, 141

Lattanzi, M G. *See under* Smart, R L, **392**, 471

Laue, E D. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390

Lauer, T R. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14

Laurent, G. *See under* MacLeod, K, **395**, 693

Lavedan, C. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451

Lavier, L L. The effect of sedimentary cover on the flexural strength of continental lithosphere (*with* Steckler, M S), *Correction*, **392**, 843

Lavinsky, R M. *See under* Xu, L, **395**, 301

Lavon, I. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590

Lavrov, D V. *See under* Boore, J L, **392**, 667

Law, C S. *See under* Tyrrell, T, **393**, 318, 396

Lawe, D C. *See under* Patki, V, **394**, 433

Lawrence, A. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241

Lawrence, A D. *See under* Koepp, M J, **393**, 266

Lawrence, D A. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699

Lawrence, E. Longman Dictionary of Environmental Science (*with* Jackson, A R W, Jackson, J M, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **394**, 737

Lawrence, P. *See under* Wolpert, L, **392**, 146

Lawson, E. *See under* Roberts, R, **393**, 358

Lawton, J H. Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest (*with* Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 72
See under Davis, A J, **391**, 783

Lax, I. *See under* DiGabriele, A D, **393**, 812

Lay, T. The core–mantle boundary layer and deep Earth dynamics (*with* Williams, Q, Garnero, E J), *Review article*, **392**, 461
See under Russell, S A, **396**, 255

Laz, T. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674

Lazar, M A. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
See under Shao, D, **396**, 377

Lazetic, S. *See under* Braud, V M, **391**, 795

Le Bihan, D. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395**, 597

Le Bourg, E. Long-lived, but not 'aged' (*with* Minois, N), *Correspondence*, **395**, 538

Le Bras, G. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392**, 101

Le Clec'H, G. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395**, 597

Le Douarin, B. Funding needed for creative science, *Correspondence*, **393**, 107

Le Marchand-Brustel, Y. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790

Le Page, V. *See under* Snow, T P, **391**, 259

Le Villain, J P. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391**, 601

Leakey, M G. New specimens and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis* (*with* Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Ward, C, Walker, M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 62
See under Cerling, T E, **393**, 127

Lebedeva, M I. *See under* Li, H, **391**, 502

Leberer, E. *See under* Leeuw, T, **391**, 191

Lebouc, Y. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398

Lebret, M. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790

Lecharny, A. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Lechler, R I. *See under* Lord, G M, **394**, 897

Leder, M. Deep Impact, *Film review by* Zahnle, K, **394**, 435

Ledermann, B. *See under* Lutz, C, **393**, 797

LeDoux, J E. *See under* Rogan, M T, **391**, 818

Lee, D H. Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network (*with* Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R), *Correction*, **394**, 101

Lee, D-k. Transcriptional activation independent of TFIIH kinase and the RNA polymerase II mediator *in vivo* (*with* Lis, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 389

Lee, H-J. *See under* Valegård, K, **394**, 805

Lee, H-W. Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs (*with* Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A), *Article*, **392**, 569
See under Schreiber-Agus, N, **393**, 483

Lee, I. *See under* Parcy, F, **395**, 561

Lee, J. *See under* Brewster, R, **393**, 579

Lee, J-D. *See under* Kato, Y, **395**, 713

Lee, J-H. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896

Lee, J-O. Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7 (*with* Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P), *Article*, **391**, 859
See under Russo, A A, **395**, 237

Lee, K. Low interannual variability in recent oceanic uptake of atmospheric carbon dioxide (*with* Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Doney, S C, Feely, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 155

Lee, K J. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394**, 884

Lee, M G. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393**, 333

Lee, M S Y. At the Water's Edge: Macroevolution and the Transformation of Life (*by* Zimmer, C), *Book review*, **395**, 558

Lee, N H. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Lee, P W K. *See under* Woo, R A, **394**, 700

Lee, S L. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242

Lee, T-Y. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394**, 769

Lees-Miller, S P. *See under* Woo, R A, **394**, 700

Leeuw, T. Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases (*with* Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 191

Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626

Lefstin, J A. Allosteric effects of DNA on transcriptional regulators (*with* Yamamoto, K R), *Progress*, **392**, 885

Lehman, B. *See under* Channell, J E T, **394**, 464

Lehman, S J. *See under* Hughen, K A, **391**, 65

Lehmann, R. *See under* Van Doren, M, **396**, 466

Lehrman, S. Nobel laureates in bid to revamp science teaching, *News*, **391**, 113
Coalition to pursue ethnic concerns over gene research, *News*, **392**, 428
Job discrimination based on genetics set for California ban, *News*, **393**, 611
Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, **394**, 818
Stock market crash threatens start-up biotech companies, *News*, **395**, 104
Epidemiologist's funds axed after report on Californian smoking, *News*, **395**, 629

Lehtonen, H. Boreal Environmental Research (*with* Joffre, S), *Journal review by* Schindler, D W, **395**, 130

Lehy, T. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790

Leibler, S. *See under* Barkai, N, **393,** 18
Leibundgut, B. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Leiden, J M. International Journal of Molecular Medicine (*ed.* Spandidos, D A), *Journal review*, **395,** 133
Leigh, I M. *See under* Storey, A, **393,** 229, **396,** 532
LeJeune, K E. Nerve agents degraded by enzymatic foams (*with* Wild, J R, Russell, A J), *Scientific correspondence*, **395,** 27
Lek, S. *See under* Guégan, J-F, **391,** 382
Lekkerkerker, H N W. Colloids: Ordering entropy (*with* Stroobants, A), *News and views*, **393,** 305
Lellouch, E. Carl Sagan's Universe (*by* Terzian, Y, Bilson, E), *Book review*, **391,** 34
Lemmetyinen, R. *See under* Lummaa, V, **394,** 533
Lemonick, M D. Other Worlds: The Search for Life in the Universe, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **394,** 336
Léna, C. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391,** 173
Lenardo, M J. *See under* Eberstadt, M, **392,** 941
Lendahl, U. *See under* Solomin, L, **395,** 398
Lendon, C L. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Lengauer, C. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392,** 300
Genetic instabilities in human cancers (*with* Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B), *Review article*, **396,** 643
Lenox, A L. *See under* Deckert, G, **392,** 353
Lenton, T M. Gaia and natural selection, *Review article*, **394,** 439
Leon, L J. *See under* Witkowski, F X, **392,** 78
Léonard, J-F. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393,** 125
Leong, C. *See under* Lanier, L L, **391,** 703
Leplin, J. A Novel Defense of Scientific Realism, *Book review by* Psillos, S, **392,** 35
Lepore, F. *See under* Lessard, N, **395,** 278
Leroy, E. The ubiquitin pathway in Parkinson's disease (*with* Boyer, R, Auburger, G, Leube, B, Ulm, G, Mezey, E, Harta, G, Brownstein, M J, Jonnalagada, S, Chernova, T, Dehejia, A, Lavedan, C, Gasser, T, Steinbach, P J, Wilkinson, K D, Polymeropoulos, M H), *Scientific correspondence*, **395,** 451
Lesher, C E. *See under* Tegner, C, **395,** 591
Leslie, K R. *See under* Turrigiano, G G, **391,** 892
Lessard, N. Early-blind human subjects localize sound sources better than sighted subjects (*with* Paré, M, Lepore, F, Lassonde, M), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 278
Leßnick, A. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **396,** 390
Leube, B. *See under* Leroy, E, **395,** 451
Leung, D W. *See under* Chuang, I L, **393,** 143
Leutbecher, M. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391,** 675
Levasseur, S. *See under* Bado, A, **394,** 790
Levenson, J A. *See under* Grangier, P, **396,** 537
Lever, J H. *See under* Taylor, S, **392,** 899
Lévi-Acobas, F. *See under* Denoyelle, F, **393,** 319
Levin, M D. *See under* Bray, D, **393,** 85
Levine, H. *See under* Kessler, D A, **394,** 556
Levine, M. Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect? (*with* Daruwala, R C, Park, J B, Rumsey, S C, Wang, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **395,** 231
Levitin, C. 'Give us back our mansion,' plead scientists, *News*, **391,** 728
Russia invests in a 'revolutionary' disc, *News*, **392,** 4
Russian church and scientists lay revolutionary quarrels to rest, *News*, **392,** 318
Russian students warn of demonstrations over spending cuts, *News*, **392,** 429
Russian acoustics scientists defended on 'secrets' charges, *News*, **392,** 638
Police violence flares up at Russian education protest, *News*, **392,** 748
Russian reshuffle places Bulgak at helm, *News*, **393,** 3
Despair over pay sparks Russian strike, *News*, **393,** 298
New Russian funding cuts spark protests from researchers, *News*, **393,** 501
Russian miners add weight to protests by scientists, *News*, **393,** 721
Accelerator project digs itself into a hole, *News*, **394,** 309
Foreign contracts 'Russia's only chance' (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **395,** 209
Hopes ride on manager with a scientist's mind, *News*, **395,** 209
Titanic tourists given a 'scientific' identity, *News*, **395,** 417
Pay crisis drives Russian scientists abroad, *News*, **395,** 627
Moscow scientists reject funding deal and plan more protests, *News*, **396,** 397
Levitov, L S. *See under* Tessmer, S H, **392,** 51, **395,** 724
Levorse, J M. *See under* Webber, A L, **391,** 711
Levy, D E. *See under* Zheng, P, **396,** 373
Levy, S B. *See under* McMurry, L M, **394,** 531
Lew, A M. *See under* Boyle, J S, **392,** 408
Lew, D P. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392,** 734
Lewan, M D. Sulphur-radical control on petroleum formation rates, *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 164
Lewin, M J M. *See under* Bado, A, **394,** 790
Lewis, J. *See under* Alberts, B, **393,** 132
Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, **393,** 304
Lewis, J E. A neuronal network for computing population vectors in the leech (*with* Kristan, W B, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 76
Lewis, R S. *See under* Sahijpal, S, **391,** 559
See under Dolmetsch, R E, **392,** 933
Lewis, W E. *See under* de Boer, J, **394,** 28
Lewis, W J. *See under* De Moraes, C M, **393,** 570
Ley, S. *See under* Hilvert, D, **395,** 133
Lezec, H J. *See under* Ebbesen, T W, **391,** 667
Li, A. Mantle discontinuities and temperature under the North American continental keel (*with* Fischer, K M, Wysession, M E, Clarke, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 160
Li, A C. *See under* Ricote, M, **391,** 79
Li, B. *See under* Mao, H-k, **396,** 741
Li, C. *See under* Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Li, C C. *See under* Guo, S-W, **394,** 313
Li, D Y. Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis (*with* Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 276
Li, E. *See under* Nomura, M, **393,** 786
Li, F. Control of apoptosis and mitotic spindle checkpoint by survivin (*with* Ambrosini, G, Chu, E Y, Plescia, J, Tognin, S, Marchisio, P C, Altieri, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **396,** 580
Li, H. Structure of the Vδ domain of a human γδ T-cell antigen receptor (*with* Lebedeva, M I, Llera, A S, Fields, B A, Brenner, M B, Mariuzza, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 502
Li, L. *See under* Rossetti, Y, **395,** 166
Li, P. Silent glutamatergic synapses and nociception in mammalian spinal cord (*with* Zhuo, M), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 695
Li, Q. *See under* Cai, X Y, **392,** 906
Li, S. *See under* Naeem, S, **394,** 30
Li, W-F. *See under* Shih, D M, **394,** 284
Li, W-h. Cell-permeant caged $InsP_3$ ester shows that Ca^{2+} spike frequency can optimize gene expression (*with* Llopsis, J, Whitney, M, Zloknarnik, G, Tsien, R Y), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 936
Li, W Z. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394,** 631
Li, Xianhua. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394,** 769
Li, Xinshe. *See under* Smith, S S, **392,** 926, **395,** 652
Li, Y. *See under* Hu, Z, **393,** 149
Liang, J O. *See under* Sampath, K, **395,** 185
Liao, J. *See under* Huang, H, **391,** 99
Libby, P. *See under* Mach, F, **394,** 200
Lichtenstein, D L. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392,** 726
Lichti, G G. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396,** 142
Lichtschein, V. 'No controversy' at CITES, *Correspondence*, **395,** 836
Lickteig, R. *See under* Nayak, A, **394,** 680
Lidman, C. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391,** 51, **392,** 311
See under Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Lidzey, D G. Strong exciton–photon coupling in an organic semiconductor microcavity (*with* Bradley, D D C, Skolnick, M S, Virgili, T, Walker, S, Whittaker, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 53
Lieb, W R. *See under* Franks, N P, **396,** 324
Liebenthal, D I. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393,** 27
Lieber, C M. *See under* Odom, T W, **391,** 62
See under Wong, S S, **394,** 52
Lieberman, D E. Sphenoid shortening and the evolution of modern human cranial shape, *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 158
Likhtarev, I. *See under* Jacob, P, **392,** 31
Lilleberg, S L. *See under* Zambrowicz, B P, **392,** 608
Lilley, A. *See under* Hails, R, 1 Oct
Lillie, M C. Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence*, **391,** 854
Lim, J. Large convection cells as the source of Betelgeuse's extended atmosphere (*with* Carilli, C L, White, S M, Beasley, A J, Marson, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 575
Lin, R J. Role of the histone deacetylase complex in acute promyelocytic leukaemia (*with* Nagy, L, Inoue, S, Shao, W, Miller, W H, Jr, Evans, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 811
Lin, S. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512
Lin, S Y. A three-dimensional photonic crystal operating at infrared wavelengths (*with* Fleming, J G, Hetherington, D L, Smith, B K, Biswas, R, Ho, K M, Sigalas, M M, Zubrzycki, W, Kurtz, S R, Bur, J), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 251
Lina-Granade, G. *See under* Denoyelle, F, **393,** 319
Linares, P. *See under* Lomelí, J, **395,** 600
Linari, M. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396,** 383
Lincoln, S. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Lincoln, T. Exhibition: Natural attraction, *News and views*, **391,** 540
Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, **392,** 229
Neurobiology: Brain, heart and stress, *News and views*, **393,** 523
Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, **394,** 127
Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views*, **394,** 325
Earth science: Crack-up under the Pacific, *News and views*, **395,** 223
Earth science: Melting moments, *News and views*, **395,** 329
Auctions: Darwin and Archimedes come under the hammer, *News and views*, **395,** 747
Linde, A T. Triggering of volcanic eruptions (*with* Sacks, I S), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 888
Lindenmann, J. The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist (*by* Cantell, K), *Book review*, **394,** 844
The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist (*by* Cantell, K), *Book review* (correction), **395,** 342
Lindo, V. *See under* Billker, O, **392,** 289
Lindquist, S. *See under* Rutherford, S L, **396,** 336
Ling, N. *See under* Brocke, S, **392,** 630
Linhares-Carvalho, M I. *See under* Castello-Branco, L R R, **392,** 431
Linke, S P. Cancer: Has the smart bomb been defused?, *News and views*, **395,** 13
Lipo, C. *See under* Terrell, J E, **391,** 547
Lipp, P. *See under* Berridge, M J, **395,** 645
Lippé, R. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394,** 494
Lippincott, K. Time's Pendulum: The Quest to Capture Time – From Sundials to Atomic Clocks (*by* Barnett, J E), *Book review*, **394,** 32
Lipton, S A. *See under* Das, S, **393,** 377
Lis, J T. *See under* Lee, D-k, **393,** 389
Lisch, D R. *See under* Kidwell, M G, **393,** 22
Lisman, J. Neuroscience: What makes the brain's tickers tock, *News and views*, **394,** 132
Lister, A M. The Big Cats and Their Fossil Relatives: An Illustrated Guide to Their Evolution and Natural History (*by* Antón, M, Turner, A), *Book review*, **394,** 334
Lithgow-Bertelloni, C. Dynamic topography, plate driving forces and the African superswell (*with* Silver, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 269
Little, P. Human genetics: A map for cyberspace, *News and views*, **395,** 842
Littlewood, P B. *See under* Majumdar, P, **395,** 479
Littman, D R. *See under* Berger, E A, **391,** 240
See under Zou, Y-R, **393,** 595
Litvak, J. *See under* Lolas, F, **391,** 118
Liu, A J. Nonlinear dynamics: Jamming is not just cool any more (*with* Nagel, S R), *News and views*, **396,** 21
Liu, B. *See under* Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Liu, D. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396,** 88
Liu, F. *See under* Winfree, E, **394,** 539
Liu, J J. *See under* Shinde, U P, **392,** 210
Liu, L X. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392,** 71
Liu, P-Q. *See under* Hung, L-W, **396,** 703
Liu, R. *See under* Wang, J, **393,** 684
Liu, R C. Quantum interference in electron collision (*with* Odom, B, Yamamoto, Y, Tarucha, S), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 263
Liu, W. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394,** 631
Liu, Y. *See under* Zheng, P, **396,** 373
Livermore, M. *See under* Parry, M, **395,** 741, **396,** 509
Livingston, D M. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **393,** 284
Lizano, S. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395,** 355
Llera, A S. *See under* Li, H, **391,** 502
Llopsis, J. *See under* Li, W-h, **392,** 936
Lloyd, J. *See under* Prentice, I C, **396,** 619
Lloyd, M D. *See under* Valegård, K, **394,** 805
Lloyd, S. *See under* Chuang, I L, **393,** 143
Lloyd, S W. *See under* Chen, J, **392,** 558
Lo, C-H. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394,** 769
Lo, N. *See under* Watanabe, H, **394,** 330
Lobban, C. The structure of a new phase of ice (*with* Finney, J L, Kuhs, W F), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 268
Lockley, M G. The vertebrate track record, *Progress*, **396,** 429
Locquet, J-P. Doubling the critical temperature of $La_{1.9}Sr_{0.1}CuO_4$ using epitaxial strain (*with* Perret, J, Fompeyrine, J, Mächler, E, Seo, J W, Van Tendeloo, G, *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 453
Loder, N. Exploring the mind in the Millennium Dome, *News*, **396,** 401
UK minister says sorry for science past, *News*, **396,** 502
Allow cloning in embryo research, says UK report, *News*, **396,** 503
Palaeontologists divided over 'stay at home' policy for fossils, *News*, **396,** 504
UK set to back industrial spin-offs from research, *News*, **396,** 607
...as African women get research career boost, *News*, **396,** 610
Loetscher, P. CCR5 is characteristic of Th1 lymphocytes (*with* Uguccioni, M, Bordoli, L, Baggiolini, M, Moser, B, Chizzolini, C, Dayer, J-M), *Scientific correspondence*, **391,** 344
Loffing, J. *See under* Mastroberardino, L, **395,** 288
Loft, S. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395,** 231
Loftus, B. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Logothetis, N K. Neurobiology: See and grasp, *News and views*, **395,** 444
Lohse, D. Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, **392,** 21
Lok, J G S. *See under* Geim, A K, **396,** 144
Lolas, F. Pragmatism in Latin America (*with* Litvak, J), *Correspondence*, **391,** 118
Lombardi, V. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396,** 383
Lomber, S G. *See under* Hupé, J M, **394,** 784
Lomelí, J. Local control of information flow in segmental and ascending collaterals of single afferents (*with* Quevedo, J, Linares, P, Rudomin, P), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 600
Lomitschka, M. *See under* Mangini, A, **392,** 347
Lonergan, P. *See under* Shindell, D T, **392,** 589
Long, A M. *See under* Doublié, S, **391,** 251
Long, E O. Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, **391,** 740
Longair, M. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394,** 241
Longhurst, A. Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence*, **395,** 9
Lonsdale, D. Nomenclature regulation, *Correspondence*, **391,** 118
Lonzarich, G G. *See under* Mathur, N D, **394,** 39
López Guillén, J B. Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada (*with* Espinoza Fiallos, E A, Castillo, A B, Vallejo, G A), *Correspondence*, **396,** 614
López-Jurado, L F. *See under* Hernández, M, **393,** 28
López-Rodas, V. *See under* Hernández, M, **393,** 28
Lopinski, G P. Determination of the absolute chirality of individual adsorbed molecules using the scanning tunnelling microscope (*with* Moffatt, D J, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 909
Lorain, S. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391,** 601
Lord, G M. Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression (*with* Matarese, G, Howard, J K, Baker, R J, Bloom, S R, Lechler, R I), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 897
Lorenz, J N. *See under* Garry, D J, **395,** 905
Loshak, A. *See under* Backhaus, S, **392,** 687
Lou, M. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394,** 395

Louie, S G. *See under* Delaney, P, **391**, 466
Loukola, A. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Love, K. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Love, S P. Passive infrared spectroscopy of the eruption plume at Popocatépetl volcano, Mexico (*with* Goff, F, Counce, D, Siebe, C, Delgado, H), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 563
Lovejoy, N R. Marine incursion into South America (*with* Bermingham, E, Martin, A P), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 421
Lovell, A J. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393**, 547
Lovell, B. Destiny or Chance: Our Solar System and Its Place in the Cosmos(*by* Taylor, S R), *Book review*, **395**, 453
Lovell-Badge, R. *See under* Swain, A, **391**, 761, **396**, 115
Lovley, D R. *See under* Vargas, M, **395**, 65
Lovrecz, G O. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394**, 395
Lowe, C J. Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution (*with* Wray, G A), *Erratum*, **392**, 105
Löwe, J. Crystal structure of the bacterial cell-division protein FtsZ (*with* Amos, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 203
Lowell, B B. *See under* Shimada, M, **396**, 670
Lowrie, W. Fundamentals of Geophysics, *Book review by* Bull, J, **394**, 736
Lowry, P P, II. *See under* Schatz, G E, **391**, 133
Lozano, A M. *See under* Davis, K D, **391**, 385
Lu, J Y. *See under* Schroeder, W H, **394**, 331
Lu, L. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394**, 631
Lu, S. *See under* Zheng, P, **396**, 373
Lu, W. *See under* Nikolic, M, **395**, 194
Lu, Y. *See under* Sellinger, A, **394**, 256
Lu, Z-Y. *See under* Ho, K-M, **392**, 582
Lubin, L. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
Lucas, J J. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393**, 175
Lucas, R. *See under* Neininger, N, **395**, 871
Ludolph, B. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154
Ludwig, A. A family of hyperpolarization-activated mammalian cation channels (*with* Zong, X, Jeglitsch, M, Hofmann, F, Biel, M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 587
Ludwig, R L. *See under* Bates, S, **395**, 124
Luke, G M. Time-reversal symmetry-breaking superconductivity in Sr_2RuO_4 (*with* Fudamoto, Y, Kojima, K M, Larkin, M I, Merrin, J, Nachumi, B, Uemura, Y J, Maeno, Y, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Nakamura, H, Sigrist, M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 558
Lummaa, V. Natural selection on human twinning (*with* Haukioja, E, Lemmetyinen, R, Pikkola, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 533
Lumsden, C J. Physical Theory in Biology: Foundations and Explorations (*with* Brandts, W A, Trainor, L E H), *Book review by* Bak, P, **391**, 652
Lun, Y. *See under* Evrard, Y A, **394**, 377
Lunec, J. *See under* Podmore, I D, **392**, 559, **395**, 232
Luo, B P. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Luo, H. *See under* Narayana, C, **393**, 46
Luo, L. *See under* Davis, K D, **391**, 385
Luo, M. *See under* Sha, B, **391**, 506
Luo, Z. *See under* Tzivion, G, **394**, 88
Luoh, S-M. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
Luong, C. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
Lupo, D. *See under* Bach, U, **395**, 583
Lush, W M. *See under* Wolters-Arts, M, **392**, 818
Lusis, A J. *See under* Shih, D M, **394**, 284
Luster, A D. *See under* Wagner, L, **391**, 908
Lutchen, K R. *See under* Suki, B, **393**, 127
Luther, A. Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues (*with* Brandsch, R, von Kiedrowski, G), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 245
Luthi, A. *See under* Benke, T A, **393**, 793
Lutsenko, S. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395**, 503
Lutz, C. IgD can largely substitute for loss of IgM function in B cells (*with* Ledermann, B, Kosco-Vilbois, M H, Ochsenbein, A F, Zinkernagel, R M, Köhler, G, Brombacher, F), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 797
Lutz, D. *See under* Genzel, R, **395**, 859
Lutz, E. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411
Luwel, M. *See under* Moed, H F, **392**, 119
Lux, A. *See under* Granström, M, **395**, 257
Luzzi, D E. *See under* Smith, B W, **396**, 323
L'vov, V S. Nonlinear physics: Universality of turbulence, *News and views*, **396**, 519
Lwanga, J S. *See under* Howard, P C, **394**, 472
Lydon, J. Was Moses the first ecologist?, *Correspondence*, **395**, 317
Lykken, D T. A Tremor in the Blood: Uses and Abuses of the Lie Detector, 2nd edition, *Book review by* Gudjonsson, G H, **394**, 33
Lynch, L. *See under* Aspinall, W, **393**, 728
Lynch, T. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Lyon, B E. Optimal clutch size and conspecific blood parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 380
Lyszczarz, T M. *See under* Geis, M W, **393**, 431
Ma, W. *See under* Jiang, Y, **395**, 808
Maan, J C. *See under* Geim, A K, **396**, 144
McAllister, J A. *See under* Attfield, J P, **394**, 157
McArthur, J. *See under* Nickson, R, **395**, 338
McBirney, A. Obituary: Haroun Tazieff (1914–98), *News and views*, **392**, 444
McCabe, A M. Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation (*with* Clark, P U), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 373
McCance, D J. *See under* Brehm, A, **391**, 597
McCann, K. Weak trophic interactions and the balance of nature (*with* Hastings, A, Huxel, G R), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 794
McCarthy, A J. DIY meetings, *Correspondence*, **392**, 645
McCarthy, C. *See under* Holland, W S, **392**, 788
McCarthy, D W, Jr. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395**, 251
MacCarthy, P. Field Analytical Chemistry and Technology (*ed.* Meuzelaar, H L C), *Journal review*, **395**, 134
McCartney, M S. *See under* Curry, R G, **391**, 575
McCaughrean, M J. *See under* Zinnecker, H, **394**, 862
Macchiarelli, R. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Macchiarini, P. Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, **392**, 12
McCleery, R H. ...temperature and egg-laying trends (*with* Perrins, C M), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 30
McCleskey, E W. *See under* York, R D, **392**, 622
McClintock, J B. *See under* Vickery, M S, **394**, 140
McClintock, M K. *See under* Stern, K, **392**, 177
McClintock, P V E. *See under* Dykman, M I, **391**, 344
Maccoby, E E. The Two Sexes: Growing Up Apart, Coming Together, *Book review by* Skuse, D H, **393**, 131
McComb, K. If a Lion Could Talk: Animal Intelligence and the Evolution of Consciousness (*by* Budiansky, S), *Book review* (*with* Semple, S), **395**, 656
McConnochie, T H. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
McCormick, F. Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, **394**, 220
McCrary, B S. *See under* Robinson, H, **392**, 202
McCullagh, K. British Biotech responds to allegations, *Correspondence*, **393**, 509
McCulloch, D. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411
McCurdy, H E. Space and the American Imagination, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
MacDonald, K A. *See under* Fried, I, **391**, 650
McDonald, L. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
MacDonald, N C. *See under* Turner, K L, **396**, 149
McDonald, S W. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
McDougall, I. *See under* Leakey, M G, **393**, 62
McDougall, J K. *See under* Kiyono, T, **396**, 84
Mace, G M. *See under* Carvell, C, **395**, 213
Macedo-Ribeiro, S. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392**, 306
McEuen, P L. Nanotechnology: Carbon-based electronics, *News and views*, **393**, 15
McEwan, I. Enduring Love, *Book review by* Kohn, M, **391**, 654
McEwen, A S. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
MacFadden, B J. *See under* Cerling, T E, **393**, 127
McFadden, J P. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
McFarland, R D. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690
McGaugh, J L. *See under* de Quervain, D J-F, **394**, 787
McGee, H. *In victu veritas*, *News and views*, **392**, 649
McGillicuddy, D J, Jr. Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea (*with* Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 263
McGowan, C. The Raptor and the Lamb: Predators and Prey in the Living World, *Book review by* Turner, J R G, **396**, 130
McGowan, L. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
McGuffin, P. *See under* Thomas, S, **395**, 317
McGuinness, D. Why Our Children Can't Read and What We Can Do About It, *Book review by* Smith, P T, **393**, 226
McGuire, A D. *See under* Tian, H, **396**, 664
McGuire, P C. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395**, 251
Mach, F. Reduction of atherosclerosis in mice by inhibition of CD40 signalling (*with* Schönbeck, U, Sukhova, G K, Atkinson, E, Libby, P), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 200
Mach, N. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392**, 90
Machesky, L M. Cell motility: Actin branches out (*with* Way, M), *News and views*, **394**, 125
Mächler, E. *See under* Locquet, J-P, **394**, 453
Macilwain, C. US universities are in flux, not crisis, *News analysis*, **391**, 8
Clinton pledges more money for science next year, *News*, **391**, 216
Ban on access for foreign scientists poses a problem for partnership, *News*, **391**, 311
Universities warned on danger of new links to weapons labs, *News*, **391**, 311
US 'split' over support for research project database, *News*, **391**, 424
US budget: Biomedical research shines in Clinton budget bonanza, *News*, **391**, 521
US budget: NSF returns to favour with biggest increase, *News*, **391**, 521
US budget: Global warming is bright spot for Energy, *News*, **391**, 522
'Collaboration could restore excellence', *News analysis*, **391**, 524
Latin America steps up its science tempo, *News analysis*, **391**, 524
Argentina gives peer review a boost, *News analysis*, **391**, 525
$6bn package to cut US carbon emissions comes under attack, *News*, **391**, 619
Weapons physicist 'denied access' to remanufacture data, *News*, **391**, 622
Industrial research booms in US, despite job cuts at large labs, *News*, **391**, 723
Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, **391**, 725
Boost to biodiversity research 'would strenghten US economy', *News*, **391**, 829
US urged to explore accelerator options, *News*, **391**, 830
Survey results boost calls for new teaching efforts, *News*, **392**, 5
Congressman launches plagiarism inquiry, *News*, **392**, 113
Bid to block Yellowstone enzymes deal, *News*, **392**, 117
Clinton told to speed up plutonium disposal, *News*, **392**, 213
Britain opens up science advisory panel, *News*, **392**, 217
Scientists defy their ethics codes and take gifts from industry, *News*, **392**, 427
Call to scrap licences for travel to Cuba, *News*, **392**, 529
Bioprospecting: When rhetoric hits reality in debate on bioprospecting, *Briefing*, **392**, 535
US legislator warns of hollow promises on research spending, *News*, **392**, 637
Petition strengthens hand of global warming sceptics, *News*, **392**, 639
Teachers gain aid for evolutionary struggle, *News*, **392**, 639
Faster Internet system will overcome congestion, *News*, **392**, 744
Auto project has veered off track, says academy panel, *News*, **392**, 746
US universities under fire for 'antiquated' teaching, *News*, **392**, 746
Physicists seek definition of 'science', *News*, **392**, 849
Test ban treaty faces make or break in the US Senate, *News analysis*, **392**, 855
US seeks fair deal for biologists on synchrotron source access, *News*, **393**, 3
US plan to double spend comes under fire as 'unrealistic exercise', *News*, **393**, 4
Climate change centre signs up big firms, *News*, **393**, 99
Performance monitoring is 'last straw' for overworked NSF staff, *News*, **393**, 100
Clinton 'is failing to honour pledge on AIDS vaccine', *News*, **393**, 199
First underground nuclear waste store set to open in US, *News*, **393**, 199
Panel calls for fair deal for US postdocs, *News*, **393**, 295
Lawsuit demands labels for modified foods, *News*, **393**, 404
Report urges US to spend more money on R, but not D, *News*, **393**, 502
Senators seek secure funds for research, *News*, **393**, 504
State department to hire science adviser, *News*, **393**, 612
Senators back bill to double R&D funds over 12 years, *News*, **394**, 5
US public puts faith in science, but still lacks understanding, *News*, **394**, 107
US think-tank queries cost of 'stockpile stewardship' programme, *News*, **394**, 110
Panel casts doubt on helium sell-off plan, *News*, **394**, 111
See under Butler, D, **394**, 115, 117, 118, 119
Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News*, **394**, 210
Plant scientists want focus on the best and brightest, *News*, **394**, 210
Monsanto backs $150m plant science centre, *News*, **394**, 211
Gore calls for action on climate change as Congress stalls, *News*, **394**, 305
A physicist joins the race for Congress, *News analysis*, **394**, 411
US Congress looks set to scuttle international fusion project, *News*, **394**, 511
Fermilab faces up to uncertain future, *News analysis*, **394**, 611
NSF director backs environment studies, *News*, **395**, 4
Neutrino study 'needs transatlantic effort' (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **395**, 105
Biology teaching wins $90m boost from Howard Hughes institute, *News*, **395**, 206
Cuts 'could leave energy department brain-dead', *News*, **395**, 206
Clinton seeks refuge in calls for mentors to help minorities, *News*, **395**, 211
Biology federation urged to widen focus, *News*, **395**, 310
Call for scientific experts to keep State Department up to speed, *News*, **395**, 313
Energy department under fire on pace of reforms, *News*, **395**, 418
Report to Congress 'ducks major issues', *News*, **395**, 421
US stays in global fusion deal – for a year, *News*, **395**, 421
Congress smiles on research budgets (*with* Reichhardt, T), *News*, **395**, 531
Congress warns nuclear labs of spy risk, *News*, **395**, 627
UK nuclear waste firm faces US critics, *News*, **395**, 629
Proposed restrictions relaxed on research on mentally disabled, *News*, **395**, 731
US cancer body calls for ideas from all disciplines, *News*, **395**, 731
Lobbyists elated as the NIH wins $2bn budget increase, *News*, **395**, 734
US plans a multi-million dollar boost to computer simulation, *News*, **395**, 825
US panel split on endocrine disrupters..., *News*, **395**, 828
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, **396**, 5
US and Europe set to clash over emissions, *News*, **396**, 7
Private observatories seek public funding, *News*, **396**, 101
US researchers push network of massive spectrometers, *News*, **396**, 201
NIH promises funds to help biologists to use beamlines, *News*, **396**, 203
...as head seeks to spread the word on grants, *News*, **396**, 296
NSF board is urged to act more openly..., *News*, **396**, 296
Richter quits as director of Stanford accelerator lab, *News*, **396**, 397
More foreign research students stay in US to cash in on boom, *News*, **396**, 605
McInerney, E M. *See under* Westin, S, **395**, 199
See under Xu, L, **395**, 301
McInnes, B. *See under* Eiler, J M, **393**, 777
McInnes, L M. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392**, 62

McIntosh, A C. Combustion Theory and Modelling (*ed.* Dold, B, Smooke, M), *Journal review*, **395**, 135
McIntyre, M E. *See under* Gough, D O, **394**, 755
McIntyre, T M. *See under* Topham, M K, **394**, 697
Mackay, A. Crystallography: Some are less equal than others, *News and views*, **391**, 334
Mackay, F. Turning off follicular dendritic cells (*with* Browning, J L), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 26
McKeegan, K D. *See under* Choi, B-G, **392**, 577
McKendry, R. Chiral discrimination by chemical force microscopy (*with* Theoclitou, M-E, Rayment, T, Abell, C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 566
McKenna, M C. Classification of Mammals: Above the Species Level (*with* Bell, S K), *Book review by* Hartenberger, J-L, **392**, 350
See under Meng, J, **394**, 364
McKenney, K. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Mackenzie, A P. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242
MacKenzie, C. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411
McKenzie, H A. *See under* Smith, A D, **392**, 351
McKercher, S. *See under* Kodandapani, R, **392**, 630
McKern, N M. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394**, 395
Mackey, L Y. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392**, 71
Mackey, S D. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393**, 27
Mackie, G A. Ribonuclease E is a 5′-end-dependent endonuclease, *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 720
McLaren, A. Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, **392**, 645
McLatchie, L M. RAMPs regulate the transport and ligand specificity of the calcitonin-receptor-like receptor (*with* Fraser, N J, Main, M J, Wise, A, Brown, J, Thompson, N, Solari, R, Lee, M G, Foord, S M), *Article*, **393**, 333
McLean, J. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation (*with* Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 649
See under Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
McLennan, N. GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis (*with* Masters, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 139
MacLeod, K. Who reads temporal information contained across synchronized and oscillatory spike trains? (*with* Bäcker, A, Laurent, G), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 693
McLeod, M. *See under* Guilford, P, **392**, 402
McLeod, N. *See under* Guilford, P, **392**, 402
McLeod, R. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306
Maclouf, J. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790
McLure, K G. *See under* Woo, R A, **394**, 700
McMahon, A P. *See under* Parr, B A, **395**, 707
McMahon, R G. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311
McManus, C. Of Two Minds: The Revolutionary Science of Dual-Brain Psychology (*by* Schiffer, F), *Book review*, **396**, 132
McManus, J. *See under* Raymo, M E, **392**, 699, **394**, 809
See under Channell, J E T, **394**, 464
McMaster, J S. *See under* Glas, R, **392**, 618
McMenamin, M A S. The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393**, 536
McMichael, A J. *See under* Braud, V M, **391**, 795
Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, **394**, 421
McMillan, P. *See under* Chamorro-Pérez, E, **393**, 352
McMillan, P F. *See under* Hubert, H, **391**, 376
Materials science: Disciplines bound by pressure, *News and views*, **391**, 539
McMurry, L M. Triclosan targets lipid synthesis (*with* Oethinger, M, Levy, S B), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 531
McMurty, G M. *See under* Hilton, D R, **396**, 359
McNamara, B J. The optical counterparts of γ-ray bursts (*with* Harrison, T E), *Progress*, **396**, 233
McNamara, G. *See under* Blair, D, **392**, 457
McNeil, J. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394**, 263
McNeil, L K. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
McPhee, J. Annals of the Former World, *Book review by* Muir-Wood, R, **394**, 845
McPherson, P S. *See under* Ding, J M, **394**, 381
McWhir, J. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329
McWhorter, J. The Word on the Street: Fact and Fable about American English, *Book review by* Showalter, E, **396**, 130
Madar, S I. *See under* Thewissen, J G M, **395**, 452
Madaule, P. Role of citron kinase as a target of the small GTPase Rho in cytokinesis (*with* Eda, M, Watanabe, N, Fujisawa, K, Matsuoka, T, Bito, H, Ishizaki, T, Narumiya, S), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 491
Maddox, J. The Ascent of Science (*by* Silver, B), *Book review*, **392**, 241
What Remains To Be Discovered: Mapping the Secrets of the Universe, the Origins of Life and the Future of the Human Race, *Book review by* Zimmer, C, **396**, 129
Madore, B F. A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe (*with* Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 47
Madsen, J. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393**, 529
Madsen, O D. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72
Madsen, S N. *See under* Mohr, J J, **391**, 273
Madura, K. *See under* Schauber, C, **391**, 715
Maeno, Y. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558
See under Riseman, T M, **396**, 242
See under Ishida, K, **396**, 658
Maesen, Th L M. *See under* Corma, A, **396**, 353
Magenheim, J. *See under* Hertz, R, **392**, 512
Magnaghi-Jaulin, L. Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase (*with* Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 601
See under Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Magnusson, P K E. *See under* Josefsson, A M, **396**, 531
Magorrian, J. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14
Mahadevan, L. Fluid 'rope trick' investigated (*with* Ryu, W S, Samuel, A D T), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 140
Mahadevan, R. Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 651
Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarious A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Erratum*, **396**, 190
Mahalu, D. *See under* Goldhaber-Gordon, D, **391**, 156
See under Buks, E, **391**, 871
Mahanty, N K. Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala (*with* Sah, P), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 683
Mahlknecht, U. *See under* Herbein, G, **395**, 189
Main, M J. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393**, 333
See under White, J H, **396**, 679
Majerus, M E N. Melanism: Evolution in Action, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **396**, 35
Majumdar, P. Dependence of magnetoresistivity on charge-carrier density in metallic ferromagnets and doped magnetic semiconductors (*with* Littlewood, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 479
Mak, T W. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392**, 182
Makhinson, M. *See under* Migaud, M, **396**, 433
Maki, R A. *See under* Kodandapani, R, **392**, 630
Makishima, K. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391**, 866
Makovicky, P J. *See under* Norell, M A, **391**, 754
See under Britt, B B, **395**, 374
Maksimchuk, A. *See under* Chen, S-y, **396**, 653
Malby, R. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395**, 470
Malenka, R C. Excitory synapses: Is bigger better? (*with* Nicoll, R A), *News and views*, **396**, 414
Malik, H S. *See under* Burke, W D, **392**, 141
Malin, D F. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Malin, P E. *See under* Hunt, A G, **393**, 155
Malitschek, B. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683
Mallot, H. Emergence: From Chaos to Order (*by* Holland, J), *Book review*, **395**, 342
Malmström, B G. Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, **396**, 614
Malphrus, B K. The History of Radio Astronomy and the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, *Book review by* Sage, L, **392**, 564
Maltepe, E. *See under* An, W G, **392**, 405
Malthus, T R. In retrospect: An Essay on the Principle of Population, *Book review by* Short, R, **395**, 456
Malville, J M. Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt (*with* Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 488
Mamiya, T. *See under* Manabe, T, **394**, 577
Manabe, S. *See under* Sarmiento, J L, **393**, 245
Manabe, T. Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors (*with* Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 577
Manchee, R J. *See under* Redmond, C, **393**, 747
Mandelboim, O. CTL induction by a tumour-associated antigen octapeptide derived from a murine lung carcinoma (*with* Berke, G, Fridkin, M, Feldman, M, Eisenstein, M, Eisenbach, L), *Retracted correction*, **392**, 311
Mandelbrot, B B. Fractals and Scaling in Finance, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **391**, 758
Mandrus, D. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876
Mangel, M. Evolutionary Games and Population Dynamics (*by* Hofbauer, J, Sigmund, K), *Book review*, **395**, 32
Game Theory and Animal Behaviour (*by* Dugatkin, L A, Reeve, H K), *Book review*, **395**, 32
Mangini, A. Coral provides way to age deep water (*with* Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 347
Manley, J L. *See under* Hirose, Y, **395**, 93
Mann, D. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Mann, J R. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601
Mann, M. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590
Mann, M E. Global-scale temperature patterns and climate forcing over the past six centuries (*with* Bradley, R S, Hughes, M K), *Article*, **392**, 779
Mann, R G. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Mann, R S. *See under* Casares, F, **392**, 723
See under González-Crespo, S, **394**, 196
Manning, A M. *See under* Yaron, A, **396**, 590
Manning, B H. *See under* Meng, I D, **395**, 381
Mannings, V. Planet formation: Grainy pictures of new worlds, *News and views*, **393**, 117
Manoury, B. An asparaginyl endopeptidase processes a microbial antigen for class II MHC presentation (*with* Hewitt, E W, Morrice, N, Dando, P M, Barrett, A J, Watts, C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 695
Mantovani, F. *See under* Storey, A, **393**, 229, **396**, 532
Mantyh, P. *See under* Cao, Y Q, **392**, 390
Mao, B. 'Mad' science wanted, *Correspondence*, **391**, 738
Mao, C. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **391**, 304
Mao, H-k. Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 GPa and the nature of the Earth's inner core (*with* Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 741
Mao, Z Q. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558
See under Riseman, T M, **396**, 242
See under Ishida, K, **396**, 658
Maor, E. Trigonometric Delights, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394**, 333
Maple, M B. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876
Maranger, R. Iron acquisition by photosynthetic marine phytoplankton from ingested bacteria (*with* Bird, D F, Price, N M), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 248
Maratos-Flier, E. *See under* Shimada, M, **396**, 670
Marchant, R E. *See under* Holland, N B, **392**, 799
Marchisio, P C. *See under* Li, F, **396**, 580
Marchitto, T M, Jr. Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation (*with* Curry, W B, Oppo, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 557
Marcussen, A. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392**, 767
Marcy, G. Extrasolar planets: Back in focus, *News and views*, **391**, 127
Marden, J. *See under* Weinstein, D C, **394**, 904, **395**, 921
Marder, M. Computational science: Unlocking dislocation secrets, *News and views*, **391**, 637
Marengere, L. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392**, 182
Margarit, S M. *See under* Boriack-Sjodin, P A, **394**, 337
Margolese, D I. *See under* Yang, P, **396**, 152
Margolis, H. Tycho's illusion and human cognition, *Correspondence*, **392**, 857
Mariani, C. *See under* Wolters-Arts, M, **392**, 818
Marin, F. *See under* Westbroek, P, **392**, 861
Mariuzza, R A. *See under* Li, H, **391**, 502
Mark, M R. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
Mark, R E. *See under* Rugg, M D, **392**, 595
Markie, D. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Markl, G. Composition of fluids in the lower crust inferred from metamorphic salt in lower crustal rocks (*with* Bucher, K), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 781
Markou, A. *See under* Epping-Jordan, M P, **393**, 76
Markowitz, R S. *See under* Smith, S S, **392**, 926, **395**, 652
Markowitz, S D. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392**, 300
Maron, C. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601
Marone, C. The effect of loading rate on static friction and the rate of fault healing during the earthquake cycle, *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 69
Marquez, L L. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Marrion, N V. Selective activation of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels by co-localized Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons (*with* Tavalin, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 900
Marsden, B G. *See under* Gladman, B J, **392**, 897
Marsh, D J. *See under* Thiele, T E, **396**, 366
Marshall, C. Stratigraphic data have a role in phylogenetic analysis, *Debates* [online], 19 Nov
Marshall, C J. Signal transduction: Taking the Rap, *News and views*, **392**, 553
See under Olson, M F, **394**, 295
Marshall, C R. Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views*, **392**, 17
Marshall, F H. *See under* White, J H, **396**, 679
Marshall, J. *See under* Ponte, R M, **391**, 476
Marshall, J C. Brain. Vision, Memory: Tales in the History of Neuroscience (*by* Gross, C G), *Book review*, **394**, 143
Visual Intelligence: How We Create What We See (*by* Hoffman, D D), *Book review*, **396**, 36
Marshall, M S. *See under* King, A J, **396**, 180
Marshall, R. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Marson, R G. *See under* Lim, J, **392**, 575
Marsters, S A. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Marston, P L. Optics: A time-resolved glimpse of the terahertz glory, *News and views*, **391**, 841
Marszalek, P E. *See under* Oberhauser, A F, **393**, 181
Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring (*with* Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 661
Martens, P. Health and Climate Change: Modelling the Impacts of Global Warming and Ozone Depletion, *Book review by* Gellert, G A, **393**, 534
Martill, D M. Did dinosaurs come up to scratch? (*with* Davis, P G), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 528
Martin, A P. *See under* Lovejoy, N R, **396**, 421
Martin, B. The Ethics of Science: An Introduction (*by* Resnick, D B), *Book review*, **394**, 437
Martin, C R. *See under* Che, G, **393**, 346
Martin, F. *See under* Hill, K, **395**, 516
Martin, H. *See under* Sigmarsson, O, **394**, 566
Martin, I. *See under* Phillips, P, **395**, 253
Martin, I D. *See under* Feducia, A, **391**, 754
Martin, M. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Martin, R. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Martin, S F. *See under* Zirker, J B, **396**, 440
Martin, W. The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote (*with* Müller, M), *Hypothesis*, **392**, 37
Gene transfer to the nucleus and the evolution of chloroplasts (*with* Stoebe, B, Goremykin, V, Hansmann, S, Hasegawa, M, Kowallik, K V), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 162
See under Embley, T M, **396**, 517
Martin, W J. *See under* Meng, I D, **395**, 381
Martin-Rodero, A. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154
Martinez, D E. Cnidarian homeoboxes and the zootype (*with* Bridge, D, Masuda-Nakagawa, L M, Cartwright, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 748
Martínez-A, C. *See under* González-Crespo, S, **394**, 196
Martinez-Frias, J. Towards European academic union (*with* Rodriguez-Losada, J A), *Correspondence*, **392**, 542
Martinis, J M. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672

Marubio, L M. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391,** 173
Marx, D. *See under* Benoit, M, **392,** 258
Masarie, K A. *See under* Dlugokencky, E J, **393,** 447
Masetti, N. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
Mashour, G A. A pawn in a conspiracy, *Correspondence*, **392,** 221
Mason, G. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News and views*, **391,** 22
Mason, P. The Brown Dog Affair, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **394,** 635
Mason, T M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Masood, E. UK insurers oppose moratorium plea on use of genetic data, *News*, **391,** 3
Biodiversity body 'needs more science', *News*, **391,** 215
Collapse of charity boosts call for tighter oversight, *News*, **391,** 216
UK's food standards agency will report to health minister, *News*, **391,** 313
Drugs merger seeks strength in breadth, *News*, **391,** 621
Call for moratorium on seedbank patents, *News*, **391,** 728
A degree of success for MRes courses, *News*, **391,** 729
UK nuclear physicists set to lose their privileged funding status, *News*, **391,** 830
NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, **392,** 114
UK physics 'must focus on breakthroughs', *News*, **392,** 217
MAFF in a stew over food research plans, *News*, **392,** 319
Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, **392,** 423
See under Dickson, D, **392,** 530
Bioprospecting: Social equity versus private property: striking the right balance, *Briefing*, **392,** 537
Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, **392,** 539
Bioprospecting: Old scores surface as African states face new opportunities, *Briefing*, **392,** 540
Ministry 'changing course' on lab closure, *News*, **392,** 640
See under Jayaraman, K S, **392,** 640
Montserrat residents 'lost faith' in volcanologists' warnings, *News*, **392,** 743
UK biotech flagship meets stormy waters, *News*, **392,** 746
Heed public opinion, British geologists told, *News*, **392,** 748
Troubled UK biotech firm faces new probe, *News*, **392,** 852
The changing culture of British science, *News*, **393,** 8
UK eyes social goals for next Foresight, *News*, **393,** 8
UN agency chief seeks advice from environment groups, *News*, **393,** 99
UN reaches deal on biodiversity science, *News*, **393,** 202
Entry standards to UK science courses fall, *News*, **393,** 294
Chief to leave troubled British Biotech, *News*, **393,** 299
UK seeks physicists for environmental research, *News*, **393,** 400
Pakistan weighs up impact of sanctions..., *News*, **393,** 401
UK's Dounreay reprocessing plant to shut, *News*, **393,** 503
Plea for plurality on advice to ministers, *News*, **393,** 720
UK research set for international scrutiny, *News*, **393,** 720
Ozone recovery will be long-term affair, *News*, **393,** 723
UNEP rebuffed in search for a wider role, *News*, **394,** 4
Organic farmer takes gene battle to court, *News*, **394,** 8
CITES chief removed in scandal over trade in banned species, *News*, **394,** 112
Britain ignores warning on privatization of defence research, *News*, **394,** 212
UK court gives green light to trial of modified maize, *News*, **394,** 212
Meeting agrees cuts to radioactive emissions, *News*, **394,** 407
Ministers block disposal of oil rigs at sea, *News*, **394,** 407
Xenotransplant experts face good and bad news, *News*, **394,** 513
Industrialist to head UK research councils, *News*, **394,** 607
Crop trials speed up as eco-warriors strike (*with* Akingbade, K), *News*, **394,** 608
Outcry as 'scientific' badger cull is launched to target TB, *News*, **394,** 821
Call for UK genetics food watchdog, *News*, **395,** 5
Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News*, **395,** 205
See under Levitin, C, **395,** 209
UK life science students seek better deal, *News*, **395,** 315
UK university fund 'seeking out the best', *News*, **395,** 422
Costing the Earth: when ecology meets economics (*with* Garwin, L), *Briefing*, **395,** 426
Ecology and economics: Progress and pitfalls along the path towards a 'greener' method of calculating national productivity (*with* Garwin, L), *Briefing*, **395,** 428
Ecology and economics: When self-interest is key to a better environment (*with* Garwin, L), *Briefing*, **395,** 428
Ecology and economics: Audacious bid to value the planet whips up a storm (*with* Garwin, L), *Briefing*, **395,** 430
New telescope shows off its paces, *News*, **395,** 631
Top BSE official denies charges of excessive secrecy, *News*, **395,** 734
Biomedicine wins British budget top-up, *News*, **395,** 825
UK holds up applications of genetically modified crops, *News*, **395,** 830
UK's physical scientists are left disappointed by budget choices, *News*, **396,** 3
Asian states link to popularize science..., *News*, **396,** 6
...and India's young get a taste for research, *News*, **396,** 6
UK initiatives aim to boost high-tech investment, *News*, **396,** 100
Highbrow 'club' seeks the common touch, *News*, **396,** 103
UN climate organization faces criticism, *News*, **396,** 103
Climate conference agrees action plan, *News*, **396,** 201
Cannabis laws 'threaten validity of trials', *News*, **396,** 206
Radical changes urged in UK curriculum, *News*, **396,** 295
'Soft option' for women gets sharp riposte, *News*, **396,** 295
Iceland poised to sell exclusive rights to national health data, *News*, **396,** 395
Planned US nuclear repository 'at risk' ..., *News*, **396,** 500
...as review board ask DoE to think again, *News*, **396,** 500
Monsanto to back down over 'terminator' gene?, *News*, **396,** 503
Budget block on US bid to rejoin Unesco..., *News*, **396,** 606
Massey, J M. *See under* Douek, D C, **396,** 690
Masters, A. The Man Who Loved Only Numbers: The Story of Paul Erdös and the Search for Mathematical Truth (*by* Hoffman, P), *Book review*, **394,** 535
Masters, C L. The Trembling Mountain: A Personal Account of Kuru, Cannibals and Mad Cow Disease (*by* Klitzman, R), *Book review*, **394,** 239
Masters, M. *See under* McLennan, N, **392,** 139
Mastroberardino, L. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family (*with* Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 288
Masuda-Nakagawa, L M. *See under* Martinez, D E, **393,** 748
Masuo, Y. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393,** 272, **394,** 302
Matarese, G. *See under* Lord, G M, **394,** 897
Mathews, L M. *See under* Shou, W, **391,** 489
Mathieu, H J. *See under* Stipp, S L S, **396,** 356
Mathieu, M. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392,** 101
Mathis, D. *See under* Benoist, C, **394,** 227
Mathur, A M. Polymeric emulsifiers based on reversible formation of hydrophobic units (*with* Drescher, B, Scranton, A B, Klier, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 367
Mathur, N D. Magnetically mediated superconductivity in heavy fermion compounds (*with* Grosche, F M, Julian, S R, Walker, I R, Freye, D M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Lonzarich, G G), *Article*, **394,** 39
Matilla, A. The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1 (*with* Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y), *Correction*, **391,** 818
Matlashewski, G. *See under* Storey, A, **393,** 229, **396,** 532
Matschiner, G. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392,** 306
Matsui, H. *See under* Oda, Y, **394,** 182
Matsumine, H. *See under* Kitada, T, **392,** 605
Matsumoto, H. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393,** 272, **394,** 302
Matsumoto, K. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394,** 92
Matsumoto, T. *See under* Saito, Y, **392,** 237
Matsumura, K. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388
Matsuoka, T. *See under* Madaule, P, **394,** 491
See under Ushikubi, F, **395,** 281
Matsushima, K. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393,** 591
Matsuyama, T. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394,** 92
Mattheck, C. Design in Nature: Learning from Trees, *Book review by* Vincent, J, **392,** 242
Matthews, D J. *See under* Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Matthews, H E. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393,** 547
Matthews, R A. *See under* Howard, P C, **394,** 472
Matthews, T J. *See under* Bolognesi, D P, **391,** 638
Mattingley, J B. Motor role of human inferior parietal lobe revealed in unilateral neglect patients (*with* Husain, M, Rorden, C, Kennard, C, Driver, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 179
See under Robertson, IH, **395,** 169
Matyas, G R. *See under* Glenn, G M, **391,** 851
Matzinger, P. *See under* Ridge, J P, **393,** 474
Matzuk, M M. *See under* Shou, W, **391,** 489
Mauceri, H J. Combined effects of angiostatin and ionizing radiation in antitumour therapy (*with* Hanna, N N, Beckett, M A, Gorski, D H, Staba, M-J, Stellato, K A, Bigelow, K, Heimann, R, Gately, S, Dhanabal, M, Soff, G A, Sukhatme, V P, Kufe, D W, Weichselbaum, R R), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 287
Mauck, B. *See under* Dehnhardt, G, **394,** 235
Maunsell J H R. *See under* Sereno, A B, **395,** 500
Maurer, R. *See under* Etienne, A S, **396,** 161
Maurice, P A. *See under* Nugent, M A, **395,** 588
Mauro, F. Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, **392,** 645
Mavromatos, N E. *See under* Amelino-Camelia, G, **393,** 763, **395,** 525
Mawdsley, N A. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391,** 72
Maxwell, I E. Combinatorial chemistry: Connecting with catalysis, *News and views*, **394,** 325
Maxwell, P. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394,** 485, **395,** 525
May, R M. Population biology: The voles of Hokkaido, *News and views*, **396,** 409
Mayans, O. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis (*with* van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M), *Article*, **395,** 863
Mayer, A. *See under* Peters, C, **396,** 575
Mayer, B J. *See under* Nikolic, M, **395,** 194
Maylie, J. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395,** 503
Maynard Smith, J. Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior (*by* Sober, E, Wilson, D S), *Book review*, **393,** 639
See under Good, I J, **393,** 642
Mayne, A J. *See under* Good, I J, **393,** 642
Mayor, S. *See under* Varma, R, **394,** 798
Mazar, A A. *See under* Malville, J M, **392,** 488
Mazzali, P A. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Mazzarello, P. The centenarian Golgi apparatus (*with* Bentivoglio, M), *News and views*, **392,** 543
Meadows, A J. Communicating Research, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394,** 31
Meadows, R P. *See under* Eberstadt, M, **392,** 941
Means, A R. Muscle proteins: The clash in titin, *News and views*, **395,** 846
Mecham, R P. *See under* Li, D Y, **393,** 276
Mechoulam, R. *See under* Di Marzo, V, **396,** 636
Medema, J P. *See under* De Laurenzi, V, **393,** 206
Medina, J H. *See under* Izquierdo, I, **393,** 635
Medlin, L. Marine Biodiversity: Patterns and Processes (*by* Ormund, R F G, Gage, J D, Angel, M V), *Book review*, **395,** 658
Meegan, C A. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393,** 235
Meetsma, A. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395,** 360
Mehlen, P. The DCC gene product induces apoptosis by a mechanism requiring receptor proteolysis (*with* Rabizadeh, S, Snipas, S J, Assa-Munt, N, Salvesen, G S, Bredesen, D E), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 801
Mehler, J. *See under* Paulesu, E, **392,** 233
Meier-Ewert, H. *See under* Rosenthal, P B, **396,** 92
Meindl, J D. Electronic Genie: The Tangled History of Silicon (*by* Seitz, F, Einspruch, N), *Book review*, **395,** 559
Meirav, U. *See under* Goldhaber-Gordon, D, **391,** 156
Meisel, L. *See under* Lam, H-M, **396,** 125
Meldolesi, J. Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, **392,** 863
Meldrum, A. A transient liquid-like phase in the displacement cascades of zircon, hafnon and thorite (*with* Zinkle, S J, Boatner, L A, Ewing, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 56
Melief, C J M. *See under* Schoenberger, S P, **393,** 480
Melillo, J M. *See under* Tian, H, **396,** 664
Mellars, P. The fate of the Neanderthals, *News and views*, **395,** 539
Mellman, I. *See under* Simons, K, **395,** 446
Mello, C C. *See under* Fire, A, **391,** 806
Mello e Souza, T. *See under* Izquierdo, I, **393,** 635
Melloch, M R. *See under* Tessmer, S H, **392,** 51, **395,** 724
Melosh, H J. Planetary impacts: Craters unchained, *News and views*, **394,** 221
Meluleni, G. *See under* Pier, G B, **393,** 79
Mendenhall, M D. *See under* Schneider, B L, **395,** 86
Ménétrey, J. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392,** 101
Ménez, A. *See under* Quéméneur, E, **391,** 301, **394,** 302
Meng, C-I. *See under* Newell, P T, **393,** 342
Meng, I D. An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids (*with* Manning, B H, Martin, W J, Fields, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 381
Meng, J. Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau (*with* McKenna, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 364
Meng, Y. *See under* Schreiber-Agus, N, **393,** 483
Menovsky, A A. *See under* Ren, Y, **396,** 441
Menozzi, P. *See under* De Leo, G, **391,** 12
See under Paris, G, **396,** 210
Merabet, L. Motion integration in a thalamic visual nucleus (*with* Desautels, A, Minville, K, Casanova, C), *Letter to Nature*, **396,** 265
Merçot, H. ...and discovered on Mount Kilimanjaro (*with* Poinsot, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **391,** 853
Mercurio, F. *See under* Yaron, A, **396,** 590
Merriman, R J. *See under* van der Pluijm, B, **392,** 348
Merrin, J. *See under* Luke, G M, **394,** 558
Mertens, P P C. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395,** 470
Merval, R. *See under* Staels, B, **393,** 790
Meshulach, D. Coherent quantum control of two-photon transitions by a femtosecond laser pulse (*with* Silberberg, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **396,** 239
Meslin, E M. Speculation is premature, *Correspondence*, **392,** 646
Mesri, E A. *See under* Bais, C, **391,** 86, **392,** 210
Metcalfe, N B. *See under* Monaghan, P, **394,** 434
Metzner, W. Perception: Measuring distance in two dimensions, *News and views*, **395,** 838
Meunier, J-C. Molecular neuroendocrinology: Working backwards to find answers, *News and views*, **393,** 211
Meuzelaar, H L C. Field Analytical Chemistry and Technology, *Journal review by* MacCarthy, P, **395,** 134
Mevel, C. *See under* German, C R, **395,** 490
Mewes, H-W. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Meyer, A. Developmental biology: Hox gene variation and evolution, *News and views*, **391,** 225
Meyer, B J. *See under* Carmi, I, **396,** 168
Meyer, C J. *See under* Chicurel, M E, **392,** 730
Meyerowitz, E. *See under* Wolpert, L, **392,** 146
Meylan, A. Hawksbill turtles still endangered, *Correspondence*, **391,** 117
Mezey, E. *See under* Leroy, E, **395,** 451
Miao, W. *See under* King, A J, **396,** 180
Michaels, A F. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394,** 263
See under Bates, N R, **395,** 58
Michaelson, G J. *See under* Walker, D A, **394,** 469
Michel, D. *See under* Zürcher, E, **392,** 665
Michieli, P. *See under* Boccaccio, C, **391,** 285
Michiels, N K. Sex and violence in hermaphrodites (*with* Newman, L J), *Scientific correspondence*, **391,** 647
Mickanin, C. *See under* Ranger, A M, **392,** 186
Middlebrook, A M. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392,** 62
Middleton, A. Instruments of Science: An Historical Encyclopedia (*by* Bud, R, Warner, D J), *Book review*, **393,** 751
Midgley, J. Mistletoes of Africa (*by* Polhill, R, Wiens, D), *Book review*, **396,** 731
Mieremet, R. *See under* Foster, E A, **396,** 27
Miesenböck, G. Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins (*with* De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 192
Miesner, H-J. *See under* Inouye, S, **392,** 151

See under Stenger, J, **396**, 345

Migaud, M. Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein (*with* Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N), *Article*, **396**, 433

Mignery, G. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396**, 478

Mihalopoulos, N. *See under* Kavouras, I G, **395**, 683

Mihaly, L. Materials science: Crystal cages for clean coolers, *News and views*, **395**, 839

Miki, H. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP (*with* Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 93

Milburn, M V. *See under* Nolte, R T, **395**, 137
See under Westin, S, **395**, 199

Miles, C. *See under* Carpenter, K, **393**, 782

Milhous, W K. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306

Milioni, D. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Mill, P J. Insect physiology: Caterpillars have lungs, *News and views*, **391**, 129

Miller, A. *See under* Guilford, P, **392**, 402

Miller, B. Germany remains split on animal testing, *News*, **391**, 624

Miller, D. The Particle Century (*by* Fraser, G), *Book review*, **396**, 642

Miller, D J. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485

Miller, E K. *See under* Rainer, G, **393**, 577

Miller, G A. *See under* Griffith, C A, **395**, 575

Miller, H I. Some issues for the biosafety protocol (*with* Arntzen, C J, Beachy, R N, Cook, R J, Huttner, S L, Kennedy, D, Qualset, C O, Raven, P H, Vidaver, A K), *Correspondence*, **392**, 221
Rising costs hold up drug discovery, *Correspondence*, **395**, 835

Miller, J. Jonathan Miller on Reflection, *Television review by* Miller, K, **395**, 759
Mirror Image: Jonathan Miller on Reflection, *Exhibition review by* Miller, K, **395**, 759
On Reflection, *Book review by* Miller, K, **395**, 759

Miller, J F A P. *See under* Bennett, S R M, **393**, 478

Miller, K. Jonathan Miller on Reflection, *Television review*, **395**, 759
Mirror Image: Jonathan Miller on Reflection, *Exhibition review*, **395**, 759
On Reflection (*by* Miller, J), *Book review*, **395**, 759

Miller, M A. *See under* Wales, D J, **394**, 758

Miller, S. *See under* Gregory, J, **394**, 31

Miller, S A. *See under* Turner, K L, **396**, 149

Miller, S L. *See under* Richardson, L L, **392**, 557

Miller, W A. *See under* Bromley, B C, **391**, 54

Miller, W H, Jr. *See under* Lin, R J, **391**, 811

Millis, A J. Lattice effects in magnetoresistive manganese perovskites, *Progress*, **392**, 147
Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, **392**, 438

Mills, M G. *See under* Gorman, M L, **391**, 479

Mina, M. In retrospect: The Gospel of Afranius: The Holy History as an Object of a Detective Inquiry (*by* Es'kov, K), *Book review*, **392**, 884

Minami, T. *See under* Okuda-Ashitaka, E, **392**, 286

Minami, Y. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395**, 555

Minelli, A. Two-way street, *Correspondence*, **395**, 740

Minois, N. *See under* Le Bourg, E, **395**, 538

Minoshima, S. *See under* Kitada, T, **392**, 605

Minoura, N. *See under* Motani, R, **393**, 255

Mintmire, J W. *See under* White, C T, **394**, 29

Minucci, S. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815

Minville, K. *See under* Merabet, L, **396**, 265

Mirabel, I F. Microquasars in our Galaxy (*with* Rodríguez, L F), *Progress article*, **392**, 673

Mishima, O. Decompression-induced melting of ice IV and the liquid–liquid transition in water (*with* Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 164
The relationship between liquid, supercooled and glassy water (*with* Stanley, H E), *Review article*, **396**, 329

Miska, E A. *See under* Brehm, A, **391**, 597

Mistry, N. *See under* Podmore, I D, **392**, 559, **395**, 232

Mistry, P. *See under* Podmore, I D, **392**, 559, **395**, 232

Mitani, K. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394**, 92

Mitchell, A. Nuclear transplantation: The science of the lambs, *News and views*, **391**, 21
Ecology: Kiss of death, *News and views*, **391**, 842
Entomology: Beauty and the beetle, *News and views*, **393**, 121
Neurobiology: Knowing where you're going, *News and views*, **393**, 216
Ecology: Polarized flight, *News and views*, **394**, 425
Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, **395**, 327
Neurodegeneration: A fly's eye view of Huntington's disease, *News and views*, **395**, 841
Biophysics: The A to Z of DNA, *News and views*, **396**, 524

Mitchell, D. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630

Mitchell, R. Rhodopsin-family receptors associate with small G proteins to activate phopholipase D (*with* McCulloch, D, Lutz, E, Johnson, M, MacKenzie, C, Fennell, M, Fink, G, Zhou, W, Sealfon, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 411

Mitchison, T J. *See under* Rosenblatt, J, **393**, 739

Miyahara, K. *See under* Mizunuma, M, **392**, 303

Miyakawa, T. *See under* Mizunuma, M, **392**, 303

Miyake, M. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388

Mizobe, K. *See under* Polat, U, **391**, 580

Mizuno, K. *See under* Yang, N, **393**, 809

Mizuno, Y. *See under* Kitada, T, **392**, 605

Mizunuma, M. Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the onset of mitosis in budding yeast (*with* Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 303

Mizushima, N. A protein conjugation system essential for autophagy (*with* Noda, T, Yoshimori, T, Tanaka, Y, Ishii, T, George, M D, Klionsky, D J, Ohsumi, M, Ohsumi, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 395

Mlynek, J. *See under* Böltau, M, **391**, 877

Mochiku, T. *See under* Norman, M R, **392**, 157

Mochizuki, T. Cloning of *inv*, a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development (*with* Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 177

Model, K. *See under* Hill, K, **395**, 516

Mody, I. *See under* Nusser, Z, **395**, 172

Moe, M. Obituary: Frederick Reines (1918–98), *News and views*, **395**, 644

Moed, H F. Funding and research performance (*with* Luwel, M, Houben, J A, Van Den Berghe, H, Spruyt, E), *Correspondence*, **392**, 119

Moerer, P. *See under* Roose, J, **395**, 608

Moff, S. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394**, 690

Moffat, B. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210

Moffatt, D J. *See under* Lopinski, G P, **392**, 909

Moffatt, K. Obituary: James Lighthill (1924–98), *News and views*, **394**, 728

Moffatt, O D. *See under* Devitt, A, **392**, 505

Mohr, J J. Three-dimensional glacial flow and surface elevation measured with radar interferometry (*with* Reeh, N, Madsen, S N), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 273

Moizo, L. *See under* Bado, A, **394**, 790

Molenaar, M. *See under* Roose, J, **395**, 608

Moler, K A. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360

Mølgaard, P. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393**, 529

Moline, M M. *See under* Cavalio, R A, **395**, 604

Möller, M. *See under* Percec, V, **391**, 161

Molster, F J. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868

Monaghan, A P. *See under* Glinka, A, **391**, 357

Monaghan, P. Does practice shape the brain? (*with* Metcalfe, N B, Ruxton, G D), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 434

Monier, C. *See under* Borg-Graham, L J, **393**, 369

Monks, C R F. Three-dimensional segregation of supramolecular activation clusters in T cells (*with* Freiburg, B A, Kupfer, H, Sciaky, N, Kupfer, A), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 82

Monnat, R J, Jr. *See under* Flick, K E, **394**, 96

Monney, L. *See under* Rossé, T, **391**, 496

Monroe, D. *See under* Hilke, M, **395**, 675

Montali, A. Polarizing energy transfer in photoluminescent materials for display applications (*with* Bastiaansen, C, Smith, P, Weder, C), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 261

Montellano, M. *See under* Clark, J M, **391**, 886

Montfort, A. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Montgomery, D R. Fractal River Basins: Chance and Self-Organization (*by* Rinaldo, A), Rodriguez-Iturbe, I), *Book review*, **396**, 536

Montgomery, H E. Human gene for physical performance (*with* Marshall, R, Hemingway, H, Myerson, S, Clarkson, P, Dollery, C, Hayward, M, Holliman, D E, Jubb, M, World, M, Thomas, E L, Brynes, A E, Saeed, N, Barnard, M, Bell, J D, Prasad, K, Rayson, M, Talmud, P J, Humphries, S E), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 221

Montgomery, M K. *See under* Fire, A, **391**, 806

Monthioux, M. *See under* Smith, B W, **396**, 323

Montminy, M. *See under* Dutta, S, **392**, 560

Mooij, J E. *See under* van Oudenaarden, A, **391**, 768

Mook, H A. Spin fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.6}$ (*with* Dai, P, Hayden, S M, Aeppli, G, Perring, T G, Doğan, F), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 580

Moon, R T. *See under* Dorsky, R I, **396**, 370

Moons, L. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525

Moore, A L. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **392**, 479

Moore, B, III. *See under* Tian, H, **396**, 664

Moore, C C. Haunted Housing: How Toxic Scare Stories Are Spooking the Public Out of House and Home, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **391**, 350

Moore, D D. *See under* Forman, B M, **395**, 612

Moore, J. Plight of US postdocs... in the US, *Correspondence*, **395**, 431

Moore, J M. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
See under Sullivan, R, **391**, 371

Moore, J P. *See under* Berger, E A, **391**, 240
HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape (*with* Binley, J), *News and views*, **393**, 630

Moore, L A. *See under* Van Doren, M, **396**, 466

Moore, L R. Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes (*with* Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 464

Moore, P B. Referencing crystal coordinates, *Correspondence*, **395**, 740

Moore, P D. Palaeoecology: Did forests survive the cold in a hotspot?, *News and views*, **391**, 124
Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, **391**, 838
Plant extinction: Frondless ferns lie low to survive, *News and views*, **392**, 661
Climate Change and the Global Harvest: Potential Impacts of the Greenhouse Effect on Agriculture (*by* Rosenzweig, C, Hillel, D), *Book review*, **393**, 33
Desert ecology: Life in the upper crust, *News and views*, **393**, 419
Bioremediation: Incas and alders, *News and views*, **394**, 224
Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, **395**, 330
Ecology: Nutrient consequences of salmon spread, *News and views*, **396**, 314
Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, **396**, 721

Moore, T A. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **392**, 479

Moore, W B. *See under* Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365

Moore, W R. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608

Moores, T. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Moosa, M K. *See under* Erdmann, M V, **395**, 335

Moraine, C. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923

Moran, G. Silencing Scientists and Scholars in Other Fields: Power, Paradigm Controls, Peer Review and Scholarly Communication, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **395**, 856

Moran, J M. *See under* Greenhill, L J, **396**, 650

Morange, M. A History of Molecular Biology, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762

Morata, G. Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg (*with* Sánchez-Herrero, E), *News and views*, **392**, 657
See under González-Crespo, S, **394**, 196

Moreno, S. *See under* Zeng, Y, **395**, 507

Morgan, E H. *See under* Chakrabarty, D, **394**, 346

Mori, S. Pairing of charge-ordered stripes in (La,Ca)MnO_3 (*with* Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 473

Mori, Y. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558
See under Ishida, K, **396**, 658

Morin, P J. *See under* Kaunzinger, C M K, **395**, 495

Morino, J-i. Reflected infrared spectrum of a massive protostar in Orion (*with* Yamashita, T, Hasegawa, T, Nakano, T), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 340

Morita, M. *See under* Oda, Y, **394**, 182

Morra, M. *See under* Sayos, J, **395**, 462

Morrice, N. *See under* Manoury, B, **396**, 695

Morris, E P. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **396**, 283

Morris, G K. *See under* Gwynne, D T, **394**, 335

Morris, H R. *See under* Billker, O, **392**, 289

Morris, J C. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702

Morris, J D. Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views*, **394**, 523

Morris, J S. Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala (*with* Öhman, A, Dolan, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 467

Morris, P W. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868

Morris, R G M. Synaptic plasticity: Down with novelty, *News and views*, **394**, 834
See under Migaud, M, **396**, 433

Morrison, J H. *See under* Migaud, M, **396**, 433

Morrison, P. After Contact: The Human Response to Extraterrestrial Life (*by* Harrison, A A), *Book review*, **391**, 451

Morrone, M C. *See under* Neri, P, **395**, 894

Morrow, A L. Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid? (*with* VanDoren, M J, Devaud, L L), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 652

Morse, D L. *See under* Bell, R E, **394**, 58

Morse, K. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674

Mortel, R. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531

Mortensen, K. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **391**, 563, **393**, 242

Morton-Firth, C J. *See under* Bray, D, **393**, 85

Morus, I R. Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London, *Book review by* Fara, P, **396**, 425

Morwood, M J. Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores (*with* O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 173

Mosbacher, J. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683

Mosca, M. *See under* Jones, J A, **393**, 344

Moser, B. *See under* Loetscher, P, **391**, 344

Moser, J E. *See under* Bach, U, **395**, 583

Moser, S. Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396**, 639

Moss, F. Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, **391**, 743

Motani, R. Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan (*with* Minoura, N, Ando, T), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 255

Mouillac, B. *See under* Grazzini, E, **392**, 509

Mould, J R. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Optical astronomy: The age of the globular clusters, *Review article*, **395**, A20
See under Madore, B F, **395**, 47

Moule, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190

Mountain, M. Optical astronomy: The revolution in telescope aperture (*with* Gillet, F), *Review article*, **395**, A23

Moutiez, M. *See under* Quéméneur, E, **391**, 301, **394**, 302

Moutoglis, P. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396**, 69

Moya, A. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293

Moyà-Solà, S. *See under* Köhler, M, **393**, 126

Moyer, A E. Joseph Henry: The Rise of an American Scientist, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, Tanford, C, **392**, 883

Mozhayeva, G. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396**, 478

Mrosovsky, N. Plight of hawksbill turtles, *Correspondence*, **392**, 646

Muallem, S. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396**, 478

Muco, B. Change comes all too slowly in Albania, *Correspondence*, **392**, 122

Mueller, K. *See under* Walls, C, **394**, 356

Mueller, M. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395**, 597

Mueller-Auer, S. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Mues, A. *See under* Mayans, O, **395**, 863

Mueschenborn, S S. *See under* Pier, G B, **393**, 79

Mühlemann, O. *See under* Kanopka, A, **393**, 185

Muhua, L. A cytokinesis checkpoint requiring the yeast homologue

of an APC-binding protein (*with* Adames, N R, Murphy, M D, Shields, C R, Cooper, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 487

Muir, D C G. *See under* Blais, J M, **395,** 585

Muir-Wood, R. Annals of the Former World (*by* McPhee, J), *Book review*, **394,** 845

Mukuda, H. *See under* Ishida, K, **396,** 658

Mulle, C. Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice (*with* Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 601

Müllen, K. *See under* Köhler, A, **392,** 903

Mullen, T-M. *See under* Xu, L, **395,** 301

Müller, C W. *See under* Becker, S, **394,** 145

Müller, M. *See under* Martin, W, **392,** 37

Müller, M M. *See under* Sterr, A, **391,** 134

Müller, R D. Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by ridge–plume interactions (*with* Roest, W R, Royer, J-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **396,** 455

Müller-Berghaus, G. *See under* Henn, V, **391,** 591

Müller-Hill, B. *See under* Deichmann, U, **393,** 109

Mulligan, R C. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392,** 90

Mullineaux, C W. *See under* Douglas, R H, **393,** 423

Mullis, K. Dancing Naked in the Mind Field, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **396,** 38

Multon, M-C. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393,** 125

Munindrasdasa, D A I. *See under* Musa, I, **395,** 362

Munro, R. Direct measurement of tropospheric ozone distributions from space (*with* Siddans, R, Reburn, W J, Kerridge, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 168

Münte, T F. When temporal terms belie conceptual order (*with* Schiltz, K, Kutas, M), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 71

Murail, P. *See under* Crubézy, E, **391,** 29, **394,** 534

Murakami, I. A jitter after-effect reveals motion-based stabilization of vision (*with* Cavanagh, P), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 798

Murakami, T. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393,** 235

Murata, T. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395,** 281

Murcott, A. We Are What We Eat: Ethnic Food and the Making of Americans (*by* Gabaccia, D R), *Book review*, **393,** 427

Murone, M. *See under* Xie, J, **391,** 90

Murphy, C. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394,** 494

Murphy, D M. Influence of sea-salt on aerosol radiative properties in the Southern Ocean marine boundary layer (*with* Anderson, J R, Quinn, P K, McInnes, L M, Brechtel, F J, Kreidenweis, S M, Middlebrook, A M, Pósfai, M, Thomson, D S, Buseck, P R), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 62

Murphy, G. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
See under Edwards, D R, **394,** 527

Murphy, J R. *See under* White, A, **394,** 502

Murphy, L. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190

Murphy, M D. *See under* Muhua, L, **393,** 487

Murphy, T. *See under* Ramprakash, A N, **393,** 43

Murray, S. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394,** 674

Murthy, V N. Synaptic vesicles retain their identity through the endocytic cycle (*with* Stevens, C F), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 497

Musa, I. Ultra-low-threshold field emission from conjugated polymers (*with* Munindrasdasa, D A I, Amaratunga, G A J, Eccleston, W), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 362

Muyldermans, S. *See under* Zhou, Y-B, **395,** 402

Myers, N. Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, **392,** 327

Myerson, S. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393,** 221

Mylander, C. *See under* Goldin-Meadow, S, **391,** 279

Nabel, G J. Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, **392,** 35

Nabeshima, T. *See under* Manabe, T, **394,** 577

Naccache, L. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395,** 597

Nachumi, B. *See under* Luke, G M, **394,** 558

Nadelhoffer, K J. *See under* Boone, R D, **396,** 570

Nadis, S. Utah university finally drops out of cold-fusion patent chase, *News*, **393,** 7
French scientist shrugs off winning his second Ig Nobel prize, *News*, **395,** 535
Suicide highlights graduate student woes, *News*, **395,** 826
Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, **396,** 608

Naeem, S. A more reliable design for biodiversity study?; reply (*with* Li, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **394,** 30

Nagai, K. *See under* Price, S R, **394,** 645

Nagaoka, K. Monochromatic electron emission from the macroscopic quantum state of a superconductor (*with* Yamashita, T, Uchiyama, S, Yamada, M, Fujii, H, Oshima, C), *Letter to Nature*, **396,** 557

Nagarathnam, D. *See under* Jones, K A, **396,** 674

Nagasawa, Takashi. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393,** 591

Nagasawa, Toshio. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **391,** 773

Nagata, K. *See under* Yang, N, **393,** 809

Nagata, S. *See under* Enari, M, **391,** 43, **393,** 396
See under Sakahira, H, **391,** 96

Nagel, S R. *See under* Liu, A J, **396,** 21

Nagengast, D G. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394,** 656

Nagle, D. Make space for levity, *Correspondence*, **395,** 9

Nagle, J. *See under* Fiore, A, **391,** 463

Naguibneva, I. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391,** 601

Nagy, L. *See under* Lin, R J, **391,** 811

Nahmias, A J. *See under* Zhu, T, **391,** 594

Nahory, R E. *See under* Harbison, J P, **393,** 430

Naidu, J M. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395,** 651

Najib, J. *See under* Staels, B, **393,** 790

Nakagawa, J. *See under* Ikezoe, Y, **393,** 749

Nakagome, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388

Nakahara, Y. *See under* Katoh-Fukui, Y, **393,** 688

Nakahori, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388

Nakai, I. *See under* Tsukamoto, K, **396,** 635

Nakamura, H. *See under* Luke, G M, **394,** 558

Nakamura, T. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672

Nakamura, Tetsuya. *See under* Hertz, M, **394,** 292

Nakamura, Tomoyuki. A molecular metal with ion-conducting channels (*with* Akutagawa, T, Honda, K, Underhill, A E, Coomber, A T, Friend, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 159

Nakamura, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388

Nakanishi, N. *See under* Das, S, **393,** 377

Nakano, T. *See under* Morino, J-i, **393,** 340

Nakatani, Y. *See under* Boyes, J, **396,** 594

Nakatsuji, N. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177

Nakayama, K. *See under* Joseph, J S, **393,** 425

Nan, X. Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex (*with* Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 386

Nanopoulos, D V. *See under* Amelino-Camelia, G, **393,** 763, **395,** 525

Napoleone, G. *See under* Abbate, E, **393,** 458

Naqvi, S W A. Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea (*with* Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 462

Narayana, C. Solid hydrogen at 342 GPa: no evidence for an alkali metal (*with* Luo, H, Orloff, J, Ruoff, A L), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 46

Narumiya, S. *See under* Madaule, P, **394,** 491
See under Ushikubi, F, **395,** 281

Narvaez, V. *See under* Swain, A, **391,** 761

Narvekar, P V. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **394,** 462

Näsholm, T. Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen (*with* Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 914

Näslund, A K. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396,** 133

Nason, J D. The breeding structure of a tropical keystone plant resource (*with* Herre, E A, Hamrick, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 685

Nassar, N. *See under* Renault, L, **392,** 97

Nathan, R. ...as science escapes cuts in South Korea, *News*, **391,** 111
Japan backs carbon project in shift to applied research, *News*, **391,** 827
Merger plans worry Japan's industrialists, *News*, **393,** 5
Internet research centre takes Intel inside China, *News*, **393,** 103
See under Swinbanks, D, **394,** 601, 603, 604, 710

Nathanson, M H. *See under* Hagar, R E, **396,** 81

Natoli, G. *See under* Rothwarf, D M, **395,** 297

Naugle, D G. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393,** 242

Navab, M. *See under* Shih, D M, **394,** 284

Nawa, Y. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392,** 90

Nayak, A. Maintenance of late-phase LTP is accompanied by PKA-dependent increase in AMPA receptor synthesis (*with* Zastrow, D J, Lickteig, R, Zahniser, N R, Browning, M D), *Letter to Nature*, **394,** 680

Nazarov, Y V. *See under* van Oudenaarden, A, **391,** 768

Neale, P J. Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton (*with* Davis, R F, Cullen, J J), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 585

Neary, D. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Neckers, L M. *See under* An, W G, **392,** 405

Needham, D. *See under* Kiser, P F, **394,** 459

Neeman, M. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394,** 485, **395,** 525

Nehlig, P. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392,** 485

Neiman, A M. *See under* Andrulis, E D, **394,** 592, **395,** 525

Neininger, N. Carbon monoxide emission as a precise tracer of molecular gas in the Andromeda galaxy (*with* Guélin, M, Ungerechts, H, Lucas, R, Wielebinski, R), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 871

Nelson, F E. *See under* Walker, D A, **394,** 469

Nelson, G. Obituary: Colin Patterson (1933–98), *News and views*, **394,** 626

Nelson, J. *See under* Barnham, K W J, **395,** 739

Nelson, K E. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101

Nelson, S B. *See under* Turrigiano, G G, **391,** 892

Nemazee, D. *See under* Hertz, M, **394,** 292

Neri, P. Seeing biological motion (*with* Morrone, M C, Burr, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 894

Nern, A. A GTP-exchange factor required for cell orientation (*with* Arkowitz, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 195

Nestler, E J. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393,** 175

Neubauer, F. Planetary science: Oceans inside Jupiter's moons, *News and views*, **395,** 749

Neugeberger, G. *See under* Ramprakash, A N, **393,** 43

Neuhoff, J G. Perceptual bias for rising tones, *Scientific correspondence*, **395,** 123

Neukum, G. *See under* Carr, M H, **391,** 363

Neupert, W. *See under* Sirrenberg, C, **391,** 912

New, J H. Rad52 protein stimulates DNA strand exchange by Rad51 and replication protein A (*with* Sugiyama, T, Zaitseva, E, Kowalczykowski, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 407

Newell, P T. Relation to solar activity of intense aurorae in sunlight and darkness (*with* Meng, C-I, Wing, S), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 342

Newman, D J. *See under* Cragg, G M, **393,** 301

Newman, J. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393,** 35

Newman, L J. *See under* Michiels, N K, **391,** 647

Newsome, W T. *See under* Seidemann, E, **394,** 72
See under DeAngelis, G C, **394,** 677

Newton, P. Climate forecasting: Outlook – probably wet in parts, *News and views*, **392,** 334
Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, **396,** 414

Neystat, M. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702

Ng, H-H. *See under* Nan, X, **393,** 386

Ng, S-C. *See under* Eberstadt, M, **392,** 941

Ngo, V N. *See under* Gunn, M D, **391,** 799

Nguyen, A. *See under* Sellinger, A, **394,** 256

Nguyen, C T M H. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512

Nguyen, T. Role of Ca^{2+}/K^+ ion exchange in intracellular storage and release of Ca^{2+} (*with* Chin, W-C, Verdugo, P), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 908

Ni, C-Z. *See under* Kodandapani, R, **392,** 630

Nicastro, L. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393,** 35
See under Ramprakash, A N, **393,** 43
See under Galama, T J, **395,** 670

Nicholls, N. Climate change and Australian wheat yield; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **391,** 449

Nicholls, R. *See under* Parry, M, **395,** 741, **396,** 509

Nicholson, C. *See under* Nieuwenhuys, R, **392,** 670

Nicholson, P D. *See under* Gladman, B J, **392,** 897

Nickson, R. Arsenic poisoning of Bangladesh groundwater (*with* McArthur, J, Burgess, W, Ahmed, K M, Ravenscroft, P, Rahman, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **395,** 338

Nicolaou, K C. Total synthesis of brevetoxin A (*with* Yang, Z, Shi, G-q, Gunzner, J L, Agrios, K A, Gärtner, P), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 264

Nicolau, C. Obituary: Demetrios Papahadjopoulos (1934–98) (*with* Gregoriadis, G), *News and views*, **396,** 118

Nicoll, R A. *See under* Malenka, R C, **396,** 414

Niehrs, C. *See under* Glinka, A, **391,** 357

Nielsen, C. Systematics: Sequences lead to tree of worms, *News and views*, **392,** 25

Nielsen, M A. Compete quantum teleportation using nuclear magnetic resonance (*with* Knill, E, Laflamme, R), *Letter to Nature*, **396,** 52

Nieminen, T A. *See under* Friese, M E J, **394,** 348, **395,** 621

Nieuwenhuys, R. The Central Nervous System of Vertebrates (*with* ten Donkelaar, H J, Nicholson, C), *Book review by* Northcutt, G, **392,** 670

Nihei, H. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177

Niidome, T. *See under* Schmedt, C, **394,** 901

Nijman, S M B. *See under* de Rooij, J, **396,** 474

Nikaido, K. *See under* Hung, L-W, **396,** 703

Nikolic, M. The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity (*with* Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H), *Letter to Nature*, **395,** 194

Nikolov, D B. *See under* Himanen, J-P, **396,** 486

Nilsson, O. *See under* Parcy, F, **395,** 561

Nimmo, E R. Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (*with* Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 825

Nisbet, E G. Giant submarine landslides (*with* Piper, D J W), *News and views*, **392,** 329

Nishi, M. *See under* Manabe, T, **394,** 577

Nishida, E. *See under* Yang, N, **393,** 809

Nishida, K. *See under* Kobayashi, N, **395,** 357

Nishikawa, S-i. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393,** 591

Nishimura, O. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393,** 272, **394,** 302

Nishiuchi, Y. *See under* Okuda-Ashitaka, E, **392,** 286

Niswander, L. *See under* Bushdid, P B, **392,** 615

Nittler, L R. Meteoritic oxide grain from supernova found (*with* Alexander, C M O'D, Wang, J, Gao, X), *Scientific correspondence*, **393,** 222

Niu, Q. *See under* Zheng, P, **396,** 373

Niu, Z. *See under* Nötzel, R, **392,** 56

Niwa, O. *See under* Horiuchi, T, **394,** 659

Nixon, K C. *See under* Gandolfo, M A, **394,** 532

Noble, D F. The Religion of Technology: The Divinity of Man and the Spirit of Invention, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **391,** 244

Noble, S A. *See under* Jones, K A, **396,** 674

Noda, H. *See under* Watanabe, H, **394,** 330

Noda, T. *See under* Manabe, T, **394,** 577
See under Mizushima, N, **395,** 395

Noda, Y. *See under* Manabe, T, **394,** 577

Nogales, E. Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography (*with* Wolf, S G, Downing, K H), *Letter to Nature*, **391,** 199
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography (*with* Wolf, S G, Downing, K H), *Correction*, **393,** 191

Noguchi, K. *See under* Katoh-Fukui, Y, **393,** 688

Noguchi, M. Clumpy star-forming regions as the origin of the peculiar morphology of high-redshift galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, **392,** 253

Nolan, G P. Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, **392,** 129

Nold, S C. *See under* Boschker, H T S, **392,** 801

Nolte, R T. Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ (*with* Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V), *Article*, **395,** 137
See under Westin, S, **395,** 199

Nomoto, K. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672

Nomura, M. Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development (*with* Li, E), *Letter to Nature*, **393,** 786

Nomura, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388

Nonaka, I. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388
Nonn, T. *See under* Dürr, S, **395,** 33
Norby, R J. Global change: A question of litter quality (*with* Cotrufo, M F), *News and views,* **396,** 17
Norcia, A M. *See under* Polat, U, **391,** 580
See under Skoczenski, A M, **391,** 697
Nordin, A. *See under* Näsholm, T, **392,** 914
Nordine, P C. *See under* Weber, J K R, **393,** 769
Norell, M A. Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply (*with* Makovicky, P, Clark, J A), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 754
See under Chiappe, L M, **392,** 275
See under Ji, Q, **393,** 753
Norman, M R. Destruction of the Fermi surface in underdoped high-T_c superconductors (*with* Ding, H, Randeria, M, Campuzano, J C, Yokoya, T, Takeuchi, T, Takahashi, T, Mochiku, T, Kadowaki, K, Guptasarma, P, Hinks, D G), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 157
Norris, D P. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394,** 545
Northcutt, G. The Central Nervous System of Vertebrates (*by* Nieuwenhuys, R, ten Donkelaar, H J, Nicholson, C), *Book review,* **392,** 670
Norton, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Nosten, F. *See under* Fried, M, **395,** 851
Notarangelo, L. *See under* Sayos, J, **395,** 462
Nottingham, S. Eat Your Genes: How Genetically Modified Food Is Entering Our Diet, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395,** 855
Nötzel, R. Uniform quantum-dot arrays formed by natural self-faceting on patterned substrates (*with* Niu, Z, Ramsteiner, M, Schönherr, H-P, Tranpert, A, Däweritz, L, Ploog, K H), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 56
Novacek, M J. *See under* Rougier, G W, **396,** 459
Nowak, M A. *See under* Sigmund, K, **392,** 457
Evolution by indirect reciprocity by image scoring (*with* Sigmund, K), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 573
Cooperation Among Animals (*by* Dugatkin, A L) (*with* Sigmund, K), *Book review,* **395,** 760
Foundations of Social Evolution (*by* Frank, S A) (*with* Sigmund, K), *Book review,* **395,** 760
Nowotny, P. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Nozaki, C. *See under* Klein, R D, **392,** 210
Nugent, M A. The influence of natural mineral coatings on feldspar weathering (*with* Brantley, S L, Pantano, C G, Maurice, P A), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 588
Nugent, P. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391,** 51, **392,** 311
Nugroho, A A. *See under* Ren, Y, **396,** 441
Nurminskaya, M V. *See under* Nurminsky, D I, **396,** 572
Nurminsky, D I. Selective sweep of a newly evolved sperm-specific gene in *Drosophila* (*with* Nurminskaya, M V, De Aguiar, D, Hartl, D L), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 572
Nurse, P. *See under* Cooper, J P, **392,** 828
Nussbaum, R L. Human genetics: Putting the Parkin into Parkinson's, *News and views,* **392,** 544
Nüße, O. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392,** 734
Nusser, Z. Increased number of synaptic $GABA_A$ receptors underlies potentiation at hippocampal inhibitory synapses (*with* Hájos, N, Somogyi, P, Mody, I), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 172
Nuttall, P A. *See under* Wang, H, **391,** 753
Nye, D E. Endless Novelty: Speciality Production and American Industrialization (*by* Scranton, P), *Book review,* **391,** 242
The One Best Way: Frederick Winslow Taylor and the Enigma of Efficiency (*by* Kanigel, R), *Book review,* **391,** 242
Nyyssönen, K. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395,** 231
Oberdorff, T. *See under* Guégan, J-F, **391,** 382
Oberhauser, A F. The molecular elasticity of the extracellular matrix protein tenascin (*with* Marszalek, P E, Erickson, H P, Fernandez, J M), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 181
See under Marszalek, P E, **396,** 661
Obermaier, B. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
O'Brien, D F. *See under* Baldo, M A, **395,** 151
O'Brien, J A. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392,** 394
O'Brien, R E. *See under* Chen, Q, **392,** 293
O'Brien, T G. What's so special about figs? (*with* Kinnaird, M F, Dierenfeld, E S, Conklin-Brittain, N L, Wrangham, R W, Silver, S C), *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 668
What's so special about figs? (*with* Kinnaird, M F, Dierenfeld, E S, Conklin-Brittain, N L, Wrangham, R W, Silver, S C), *Correction,* **393,** 128
O'Brien, W A. *See under* Herbein, G, **395,** 189
Obuse, C. *See under* Shirahige, K, **395,** 618
O'Callaghan, C A. *See under* Braud, V M, **391,** 795
Ochsenbein, A F. *See under* Lutz, C, **393,** 797
Ockert-Bell, M. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391,** 368
O'Connell, J R. *See under* Weeks, D E, **391,** 118
Oda, M. Maintaining science culture in Japan, *Commentary,* **391,** 431
Oda, Y. Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour (*with* Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 182
O'Dell, T J. *See under* Migaud, M, **396,** 433
Odenwald, S. The Astronomy Café: 365 Questions and Answers from "Ask the Astronomer", *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **394,** 438
Odom, B. *See under* Liu, R C, **391,** 263
Odom, T W. Atomic structure and electronic properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes (*with* Huang, J-L, Kim, P, Lieber, C M), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 62
Oechel, W C. *See under* Walker, D A, **394,** 469
Oerlemans, J. *See under* Gregory, J M, **391,** 474
Oesterheit, D. *See under* Essen, L-O, **392,** 131
Oethinger, M. *See under* McMurry, L M, **394,** 531
Oettgen, H. *See under* Sayos, J, **395,** 462
Offringa, R. *See under* Schoenberger, S P, **393,** 480
Offutt, W B. *See under* Gladman, B J, **392,** 897
O'Garra, A. *See under* Brocke, S, **392,** 630
Ogasaka, Y. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391,** 866
Ogasawara, K. Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells (*with* Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 700
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells (*with* Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S), *Correction,* **392,** 843
Ogawa, T. *See under* Shinohara, A, **391,** 404
Ogg, G S. *See under* Braud, V M, **391,** 795
Ogmen, H. *See under* Purushothaman, G, **396,** 424
Ogryzko, V. *See under* Boyes, J, **396,** 594
Oh, J Y. *See under* Jang, J, **395,** 481
Ohashi, Kazumasa. *See under* Yang, N, **393,** 809
Ohashi, Keishi. *See under* Osaka, T, **392,** 796
Ohkura, R. *See under* Suzuki, Y, **396,** 380
Ohlmeyer, J T. Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator (*with* Kalderon, D), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 749
Öhman, A. *See under* Morris, J S, **393,** 467
Ohnishi, H. Quantized conductance through individual rows of suspended gold atoms (*with* Kondo, Y, Takayanagi, K), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 780
Öhrmalm, C. *See under* Kanopka, A, **393,** 185
Ohsumi, M. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395,** 395
Ohsumi, Y. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395,** 395
Ohta, K. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391,** 866
Oikawa, S. *See under* Ishimatsu, A, **391,** 237
Ojasoo, T. The disciplines of national wealth, *Correspondence,* **391,** 628
Ojha, R. *See under* Wardle, J F C, **395,** 457
Oka, T. *See under* Tomonaga, S-I, **392,** 771
Okamura, B. *See under* Anderson, C L, **392,** 346
Okawa, K. *See under* Enari, M, **391,** 43, **393,** 396
O'Keefe, J. *See under* Jeffery, K, **395,** 215
O'Keefe, M. *See under* Hubert, H, **391,** 376
O'Keeffe, M. New ice outdoes related nets in smallest-ring size, *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 879
Okuda, H. *See under* Barger, A J, **394,** 248
Okuda-Ashitaka, E. Nocistatin, a peptide that blocks nociceptin action in pain transmission (*with* Minami, T, Tachibana, S, Yoshihara, Y, Nishiuchi, Y, Kimura, T, Ito, S), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 286
Old, R W. Send not to know..., *Correspondence,* **392,** 325
O'Leary, J J. *See under* Flore, O, **394,** 588
Olek, A. Training undervalued, *Correspondence,* **393,** 11
Olesen, J M. Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery (*with* Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E), *Scientific correspondence,* **393,** 529
Oliveira, I C. *See under* Lam, H-M, **396,** 125
Oliver, K. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190
Oliver, R. Emergence of magnetic flux on the Sun as the cause of a 158-day periodicity in sunspot areas (*with* Ballester, J L, Baudin, F), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 552
Oliver, S. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394,** 241
Olivet, J-L. *See under* Aslanian, D, **396,** 127
Olivier, R. *See under* Rossé, T, **391,** 496
Olkin, C B. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393,** 765
Ollerton, J. Pollination: Sunbird surprise for syndromes, *News and views,* **394,** 726
Olley, J. *See under* Roberts, R, **393,** 358
Olschwang, S. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391,** 184
Olsen, A O. *See under* Helland, Å, **396,** 530
Olsen, A S. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391,** 184
Olsen, C E. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393,** 529
Olsen, G J. *See under* Deckert, G, **392,** 353
See under Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Olson, L. *See under* Solomin, L, **395,** 398
Olson, M F. Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$ (*with* Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 295
Onda, H. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393,** 272, **394,** 302
O'Neill, B C. *See under* Gaffin, S R, **396,** 307
O'Neill, E A. Inflammation: A new target for aspirin, *News and views,* **396,** 15
O'Neill, E M. *See under* Kaffman, A, **396,** 482
O'Neill, M J. *See under* O'Neill, R J W, **393,** 68
O'Neill, R J W. Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid (*with* O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 68
O'Neill, S L. *See under* Bourtzis, K, **391,** 852
Ono, A M. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396,** 88
Ooi, S. *See under* Fuchs, D T, **391,** 373
Ooi, T L. *See under* Sinai, M J, **395,** 497
Oostenveld, R. *See under* Pantev, C, **392,** 811
Oosterkamp, T H. Microwave spectroscopy of a quantum-dot molecule (*with* Fujisawa, T, van der Wiel, W G, Ishibashi, K, Hijman, R V, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 873
Oosterloo, T. *See under* Putman, M E, **394,** 752
Oostra, B A. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Oppenheimer, C. *See under* Francis, P, **396,** 567
Oppenheimer, M. Global warming and the stability of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet, *Review article,* **393,** 325
Oppo, D W. *See under* Raymo, M E, **392,** 699, **394,** 809
See under Marchitto, T M, Jr, **393,** 557
O'Rahilly, S. Human physiology: Life without leptin, *News and views,* **392,** 330
Orban, T. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391,** 177
Orcutt, J A. *See under* Singh, S C, **394,** 874
Ordway, G A. *See under* Garry, D J, **395,** 905
Orellana, M V. *See under* Chin, W-C, **391,** 568
Oren, M. Tumour suppressors: Teaming up to restrain cancer, *News and views,* **391,** 233
Orlando, T M. *See under* Sieger, M T, **394,** 554
Orloff, J. *See under* Narayana, C, **393,** 46
Orlovsky, G N. *See under* Deliagina, T G, **393,** 172
Ormund, R F G. Marine Biodiversity: Patterns and Processes (*with* Gage, J D, Angel, M V), *Book review by* Medlin, L, **395,** 658
Orr, E W. Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science, *Book review by* Pullum, G K, **392,** 562
Orr, G W. *See under* Barbour, L J, **393,** 671
Orr, H T. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391,** 307
See under Matilla, A, **391,** 818
Orr-Weaver, T L. A checkpoint on the road to cancer (*with* Weinberg, R A), *News and views,* **392,** 223
Orrenius, S. *See under* Zhivotovsky, B, **391,** 449
Orser, C E, Jr. International Journal of Historical Archaeology (*with* Verhaeghe, F), *Journal review,* **395,** 135
Orthner, A R. *See under* Bingham, R A, **391,** 238
Ortiz-Lopez, R. *See under* Chen, Q, **392,** 293
Osaka, T. A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity (*with* Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 796
Osawa, M. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388
Osborn, T J. *See under* Briffa, K R, **391,** 678, **393,** 450
Osborne, J. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190
Osborne, R. The Floating Egg: Episodes in the Making of Geology, *Book review by* Torrens, H S, **396,** 131
Oschlies, A. Eddy-induced enhancement of primary production in a model of the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* Garçon, V), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 266
O'Shea, E K. *See under* Kaffman, A, **396,** 482
Oshima, C. *See under* Nagaoka, K, **396,** 557
Osslund, T D. *See under* Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Ossovskaya, V S. *See under* Garkavstev, I, **391,** 295
Ostedgaard, L S. *See under* Welsh, M J, **396,** 623
Oster, G. *See under* Elston, T, **391,** 510
See under Wang, H, **396,** 279
Ostrer, H. Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence,* **392,** 14
Ostro, S J. *See under* Asphaug, E, **393,** 437
O'Sullivan, H. *See under* Hill, R, **391,** 117
O'Sullivan, P B. *See under* Morwood, M J, **392,** 173
Ott, U. *See under* Richter, S, **391,** 261
Overbeek, P A. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177
Overbeek, R. *See under* Deckert, G, **392,** 353
See under Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Overpeck, J T. *See under* Hughen, K A, **391,** 65
Owen, F. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Owen, T. *See under* Griffith, C A, **395,** 575
Ozhogin, V I. *See under* Babushkina, N A, **391,** 159
Ozima, M. Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views,* **393,** 303
Paalman, M H. Time to bury misleading myth about careers, *Correspondence,* **396,** 404
Packard, R E. *See under* Backhaus, S, **392,** 687
See under Schechter, A M R, **396,** 554
Packer, C. Reproductive cessation in female mammals (*with* Tatar, M, Collins, A), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 807
Padden, A N. *Clostridium* used in mediaeval dyeing (*with* Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N), *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 225
Padian, K. When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views,* **393,** 729
Paesen, G C. *See under* Wang, H, **391,** 753
Paetzel, M. Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor (*with* Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 186
Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor (*with* Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J), *Correction,* **396,** 707
Page, D C. *See under* Jegalian, K, **394,** 776
Pagel, B E J. Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies, *Book review by* Chiosi, C, **393,** 132
Pagel, M. Evolution: Society, Science and the Universe (*by* Fabian, A C), *Book review,* **393,** 752
Paillard, D. The timing of Pleistocene glaciations from a simple multiple-state climate model, *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 378
Pain, R. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391,** 51, **392,** 311
Palazzi, E. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Palenik, B. *See under* Ferris, M J, **396,** 226
Palffy-Mulhoray, P. Liquid crystals: New designs in cholesteric colour, *News and views,* **391,** 745
Palme, K. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Palmer, D. The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Animals (*by* Conway Norris, S), *Book review,* **393,** 536
The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life (*by* McMenamin, M A S), *Book review,* **393,** 536
Palmer, J A. *See under* De Felipe, C, **392,** 394
Palmer, J D. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **394,** 671

Palmer, M R. Generation of hydrothermal megaplumes by cooling of pillow basalts at mid-ocean ridges (*with* Ernst, G G J), *Article*, 393, 643

Palmero, I. p19^{ARF} links the tumour suppressor p53 to Ras (*with* Pantoja, C, Serrano, M), *Scientific correspondence*, 395, 125

Palmiter, R D. *See under* Thiele, T E, 396, 366

Palstra, T T M. *See under* Ren, Y, 396, 441

Palto, S P. *See under* Bune, A V, 391, 874

Pan, B. *See under* Ho, K-M, 392, 582

Pan, J-W. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, 394, 841

Pan, Z W. Very long carbon nanotubes (*with* Xie, S S, Chang, B H, Wang, C Y, Lu, L, Liu, W, Zhou, W Y, Li, W Z, Qian, L X), *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 631

Panagia, N. *See under* Perlmutter, S, 391, 51, 392, 311

Panchin, Y V. *See under* Voronov, D A, 395, 28

Pang, Y T. *See under* Marszalek, P E, 396, 661

Panico, M. *See under* Billker, O, 392, 289

Pantano, C G. *See under* Nugent, M A, 395, 588

Pantev, C. *See under* Sterr, A, 391, 134
Increased auditory cortical representation in musicians (*with* Oostenveld, R, Engelien, A, Ross, B, Roberts, L E, Hoke, M), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 811

Pantoja, C. *See under* Palmero, I, 395, 125

Papaioannou, V E. *See under* Chapman, D L, 391, 695

Papapetropoulos, A. *See under* Garcia-Cardeña, G, 392, 821

Papini, M. *See under* Abbate, E, 393, 458

Pappalardo, R T. *See under* Carr, M H, 391, 363
Geological evidence for solid-state convection in Europa's ice shell (*with* Head, J W, Greeley, R, Sullivan, R J, Pilcher, C, Schubert, G, Moore, W B, Carr, M H, Moore, J M, Belton, M J S, Goldsby, D L), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 365
See under Geissler, P E, 391, 368
See under Sullivan, R, 391, 371

Pappas, T. *See under* Herbein, G, 395, 189

Parasuraman, R. The Attentive Brain, *Book review by* Yantis, S, 395, 857

Parcy, F. A genetic framework for floral patterning (*with* Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D), *Article*, 395, 561

Pardo, F. Observation of smectic and moving-Bragg-glass phases in flowing vortex lattices (*with* de la Cruz, F, Gammel, P L, Bucher, E, Bishop, D J), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 348

Paré, M. *See under* Lessard, N, 395, 278

Paré, P W. *See under* De Moraes, C M, 393, 570

Parfitt, T. *See under* Thomas, M G, 394, 138

Pariev, V I. *See under* Bromley, B C, 391, 54

Paris, G. *See under* De Leo, G, 391, 12
Region-based citation bias in science (*with* De Leo, G, Menozzi, P, Gatto, M), *Correspondence*, 396, 210

Parisini, E. *See under* Brotherton, D H, 395, 244, 396, 390

Park, H. *See under* Tanaka, T, 396, 88

Park, J B. *See under* Levine, M, 395, 231

Park, J-H. Direct evidence for a half-metallic ferromagnet (*with* Vescovo, E, Kim, H-J, Kwon, C, Ramesh, R, Venkatesan, T), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 794

Parker, B. Alien Life: The Search for Extraterrestrials and Beyond, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, 394, 336

Parker, G. River meanders in a tray, *News and views*, 395, 111

Parkes, R J. *See under* Boschker, H T S, 392, 801

Parkhill, J. *See under* Cole, S T, 393, 537, 396, 190

Parlange, M B. *See under* Brutsaert, W, 396, 30

Parr, B A. Sexually dimorphic development of the mammalian reproductive tract requires *Wnt-7a* (*with* McMahon, A P), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 707

Parrinello, M. *See under* Benoit, M, 392, 258

Parry, M. Adapting to the inevitable (*with* Arnell, N, Hulme, M, Nicholls, R, Livermore, M), *Commentary*, 395, 741
No room for complacency over climate; reply (*with* Livermore, M, Hulme, M, Arnell, N, Nicholls, R), *Correspondence*, 396, 509

Parsons, B. *See under* Bourne, S J, 391, 655

Parthasarathy, M. *See under* Bobrowsky, M, 392, 469

Parton, R G. *See under* Kobayashi, T, 392, 193

Partridge, J C. *See under* Douglas, R H, 393, 423

Partridge, L. *See under* Harvey, P H, 392, 552

Pasachoff, J M. *See under* Elliot, J L, 393, 765
Just Visiting This Planet: Merlin Answers More Questions about Everything under the Sun, Moon and Stars (*by* Tyson, N de G), *Book review*, 394, 438
The Astronomy Café: 365 Questions and Answers from "Ask the Astronomer" (*by* Odenwald, S), *Book review*, 394, 438

Pashler, H E. The Psychology of Attention, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, 392, 350

Pasquarello, A. Interface structure between silicon and its oxide by first-principles molecular dynamics (*with* Hybertsen, M S, Car, R), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 58

Passerone, A. Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, 392, 432

Passioura, J. *See under* Gifford, R, 391, 448

Passmore. *See under* Backwell, P, 391, 31

Pasteris, J D. *See under* Benison, K C, 392, 911

Pasternack, M S. *See under* Wagner, L, 391, 908

Pasternak, C A. The Molecules within Us: Our Body in Health and Disease, *Book review by* Emsley, J, 395, 858

Pasti, L. *See under* Bezzi, P, 391, 281

Patat, F. *See under* Galama, T J, 395, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, 395, 672

Patel, A J. *See under* Jen, L S, 392, 140

Patel, K. *See under* Bevan, M, 391, 485

Patel, S S. *See under* Purushothaman, G, 396, 424

Paterne, M. *See under* Rossignol-Strick, M, 392, 269

Paterson, H F. *See under* Olson, M F, 394, 295

Patki, V. A functional PtdIns(3)P-binding motif (*with* Lawe, D C, Corvera, S, Virbasius, J V, Chawla, A), *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 433

Patterson, M. Technical Tips Online, *Journal review by* Goodman, L, 395, 135

Patterson, T L. AIDS and Behavior, *Journal review by* DiClemente, R J, 395, 132

Patton, B L. Synaptic laminin prevents glial entry into the synaptic cleft (*with* Chiu, A Y, Sanes, J R), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 698

Patton, E E. *See under* Schneider, B L, 395, 86

Patton, K T. *See under* Wilson, S B, 391, 177

Paul, A V. Protein-primed RNA synthesis by purified poliovirus RNA polymerase (*with* van Boom, J H, Filippov, D, Wimmer, E), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 280

Paul, C R C. *See under* Donovan, S K, 395, 340
The value of fossil data, *Debates* [online], 3 Dec

Paul, D L. *See under* White, T W, 394, 630

Paul, D McK. *See under* Riseman, T M, 396, 242

Paulesu, E. Neuroscience: Right on in sign language (*with* Mehler, J), *News and views*, 392, 233

Paulsen, O. *See under* Fisahn, A, 394, 186

Pauw, A. Pollen transfer on birds' tongues, *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 731

Pavletich, N P. *See under* Lee, J-O, 391, 859
See under Russo, A A, 395, 237

Pawlowski, J. The value of a good fossil record, (*with* de Vargas, C) *Debates* [online], 26 Nov

Paxton, T. *See under* Billker, O, 392, 289

Payne, B R. *See under* Hupé, J M, 394, 784

Peach, K. Particle physics: Time's broken arrow, *News and views*, 396, 407

Peacock, J. *See under* Hughes, D H, 394, 241

Peacor, D R. *See under* van der Pluijm, B, 392, 348

Peaker, M. *See under* Signer, E N, 394, 329

Pearce, J M. Hippocampal lesions disrupt navigation based on cognitive maps but not heading vectors (*with* Roberts, A D L, Good, M), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 75

Pearce, M J. *See under* Redmond, C, 393, 747

Pearson, D G. *See under* Hamilton, M A, 394, 260

Pearson, G S. How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, 394, 217

Pearson, P. The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], 19 Nov

Peck, J R. Explaining the geographic distributions of sexual and asexual populations (*with* Yearsley, J M, Waxman, D), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 889

Pedlar, A. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, 395, 355

Pehrson, J R. *See under* Costanzi, C, 393, 599

Peifer, M. Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, 395, 324
See under Cavallo, R A, 395, 604

Peitgen, H-O. The Complete Visible Human (*with* Berghorn, W, Biel, M), *Book review by* Wood, B, 395, 234

Pel, R. *See under* Boschker, H T S, 392, 801

Pelicci, P G. *See under* Grignani, F, 391, 815

Pelin, K. *See under* Hemminki, A, 391, 184

Pellegrin, E. *See under* Ren, Y, 396, 441

Pelloux, V. *See under* Clément, K, 392, 398

Pemberton, J M. *See under* Grenfell, B T, 394, 674

Peng, T H. Quantification of decadal anthropogenic CO_2 uptake in the ocean based on dissolved inorganic carbon measurements (*with* Wanninkhof, R, Bullister, J L, Feely, R A, Takahashi, T), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 560

Penkoske, P A. *See under* Witkowski, F X, 392, 78

Pennypacker, C R. *See under* Perlmutter, S, 391, 51, 392, 311

Penton-Voak, I. *See under* Perrett, D I, 394, 884

Pepin, R O. Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, 394, 664

Percec, V. Controlling polymer shape through self-assembly of dendritic side-groups (*with* Ahn, C-H, Ungar, G, Yeardley, D J P, Möller, M, Sheiko, S S), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 161

Pereira, P J B. Human β-tryptase is a ring-like tetramer with active sites facing a central pore (*with* Bergner, A, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Huber, R, Matschiner, G, Fritz, H, Sommerhoff, C P, Bode, W), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 306

Perenin, M-T. *See under* Rossetti, Y, 395, 166

Pereverzev, S. *See under* Backhaus, S, 392, 687

Pérez-Moreno, B P. *See under* Sanz, J L, 393, 32

Pérez-Otaño, I. *See under* Mulle, C, 392, 601

Perez-Reyes, E. Molecular characterization of a neuronal low-voltage-activated T-type calcium channel (*with* Cribbs, L L, Daud, A, Lacerda, A E, Barclay, J, Williamson, M P, Fox, M, Rees, M, Lee, J-H), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 896

Pergher, S B. *See under* Corma, A, 396, 353

Perkins, D A. *See under* Attfield, J P, 396, 655

Perl, A K. A causal role for E-cadherin in the transition from adenoma to carcinoma (*with* Wilgenbus, P, Dahl, U, Semb, H, Christofori, G), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 190

Perlman, P S. *See under* Podar, M, 391, 915

Perlmann, T. *See under* Solomin, L, 395, 398

Perlmutter, S. Discovery of supernova explosion at half the age of the Universe (*with* Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 51
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the universe (*with* Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Goobar, A, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N), *Erratum*, 392, 311

Perrakis, A. *See under* Valegård, K, 394, 805

Perret, J. *See under* Locquet, J-P, 394, 453

Perrett, D I. Effects of sexual dimorphism on facial attractiveness (*with* Lee, K J, Penton-Voak, I, Rowland, D, Yoshikawa, S, Burt, D M, Henzi, S P, Castles, D L, Akamatsu, S), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 884

Perrimon, N. *See under* Bellaiche, Y, 394, 85
Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals (*with* Duffy, J B), *News and views*, 396, 18

Perring, T G. *See under* Mook, H A, 395, 580

Perrins, C M. *See under* McCleery, R H, 391, 30

Perry, A C F. *See under* Wakayama, T, 394, 369

Perry, P E. *See under* Nimmo, E R, 392, 825

Persi, L. *See under* Croce, F, 394, 456

Person, C. *See under* Zambrowicz, B P, 392, 608

Person, M J. *See under* Elliot, J L, 393, 765

Pert, C B. Molecules of Emotion: Why You Feel the Way You Feel, *Book review by* Barondes, S H, 391, 349

Pertsov, A M. *See under* Gray, R A, 392, 75, 393, 191

Perutz, M. I Wish I'd Made You Angry Earlier: Essays on Science, Scientists and Humanity, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, 393, 640

Pesaran, B. *See under* Fee, M S, 395, 67

Peskar, B A. *See under* Glossmann, H H, 396, 614

Pesonen, L J. *See under* Deutsch, A, 395, 146

Pessah, I. *See under* Kiselyov, K, 396, 478

Pestova, T V. Eukaryotic ribosomes require initiation factors 1 and 1a to locate initiation codons (*with* Borukhov, S I, Hellen, C U T), *Article*, 394, 854

Peter, J M. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, 392, 485

Peter, Th. *See under* Carslaw, K S, 391, 675

Peters, C. Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion (*with* Mayer, A), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 575

Peters, G. *See under* Bates, S, 395, 124

Petersen, D. *See under* Wolf, G, 391, 613

Petersen, I. *See under* Wolf, G, 391, 613

Petersen, R C. *See under* Hutton, M, 393, 702

Petersen-Mahrt, S. *See under* Kanopka, A, 393, 185

Peterson, A C. *See under* Eyer, J, 391, 584

Peterson, B A. *See under* Galama, T J, 395, 670

Peterson, I. The Mathematical Tourist, *Book review by* Bremner, A, 394, 846

Peterson, J. *See under* Roose, J, 395, 608

Peterson, J D. *See under* Klenk, H-P, 394, 101

Peterson, L C. *See under* Hughen, K A, 391, 65

Peterson, S. *See under* Klenk, H-P, 394, 101

Petit, C. *See under* Denoyelle, F, 393, 319

Petoukhov, V. *See under* Ganopolski, A, 391, 351

Petritsch, K. *See under* Granström, M, 395, 257

Pettersson, U. *See under* Chen, R Z, 395, 89

Pettet, M W. *See under* Polat, U, 391, 580

Pettifer, R F. *See under* Hamilton, B, 393, 443

Petukhova, G. Catalysis of homologous DNA pairing by yeast Rad51 and Rad54 proteins (*with* Stratton, S, Sung, P), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 91

Petuskey, W T. *See under* Hubert, H, 391, 376

Petz, A deM. *See under* Shashar, N, 393, 222

Pfaffinger, P J. *See under* Kreusch, A, 392, 945
See under Choe, S, 394, 216

Pfanner, J. *See under* Walls, C, 394, 356

Pfanner, N. *See under* Hill, K, 395, 516

Pfeiffer, R. *See under* Mastroberardino, L, 395, 288

Phelan, P. *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes (*with* Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 181

Phelps, R. *See under* Madore, B F, 395, 47

Philander, S G. Is the Temperature Rising? The Uncertain Science of Global Warming, *Book review by* von Storch, H, 392, 458

Phillips, A C. *See under* Bates, S, 395, 124

Phillips, H. *See under* Klein, R D, 392, 210
The Eat-A-Bug Cookbook (*by* Gordon, D G), *Book review*, 394, 636

Phillips, J E. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, 393, 512

Phillips, J H. *See under* Lanier, L L, 391, 703
See under Braud, V M, 391, 795

Phillips, J L. The Bends: Compressed Air in the History of Science, Diving and Engineering, *Book review by* Vorosmarti, J, 395, 455

Phillips, P. Superconductivity in a two-dimensional electron gas (*with* Wan, Y, Martin, I, Knysh, S, Dalidovich, D), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 253

Phillips, S E. *See under* Sha, B, 391, 506

Phillipson, S L. Mesoscopic behaviour of the neutral Fermi gas ^{3}He confined in quantum wires (*with* Guénault, A M, Fisher, S N, Pickett, G R, Thibault, P J Y), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 578

Philp, A R. *See under* Soni, B G, 394, 27

Philpotts, A R. Role of plagioclase crystal chains in the differentiation of partly crystallized basaltic magma (*with* Shi, J, Brustman, C), *Article*, 395, 343

Phinney, A L. *See under* Calhoun, M E, 395, 755

Phinney, E S. *See under* Spruit, H, 393, 139
See under Kulkarni, S R, 395, 663

Pian, E. *See under* Galama, T J, 395, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, 395, 672

Pianelli, J V. *See under* Angelides, K, 396, 404

Pianezza, M L. Nicotine metabolism defect reduces smoking (*with* Sellers, E M, Tyndale, R F), *Scientific correspondence*, 393, 750

Piatelli-Palmarini, M. Evolution in Mind (*by* Plotkin, H), *Book re-*

view, **391**, 138
Piazza, A. Human evolution: Towards a genetic history of China, *News and views*, **395**, 636
Piazzesi, G. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396**, 383
Picard, D. Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, **392**, 437
Molecular endocrinology: Two orphans find a home, *News and views*, **395**, 543
Piccialli, F. *See under* Kodandapani, R, **392**, 630
Picciotto, M R. Acetylcholine receptors containing the β2 subunit are involved in the reinforcing properties of nicotine (*with* Zoli, M, Rimondini, R, Lena, C, Marubio, L M, Pich, E M, Fuxe, K, Changeux, J-P), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 173
Pich, E M. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391**, 173
Pick, T. *See under* Juárez, M T, **394**, 878
Picker, L J. *See under* Scheuermann, R H, **392**, 14
See under Douek, D C, **396**, 690
Pickering-Brown, S. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Pickett, G R. *See under* Phillipson, S L, **395**, 578
Pidoux, A L. *See under* Nimmo, E R, **392**, 825
Pier, G B. *Salmonella typhi* uses CFTR to enter intestinal epithelial cells (*with* Grout, M, Zaidi, T, Meluleni, G, Mueschenborn, S S, Banting, G, Ratcliff, R, Evans, M J, Colledge, W H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 79
Pierce, M J. *See under* Harris, W E, **395**, 45
Piercy, C. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Pierotti, R. *See under* Wildcat, D, **395**, 634
Piffanelli, P. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Piguet, D. *See under* Ammann, M, **395**, 157
Pihlaja, P. *See under* Deutsch, A, **395**, 146
Pike, F G. *See under* Fisahn, A, **394**, 186
Pikkola, M. *See under* Lummaa, V, **394**, 533
Pilcher, C. *See under* Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
Pillen, S. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
Pilot, J. Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 676
Pimm, S L. Ecology: The forest fragment classic, *News and views*, **393**, 23
Pin, J-P. Synaptic transmission: The two faces of glutamate, *News and views*, **394**, 19
Pina, C M. Molecular-scale mechanisms of crystal growth in barite (*with* Becker, U, Risthaus, P, Bosbach, D, Putnis, A), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 483
Pinch, T. *See under* Collins, H, **396**, 39
Pines, D. *See under* Fisk, Z, **394**, 22
Ping, C L. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Pinton, J F. *See under* Bramwell, S T, **396**, 552
Pio, F. *See under* Kodandapani, R, **392**, 630
Piomelli, D. *See under* Calignano, A, **394**, 277
See under Beltramo, M, **396**, 636
Piper, D J W. *See under* Nisbet, E G, **392**, 329
Piravandi, E. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Piro, L. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Piskoti, C. C_{36}, a new carbon solid (*with* Yarger, J, Zettl, A), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 771
Pissella, L. *See under* Rossetti, Y, **395**, 166
Pitcher, J A. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Pitra, P P. *See under* Fee, M S, **395**, 67
Pitti, R M. Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer (*with* Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 699
Piwnica-Worms, H. *See under* Zeng, Y, **395**, 507
Pizzarello, S. Alanine enantiomeres in the Murchison meteorite (*with* Cronin, J R), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 236
Plasterk, R. *V(D)J* recombination: Ragtime jumping, *News and views*, **394**, 718
Plastridge, R A. *See under* Spicer, C W, **394**, 353
Platt, J L. Therapeutic horizons: New directions for organ transplantation, *Review article*, **392**, 11S
Platt, U. *See under* Wagner, T, **395**, 486
Plauchu, H. *See under* Denoyelle, F, **393**, 319
Pleming, N. *See under* Thomas, S, **395**, 317
Plescia, J. *See under* Li, F, **396**, 580
Ploegh, H L. *See under* Glas, R, **392**, 618
See under Bogyo, M, **396**, 625
Ploog, K H. *See under* Nötzel, R, **392**, 56
Plota, S. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656
Plotkin, H. Evolution in Mind, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **391**, 138
Pockley, P. Council resigns as ANZAAS wind-up fails, *News*, **391**, 4
New Zealand puts its science to profit, *News analysis*, **391**, 426
'Purchasing' policy still stirs heated debate, *News analysis*, **391**, 426
Government under fire from academics, *News analysis*, **391**, 427
Science advice gets a face-lift in Australian reorganization, *News*, **391**, 624
Seventh heaven for Australia's optical astronomers, *News*, **391**, 724
ANZAAS looks to grassroots for relaunch, *News*, **391**, 828
Australia urged to avert collapse of university science, *News*, **392**, 7
Australia reviews medical research funding, *News*, **392**, 116
New Zealand's universities face 'privatization' bid, *News*, **392**, 320
Australian research centres escape axe, *News*, **392**, 743
Free market is advocated for Australian universities, *News*, **392**, 854
Australia's research budget to remain flat for three years, *News*, **393**, 101
Disappointment as New Zealand's budget gives science 'inflation', *News*, **393**, 198
Australian advisory body's first target is to reduce land salinity, *News*, **393**, 400
Australia builds on biological successes with a broad new centre, *News*, **394**, 7
New Zealand enjoys science jamboree, *News*, **394**, 307
New Zealand government backtracks on funding promises, *News*, **394**, 406
Fall in Australian R&D is linked to tax law change, *News*, **394**, 512
Ocean drilling project fishes for members, *News*, **394**, 820
Australian opposition pledges more funds, *News*, **395**, 423
Recession hits plans for science growth in New Zealand, *News*, **395**, 530
Australia's basic research faces shake-up, *News*, **396**, 400
Mixed reaction to New Zealand reforms, *News*, **396**, 502
...as Australian minister hits out at agency over heritage sites, *News*, **396**, 606
Podar, M. Group II intron splicing *in vivo* by first-step hydrolysis (*with* Chu, V T, Pyle, A M, Perlman, P S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 915
Podmore, I D. Vitamin C exhibits pro-oxidant properties (*with* Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 559
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?; reply (*with* Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 232
Podolsky, S H. The Generation of Diversity: Clonal Selection Theory and the Rise of Molecular Immunology (*with* Tauber, A), *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **395**, 235
Podowski, R M. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396**, 133
Pohl, T M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Poincaré, H. In retrospect: Science et Méthode, *Book review by* Rueelle, D, **391**, 760
Poinsot, D. *See under* Merçot, H, **391**, 853
Poisson, A. Ocean geochemistry: Carbon dioxide uptake at sea, *News and views*, **396**, 521
Poizat, J-P. *See under* Grangier, P, **396**, 537
Pokorski, R J. A test for the insurance industry, *Commentary*, **391**, 835
Polanskey, C. *See under* Khurana, K K, **395**, 777
Polat, U. Collinear stimuli regulate visual responses depending on cell's contrast threshold (*with* Mizobe, K, Pettet, M W, Kasamatsu, T, Norcia, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 580
Polevoy, G A. *See under* Cavallo, R A, **395**, 604
Polhill, R. Mistletoes of Africa (*with* Wiens, D), *Book review by* Midgley, J, **396**, 731
Poliakov, A N B. *See under* Buck, W R, **392**, 272
Polis, G A. Ecology: Stability is woven by complex webs, *News and views*, **395**, 744
Polis, M A. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690
Pollak, M. Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, **392**, 752
Pollard, T D. Animals at the Salk, *Correspondence*, **395**, 431
Polyanskii, A. *See under* Cai, X Y, **392**, 906
Polymeropoulos, M H. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Pomiankowski, A. *See under* Hurst, L D, **391**, 223
Ponce de Leon, A C M. *See under* Castello-Branco, L R R, **392**, 431
Pond, C M. The Fats of Life, *Book review by* Prins, J, **395**, 454
Pongs, O. *See under* Roeper, J, **391**, 390
Pons, A. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Pons, S. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900
Ponte, R M. Oceanic signals in observed motions of the Earth's pole of rotation (*with* Stammer, D, Marshall, J), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 476
Pontén, J. *See under* Josefsson, A M, **396**, 531
Poo, M-m. *See under* Zhang, L I, **395**, 37
Popp, B N. *See under* Dore, J E, **396**, 63
Porcelli, S. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177
Porembski, S. *See under* Barthlott, W, **392**, 447
Porter, R. The Greatest Benefit to Mankind: A Medical History of Humanity from Antiquity to the Present, *Book review by* Crosby, A W, **391**, 241
Cities for a Small Planet (*by* Rogers, R), *Book review*, **392**, 456
Hermaphrodites and the Medical Invention of Sex (*by* Dreger, A D), *Book review*, **393**, 323
Measuring Minds: Henry Herbert Goddard and the Origins of American Intelligence Testing (*by* Zenderland, L), *Book review*, **396**, 34
Gout: The Patrician Malady (*with* Rousseau, G S), *Book review by* Crowther, A, **396**, 37
Pósfai, M. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392**, 62
Post, E. *See under* Forchhammer, M C, **391**, 29
Postgate, J. Beer: Tap into the Art and Science of Brewing (*by* Bamforth, C), *Book review*, **393**, 129
Potenza, D. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Potter, J. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392**, 182
Potter, S D. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395**, 881
Potts, W. *See under* Schauber, C, **391**, 715
Pouchard, M. Obituary: Jean Rouxel (1935–98), *News and views*, **393**, 218
Poulsen, H E. Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect? (*with* Weimann, A, Salonen, J T, Nyyssönen, K, Loft, S, Cadet, J, Douki, T, Ravanat, J-L), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 231
Poulsen, K. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Poyato-Ariza, F J. *See under* Sanz, J L, **393**, 32
Pozzan, T. *See under* Bezzi, P, **391**, 281
Prabhakaran, V. *See under* Sobel, N, **392**, 282
Prasad, B V R. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395**, 651
Prasad, K. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Preiss, T. Dual function of the messenger RNA cap structure in poly(A)-tail-promoted translation in yeast (*with* Hentze, M W), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 516
Premkumar, L S. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377
Premont, R T. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Prentice, I C. C-quest in the Amazon basin (*with* Lloyd, J), *News and views*, **396**, 619
Prescott, S M. *See under* Topham, M K, **394**, 697
Presgraves, D C. *See under* Wilkinson, G S, **391**, 276
Preskill, J. Robust solutions to hard problems, *News and views*, **391**, 631
Pressman, J D. Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **393**, 428
Previs, S. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900
Price, C. *See under* Büchel, C, **394**, 274
Price, E R. *See under* Hemesath, T J, **391**, 298
Price, G D. *See under* de Wijs, G A, **392**, 805
Price, H. Time's Arrows and Quantum Measurement (*by* Schulman, L S), *Book review*, **391**, 453
Price, N C. What's in a name (or a number or a date)?, *Correspondence*, **395**, 538
Price, N M. *See under* Maranger, R, **396**, 248
Price, P B. *See under* Westphal, A J, **396**, 50
Price, R M. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Price, S R. Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB″–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA (*with* Evans, P R, Nagai, K), *Article*, **394**, 645
Priest, E R. Nature of the heating mechanism for the diffuse solar corona (*with* Foley, C R, Heyvaerts, J, Arber, T D, Culhane, J L, Acton, L W), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 545
Principe, L. The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and his Chemical Quest, *Book review by* Knight, D M, **394**, 633
Prins, J. The Fats of Life (*by* Pond, C M), *Book review*, **395**, 454
Pritchard, L L. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Probst, A. *See under* Calhoun, M E, **395**, 755
Proksch, P. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387
Promislow, D E L. Life histories: Ageing aristocrats, *News and views*, **396**, 719
Prossinger, H. *See under* Weber, G W, **391**, 754
Prum, R O. Coherent light scattering by blue feather barbs (*with* Torres, R H, Williamson, S, Dyck, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 28
Psaltis, D. *See under* Buse, K, **393**, 665
Psillos, S. A Novel Defense of Scientific Realism (*by* Leplin, J), *Book review*, **392**, 35
Puigdomenech, P. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Pullman, B. The Atom in the History of Human Thought, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **395**, 339
Pullum, G K. Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science (*by* Orr, E W), *Book review*, **392**, 562
Purcell, N. Archaeology: A panorama of ancient Rome, *News and views*, **392**, 545
Puri, K D. Modifying the mechanical property and shear threshold of L-selectin adhesion independently of equilibrium properties (*with* Chen, S, Springer, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 930
Purrington, C B. *See under* Bergelson, J, **395**, 25
Purushothaman, G. Moving ahead through differential visual latency (*with* Patel, S S, Bedell, H E, Ogmen, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 424
Purvis, A. *See under* Carvell, C, **395**, 213
Purvis, O W. *See under* McLean, J, **391**, 649
Putman, M E. Tidal disruption of the Magellanic Clouds by the Milky Way (*with* Gibson, B K, Staveley-Smith, L, Banks, G, Barnes, D G, Bhatal, R, Disney, M J, Ekers, R D, Freeman, K C, Haynes, R F, Henning, P, Jerjen, H, Kilborn, V, Koribalski, B, Knezek, P, Malin, D F, Mould, J R, Oosterloo, T, Price, R M, Ryder, S D, Sadler, E M, Stewart, I, Stootman, F, Vaile, R A, Webster, R L, Wright, A E), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 752
Putnis, A. *See under* Pina, C M, **395**, 483
Putterman, S J. *See under* Budakian, R, **391**, 266
Pyle, A M. *See under* Podar, M, **391**, 915
Pyle, D G. *See under* Christie, D M, **394**, 637
Pyle, D M. Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views*, **393**, 415
Qian, L X. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394**, 631
Qin, L. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88
Qiu, Y. *See under* Holland, N B, **392**, 799
Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells (*with* Ravi, L, Kung, H-J), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 83
Qiu, Y-L. The gain of three mitochondrial introns identifies liverworts as the earliest land plants (*with* Cho, Y, Cox, J C, Palmer, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 671
Quackenbush, J. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Quade, J. *See under* Cerling, T E, **393**, 127
Quail, M A. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Qualset, C O. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221
Quarforth-Tubbin, P. *See under* Josefsson, A M, **396**, 531
Quate, C F. *See under* Kong, J, **395**, 878
Quayle, V A. *See under* Sims, D W, **393**, 460
Quéméneur, E. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase (*with* Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 301
Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase (*with* Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A), *Correction*, **394**, 302

Quevedo, J. *See under* Lomelí, J, **395**, 600
Quinn, P K. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392**, 62
Quinn, T. *See under* Governato, F, **392**, 359
Raaka, E G. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210
Raath, J P. *See under* Gorman, M L, **391**, 479
Rabizadeh, S. *See under* Mehlen, P, **395**, 801
Race, R. Scrapie infectivity found in resistant species (*with* Chesebro, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 770
Radford, N B. *See under* Garry, D J, **393**, 905
Radin, D. The Conscious Universe (*with* Good, I J), *Correction*, **392**, 564
Extrasensory statistics, *Correspondence*, **394**, 413
Radloff, S E. *See under* Hepburn, H R, **396**, 40
Raff, M. *See under* Alberts, B, **393**, 132
Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, **396**, 119
Rafii, S. *See under* Flore, O, **394**, 588
Raga, A C. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395**, 355
Rager, M. *See under* Rossé, T, **391**, 496
Ragge, D R. The Songs of the Grasshoppers and Crickets of Western Europe (*with* Reynolds, W J, *Book review by* Gwynne, D T, Morris, G K, **394**, 335
Raghavan, K S. *See under* Annapoorani, B, **395**, 739
Rahman, M. *See under* Nickson, R, **395**, 338
Rahmstorf, S. *See under* Ganopolski, A, **391**, 351
Raible, D W. *See under* Dorsky, R I, **396**, 370
Raillard, S-A. *See under* Crameri, A, **391**, 288
Rainer, G. Selective representation of relevant information by neurons in the primate prefrontal cortex (*with* Asaad, W F, Miller, E K), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 577
Raines, R T. *See under* Holmgren, S K, **392**, 666
Rainey, P B. Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment (*with* Travisano, M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 69
Rajandream, M-A. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Rajewsjky, K. Immunology: Burnet's unhappy hybrid, *News and views*, **394**, 624
Ralls, K. *See under* Frankham, R, **392**, 441
Ramachandran, V S. Object recognition can drive motion perception (*with* Armel, C, Foster, C, Stoddard, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 852
Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind (*with* Blakeslee, S), *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **396**, 639
Ramakrishnan, V. *See under* Zhou, Y-B, **395**, 402
Ramaswamy, S. *See under* Valegård, K, **394**, 805
Ramesh, R. *See under* Park, J-H, **392**, 794
Ramirez, A P. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393**, 242
See under Ernst, G, **396**, 147
Ramirez, S. *See under* Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Ramisamihantanirina, A. *See under* Schatz, G E, **391**, 133
Ramprakash, A N. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393**, 35
The energetic afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997 (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Koresko, C, Kuchner, M, Goodrich, R, Neugeberger, G, Murphy, T, Eikenberry, S, Bloom, J S, Djorgovski, S G, Waxman, E, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 43
Ramsay, M F. *See under* Migaud, M, **396**, 433
Ramsteiner, M. *See under* Nötzel, R, **392**, 56
Rancourt, D E. *See under* Woo, R A, **394**, 700
Randel, E. *See under* Fero, M L, **396**, 177
Randeria, M. *See under* Norman, M R, **392**, 157
Ranford-Cartwright, L. *See under* Carter, R, **392**, 227
Rangarajan, P N. *See under* Yin, Y, **391**, 707
Ranger, A M. The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation (*with* Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 186
Rangwala, S M. *See under* Shao, D, **396**, 377
Rank, N M. *See under* Kaffman, A, **396**, 482
Rao, A. *See under* Chen, L, **392**, 42
Rao, B B. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395**, 651
Rao, M. *See under* Glenn, G M, **391**, 851
Rappaport, M. *See under* Fuchs, D T, **391**, 373
Rasanayagam, A. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395**, 651
Rasmussen, B. *See under* Dutkiewicz, A, **395**, 885
Ratcliff, R. *See under* Pier, G B, **393**, 79
Ratcliffe, P. *See under* Carmeliet, P, **394**, 485, **395**, 525
Rathbun, G A. *See under* Frank, K M, **396**, 173
Rathnayaka, K D D. *See under* Eskildsen, M R, **393**, 242
Ratner, M A. *See under* Davis, W B, **396**, 60
Raunio, A M. *See under* Gilbert, S F, **391**, 857, **392**, 564
Ravanat, J-L. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395**, 231
Raven, P H. *See under* Miller, H I, **392**, 221
Ravenscroft, P. *See under* Nickson, R, **395**, 338
Ravi, L. *See under* Qiu, Y, **393**, 83
Ravizza, G E. *See under* Saal, A E, **393**, 58
Rawson, H. *See under* Gifford, R, **391**, 448
Ray, J A. *See under* Anthony, R G, **393**, 260
Raybould, A F. *See under* Gray, A J, **392**, 653
Raykundalia, C. *See under* Devitt, A, **392**, 505
Rayment, T. *See under* McKendry, R, **391**, 566
Raymo, M E. Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch (*with* Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 699
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch (*with* Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J), *Erratum*, **394**, 809
Raymond, C S. Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes (*with* Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 691
Raymond, M. *See under* Bertault, G, **394**, 734
Raynaud, D. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Rayner, J T. *See under* Zinnecker, H, **394**, 862
Rayson, M. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Rayudu, P V. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377
Raza, A. *See under* Morwood, M J, **392**, 173
Read, D. Biodiversity: Plants on the web, *News and views*, **396**, 22
Rebek, J, Jr. *See under* Heinz, T, **394**, 764
Reburn, W J. *See under* Munro, R, **392**, 168
Rechman, S. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Reconditi, M. *See under* Dobbie, I, **396**, 383
Rector, J H. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656
Redmond, C. Deadly relic of the Great War (*with* Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 747
Rée, J. A House Built on Sand: Exposing Postmodernist Myths about Science (*by* Koertge, N), *Book review*, **396**, 31
Reeburg, W S. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Reed, L A. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Reeh, N. *See under* Mohr, J J, **391**, 273
Rees, M. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896
Reeve, A E. *See under* Guilford, P, **392**, 402
Reeve, H K. *See under* Keller, L, **394**, 121
See under Dugatkin, L A, **395**, 32
Reginato, M J. *See under* Shao, D, **396**, 377
Regli, S. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Reich, C I. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Reichhardt, T. Court affirms judges' right to reject 'junk science', *News*, **391**, 4
NASA lines up for a bigger slice of the biological research pie, *News*, **391**, 109
Gould to be next year's president of AAAS, *News*, **391**, 110
France eyes role in US mission to retrieve rocks from Mars, *News*, **391**, 213
Earth today, Eros in a year's time, for asteroid spacecraft, *News*, **391**, 423
NASA 'needs better analytical equipment', *News*, **391**, 425
New Hubble institute chief seeks broader focus and more work, *News*, **391**, 520
US budget: NASA cuts Earth observation, boosts 'gravitational biology', *News*, **391**, 521
Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station (*with* Abbott, A, Saegusa, A), *Briefing*, **391**, 732
Space station: No animals allowed for European researchers (*with* Abbott, A), *Briefing*, **391**, 733
Space station: Bartering for experimental time and space has already begun (*with* Abbott, A), *Briefing*, **391**, 734
Space station: Commercial labs to rent: good views, priority booking (*with* Abbott, A), *Briefing*, **391**, 736
Space station: When astronauts refuse to volunteer (*with* Abbott, A), *Briefing*, **391**, 737
Ecologists seek flexible protection rules, *News*, **391**, 829
Clark's demise halts NASA experiment in remote sensing, *News*, **392**, 5
Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News*, **392**, 111
Asteroid watchers debate false alarm, *News*, **392**, 215
Ecologists row over lobbying strategy, *News*, **392**, 322
Telescope users win respite from mobile phone interference, *News*, **392**, 322
US foreign policy under fire over strategy on science, *News*, **392**, 427
NASA critics silenced as Mars loses face, *News*, **392**, 530
US space agency sharpens focus on near-Earth objects, *News*, **392**, 639
Call to boost research on particulates, *News*, **392**, 642
Japan set to inject funds into endocrine disrupter research, *News*, **392**, 748
Data glitches delay observation satellite, *News*, **392**, 749
Success prompts bid for second Neurolab launch, *News*, **392**, 851
Animal deaths turn shuttle into 'necrolab', *News*, **393**, 4
EPA laboratories are 'still struggling' with change three years on, *News*, **393**, 105
NASA moves to speed up grants process, *News*, **393**, 403
Clinton's ocean agenda offers modest treasures for science, *News*, **393**, 609
Senate's proposed budget increases disappoint NSF and NASA, *News*, **393**, 612
'Insider' gets energy secretary nomination, *News*, **393**, 719
Congress remains upbeat on public genome efforts, *News*, **393**, 722
NASA loses touch with solar observatory in space, *News*, **394**, 5
Biologists recommend scrapping NASA's research on crystals, *News*, **394**, 213
Gore's satellite may fill role of lost SOHO, *News*, **394**, 213
Congress revives hopes for solar power satellites, *News*, **394**, 309
Alarm in US over database antipiracy bill, *News*, **394**, 410
Visa wrangle brings crisis in science jobs, *News*, **394**, 610
NASA's Mars plans revitalized by Europe, *News*, **394**, 713
Peregrine leads flight from endangered list, *News*, **395**, 3
NASA charts Earth observation strategy, *News*, **395**, 106
Snowball comet idea refuses to melt away, *News*, **395**, 207
SOHO returns, Mars Surveyor hiccups, *News*, **395**, 313
Agencies to mitigate space station delays (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **395**, 419
Magnetar blasts its way out of theory, *News*, **395**, 529
Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, **395**, 530
See under Macilwain, C, **395**, 531
US Congress rebuffs data copyright law, *News*, **395**, 730
Alarm raised over drop in basic research at NASA, *News*, **395**, 827
Gore wins approval for his Triana satellite, *News*, **396**, 5
NASA is urged to use less home grown technology, *News*, **396**, 102
Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, **396**, 207
Software fix for Galileo may salvage data, *News*, **396**, 396
Rescued satellite to get more managers, *News*, **396**, 399
...as Germany hesitates over Brussels directive, *News*, **396**, 499
Patent on gene fragment sends researchers a mixed message..., *News*, **396**, 499
Reid, J L. *See under* Brehm, A, **391**, 597
Reid, P C. Phytoplankton change in the North Atlantic (*with* Edwards, M, Hunt, H G, Warner, A J), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 546
Reid, R C. *See under* Usrey, W M, **395**, 384
Reid, S W. *See under* Syed, R S, **395**, 511
Reimer, E. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Reimers, C E. Carbon cycle: Feedbacks from the sea floor, *News and views*, **391**, 536
Reinach, F C. Adapting to change in Latin America, *Commentary*, **392**, 647
Reingold, E M. *See under* Dershowitz, N, **391**, 33
Reipurth, B. Protostellar jets irradiated by massive stars (*with* Bally, J, Fesen, R A, Devine, D), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 343
Relvas, J B. *See under* Jen, L S, **392**, 140
Rempe, G. *See under* Dürr, S, **395**, 33
Ren, J M. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900
Ren, Y. Temperature-induced magnetization reversal in a YVO$_3$ single crystal (*with* Palstra, T T M, Khomskii, D I, Pellegrin, E, Nugroho, A A, Menovsky, A A, Sawatzky, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 441
Ren, Z F. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
Renault, L. The 1.7 Å crystal structure of the regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) reveals a seven-bladed propeller (*with* Nassar, N, Vetter, I, Becker, J, Klebe, C, Roth, M, Wittinghofer, A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 97
Renger, W. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Rennebeck, G. *See under* Feldman, B, **395**, 181
Reppas, J B. *See under* Usrey, W M, **395**, 384
Resnick, D B. The Ethics of Science: An Introduction, *Book review by* Martin, B, **394**, 437
Ret, G. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393**, 125
Retallack, G J. Life, love and soil, *Correspondence*, **391**, 12
Reverdin, B. *See under* Etienne, A S, **396**, 161
Reyero, M I. *See under* Hernández, M, **393**, 28
Reynolds, J. Joseph Henry: The Rise of an American Scientist (*by* Moyer, A E) (with Tanford, C), *Book review*, **392**, 883
Reynolds, W J. *See under* Ragge, D R, **394**, 335
Rhee, K-H. Three-dimensional structure of the plant photosystem II reaction centre at 8 Å resolution (*with* Morris, E P, Barber, J, Kuhlbrandt, W), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 283
Rhodes, R. Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science (*by* Serber, R, Crease, R P), *Book review*, **394**, 536
Rhodes, T H. *See under* Fahlke, C, **394**, 687
Ribel, U. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72
Rice, M. Superconductivity: An analogue of superfluid ^{3}He, *News and views*, **396**, 627
Richards, A. *See under* Wolpert, L, **392**, 774
Richards, E G. Calendrical Calculations (*by* Dershowitz, N, Reingold, E M), *Book review*, **391**, 33
Questioning the Millennium: A Rationalist's Guide to a Precisely Arbitrary Countdown (*by* Gould, S J), *Book review*, **391**, 33
Mapping Time: The Calendar and Its History, *Book review by* Bennett, J, **396**, 328
Richards, M. *See under* Thomas, S, **395**, 317
Richards, R. *See under* Gifford, R, **391**, 448
Richards, W G. Obituary: Nicholas Kurti (1908–98), *News and views*, **396**, 632
Richardson, C C. *See under* Doublié, S, **391**, 251
Richardson, D L. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Richardson, L L. Florida's mystery coral-killer identified (*with* Goldberg, W M, Kuta, K G, Aronson, R B, Smith, G W, Ritchie, K B, Halas, J C, Feingold, J S, Miller, S L), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 557
Richardson, R. Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training (*by* Blakely, R L, Harrington, J M), *Book review*, **394**, 34
Richardson, W. *See under* Vesalius, A, **395**, 234
Richer, H B. White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views*, **394**, 825
Richmond, T J. *See under* Tan, S, **391**, 660
Richstone, D. Optical astronomy: Supermassive black holes and the evolution of galaxies (*with* Ajhar, E A, Bender, R, Bower, G, Dressler, A, Faber, S M, Filippenko, A V, Gebhardt, K, Green, R, Ho, L C, Kormendy, J, Lauer, T R, Magorrian, J, Tremaine, S), *Review article*, **395**, A14
Richter, S. Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta (*with* Ott, U, Begemann, F), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 261
Ricote, M. The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation (*with* Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 79
Ridanpää, M. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Riddell, A. *See under* Corcoran, A E, **391**, 904
Riddiman, W. Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views*, **394**, 723
Ridge, J P. A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a CD4$^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell (*with* Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 474

Ridley, M. Metaphysics and the Origin of the Species (*by* Ghiselin, M T), *Book review*, **391**, 653
Ridley, P. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Ridley, R M. Fatal Protein: The Story of CJD, BSE and Other Prion Diseases (*with* Baker, H F), *Book review by* Aguzzi, A, **393**, 321
Rieger, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Rifkin, J. The Biotech Century: Harnessing the Gene and Remaking the World, *Book review by* Krimsky, S, **393**, 31
Rigaud, J-L. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **392**, 479
Rigby, P. Optics: A photonic crystal fibre, *News and views*, **396**, 415
Riggins, G J. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392**, 300
Rigsby, C A. *See under* Zicrenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Riley, G N, Jr. *See under* Cai, X Y, **392**, 906
Rimondini, R. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391**, 173
Rinaldo, A. *See under* Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, **396**, 536
Rind, D. *See under* Shindell, D T, **392**, 589
Ringe, D. *See under* White, A, **394**, 502
Rinzel, J. *See under* Agmon-Snir, H, **393**, 268
Rinzler, A G. *See under* Wildöer, J W G, **391**, 59
Rips, L J. *See under* Sloman, S A, **396**, 325
Riseman, T M. Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4 (*with* Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee. S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 242
Risthaus, P. *See under* Pina, C M, **395**, 483
Ritchie, K B. *See under* Richardson, L L, **392**, 557
See under Geiser, D M, **394**, 137
Rittinger, K. Support for shared ancestry of GAPs (*with* Taylor, W R, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 448
Ritvo, H. The Platypus and the Mermaid: And Other Figments of the Classifying Imagination, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **393**, 429
Rivard, A. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395**, 503
Rizzini, B L. *See under* Bezzi, P, **391**, 281
Rizzu, P. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Robb, J. Economy and Society in Prehistoric Europe: Changing Perspectives (*by* Sherratt, A), *Book review*, **394**, 238
Lost Civilisations of the Stone Age (*by* Rudgley, R), *Book review*, **396**, 231
Robert, S. Resistance to the herbicide glyphosate (*with* Baumann, U), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 25
Roberts, A D L. *See under* Pearce, J M, **396**, 75
Roberts, C W. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306
Roberts, D H. *See under* Wardle, J F C, **395**, 457
Roberts, E H. *See under* Ellis, R H, **395**, 758
Roberts, F. Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites (*with* Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 801
Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites (*with* Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R), *Erratum*, **395**, 306
Roberts, G. Development of cooperative relationships through increasing investment (*with* Sherratt, T N), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 175
Roberts, J M. *See under* Fero, M L, **396**, 177
Roberts, K. *See under* Alberts, B, **393**, 132
Roberts, L E. *See under* Pantev, C, **392**, 811
Roberts, R. Optical and radiocarbon dating at Jinmium rock shelter in Northern Australia (*with* Bird, M, Olley, J, Galbraith, R, Lawson, E, Laslett, G, Yoshida, H, Jones, R, Fullagar, R, Jacobsen, G, Hua, Q), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 358
Roberts, R M. Finding the funding for agriculture, *Correspondence*, **394**, 517
Robertson, A D. *See under* Welsh, M J, **396**, 623
Robertson, E J. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Robertson, I H. Phasic alerting of neglect patients overcomes their spatial deficit in visual awareness (*with* Mattingley, J B, Rorden, C, Driver, J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 169
Robertson, M P. Ribozymes: How to make a nucleotide (*with* Ellington, A D), *News and views*, **395**, 223
Robertson, R. *See under* Aspinall, W, **393**, 728
Robin, P. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391**, 601
See under Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Robineau, S. *See under* Cherfils, J, **392**, 101
Robinson, A R. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, **394**, 263
Robinson, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Robinson, H. The hyperthermophile chromosomal protein Sac7d sharply kinks DNA (*with* Gao, Y-G, McCrary, B S, Edmondson, S P, Shriver, J W, Wang, A H-J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 202
Robinson, I. *See under* Hernández, M, **393**, 28
Robinson, J. *See under* Kwong, P D, **393**, 648
See under Wyatt, R, **393**, 705
Robinson, P. *See under* Barbrook, A C, **394**, 839
Robson, I. *See under* Holland, W S, **392**, 788
Rocap, G. *See under* Moore, L R, **393**, 464
Rocha, B A. Increased vulnerability to cocaine in mice lacking the serotonin-1 B receptor (*with* Scearce-Levie, K, Lucas, J J, Hiroi, N, Castanon, N, Crabbe, J C, Nestler, E J, Hen, R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 175
Rockford, L. *See under* Huang, E, **395**, 757
Rockstroh, B. *See under* Sterr, A, **391**, 134
Rockwell, T. *See under* Walls, C, **394**, 356
Rode, G. *See under* Rossetti, Y, **395**, 166
Rodewald, H-R. Immunology: The thymus in the age of retirement, *News and views*, **396**, 630
Rodriguez, L F. Compact protoplanetary disks around the stars of a young binary system (*with* D'Alessio, P, Wilner, D J, Ho, P T P, Torrelles, J M, Curiel, S, Gómez, Y, Lizano, S, Pedlar, A, Cantó, J, Raga, A C), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 355
Rodriguez, L F. *See under* Mirabel, I F, **392**, 673
Rodriguez-Esteban, C. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Rodriguez-Iturbe, I. Fractal River Basins: Chance and Self-organization (*with* Rinaldo, A), *Book review by* Montgomery, D R, **396**, 536
Rodriguez-Losada, J A. *See under* Martinez-Frias, J, **392**, 542
Rodriguez-Martinez, L M. *See under* Attfield, J P, **396**, 655
Roelants, G. *See under* Schoonbaert, D, **391**, 222
Roelfsema, P R. Object-based attention in the primary visual cortex of the macaque monkey (*with* Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 376
Roeper, B. Stamp marks Max Planck milestone, *News*, **391**, 622
Germany approves DNA tests for visas, *News*, **391**, 723
See under Abbott, A, **391**, 828
Roeper, J. NIP domain prevents N-type inactivation in voltage-gated potassium channels (*with* Sewing, S, Zhang, Y, Sommer, T, Wanner, S G, Pongs, O), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 390
Roest, W R. *See under* Müller, R D, **396**, 455
Rogan, M T. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala (*with* Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E), *Erratum*, **391**, 818
Rogers, F. Launch editor, *Correspondence*, **395**, 634
Rogers, J. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Rogers, M. *See under* Billker, O, **392**, 289
Rogers, R. Cities for a Small Planet, *Book review by* Porter, R, **392**, 456
Rohling, E J. Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years (*with* Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 162
Roholl, P. *See under* Steeghs, L, **392**, 449
Roland, A. Countdown: A History of Spaceflight (*by* Heppenheimer, T A), *Book review*, **392**, 143
Korolev: How One Man Masterminded the Soviet Drive to Beat America to the Moon (*by* Harford, J), *Book review*, **392**, 143
Something New Under the Sun: Satellites and the Beginning of the Space Age (*by* Gavaghan, H), *Book review*, **392**, 143
Space and the American Imagination (*by* McCurdy, H E), *Book review*, **392**, 143
Romanishin, W. *See under* Tegler, S C, **392**, 49
Romanowicz, B. *See under* Vinnik, L, **393**, 564
Römer, H. *See under* van Staaden, M J, **394**, 773
Romo, R. Somatosensory discrimination based on cortical microstimulation (*with* Hernández, A, Zainos, A, Salinas, E), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 387
Roncarolo, M H. *See under* Sayos, J, **395**, 462
Ronce, N. *See under* Billuart, P, **392**, 923
Rønsted, N. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393**, 529
Rook, L. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Roos, E E. *See under* Walters, C, **395**, 758
Roose, J. *See under* Cavallo, R A, **395**, 604
The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors (*with* Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 608
Roozendaal, B. *See under* de Quervain, D J-F, **394**, 787
Rorden, C. *See under* Mattingley, J B, **392**, 179
See under Robertson, IH, **395**, 169
Rose, D W. *See under* Westin, S, **395**, 199
See under Xu, L, **395**, 301
Rose, H. *See under* Haider, M, **392**, 768
Rose, M D. *See under* Barkai, N, **396**, 422
Rose, P L. Heisenberg and the Nazi Atomic Bomb project: A Study in German Culture, *Book review by* Walker, M, **396**, 427
Rose, W I. Volcanology: Remote prospects (*with* Bluth, G J S), *News and views*, **396**, 515
Rosen, B R. Palaeoecology: Ecosystems, Environments, and Evolution (*by* Brenchley, P, Harper, D), *Book review*, **392**, 883
Rosen, F S. The Generation of Diversity: Clonal Selection Theory and the Rise of Molecular Immunology (*by* Podolsky, S H, Tauber, A), *Book review*, **395**, 235
Rosenberg, B. *See under* Blais, J M, **395**, 585
Rosenblatt, J. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition (*with* Mitchison, T J), *News and views*, **393**, 739
Rosenblum, M G. *See under* Schäfer, C, **392**, 239
Rosencher, E. *See under* Fiore, A, **391**, 463
Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
See under Nolte, R T, **395**, 137
See under Westin, S, **395**, 199
See under Xu, L, **395**, 301
Rosenthal, A. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
See under Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Rosenthal, P B. Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus (*with* Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 92
Rosenzweig, C. Climate Change and the Global Harvest: Potential Impacts of the Greenhouse Effect on Agriculture (*with* Hillel, D), *Book review by* Moore, P D, **393**, 33
Rösing, F W. *See under* Alt, K W, **396**, 640
Ross, B. *See under* Pantev, C, **392**, 811
Ross, G W. *See under* Hu, Z W, **392**, 690, **393**, 396, **395**, 306
Ross, K G. *See under* Keller, L, **394**, 573
Ross, M J. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
Ross, R J. *See under* Gaffen, D J, **396**, 529
Rossé, T. Bcl-2 prolongs cells survival after Bax-induced release of cytochrome *c* (*with* Olivier, R, Monney, L, Rager, M, Conus, S, Fellay, I, Jansen, B, Borner, C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 496
Rossetti, L. *See under* Wang, J, **393**, 684
Rossetti, Y. Prism adaptation to a rightward optical deviation rehabilitates left hemispatial neglect (*with* Rode, G, Pissella, L, Farné, A, Li, L, Boisson, D, Perenin, M-T), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 166
Rossi, D. *See under* Bezzi, P, **391**, 281
Rossignol-Strick, M. An unusual mid-Pleistocene monsoon period over Africa and Asia (*with* Paterne, M, Bassinot, F C, Emeis, K C, De lange, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 269
Rossky, P J. *See under* Cheng, Y-K, **392**, 696
Rössler, E. *See under* Ammann, M, **395**, 157
Roth, M. *See under* Renault, L, **392**, 97
Roth, S. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Rothe, T. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377
Rothman, H. *See under* Glasner, P, **392**, 325
Rothman, J E. *See under* Miesenböck, G, **394**, 192
Rothstein, L M. *See under* Zhang, R-H, **391**, 879
Rothwarf, D M. IKK-γ is an essential regulatory subunit of the IκB kinase complex (*with* Zandi, E, Natoli, G, Karin, M), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 297
Rothwell, R G. Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea (*with* Thomson, J, Kähler, G), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 377
Rott, H. *See under* Doake, C S M, **391**, 778
Röttgering, H. *See under* Cimatti, A, **392**, 895
Rougier, G W. Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history (*with* Wible, J R, Novacek, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 459
Roukes, M L. *See under* Cleland, A N, **392**, 160
Rousseau, G S. *See under* Porter, R, **396**, 37
Rousseau-Merck, M-F. *See under* Versteege, I, **394**, 203
Rowan, A N. Numbers of lab animals questioned, *Correspondence*, **392**, 541
Rowan, M J. *See under* Xu, L, **394**, 891
Rowan-Robinson, M. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Rowe, T. *See under* Dingus, L, **393**, 32
See under Etienne, A S, **396**, 161
Rowland, D. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394**, 884
Rowley, D B. *See under* Spray, J G, **392**, 171
Rowley, K. *See under* Aspinall, W, **393**, 728
Roy, M. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Roy, R. Missing the mark on misconduct, *Correspondence*, **395**, 835
Royer, J-Y. *See under* Gordon, R G, **395**, 370
See under Müller, R D, **396**, 455
Rubenstone, J L. *See under* Evans, M N, **394**, 732
Rubie, D C. *See under* Karatoi, S-i, **395**, 266
Rubinstein, A L. *See under* Sampath, K, **395**, 185
Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H. *See under* Friese, M E J, **394**, 348, **395**, 621
Ruby, A. *See under* Sablin, E P, **395**, 813
Ruddiman, W F. Tectonic Uplift and Climate Change, *Book review by* Burg, J-P, **391**, 454
Ruddle, R A. *See under* Snowden, R J, **392**, 450
Rudgley, R. Lost Civilisations of the Stone Age, *Book review by* Robb, J, **396**, 231
Rudkevich, D M. *See under* Heinz, T, **394**, 764
Rudnick, R L. *See under* Saal, A E, **393**, 58
Rudomin, P. *See under* Lomelí, J, **395**, 600
Rudwick, M J S. Georges Cuvier; Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts, *Book review by* Taquet, P, **392**, 453
Ruegsegger, M. *See under* Holland, N B, **392**, 799
Ruelle, D. In retrospect: Science et Méthode (*by* Poincaré, H), *Book review*, **391**, 760
Rugg, M D. Dissociation of the neural correlates of implicit and explicit memory (*with* Mark, R E, Walla, P, Schloerscheidt, A M, Birch, C S, Allan, K), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 595
Ruiz i Altaba, A. Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, **391**, 748
See under Brewster, R, **393**, 579
Ruiz-Lapuente, P. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311
Rumsey, S C. *See under* Levine, M, **395**, 231
Rundlett, S E. Transcriptional repression by UME6 involves deacetylation of lysine 5 of histone H4 by RPD3 (*with* Carmen, A A, Suka, N, Turner, B M, Grunstein, M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 831
Ruoff, A L. *See under* Narayana, C, **393**, 46
Rupke, N A. Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins (*by* Moser, S), *Book review*, **396**, 639
Ruppersberg, J P. *See under* Kros, C J, **394**, 281
Rüsch, A. *See under* Kros, C J, **394**, 281
Russell, A J. *See under* LeJeune, K E, **395**, 27
Russell, C T. *See under* Khurana, K K, **395**, 777
Russell, S A. Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot (*with* Lay, T L, Garnero, E J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 255
Russell, S S. Isotope astrophysics: Sorting stardust, *News and views*, **395**, 325
Russell, T P. *See under* Huang, E, **395**, 757
Russo, A A. *See under* Lee, J-O, **391**, 859
Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor $p16^{INK4a}$ (*with* Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P), *Article*, **395**, 237
Ruthardt, M. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
Rutherford, I C. *See under* Turrigiano, G G, **391**, 892
Rutherford, S L. Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution (*with* Lindquist, S), *Article*, **396**, 336
Rutter, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Ruxton, G D. *See under* Monaghan, P, **394**, 434
Mimicry: Sheep in wolves' clothing, *News and views*, **394**, 833
Ryan, A. *See under* Xie, J, **391**, 90
Ryan, A K. Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates (*with* Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C,

Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C), *Article*, **394**, 545

Ryan, J. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396**, 142

Ryan, M T. *See under* Hill, K, **395**, 516

Ryder, S D. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752

Ryu, W S. *See under* Mahadevan, L, **392**, 140

Saal, A E. Re–Os isotope evidence for the composition, formation and age of the lower continental crust (*with* Rudnick, R L, Ravizza, G E, Hart, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 58

Saari, D G. Celestial mechanics: Orbits of all sorts, *News and views*, **395**, 19

Sabbagh, W. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545

Sablin, E P. Direction determination in the minus-end-directed kinesin motor ncd (*with* Case, R B, Dai, S C, Hart, C L, Ruby, A, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 813

Saccheri, I. Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation (*with* Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 491

Sacks, I S. *See under* Linde, A T, **395**, 888

Sadler, E M. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
See under Kulkarni, S R, **395**, 663
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670

Sadow, P W. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101

Sadoway, D R. *See under* Ceder, G, **392**, 694

Saeed, N. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221

Saegusa, A. Japan faces problem of science recruits, *News analysis*, **391**, 9
Japan maintains research funding boost..., *News*, **391**, 111
Japan gears up to debate brake on human cloning, *News*, **391**, 313
Japan's research institutes face cuts in maintenance budgets, *News*, **391**, 421
Tokyo centre takes steps to boost patent output, *News*, **391**, 622
See under Reichhardt, T, **391**, 732
Medical researchers set up UK body to raise public profile, *News*, **391**, 827
UK plays safe on risks from blood products, *News*, **392**, 3
Japan's genome programme goes ahead, with protein analysis, *News*, **392**, 219
Japan's NASDA under fire on launch failure, *News*, **392**, 321
Tokyo's plan for new campus under threat, *News*, **392**, 429
US and Japanese scientists in dispute over 'poisoned' radishes, *News*, **392**, 642
Economy lifeline viewed as mixed blessing, *News*, **393**, 5
Japan's emissions bill comes under fire, *News*, **393**, 199
Japan's quake strategy urged to switch to long-term forecasting, *News*, **393**, 202
Japanese research 'must be more flexible', *News*, **393**, 294
Storm in Japan over sale of zoo monkeys for research, *News*, **393**, 404
Japanese media fuel fears of 'endocrine disrupters', *News*, **393**, 613
Attack on Japan's engineering education, *News*, **393**, 724
'Ignition not vital' in scaled-down fusion reactor, *News*, **394**, 3
Japan reacts uneasily to nuclear plan for meeting carbon cuts, *News*, **394**, 3
Japan's Mars probe launched successfully, *News*, **394**, 109
Japan okays test-tube baby gene tests, *News*, **394**, 110
Plan for government researchers in Japan to work in industry, *News*, **394**, 308
Japanese fear that new publicity rules could hinder their research, *News*, **394**, 408
Mother bears could help save giant panda, *News*, **394**, 409
Japan picks prominent physicist to lead education ministry, *News*, **394**, 512
Japanese R&D spending defies recession, *News*, **394**, 710
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *News*, **395**, 107
Japanese institutes wary of increased autonomy, *News*, **395**, 211
Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, **395**, 312
Japan looking forward to Christmas Island, *News*, **395**, 419
Japan may require labels on genetic food, *News*, **395**, 628
Japan's universities resist plan for greater autonomy, *News*, **395**, 730
...while Japan studies drop in sperm counts, *News*, **395**, 828
Recalcitrant institutes face cuts in Japan, *News*, **396**, 7
Industrial links still face opposition in Japan's universities, *News analysis*, **396**, 9
Changes in store for Japan's vet colleges, *News*, **396**, 101
Economic package will boost R&D infrastructure, *News*, **396**, 205
Private deal puts Japanese researcher in hot water, *News*, **396**, 205
Japan split over US aid for spy satellites, *News*, **396**, 401
Japanese industry defies recession to spend more on research, *News*, **396**, 501
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *Correction*, **396**, 613

Saftig, P. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391**, 387
See under Zhang, Z, **395**, 698

Sage, I C. *See under* Bryan-Brown, G P, **392**, 365

Sage, L. The History of Radio Astronomy and the National Radio Astronomy Observatory (*by* Malphrus, B K), *Book review*, **392**, 564

Sagri, M. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458

Sah, P. *See under* Mahanty, N K, **394**, 683

Saha, S K. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88

Sahijpal, S. A stellar origin for the short-lived nuclides in the early Solar System (*with* Goswami, J N, Davis, A M, Grossman, L, Lewis, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 559

Sahu, K C. *See under* Bobrowsky, M, **392**, 469

Saijo, K. *See under* Schmedt, C, **394**, 901

Saijoh, Y. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395**, 177

Sailer, A. *See under* Mulle, C, **392**, 601

Saishin, Y. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395**, 555

Saito, K. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388

Saito, M. *See under* Osaka, T, **392**, 796

Saito, Y. Carbon nano-cages created as cubes (*with* Matsumoto, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 237

Saitoh, K. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **396**, 55

Sakahira, H. *See under* Enari, M, **391**, 43
Cleavage of CAD inhibitor in CAD activation and DNA degradation during apoptosis (*with* Enari, M, Nagata, S), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 96

Sakahiro, H. *See under* Enari, M, **393**, 396

Sakai, S. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47

Sakakihara, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388

Sakano, M. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391**, 866

Salawitch, R J. Ozone depletion: A greenhouse warming connection, *News and views*, **392**, 551

Salbeck, J. *See under* Bach, U, **395**, 583

Sales, B C. *See under* Keppens, V, **395**, 876

Salinas, E. *See under* Romo, R, **392**, 387

Saloman, D R. Xenotransplants: proceed with caution (*with* Ferguson, R M, Helderman, J H), *Correspondence*, **392**, 11

Salon, J A. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674

Salonen, J T. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395**, 231

Salovaara, R. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184

Salter, M W. *See under* Yu, X-M, **396**, 469

Salvesen, G S. *See under* Mehlen, P, **395**, 801

Salwi, D M. Nonsense in Indian Science, *Book review by* Bhargava, P M, **395**, 233

Sambles, R. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, **391**, 641

Sampath, K. Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling (*with* Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 185

Samper, E. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392**, 182

Samuel, A D T. *See under* Mahadevan, L, **392**, 140

Sanchez Guitirrez, J. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900

Sánchez-Herrero, E. *See under* Morata, G, **392**, 657

Sanders, D B. *See under* Barger, A J, **394**, 248

Sanders, I R. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396**, 69

Sanders, W J. *See under* Gordon, E J, **392**, 30

Sanderson, D. Scientists at the sharp end in a disaster zone, *Correspondence*, **393**, 728

Sands, A T. *See under* Zambrowicz, B P, **392**, 608

Sanes, J R. *See under* Patton, B L, **393**, 698

Sansom, I J. *See under* Coates, M I, **396**, 730

Sansone, F J. *See under* Dore, J E, **396**, 63

Santamaría, L. *See under* Aparacio, A, **395**, 110

Santarius, J F. *See under* Kulcinski, G L, **396**, 723

Santocanale, C. A Mec1-and Rad53-dependent checkpoint controls late-firing origins of DNA replication (*with* Diffley, J F X), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 615

Santomasso, B. *See under* Bais, C, **391**, 86, **392**, 210

Sanz, J L. Taking Wing: *Archaeopteryx* and the Evolution of Bird Flight (*by* Shipman, P) (*with* Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J), *Book review*, **393**, 32
The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds (*by* Dingus, L, Rowe, T) (*with* Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J), *Book review*, **393**, 32
The Rise of Birds: 225 Million Years of Evolution (*by* Chatterjee, S) (*with* Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J), *Book review*, **393**, 32

Sapolsky, R M. Molecular neurobiology: The stress of Gulf War syndrome, *News and views*, **393**, 308

Sardar, Z. Osmanli Astronomi Literaturu Tarihi (History of Astronomy Literature During the Ottoman Period (*by* Ihsanoglu, E), *Book review*, **394**, 634

Sardini, A. *See under* van Veen, H W, **391**, 291

Sarkar, S. *See under* Amelino-Camelia, G, **393**, 763, **395**, 525

Sarmiento, J L. Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming (*with* Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 245

Sarrantonio, M. *See under* Drinkwater, L E, **396**, 262

Sasaki, T. *See under* Miki, H, **391**, 93

Sasaki, Y F. *See under* Das, S, **393**, 377

Sassone-Corsi, P. Molecular clocks: mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, **392**, 871
Molecular clocks in development, *News and Views feature*, **392**, 872

Sastry, S. Signatures of distinct dynamical regimes in the energy landscape of a glass-forming liquid (*with* Debenedetti, P G, Stillinger, F H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 554

Sato, K. *See under* Katsura, T, **395**, 493
See under Ungermann, C, **396**, 543

Sato, Takeo. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391**, 700, **392**, 843

Sato, Tamaki. Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites (*with* Tanabe, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 629

Sato, Y. *See under* Barger, A J, **394**, 248

Sattentau, Q J. *See under* Berger, E A, **391**, 240

Saunders, N J. Monte Verde - A Late Pleistocene Settlement in Chile, Vol. 2: The Archaeological Context and Interpretation (*by* Dillehay, T D), *Book review*, **392**, 145
From Black Land to Fifth Sun: The Science of Sacred Sites (*by* Fagan, B), *Book review*, **394**, 335

Saunders, R C. Neonatal lesions of the medial temporal lobe disrupt prefrontal cortical regulation of striatal dopamine (*with* Kolachana, B S, Bachevalier, J, Weinberger, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 169

Sauter, B. *See under* Albert, M L, **392**, 86

Savage-Rumbaugh, S. Apes, Language and the Human Mind (*with* Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J), *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395**, 29

Savill, J. Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, **392**, 442

Sawada, H. *See under* Kobayashi, K-I, **395**, 677

Sawada, K. Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years (*with* Handa, N), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 592

Sawatzky, G A. *See under* Ren, Y, **396**, 441

Sayos, J. The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM (*with* Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C), *Article*, **395**, 462

Scambos, T A. *See under* Bell, R E, **394**, 58

Scarborough, G A. *See under* Auer, M, **392**, 840

Scearce-Levie, K. *See under* Rocha, B A, **393**, 175

Schabel, M. *See under* Wentz, F J, **394**, 661

Schaefer, B. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391**, 51, **392**, 311

Schaeffer, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485

Schäfer, C. Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation (*with* Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 239

Schaller, G B. Wildlife of the Tibetan Steppe, *Book review by* Geist, V, **395**, 236

Schatz, D A. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177

Schatz, D G. *See under* Agrawal, A, **394**, 744

Schatz, G. Protein transport: The doors to organelles, *News and views*, **395**, 439

Schatz, G E. *Takhtajania perrieri* rediscovered (*with* Lowry, P P, II, Ramisamihantanirina, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 133

Schauber, C. Rad23 links DNA repair to the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway (*with* Chen, L, Tongaonkar, P, Vega, I, Lambertson, D, Potts, W, Madura, K), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 715

Schechter, A M R. Observation of 'third sound' in superfluid ^{3}He (*with* Simmonds, R W, Packard, R E, Davis, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 554

Scheer, E. The signature of chemical valence in the electrical conduction through a single-atom contact (*with* Agraït, N, Cuevas, J C, Yeyati, A L, Ludolph, B, Martin-Rodero, A, Bollinger, G R, van Ruitenbeek, J M, Urbina, C), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 154

Scheeres, D J. *See under* Asphaug, E, **393**, 437

Scheick, X. *See under* Kuhn, J R, **392**, 155

Scheidereit, C. Signal transduction: Docking IκB kinases, *News and views*, **395**, 225

Schekman, R. *See under* Kuehn, M J, **391**, 187
Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, **396**, 514

Scheldeman, P. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392**, 71

Schell, J. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **396**, 390

Scheller, R H. *See under* Weis, W I, **395**, 328

Scheres, B. Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, **395**, 545

Scherrer, K. French reforms should go farther, *Correspondence*, **394**, 613

Scherrer, P H. *See under* Kuhn, J R, **392**, 155
See under Beck, J G, **394**, 653

Scheuermann, R H. Benefits and dangers of genetic tests (*with* Pickering, L J), *Correspondence*, **392**, 14

Schibler, U. Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, **393**, 620

Schiehlen, E. Multibody System Dynamics, *Journal review by* Hogan, J, **395**, 136

Schier, A F. *See under* Feldman, B, **395**, 181

Schiermeier, Q. Post-war ideals trip over modern reality, *News analysis*, **391**, 5
Switzerland seeks to head off ban on use of transgenic animals, *News*, **391**, 312
German chemist sues over fraud allegation, *News*, **391**, 422
Germany's institute for scientific film could face final curtain, *News*, **391**, 425
German Greens soften views on biotech as power edges closer, *News*, **392**, 213
Review could speed up German grants, *News*, **392**, 318
Novartis goes public with fraud dismissal, *News*, **392**, 319
German sex killings prompt decision to create a DNA database, *News*, **392**, 749
See under Abbott, A, **392**, 850
Foresight study blazes trail in Germany, *News*, **393**, 7
German chemicals giant to focus on life sciences, *News*, **393**, 103
Germans mix support and scepticism for genetic engineering, *News*, **393**, 299
Authors slow to retract 'fraudulent' papers, *News*, **393**, 402
Swiss transgenic vote hangs in balance, *News*, **393**, 405
Swiss reject curbs on genetic engineering, *News*, **393**, 507
Patent office struggles to handle backlog, *News*, **393**, 722
University says sorry for its racist past, *News*, **394**, 107
German transgenic crop trials face attack, *News*, **394**, 819
Retraining scheme could go Europe-wide, *News*, **395**, 104
German poll could change research goals (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **395**, 208
Shake-up on the way for Swiss research, *News*, **395**, 534
UK environment report looks to the people, *News*, **395**, 628
Research reactor escapes Green axe... so far, *News*, **395**, 733
Germany restores funds to grant agencies, *News*, **396**, 293
Animal rights activists turn the screw, *News*, **396**, 505
UN stands up for East German scientists, *News*, **396**, 605

Schiffer, F. Of Two Minds: The Revolutionary Science of Dual-Brain Psychology, *Book review by* McManus, C, **396**, 132
Schiffman, M. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Schiffrin, D J. *See under* Kiely, C J, **396**, 444
Schild, R. *See under* Malville, J M, **392**, 488
Schilstra, C. Stabilizing gaze in flying blowflies (*with* van Hateren, J H), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 654
Schiltz, K. *See under* Münte, T F, **395**, 71
Schimel, D S. Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views*, **393**, 208
Schimel, J P. *See under* Chambers, J Q, **391**, 135
Schindler, D W. Boreal Environmental Research (*ed.* Lehtonen, H, Joffre, S), *Journal review*, **395**, 130
See under Blais, J M, **395**, 585
Schiøtz, J. Softening of nanocrystalline metals at very small grain sizes (*with* Di Tolla, F D, Jacobsen, K W), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 561
Schlesinger, M E. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395**, 881
Schlessinger, J. *See under* DiGabriele, A D, **393**, 812
Schlichtherle, M. *See under* Chen, Q, **394**, 392
Schlosser, F P. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393**, 547
Schloerscheidt, A M. *See under* Rugg, M D, **392**, 595
Schmedt, C. Csk controls antigen receptor-mediated development and selection of T-lineage cells (*with* Saijo, K, Niidome, T, Kühn, R, Aizawa, S, Tarakhovsky, A), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 901
Schmid, S L. Membrane sorting: Endosome marker is fat not fiction (*with* Cullis, P R), *News and views*, **392**, 135
Schmidt, G. *See under* Snow, J E, **391**, 166
Schmidt, J. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387
Schmidt, M. Irregular variations in the melting point of size-selected atomic clusters (*with* Kusche, R, von Issendorff, B, Haberland, H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 238
Schmidt, R J. *See under* Veit, B, **393**, 166
Schmidtová, Z. *See under* Weeks, D E, **391**, 118
Schmitz, D. *See under* Draguhn, A, **394**, 189
Schneeberger, D R. *See under* Schroeder, W H, **394**, 331
Schneemeyer, L F. *See under* van Dover, R B, **392**, 162
Schneider, B L. Yeast G1 cyclins are unstable in G1 phase (*with* Patton, E E, Lanker, S, Mendenhall, M D, Wittenberg, C, Futcher, B, Tyers, M), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 86
Schneider, C. *See under* Arber, S, **393**, 805
Schneider, M D. *See under* Shou, W, **391**, 489
Schneider, S H. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395**, 881
Schnieke, A. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329
Schnitzler, G R. *See under* Tong, J K, **395**, 917
Schoenberger, S P. T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions (*with* Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 480
Schofield, C J. *See under* Valegård, K, **394**, 805
Schofield, P R. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Scholz, C H. Earthquakes and friction laws, *Review article*, **391**, 37
Schommer, C. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **396**, 387
Schönbeck, U. *See under* Mach, F, **394**, 200
Schönfelder, V. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396**, 142
Schönherr, H-P. *See under* Nötzel, R, **392**, 56
Schöning, R. *See under* Szibor, R, **395**, 449
Schoonbaert, D. Impact takes precedence over interest (*with* Roelants, G), *Correspondence*, **391**, 222
Schrag, J D. *See under* Leeuw, T, **391**, 191
Schreiber, S L. *See under* Tong, J K, **395**, 917
Schreiber-Agus, N. Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth (*with* Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 483
Schrenzel, J. Electron currents generated by the human phagocyte NADPH oxidase (*with* Serrander, L, Bánfi, B, Nüße, O, Fouyouzi, R, Lew, D P, Demaurex, N, Krause, K-H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 734
Schrijver, C J. Large-scale coronal heating by the small-scale magnetic field of the Sun (*with* Title, A M, Harvey, K L, Sheeley, N R, Jr, Wang, Y-M, van den Oord, G H J, Shine, R A, Tarbell, T D, Hurlburt, N E), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 152
Schröder, G. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387
Schröder, J. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387
Schroeder, B C. Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K$^+$ channels causes epilepsy (*with* Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 687
Schroeder, W H. Arctic springtime depletion of mercury (*with* Anlauf, K G, Barrie, L A, Lu, J Y, Steffen, A, Schneeberger, D R, Berg, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 331
Schroeter, E H. Notch-1 signalling requires ligand-induced proteolytic release of intracellular domain (*with* Kisslinger, J A, Kopan, R), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 382
Schubart, C D. Rapid evolution to terrestrial life in Jamaican crabs (*with* Diesel, R, Hedges, S B), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 363
Schubert, C. *See under* Szibor, R, **395**, 449
Schubert, C J. Stable phytoplankton community structure in the Arabian Sea over the past 200,000 years (*with* Villanueva, J, Calvert, S E, Cowie, G L, von Rad, U, Schulz, H, Berner, U, Erlenkeuser, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 563
Schubert, G. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
See under Khurana, K K, **395**, 777
Schubert, S. *See under* Alpert, P, **395**, 367
Schueller, C. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Schuitemaker, H. *See under* Berger, E A, **391**, 240
Schuler, V. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683
Schuller, I K. Superconductivity: Strain yourself, *News and views*, **394**, 419
Schulman, L S. Time's Arrows and Quantum Measurement, *Book review by* Price, H, **391**, 453
Schultheiss, P. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Schulz, H. Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years (*with* von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 54
See under Schubert, C J, **394**, 563
Schulze-Bahr, E. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Schuster, R. *See under* Buks, E, **391**, 871
Schützmann, J. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
Schwan, E. *See under* Haider, M, **392**, 768
Schwander, J. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Schwartz, C. *See under* Greenhill, L J, **396**, 650
Schwartz, M D. Green-wave phenology, *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 839
Schwartz, P. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Schwarz, S. *See under* von der Emde, G, **395**, 890
Schweber, S S. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics (*by* Galison, P), *Book review*, **391**, 347
Schweighoffer, F. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393**, 125
Schweingruber, F H. *See under* Briffa, K R, **391**, 678, **393**, 450
Schweisguth, F. *See under* Gho, M, **393**, 178
Sciaky, N. *See under* Monks, C R F, **395**, 82
Scott, D. Dust hides a universal starburst, *News and views*, **394**, 219
Scott, D A. Connexin mutations and hearing loss (*with* Kraft, M L, Stone, E M, Sheffield, V C, Smith, R J H), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 32
Scott, D R. *See under* Hildesheim, A, **396**, 531
Scott, K. Assembly of the *Drosophila* phototransduction cascade into a signalling complex shapes elementary responses (*with* Zuker, C S), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 805
Scott, S. *See under* Dowdney, L, **395**, 129
Scott, S E. Transgene risk is low (*with* Wilkinson, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 320
Scoular, R. *See under* Guilford, P, **392**, 402
Scranton, A B. *See under* Mathur, A M, **392**, 367
Scranton, P. Endless Novelty: Speciality Production and American Industrialization, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391**, 242
Scrosati, B. *See under* Croce, F, **394**, 456
Sealfon, S C. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392**, 411
Secker, J. *See under* Harris, W E, **395**, 45
Secor, S M. A vertebrate model of extreme physiological regulation (*with* Diamond, J), *Progress*, **395**, 659
Seeber, B. Handbook of Applied Superconductivity, *Book review by* Larbalestier, D, **395**, 657
Seed, B. *See under* Jiang, C, **391**, 82
Seeger, K. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Seeley, T D. Honeybees of Africa (*by* Hepburn, H R, Radloff, S E), *Book review*, **396**, 40
Seeman, N C. *See under* Winfree, E, **394**, 539
Seewald, J S. Petroleum geochemistry: Sulphur greases the wheels, *News and views*, **391**, 128
Segal, H P. The Religion of Technology: The Divinity of Man and the Spirit of Invention (*by* Noble, D F), *Book review*, **391**, 244
Segawa, M. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388
Segev, I. Sound grounds for computing dendrites, *News and views*, **393**, 207
Segi, E. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395**, 281
Séguinot, V. *See under* Etienne, A S, **396**, 161
Seidemann, E. Temporal gating of neural signals during performance of a visual discrimination task (*with* Zohary, E, Newsome, W T), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 72
Seidl, K J. *See under* Frank, K M, **396**, 173
Seidler, H. *See under* Weber, G W, **391**, 754
Seidman, S. *See under* Kaufer, D, **393**, 373
Seifer, M J. Summing up a wizard at maths ... warts and all, *Correspondence*, **393**, 407
Seifert, K J. *See under* Raymond, C S, **391**, 691
Seifert, R. *See under* Gauss, R, **393**, 583
Seiler, S. Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, **396**, 12
Seinfeld, J H. Clouds, contrails and climate, *News and views*, **391**, 837
Seiser, C. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
Seitz, F. Electronic Genie: The Tangled History of Silicon (*with* Einspruch, N), *Book review by* Meindl, J D, **395**, 559
Sejnowski, T J. Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views*, **394**, 725
Seki, K. Preserving tardigrades under pressure (*with* Toyoshima, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 853
Sekiguchi, J M. *See under* Frank, K M, **396**, 173
Sekiguchi, M. *See under* Hinuma, S, **393**, 272, **394**, 302
Selkoe, D J. *See under* Haass, C, **391**, 339
Sellers, E M. *See under* Pianezza, M L, **393**, 750
Sellinger, A. Continuous self-assembly of organic–inorganic nanocomposite coatings that mimic nacre (*with* Weiss, P M, Nguyen, A, Lu, Y, Assink, R A, Gong, W, Brinker, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 256
Semb, H. *See under* Perl, A K, **392**, 190
Semple, M N. Auditory perception: Sounds in a virtual world, *News and views*, **396**, 725
Semple, S. *See under* McComb, K, **395**, 656
Senay, M. *See under* Irvine, W M, **393**, 547
Sengers, J V. *See under* Gaspard, P, **394**, 865
Senkan, S M. High-throughput screening of solid-state catalyst libraries, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 350
Senoo-Matsuda, N. *See under* Ishii, N, **394**, 694
Senske, D. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
Seo, J W. *See under* Locquet, J-P, **394**, 453
Seol, W. *See under* Forman, B M, **395**, 612
Sepe, N. *See under* Di Marzo, V, **396**, 636
Sequeira, S E K. *See under* Coates, M I, **396**, 730
Serabyn, E. An extraordinary cluster of massive stars near the centre of the Milky Way (*with* Shupe, D, Figer, D F), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 448
Serber, R. Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science (*with* Crease, R P), *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **394**, 536
Sereno, A B. Shape selectivity in primate lateral intraparietal cortex (*with* Maunswell J H R), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 500
Serjeant, S. *See under* Hughes, D H, **394**, 241
Serrander, L. *See under* Schrenzel, J, **392**, 734
Serrano, M. *See under* Palmero, I, **395**, 125
See under Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Servadio, A. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391**, 307
Sessa, W C. *See under* Garcia-Cardeña, G, **392**, 821
Sessler, A M. *See under* Sloan, M, **393**, 727
Sévenet, N. *See under* Versteege, I, **394**, 203
Severin, K. *See under* Lee, D H, **394**, 101
Severinghaus, J P. Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice (*with* Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L), *Article*, **391**, 141
Sewing, S. *See under* Roeper, J, **391**, 390
Seyfarth, R. Apes, Language and the Human Mind (*by* Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J), *Book review*, **395**, 29
Sha, B. Crystal structure of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phosphatidylinositol-transfer protein (*with* Phillips, S E, Bankaitis, V A, Luo, M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 506
Shackleton, J M. *See under* Baughman, R H, **392**, 362
Shah, V. *See under* Garcia-Cardeña, G, **392**, 821
Shahar, D. *See under* Hilke, M, **395**, 675
Shamu, C E. *See under* Raymond, C S, **391**, 691
Shank, T. *See under* Cary, S C, **391**, 545
Shanker, S G. *See under* Savage-Rumbaugh, S, **395**, 29
Shanks, W C, III. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Shannon, P M. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
Shao, D. Interdomain communication regulating ligand binding by PPAR-γ (*with* Rangwala, S M, Bailey, S T, Krakow, S L, Reginato, M J, Lazar, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 377
Shao, W. *See under* Lin, R J, **391**, 811
Shapley, R. Neurobiology: In the mind's eye of the beholder, *News and views*, **395**, 845
Sharif, A O. *See under* Bowen, W R, **393**, 663
Sharp, P M. *See under* Zhu, T, **391**, 594
Shashar, N. Polarization vision helps detect transparent prey (*with* Hanlon, R T, Petz, A deM), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 222
Shaw, J H. Earthquakes: Cracking Los Angeles, *News and views*, **394**, 320
Shay-El, Y. *See under* Alpert, P, **395**, 367
Shea, W R. Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science (*by* Gillispie, C C), *Book review*, **391**, 855
Sheeley, N R, Jr. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394**, 152
Sheen, J. *See under* Kovtun, Y, **395**, 716
Sheffield, V C. *See under* Scott, D A, **391**, 32
Sheiko, S S. *See under* Percec, V, **391**, 161
Sheiman, L A. *See under* Zheng, P, **396**, 373
Shelley, J M. *See under* Kesson, S E, **393**, 252
Shemesh, A. *See under* De La Rocha, C L, **395**, 680
Shen, G. *See under* Mao, H-k, **396**, 741
Shen, M M. *See under* Raymond, C S, **391**, 691
See under Ding, J, **395**, 702
Shen, Q. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Shen, Y. Seismic evidence for a lower-mantle origin of the Iceland plume (*with* Solomon, S C, Bjarnason, I Th, Wolfe, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 62
Shenolikar, S. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Shephard, G H, Jr. *See under* Yu, D W, **396**, 321
Shephard, J. Civilization and the Limpet (*by* Wells, M), *Book review*, **396**, 732
Sherman, D. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Sherman, P W. Animal behaviour: The evolution of menopause, *News and views*, **392**, 759
Sherman, S M. *See under* Cox, C L, **394**, 478
Sherratt, A. Economy and Society in Prehistoric Europe: Changing Perspectives, *Book review by* Robb, J, **394**, 238
Sherratt, T N. *See under* Roberts, G, **394**, 175
Sherwin, T. *See under* Bastin, P, **391**, 548
Sherwood, S W. *See under* Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Shi, G-q. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **392**, 264
Shi, J. *See under* Philpotts, A R, **395**, 343
Shields, C R. *See under* Muhua, L, **393**, 487
Shigemoto, R. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **396**, 683
Shigeyama, T. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Shih, D M. Mice lacking serum paraoxonase are susceptible to organophosphate toxicity and atherosclerosis (*with* Gu, L, Xia, Y-R, Navab, M, Li, W-F, Hama, S, Castellani, L W, Furlong, C E, Costa, L G, Fogelman, A M, Lusis, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 284
Shiklomanov, N I. *See under* Walker, D A, **394**, 469
Shimada, M. Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean (*with* Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 670
Shimada, S. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395**, 555
Shimizu, K. Superconductivity in oxygen (*with* Suhara, K, Ikumo, M, Eremets, M I, Amaya, K), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 767
Shimizu, N. *See under* Kitada, T, **392**, 605
Shimony, A. Tibaldo and the Hole in the Calendar, *Book review by*

Battersby, S, 392, 460
Shimura, J. Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, 394, 413
Shin, M. *See under* Lam, H-M, 396, 125
Shinde, U P. Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones (*with* Liu, J J, Inouye, M), *Erratum*, 392, 210
Shindell, D T. Increased polar stratospheric ozone losses and delayed eventual recovery owing to increasing greenhouse-gas concentrations (*with* Rind, D, Lonergan, P), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 589
Shine, R A. *See under* Schrijver, C J, 394, 152
Shingyoji, C. Dynein arms are oscillating force generators (*with* Higuchi, H, Yoshimura, M, Katayama, E, Yanagida, T), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 711
Shinohara, A. Stimulation by Rad52 of yeast Rad51-mediated recombination (*with* Ogawa, T), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 404
Shipman, P. Taking Wing: *Archaeopteryx* and the Evolution of Bird Flight, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, 393, 32
Shirahige, K. Regulation of DNA-replication origins during cell-cycle progression (*with* Hori, Y, Shiraishi, K, Yamashita, M, Takahashi, K, Obuse, C, Tsurimoto, T, Yoshikawa, H), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 618
Shiraishi, K. *See under* Shirahige, K, 395, 618
Shirayoshi, Y. *See under* Mochizuki, T, 395, 177
Shiroishi, T. *See under* Katoh-Fukui, Y, 393, 688
Shiyatov, S G. *See under* Briffa, K R, 391, 678
Shlesinger, M F. Chaos Theory Tamed (*by* Williams, G P), *Book review*, 394, 538
Dynamics of Complex Systems (*by* Bar-Yam, Y), *Book review*, 394, 538
Shoemaker, C B. *See under* Mastroberardino, L, 395, 288
Shorrocks, B. *See under* Davis, A J, 391, 783
Short, J M. *See under* Deckert, G, 392, 353
Short, R. In retrospect: An Essay on the Principle of Population (*by* Malthus, T R), *Book review*, 395, 456
Shou, W. Cardiac defects and altered ryanodine receptor function in mice lacking FKBP12 (*with* Aghdasi, B, Armstrong, D L, Guo, Q, Bao, S, Charng, M-J, Mathews, L M, Schneider, M D, Hamilton, S L, Matzuk, M M), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 489
Shoustikov, A. *See under* Baldo, M A, 395, 151
Showalter, E. The Word on the Street: Fact and Fable about American English (*by* McWhorter, J), *Book review*, 396, 130
Showalter, K. *See under* Kádár, S, 391, 770
Shraiman, B. *See under* Fee, M S, 395, 67
Shriver, J W. *See under* Robinson, H, 392, 202
Shtrikman, H. *See under* Goldhaber-Gordon, D, 391, 156
See under Fuchs, D T, 391, 373
Shu, J. *See under* Mao, H-k, 396, 741
Shuai, Z. *See under* Köhler, A, 392, 903
Shubin, N. *See under* Daeschler, E B, 391, 133
Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, 394, 12
Shull, J M. Extragalactic astronomy: Intergalactic pollution, *News and views*, 394, 17
Shulman, G I. *See under* Withers, D J, 391, 900
Shulmeister, V M. *See under* Zhang, Z, 392, 677
Shupe, D. *See under* Serabyn, E, 394, 448
Shvartsburg, A A. *See under* Ho, K-M, 392, 582
Sibley, S. *See under* Baldo, M A, 395, 151
Sicheritz-Pontén, T. *See under* Andersson, S G E, 396, 133
Siddall, M. The follies of ancestor worship, *Debates* [online], 19 Nov
Siddans, R. *See under* Munro, R, 392, 168
Siebbeles, L D A. *See under* Hoofman, R J O M, 392, 54
Siebe, C. *See under* Love, S P, 396, 563
Siegel, D A. *See under* McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, 394, 263
Siegel, R A. Drug delivery: A lesson from secretory granules, *News and views*, 394, 427
Sieger, M T. Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice (*with* Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 554
Sigalas, M M. *See under* Lin, S Y, 394, 251
Sigler, P B. *See under* Williams, S P, 393, 392
Sigman, D M. *See under* Hughen, K A, 391, 65
Sigmarsson, O. Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas (*with* Martin, H, Knowles, J), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 566
Sigmund, K. Biomathematics: merging lines and emerging levels (*with* Szathmáry, E), *News and views*, 392, 439
The Complexity of Cooperation: Agent-Based Models of Competition and Collaboration (*by* Axelrod, R) (*with* Nowak, M A, *Book review*, 392, 457
See under Nowak, M A, 393, 573
See under Hofbauer, J, 395, 32
See under Dugatkin, A L, 395, 760
See under Frank, S A, 395, 760
Signer, E N. DNA fingerprinting Dolly (*with* Dubrova, Y E, Jeffreys, A J, Wilde, C, Finch, L M B, Wells, M, Peaker, M), *Scientific correspondence*, 394, 329
Signore, M. *See under* Dal Sasso, C, 392, 383
Sigrist, M. *See under* Luke, G M, 394, 558
Superconductors: Mesoscopic magnetism, *News and views*, 396, 110
Silberberg, Y. *See under* Meshulach, D, 396, 239
Silbermann, N. *See under* Madore, B F, 395, 47
Siller, S. At a glance: The Handicap Principle: A Missing Piece of Darwin's Puzzle (*by* Zahavi, Amotz, Zahavi, Avishag), *Book review*, 392, 36
Silver, B. The Ascent of Science, *Book review by* Maddox, J, 392, 241
Silver, L M. Remaking Eden: Cloning and Beyond in a Brave New World, *Book review by* Cairns, J, 392, 771
Silver, P G. *See under* Lithgow-Bertelloni, C, 395, 269
Silver, S C. *See under* O'Brien, T G, 392, 668, 393, 128
Silvey, M. *See under* Bevan, M, 391, 485
Simcock, R. *See under* Anderson, C W N, 395, 553
Simha, D. *See under* Forman, B M, 395, 612
Simmonds, M. Whither whaling? (*with* Stroud, C), *Correspondence*, 392, 541
Simmonds, N W. The Doubly Green Revolution: Food for All in the 21st Century (*by* Conway, G), *Book review*, 391, 139
Simmonds, R W. *See under* Backhaus, S, 392, 687
See under Schechter, A M R, 396, 554
Simmons, D L. *See under* Devitt, A, 392, 505
Simmons, L. *See under* Klein, R D, 392, 210
Simon, M C. *See under* An, W G, 392, 405
Simoneit, B R T. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, 392, 485
Simons, K. Obituary: Thomas Kreis (1952–98) (*with* Mellman, I), *News and views*, 395, 446
Simonsen, A. *See under* Gaullier, J-M, 394, 432
EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion (*with* Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 494
Simpson, W C. *See under* Sieger, M T, 394, 554
Sims, D W. Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front (*with* Quayle, V A), *Letter to Nature*, 393, 460
Sinai, M J. Terrain influences the accurate judgement of distance (*with* Ooi, T L, He, Z J), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 497
Sinden, R E. *See under* Billker, O, 392, 289
Sinervo, P K. Untenured in Toronto, *Correspondence*, 394, 120
Singer, R H. *See under* Chicurel, M E, 392, 730
Singh, A K. *See under* Mao, H-k, 396, 741
Singh, S C. Melt to mush variations in crustal magma properties along the ridge crest at the southern East Pacific Rise (*with* Kent, G M, Collier, J S, Harding, A J, Orcutt, J A), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 874
Sinke, W C. Photochemistry: Solid-state organic solar cells (*with* Wienk, M M), *News and views*, 395, 544
Sirotkin, H I. *See under* Feldman, B, 395, 181
Sirrenberg, C. Carrier protein import into mitochondria mediated by the intermembrane proteins Tim10/Mrs11 and Tim12/Mrs5 (*with* Endres, M, Fölsch, H, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, Brunner, M), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 912
Sisson, T W. Evidence for pressure-release melting beneath magmatic arcs from basalt at Galunggung, Indonesia (*with* Bronto, S), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 883
Sitney, K. *See under* Syed, R S, 395, 511
Sivan, U. *See under* Braun, E, 391, 775
Sivco, D L. *See under* Tredicucci, A, 396, 350
Skehel, J J. *See under* Rosenthal, P B, 396, 92
Skelly, P J. *See under* Mastroberardino, L, 395, 288
Skelton, J. *See under* Cole, S T, 393, 537, 396, 190
Skinner, J D. *See under* Kendrick, K M, 395, 229
Skinner, P J. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures (*with* Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T), *Erratum*, 391, 307
Skoczenski, A M. Neural noise limitations on infant visual sensitivity (*with* Norcia, A M), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 697
Skolnick, M S. *See under* Lidzey, D G, 395, 53
Skorecki, K. *See under* Thomas, M G, 394, 138
Skottun, B C. Sound localization and neurons, *Scientific correspondence*, 393, 531
Skovlund, E. *See under* Helland, Å, 396, 530
Skuse, D H. The Two Sexes: Growing Up Apart, Coming Together (*by* Maccoby, E E), *Book review*, 393, 131
Skvarca, P. *See under* Doake, C S M, 391, 778
Slack, J M W. Embryology: Constructing the Organism (*by* Gilbert, S F, Raunio, A M), *Book review*, 391, 857
Principles of Development (*by* Wolpert, L, Beddington, R, Brookes, J, Jessell, T), *Book review*, 391, 857
See under Gilbert, S F, 392, 564
See under Christen, B, 395, 230
Sleep, N H. Principles of Geophysics (*with* Fujita, K), *Book review by* Bull, J, 394, 736
See under Ebinger, C J, 395, 788
Slepnev, V I. *See under* Chen, H, 394, 793
Sloan, J. *See under* Hacohen, Y R, 395, 336
Sloan, M. US scientists rally behind funding bill (*with* Jaffe, A, Walter, P, Sessler, A M), *Correspondence*, 393, 727
Sloane, N J A. Kepler's conjecture confirmed, *News and views*, 395, 435
Sloman, S A. Similarity and Symbols in Human Thinking (*with* Rips, L J), *Book review by* Fodor, J, 396, 325
Slupsky, J R. *See under* Henn, V, 391, 591
Small, C J. Neuropharmacology: Cheap date (*with* Bloom, S R), *News and views*, 396, 313
Smalley, R E. *See under* Wildöer, J W G, 391, 59
Smart, R L. Unexpected stellar velocity distribution in the warped Galactic disk (*with* Drimmel, R, Lattanzi, M G, Binney, J J), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 471
Smerdon, S J. *See under* Rittinger, K, 392, 448
Smetacek, V. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, 391, 224
Smirnoff, N. *See under* Wheeler, G L, 393, 365
Smirnova, O. *See under* Ahmad, M, 392, 720
Smith, A. Is the fossil record adequate?, *Debates* [online], 19 Nov
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], 24 Dec
Smith, A B. Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period (*with* Jeffery, C H), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 69
The Adequacy of the Fossil Record (*by* Donovan, S K, Paul, C R C), *Book review*, 395, 340
Smith, A D. Oxford Dictionary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (*with* Datta, S P, Smith, G H, Campbell, P N, McKenzie, H A, Bentley, R), *Book review by* Surridge, C, 392, 351
Smith, A J H. *See under* De Felipe, C, 392, 394
Smith, B K. *See under* Lin, S Y, 394, 251
Smith, B O. *See under* Brotherton, D H, 395, 244, 396, 390
Smith, B W. Encapsulated C_{60} in carbon nanotubes (*with* Monthioux, M, Luzzi, D E), *Scientific correspondence*, 396, 323
Smith, G H. *See under* Smith, A D, 392, 351
Smith, G W. *See under* Richardson, L L, 392, 557
See under Geiser, D M, 394, 137
Smith, H O. *See under* Klenk, H-P, 394, 101
Smith, I. Art in the round, *Correspondence*, 392, 857
See under Kouveliotou, C, 393, 235
Smith, K E. *See under* Jones, K A, 396, 674
Smith, L. Whistle-blower's charter on the way, *Correspondence*, 396, 404
Smith, M M. *See under* Coates, M I, 396, 730
Smith, P. *See under* Montali, A, 392, 261
Smith, P G R. *See under* Hu, Z H, 392, 690
See under Hu, Z W, 393, 396, 395, 306
Smith, P T. Why Our Children Can't Read and What We Can Do About It (*by* McGuinness, D), *Book review*, 393, 226
Smith, R J H. *See under* Scott, D A, 391, 32
Smith, S S. $GABA_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid (*with* Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 926
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?; reply (*with* Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X), *Scientific correspondence*, 395, 652
Smith, T J, III. Mangroves and Saltmarshes (*ed.* Wolanski, E, Hopkinson, C S, Jr), *Journal review*, 395, 131
Smooke, M. *See under* Dold, B, 395, 135
Snead, M A. *See under* Deckert, G, 392, 353
Snigirev, A. *See under* Hu, Z W, 392, 690, 393, 396, 395, 306
Snigireva, I. *See under* Hu, Z W, 392, 690, 393, 396, 395, 306
Snipas, S J. *See under* Mehlen, P, 395, 801
Snodgrass, A M. The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused (*by* Vrettos, T), *Book review*, 392, 455
The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece? (*by* Hitchens, C), *Book review*, 392, 455
Snow, J E. Constraints on Earth accretion deduced from noble metals in the oceanic mantle (*with* Schmidt, G), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 166
Snow, T P. The interstellar chemistry of PAH cations (*with* Le Page, V, Keheyan, Y, Bierbaum, V M), *Letter to Nature*, 391, 259
Snowden, J. *See under* Hutton, M, 393, 702
Snowden, R J. Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops (*with* Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A), *Scientific correspondence*, 392, 450
Snyder, L H. Separate body- and world-referenced representations of visual space in parietal cortex (*with* Grieve, K L, Brotchie, P, Andersen, R A), *Letter to Nature*, 394, 887
Sobel, N. Sniffing and smelling: separate subsystems in the human olfactory cortex (*with* Prabhakaran, V, Desmond, J E, Glover, G H, Goode, R L, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E), *Letter to Nature*, 392, 282
Sober, E. Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior (*with* Wilson, D S), *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, 393, 639
Soceneantu, L. *See under* van Veen, H W, 391, 291
Soderling, T R. *See under* Yano, S, 396, 584
Söderström, K. *See under* Braud, V M, 391, 795
Sodroski, J G. *See under* Berger, E A, 391, 240
See under Kwong, P D, 393, 648
See under Wyatt, R, 393, 705
Soff, G A. *See under* Mauceri, H J, 394, 287
Soh, H T. *See under* Kong, J, 395, 878
Sohl, J L. Unfolded conformations of α-lytic protease are more stable than its native state (*with* Jaswal, S S, Agard, D A), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 821
Sohn, L L. Nanotechnology: A quantum leap for electronics, *News and views*, 394, 131
Sohn, R A. Seismic and hydrothermal evidence for a cracking event on the East Pacific Rise crest at 9° 50′ N (*with* Fornari, D J, Von Damm, K L, Hildebrand, J A, Webb, S C), *Letter to Nature*, 396, 159
Sokal, A. Intellectual Impostures (*with* Bricmont, J), *Book review by* Dawkins, R, 394, 141
Solari, R. *See under* McLatchie, L M, 393, 333
Soll, D R. Motion Analysis of Living Cells (*with* Wessels, D), *Book review by* Dunn, G A, 393, 324
Solnica-Krezel, L. *See under* Sampath, K, 395, 185
Solomey, N. The Elusive Neutrino: A Subatomic Detective Story, *Book review by* Battersby, S, 391, 858
Solomin, L. Retinoid-X receptor signalling in the developing spinal cord (*with* Johansson, C B, Zetterström, R H, Bissonnette, R P, Heyman, R A, Olson, L, Lendahl, U, Frisén, J, Perlmann, T), *Letter to Nature*, 395, 398
Solomon, G G. *See under* Yin, Y, 391, 707
Solomon, S C. *See under* Shen, Y, 395, 62

Solter, D. Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views*, **394**, 315
Soltis, S M. *See under* Genick, U K, **392**, 206
Somal, H S. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
Somerville, R A. *See under* Farquhar, C F, **391**, 345
Sommer, B. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
See under Calhoun, M E, **395**, 755
Sommer, T. *See under* Roeper, J, **391**, 390
Sommerhoff, C P. *See under* Pereira, P J B, **392**, 306
Somogyi, P. *See under* Nusser, Z, **395**, 172
Sonenberg, N. *See under* Craig, A W B, **392**, 520
Song, C H. *See under* Lantz, C S, **392**, 90
Song, H. Decoupling of nucleotide-and microtubule-binding sites in a kinesin mutant (*with* Endow, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 587
Song, S H. *See under* Hilke, M, **395**, 675
Songaila, A. *See under* Cowie, L L, **394**, 44
Soni, B G. Novel retinal photoreceptors (*with* Philp, A R, Foster, R G, Knox, B E), *Scientific correspondence*, **394**, 27
Soni, M G. US teaching methods, *Correspondence*, **392**, 542
Sorbetti-Guerri, F. *See under* Zürcher, E, **392**, 665
Sorensen, L K. *See under* Li, D Y, **393**, 276
Soreq, H. *See under* Kaufer, D, **393**, 373
Sorokin, A V. *See under* Bune, A V, **391**, 874
Sorrentino, R. *See under* Garcia-Cardeña, G, **392**, 821
Southon, J. *See under* Hughen, K A, **391**, 65
Southwell, K. Meteoritics: Diamonds in the dust, *News and views*, **392**, 133
Semiconductors: Defective sculpture, *News and views*, **394**, 722
Souvorov, A. *See under* Hu, Z W, **392**, 690, **393**, 396, **395**, 306
Sowers, T. *See under* Severinghaus, J P, **391**, 141
Spandidos, D A. International Journal of Molecular Medicine, *Journal review by* Leiden, J M, **395**, 133
Spano, M L. *See under* Witkowski, F X, **392**, 78
Sparks, S. *See under* Aspinall, W, **393**, 728
Speakman, J R. *See under* Gorman, M L, **391**, 479
Speed, M P. Mistakes not necessary for Müllerian mimicry, *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 323
Spekreijse, H. *See under* Roelfsema, P R, **395**, 376
See under Lamme, V A F, **396**, 362
Spencer, J R. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
Sperti, S. No convergence for references (*with* Stirpe, F, Brigotti, M), *Correspondence*, **393**, 301
Spicer, C W. Unexpectedly high concentrations of molecular chlorine in coastal air (*with* Chapman, E G, Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Plastridge, R A, Hubbe, J M, Fast, J D, Berkowitz, C M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 353
Spindler, B. *See under* Mastroberardino, L, **395**, 288
Spiridonov, S E. *See under* Voronov, D A, **395**, 28
Spohn, H. *See under* Dürr, D, **394**, 831
Spoor, F. *See under* Hublin, J-J, **392**, 737
Spray, J G. Evidence for a late Triassic multiple impact event on Earth (*with* Kelley, S P, Rowley, D B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 171
Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 126
Spreitzer, H. *See under* Bach, U, **395**, 583
Spriggs, T. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Springer, T A. *See under* Puri, K D, **392**, 930
Spruit, H. Birth kicks as the origin of pulsar rotation (*with* Phinney, E S), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 139
Spruyt, E. *See under* Moed, H F, **392**, 119
Spurge, D. Scientists go down a mine to observe the Sun's neutrinos, *News*, **393**, 6
Spurgeon, D. Quebec says yes to federal money for infrastructure, *News*, **391**, 214
Quebec urged to match supply and demand for science graduates, *News*, **391**, 726
Cuts reversed in Canada's new budget, *News*, **392**, 7
Canada's environment act under attack..., *News*, **392**, 216
...as federal agency is accused of undermining pollution watchdog, *News*, **392**, 216
Set clear priorities to win surplus cash, Canada's scientists told, *News*, **392**, 321
Fight hots up over Toronto racial discrimination claim, *News*, **392**, 638
Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, **393**, 506
Canada putting its faith in consolidation in health sector, *News*, **393**, 613
Boost to Canadian science infrastructure, *News*, **394**, 712
Canadian research councils publish joint code on ethics, *News*, **395**, 420
Canada's blood agency up and running, *News*, **395**, 534
Canadians call for tax cuts to curb the 'brain drain'..., *News*, **395**, 630
...as skilled workers head for the United States, *News*, **395**, 630
Canada announces second round of infrastructure awards, *News*, **395**, 830
Squares, R. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Squares, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Srinivasan, M V. Animal navigation: Ants match as they march, *News and views*, **392**, 660
Honeybees link sights to smells (*with* Zhang, S W, Zhu, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 637
Srivastava, D S. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72
Staba, M-J. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Stadel, J. *See under* Governato, F, **392**, 359
Staels, B. Activation of human aortic smooth-muscle cells is inhibited by PPARα but not by PPARγ activators (*with* Koenig, W, Habib, A, Merval, R, Lebret, M, Torra, I P, Delerive, P, Fadel, A, Chinetti, G, Fruchart, J-C, Najib, J, Maclouf, J, Tedgui, A), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 790
Stafström, S. *See under* Baughman, R H, **392**, 362
Stamler, J S. *See under* Gow, A J, **391**, 169
Stammer, D. *See under* Ponte, R M, **391**, 476
Stamper-Kurn, D M. *See under* Inouye, S, **392**, 151
See under Stenger, J, **396**, 345
Stang, E. *See under* Kobayashi, T, **392**, 193
Stanissstreet, M. *See under* Hill, R, **391**, 117
Stanley, H E. *See under* Mishima, O, **392**, 164, **396**, 329
See under Suki, B, **393**, 127
See under Keitt, T H, **393**, 257
Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology and Life Sciences (*ed.* Guastello, S J), *Journal review*, **395**, 130
Stansberry, J A. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393**, 765
Stanwood, P C. *See under* Walters, C, **395**, 758
Stanyon, C A. *See under* Arber, S, **393**, 805
Stapper, M. *See under* Gifford, R, **391**, 448
Stathakis, R. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Stäubli, U V. *See under* Rogan, M T, **391**, 818
Staufenbiel, M. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
See under Calhoun, M E, **395**, 755
Stauffer, B. Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period (*with* Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Staveley-Smith, L. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Stavins, R. *See under* Fullerton, D, **395**, 433
Ste Marie, L. *See under* Thiele, T E, **396**, 366
Stebbings, L A. *See under* Phelan, P, **391**, 181
Steckler, M S. *See under* Lavier, L L, **392**, 843
Steeghs, L. Meningitis bacterium is viable without endotoxin (*with* den Hartog, R, den Boer, A, Zomer, B, Roholl, P, van der Ley, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 449
Steffen, A. *See under* Schroeder, W H, **394**, 331
Steger, D J. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498
Steig, E J. *See under* White, J W C, **394**, 717
Stein, J. *See under* Cary, S C, **391**, 545
Stein, V. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **396**, 687
Steinbach, P J. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Steinberg, O. *See under* Donchin, O, **395**, 274
Steinberg-Yfrach, G. Light-driven production of ATP catalysed by F_0F_1-ATP synthase in an artificial photosynthetic membrane (*with* Rigaud, J-L, Durantini, E N, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 479
Steiner, U. *See under* Böltau, M, **391**, 877
Steinhardt, P J. Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure (*with* Ieong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 55
Steinman, L. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Steinman, R M. *See under* Banchereau, J, **392**, 245
Steitz, T A. Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views*, **391**, 231
Stellar, H. *See under* Davidson, F F, **391**, 587
Stellato, K A. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Stemmer, W P C. *See under* Crameri, A, **391**, 288
Stenger, J. *See under* Inouye, S, **392**, 151
Spin domains in ground-state Bose–Einstein condensates (*with* Inouye, S, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Miesner, H-J, Chikkatur, A P, Ketterle, W), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 345
Stenmark, H. *See under* Gaullier, J-M, **394**, 432
See under Simonsen, A, **394**, 494
Stenseth, N C. *See under* Forchhammer, M C, **391**, 29
Ecology and statistics: Nonlinear sheep in a noisy world (*with* Chan, K-S), *News and views*, **394**, 620
Stephanou, E G. *See under* Kavouras, I G, **395**, 683
Stephens, J A. *See under* Taylor, A H, **393**, 638
Stern, D L. A role of *Ultrabithorax* in morphological differences between *Drosophila* species, *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 463
Stern, E A. Membrane potential synchrony of simultaneously recorded striatal spiny neurons *in vivo* (*with* Jaeger, D, Wilson, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 475
Stern, K. Regulation of ovulation by human pheromones (*with* McClintock, M K), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 177
Sternglanz, R. *See under* Andrulis, E D, **394**, 592, **395**, 525
Sterr, A. Changed perceptions in Braille readers (*with* Müller, M M, Elbert, T, Rockstroh, B, Pantev, C, Taub, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 134
Sterrer, W E. Language steamrollers?, *Scientific correspondence*, **391**, 547
Stetson, P. *See under* Madore, B F, **395**, 47
Stevens, C F. *See under* Murthy, V N, **392**, 497
See under Kreusch, A, **392**, 945
Stevens, M. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Stevens, R A. *See under* Barnham, K W J, **395**, 739
Stevenson, D J. *See under* Khurana, K K, **395**, 777
Stevenson, D W. *See under* Gandolfo, M A, **394**, 532
Stewart, I. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Stewart, Ian. Fractals and Scaling in Finance (*by* Mandelbrot, B B), *Book review*, **391**, 758
Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World, *Book review by* Bray, D, **394**, 436
Stewart, R B. *See under* Anderson, C W N, **395**, 553
Stidham, T A. A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 29
Stiekema, W. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
Stillinger, F H. *See under* Sastry, S, **393**, 554
Stimpson, N. *See under* Snowden, R J, **392**, 450
Stipp, S L S. Spontaneous movement of ions through calcite at standard temperature and pressure (*with* Konnerup-Madsen, J, Franzreb, K, Kulik, A, Mathieu, H J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 356
Stirpe, F. *See under* Sperti, S, **393**, 301
Stockdale, T N. Global seasonal rainfall forecasts using a coupled ocean–atmosphere model (*with* Anderson, D L T, Alves, J O S, Balmaseda, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 370
Stocker, T F. Palaeoclimatology: A glimpse of the glacial, *News and views*, **391**, 338
Climate Process and Change (*by* Bryant, E), *Book review*, **391**, 552
See under Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
See under Blunier, T, **394**, 739
Stoddard, B L. *See under* Flick, K E, **394**, 96
Stoddard, R. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **395**, 852
Stoebe, B. *See under* Martin, W, **393**, 162
Stoffa, P L. *See under* Anandakrishnan, S, **394**, 62
Stoffel, R H. *See under* Hall, R A, **392**, 626
Stohlmeyer, M. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393**, 5`2
Stokes, D L. *See under* Zhang, P, **392**, 835
Stolper, E M. *See under* Eiler, J M, **393**, 777
Stolzenberg, G. Relativity and relativism: who's confused?, *Correspondence*, **396**, 510
Stone, D. *See under* Klein, R D, **392**, 210
Stone, E M. *See under* Scott, D A, **391**, 32
Stootman, F. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Storey, A. Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer (*with* Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L), *Article*, **393**, 229
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply (*with* Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 532
Stork, N E. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391**, 72
Stork, P J S. *See under* York, R D, **392**, 622
Stott, F. *See under* Bates, S, **395**, 124
Stouffer, R J. *See under* Sarmiento, J L, **393**, 245
Strack, D. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396**, 387
Strähle, U. *See under* Blader, P, **395**, 112
Stratton, M R. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Stratton, S. *See under* Petukhova, G, **393**, 91
Strauss, M A. Optical astronomy: Large-scale structure in the distribution of galaxies as a probe of cosmological models, *Review article*, **395**, A9
Streitwolf-Engel, R. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396**, 69
Strobl, M. Universities seek to atone for Nazi past, *News*, **391**, 112
Strogatz, S H. *See under* Watts, D J, **393**, 440
Nonlinear dynamics: Death by delay, *News and views*, **394**, 316
See under Turner, K L, **396**, 149
Strohmayer, T. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235
Strom, R G. *See under* Galama, T J, **395**, 670
Strominger, J L. *See under* Wilson, S B, **391**, 177
Stroobants, A. *See under* Lekkerkerker, H N W, **393**, 305
Strosberg, A D. Order and justice in French universities, *Correspondence*, **391**, 528
Stroud, C. *See under* Simmonds, M, **392**, 541
Stroud, R M. *See under* Katz, B A, **391**, 608
See under Syed, R S, **395**, 511
Struhl, G. *See under* Jiang, J, **391**, 493
Strynadka, N C J. *See under* Paetzel, M, **396**, 186, 707
Stuart, D I. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395**, 470
Stuart, R A. *See under* Sirrenberg, C, **391**, 912
Stucky, G D. *See under* Gier, T E, **395**, 154
See under Yang, P, **396**, 152
Sturchler-Pierrat, C. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
See under Calhoun, M E, **395**, 755
Stuyck-Taillandier, J-F. On the world stage, *Correspondence*, **396**, 12
Styles, E A. The Psychology of Attention, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **392**, 350
Suder, K. *See under* Wörgötter, F, **396**, 165
Sugimoto, T. *See under* Manabe, T, **394**, 577
Sugimoto, Y. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395**, 281
Sugiyama, T. *See under* New, J H, **391**, 407
Suhara, K. *See under* Shimizu, K, **393**, 767
Sujeer, M K. *See under* Suki, B, **393**, 127
Suka, N. *See under* Rundlett, S E, **392**, 831
Sukhatme, V P. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394**, 287
Sukhova, G K. *See under* Mach, F, **394**, 200
Suki, B. Life-support system benefits from noise (*with* Alencar, A M, Sujeer, M K, Lutchen, K R, Collins, J J, Andrade, J S, Jr, Ingenito, E P, Zapperi, S, Stanley, H E), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 127
Sullivan, E V. *See under* Sobel, N, **392**, 282
Sullivan, J L. *See under* Douek, D C, **396**, 690
Sullivan, J M. *See under* Cantarella, J, **392**, 237
Sullivan, R J. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
See under Pappalardo, R T, **391**, 365
See under Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
Episodic plate separation and fracture infill on the surface of Europa (*with* Greeley, R, Homan, K, Klemaszewski, J, Belton, M J S, Carr, M H, Chapman, C R, Tufts, R, Head, J W, III, Pappalardo, R, Moore, J, Thomas, P, Galileo Imaging Team), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 371
Sulston, J E. *See under* Cole, S T, **393**, 537, **396**, 190
Sumen, C. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393**, 512
Summers, A P. Stingray jaws strut their stuff (*with* Koob, T J, Brainerd, E L), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 450
Summit, M. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Sun, H. *See under* King, A J, **396**, 180

Sun, L. *See under* Wagner, R W, **391,** 744
Sun, Y. *See under* Armstrong, N, **395,** 913
Sundström, A. *See under* Chen, Q, **394,** 392
Sung, P. *See under* Petukhova, G, **393,** 91
Sunley, J. Way forward at NSF, *Correspondence,* **393,** 509
Surridge, C. Oxford Dictionary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (*by* Smith, A D, Datta, S P, Smith, G H, Campbell, P N, McKenzie, H A, Bentley, R), *Book review,* **392,** 351
See under Campbell, P, **395,** 415
Sutherland, S. The Psychology of Attention (*by* Pashler, H E), *Book review,* **392,** 350
The Psychology of Attention (*by* Styles, E A), *Book review,* **392,** 350
A Mood Apart: A Thinker's Guide to Emotion and its Disorders (*by* Whybrow, P C), *Book review,* **393,** 34
Sutoh, K. *See under* Suzuki, Y, **396,** 380
Sutton, G G. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Sutton, R B. Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution (*with* Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T), *Article,* **395,** 347
Sutton, S R. *See under* Waters, A J, **394,** 137
Suzuki, K. *See under* Ishii, N, **394,** 694
Suzuki, T. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Suzuki, Yoshihito. Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps (*with* Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 380
Suzuki, Yoshikazu. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **396,** 390
Svahn, C M. *See under* DiGabriele, A D, **393,** 812
Svec, W A. *See under* Davis, W B, **396,** 60
Swain, A. *Dax1* antagonizes *Sry* action in mammalian sex determination (*with* Narvaez, V, Burgoyne, P, Camerino, G, Lovell-Badge, R), *Article,* **391,** 761
Developmental genetics: Too much *sex* is bad for males (*with* Lovell-Badge, R), *News and views,* **396,** 115
Swanson, C A. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512
Swanson, R V. *See under* Deckert, G, **392,** 353
Swat, W. *See under* Frank, K M, **396,** 173
Sweet, R W. *See under* Kwong, P D, **393,** 648
See under Wyatt, R, **393,** 705
Swinbanks, D. Nanjing tops China's league for international science citations, *News,* **391,** 317
South Korea keeps a cool head in a crisis, *News analysis,* **391,** 625
Korean science ministry gets promised upgrade..., *News,* **392,** 112
...as overstretched universities face bankruptcy, *News,* **392,** 112
New Chinese premier takes on the reins of scientific reform, *News,* **392,** 528
Beijing media join attack on air pollution, *News,* **392,** 853
China plans major shake-up of academy, *News,* **394,** 7
Genome research set to take off in China, *News,* **394,** 109
Scientists with business flair in demand (*with* Nathan, R), *Careers and recruitment,* **394,** 601
Taiwan aims to become sci-tech island (*with* Nathan, R), *Careers and recruitment,* **394,** 603
Singapore attracts foreign talent (*with* Nathan, R), *Careers and recruitment,* **394,** 604
Massive jobs shake-up as China reorganizes science academy (*with* Nathan, R), *News,* **394,** 710
Japan's science agency seeks extra billions, despite recession, *News,* **395,** 3
Swindells, M B. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396,** 88
Swindle, T D. Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views,* **395,** 549
Syed, R S. Efficiency of signalling through cytokine receptors depends critically on receptor orientation (*with* Reid, S W, Li, C, Cheetham, J C, Aoki, K H, Liu, B, Zhan, H, Osslund, T D, Chirino, A J, Zhang, J, Finer-Moore, J, Elliot, S, Sitney, K, Katz, B A, Matthews, D J, Wendoloski, J J, Egrie, J, Stroud, R M), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 511
Sykes, S M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Sylwan, P. Controversial Swedish science minister loses seat in reshuffle, *News,* **395,** 829
Szathmáry, E. *See under* Sigmund, K, **392,** 439
Szeto, D. *See under* Xu, L, **395,** 301
Szewczyk, J W. *See under* White, S, **391,** 468
Szibor, R. Pollen analysis reveals murder season (*with* Schubert, C, Schöning, R, Krause, D, Wendt, U), *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 449
Tabat, M D. *See under* Geis, M W, **393,** 431
Tabin, C J. A developmental model for thalidomide defects, *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 322
Tabor, S. *See under* Doublié, S, **391,** 251
Tacconi, L. *See under* Genzel, R, **395,** 859
Tachibana, K. The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract (*with* Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 591
Tachibana, S. *See under* Okuda-Ashitaka, E, **392,** 286
Tagaya, Y. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391,** 700, **392,** 843
Tai, K-K. The conduction pore of a cardiac potassium channel (*with* Goldstein, S A N), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 605
Taira, K. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **393,** 284
Taite, H. *See under* Guilford, P, **392,** 402
Takahashi, K. *See under* Shirahige, K, **395,** 618
Takahashi, M. *See under* Klein, R D, **392,** 210
Takahashi, T. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391,** 866
See under Norman, M R, **392,** 157
Takahashi, Taro. *See under* Lee, K, **396,** 155
See under Peng, T H, **396,** 560
Takahashi, Tokiharu. *See under* Kurokawa, M, **394,** 92
Takahashi, Tomoyuki. *See under* Manabe, T, **394,** 577
Takai, M. *See under* Osaka, T, **392,** 796
Takai, S. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177
Takai, Y. *See under* Miki, H, **391,** 93
Takasu, M. *See under* Das, S, **393,** 377
Takatsuji, K. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395,** 555
Takayanagi, K. *See under* Ohnishi, H, **395,** 780
Takechi, H. A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines (*with* Eilers, J, Konnerth, A), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 757
Takeda, S. Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 774
Takeda, T. *See under* Ishimatsu, A, **391,** 237
Takei, K. *See under* Chen, H, **394,** 793
Takemoto, C. *See under* Hemesath, T J, **391,** 298
Takenawa, T. *See under* Miki, H, **391,** 93
Takeshima, H. *See under* Manabe, T, **394,** 577
Takeuchi, T. *See under* Norman, M R, **392,** 157
Taki, S. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391,** 700, **392,** 843
Takiguchi, N. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512
Takimoto, H. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392,** 182
Takita, T. *See under* Ishimatsu, A, **391,** 237
Talbot, W S. *See under* Feldman, B, **395,** 181
Talmud, P J. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393,** 221
Tam, C. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394,** 690
Tamagnone, L. *See under* Boccaccio, C, **391,** 285
Tamaki, K. *See under* German, C R, **395,** 490
Tamegai, T. *See under* Fuchs, D T, **391,** 373
Tamm, J A. *See under* Jones, K A, **396,** 674
Tamura, K. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394,** 545
Tan, S. Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex (*with* Richmond, T J), *Article,* **391,** 660
Tanabe, K. *See under* Sato, T, **394,** 629
Tanaka, M. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **396,** 55
Tanaka, Takashi. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395,** 281
Tanaka, Toshiyuki. NMR structure of the histidine kinase domain of the *E. coli* osmosensor EnvZ (*with* Saha, S K, Tomomori, C, Ishima, R, Liu, D, Tong, K I, Park, H, Dutta, R, Qin, L, Swindells, M B, Yamazaki, T, Ono, A M, Kainosho, M, Inouye, M, Ikura, M), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 88
Tanaka, Y. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395,** 395
Tanford, C. *See under* Reynolds, J, **392,** 883
Tang, C. *See under* Jones, K A, **396,** 674
Taniguchi, T. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391,** 700, **392,** 843
Taniguchi, Y. *See under* Barger, A J, **394,** 248
Taniuchi, I. *See under* Zou, Y-R, **393,** 595
Tannenberg, T. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Tanre, D. *See under* Alpert, P, **395,** 367
Tans, P P. *See under* Długokencky, E J, **393,** 447
Tans, S J. Room-temperature transistor based on a single carbon nanotube (*with* Verschueren, R M, Dekker, C), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 49
Electron–electron correlations in carbon nanotubes (*with* Devoret, M H, Groeneveld, R J A, Dekker, C), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 761
Tanvir, N R. *See under* Ferguson, H C, **391,** 461
See under Galama, T J, **395,** 670
Tao, H W. *See under* Zhang, L I, **395,** 37
Tao, K-L. *See under* Zheng, G-H, **393,** 223
Tapping, R I. *See under* Kato, Y, **395,** 713
Taquet, P. Georges Cuvier; Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts (*by* Rudwick, M J S), *Book review,* **392,** 453
Tarakhovsky, A. *See under* Schmedt, C, **394,** 901
Tarbell, T D. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394,** 152
Tarucha, S. *See under* Liu, R C, **391,** 263
See under Oosterkamp, T H, **395,** 873
Tasker, R R. *See under* Davis, K D, **391,** 385
Tatar, M. *See under* Packer, C, **392,** 807
Taub, E. *See under* Sterr, A, **391,** 134
Tauber, A. *See under* Podolsky, S H, **395,** 235
Tauber, A Y. *See under* Douglas, R H, **393,** 423
Tautz, D. Evolutionary biology: Debatable homologies, *News and views,* **395,** 17
Tauxe, L. *See under* Juárez, M T, **394,** 878
Tavalin, S J. *See under* Marrion, N V, **395,** 900
Tavares, A T. *See under* Kanegae, Y, **392,** 611
Taya, C. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177
Taylor, A H. Gulf Stream shifts following ENSO events (*with* Jordan, M B, Stephens, J A), *Scientific correspondence,* **393,** 638
Taylor, A R. *See under* Gray, A D, **393,** 660
Taylor, J W. *See under* Geiser, D M, **394,** 137
Taylor, K. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190
Taylor, K M. *See under* Holmgren, S K, **392,** 666
Taylor, P. *See under* Thomas, S, **395,** 317
Taylor, P G. *See under* Foster, E A, **396,** 27
Taylor, S. Accretion rate of cosmic spherules measured at the South Pole (*with* Lever, J H, Harvey, R P), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 899
Taylor, S R. Destiny or Chance: Our Solar System and Its Place in the Cosmos, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **395,** 453
Taylor, T J. *See under* Savage-Rumbaugh, S, **395,** 29
Taylor, W R. *See under* Rittinger, K, **392,** 448
Teagle, D A H. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392,** 485
Teat, S. *See under* Hu, Z W, **392,** 690, **393,** 396, **395,** 306
Tecle, T M. *See under* Abbate, E, **393,** 458
Tedgui, A. *See under* Staels, B, **393,** 790
Teehan, D. *See under* Hamilton, B, **393,** 443
Teeri, T H. *See under* Eckermann, S, **396,** 387
Tegler, S C. Two distinct populations of Kuiper-belt objects (*with* Romanishin, W), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 49
Tegner, C. Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume (*with* Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 591
Teich, M. Otto Warburgs Beitrag zur Atmungstheorie: Das Problem der Sauerstoffaktivierung (*by* Werner, P), *Book review,* **394,** 240
Teixeira, J. High-pressure physics: The double identity of ice X, *News and views,* **392,** 232
Tekaia, F. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190
ten Donkelaar, H J. *See under* Nieuwenhuys, R, **392,** 670
Tenne, R. *See under* Hacohen, Y R, **395,** 336
Tepass, U. *See under* Godt, D, **395,** 387
Terakura, K. *See under* Kobayashi, K-I, **395,** 677
Terauchi, Y. *See under* Yin, Y, **391,** 707
Terhorst, C. *See under* Sayos, J, **395,** 462
Terrell, J E. Language steamrollers? (*with* Hines, J, Hunt, T L, Kusimba, C, Lipo, C), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 547
Terryn, N. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Terzian, Y. Carl Sagan's Universe (*with* Bilson, E), *Book review by* Lellouch, E, **391,** 34
Tesch, W-V. *See under* Tsukamoto, K, **396,** 635
Teschler-Nicola, M. *See under* Alt, K W, **396,** 640
Tesfamariam, B. *See under* Abbate, E, **393,** 458
Tessmer, S H. Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid (*with* Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 51
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid (*with* Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R), *Erratum,* **395,** 724
Thanos, D. *See under* Escalante, C R, **391,** 103
The, I. *See under* Bellaiche, Y, **394,** 85
Theoclitou, M-E. *See under* McKendry, R, **391,** 566
Thewissen, J G M. Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships (*with* Madar, S I, Hussain, S T), *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 452
Thibault, P J Y. *See under* Phillipson, S L, **395,** 578
Thiele, T E. Ethanol consumption and resistance are inversely related to neuropeptide Y levels (*with* Marsh, D J, Ste Marie, L, Bernstein, I L, Palmiter, R D), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 366
Thim, L. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393,** 72
Thio, T. *See under* Ebbesen, T W, **391,** 667
Thomas, D Y. *See under* Leeuw, T, **391,** 191
Thomas, E L. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393,** 221
Thomas, J H. Solar physics: The Sun at small scales, *News and views,* **396,** 114
Thomas, M. *See under* Storey, A, **393,** 229, **396,** 532
Thomas, M G. Origins of Old Testament priests (*with* Skorecki, K, Ben-Ami, H, Parfitt, T, Bradman, N, Goldstein, D B), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 138
Thomas, P. *See under* Carr, M H, **391,** 363
See under Sullivan, R, **391,** 371
Thomas, P A. *See under* Hu, Z W, **392,** 690, **393,** 396, **395,** 306
Thomas, S. Restrict genetic susceptibility tests (*with* Caldicott, F, Barchard, C, Bartlett, R, Haldane, J, Hornby, S, McGuffin, P, Pleming, N, Richards, M, Taylor, P, Wilkie, A, Young, S), *Correspondence,* **395,** 317
Thomas, W K. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392,** 71
Thompson, A. *See under* Valegård, K, **394,** 805
Thompson, C. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **393,** 215
Thompson, I. *See under* Howard, J, **396,** 219
Thompson, M E. *See under* Baldo, M A, **395,** 151
Thompson, N. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393,** 333
Thompson, R N. *See under* Hamilton, M A, **394,** 260
Thomson, D S. *See under* Murphy, D M, **392,** 62
Thomson, J. *See under* Rothwell, R G, **392,** 377
Thorne, A W. *See under* Eden, S, **394,** 842
Thornton, E B. *See under* Gallagher, E L, **394,** 165
Thorstensen, J R. *See under* Halpern, J P, **393,** 41
Thorstenson, Y. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512
Tian, H. Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems (*with* Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 664
Tibayrenc, M. Coordinating European public health, *Correspondence,* **396,** 108
Tibell, A. No viral disease after xenotransplantation (*with* Groth, C G), *Correspondence,* **392,** 646
Tichich, E. *See under* Berkman, P A, **393,** 27
Tickle, C. Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views,* **392,** 547
Tiedemann, R. *See under* Haug, G H, **393,** 673
Tielens, A G G M. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391,** 868
Tilanus, R. *See under* Cimatti, A, **392,** 895
Tilghman, S M. *See under* Webber, A L, **391,** 711
Tilman, D. The greening of the green revolution, *News and views,* **396,** 211
Timmerman, I A. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392,** 182
Timmons, L. Specific interference by ingested dsRNA (*with* Fire, A), *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 854
Ting, A T. *See under* Jiang, C, **391,** 82
Tinney, C. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
Tischkau, S A. *See under* Ding, J M, **394,** 381
Title, A M. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394,** 152
Tobler, I. *See under* Ammann, M, **395,** 157
Tocqué, B. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393,** 125
Toda, T. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388
Todorov, T N. *See under* White, C T, **393,** 240

Toes, R E M. *See under* Schoenberger, S P, **393**, 480
Tognin, S. *See under* Li, F, **396**, 580
Toh, B-H. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394**, 494
Tohyama, M. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395**, 555
Tokaryk, T T. *See under* Chin, K, **393**, 680
Tokuda, G. *See under* Watanabe, H, **394**, 330
Tokumitsu, H. *See under* Yano, S, **396**, 584
Tokunaga, K. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394**, 388
Tokura, Y. *See under* Kobayashi, K-I, **395**, 677
Tolderlund, U. *See under* Olesen, J M, **393**, 529
Tollefson, A E. Forced degradation of Fas inhibits apoptosis in adenovirus-infected cells (*with* Hermiston, T W, Lichtenstein, D L, Colle, C F, Tripp, R A, Dimitrov, T, Toth, K, Wells, C E, Doherty, P C, Wold, W S M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 726
Tomassoni, L. *See under* Grignani, F, **391**, 815
Tomb, J-F. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Tomes, N. The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **394**, 237
Tomlin, S. Electron microscopy: Do not adjust your set, *News and views*, **396**, 311
Atmospheric chemistry: Smelly cats, *News and views*, **396**, 628
Tomlinson, I. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Tomomori, C. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88
Tomonaga, S-I. The Story of Spin (*with* Oka, T), *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771
Tong, J K. Chromatin deacetylation by an ATP-dependent nucleosome remodelling complex (*with* Hassig, C A, Schnitzler, G R, Kingston, R E, Schreiber, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 917
Tong, K I. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88
Tong, L. *See under* Russo, A A, **395**, 237
Tongaonkar, P. *See under* Schauber, C, **391**, 715
Topham, M K. Protein kinase C regulates the nuclear localization of diacylglycerol kinase-ζ (*with* Bunting, M, Zimmerman, G A, McIntyre, T M, Blackshear, P J, Prescott, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 697
Tora, L. *See under* Wieczorek, E, **393**, 187
Toro, T. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391**, 184
Torra, I P. *See under* Staels, B, **393**, 790
Torre, D. *See under* Abbate, E, **393**, 458
Torrelles, J M. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395**, 355
Torrens, H S. The Floating Egg: Episodes in the Making of Geology (*by* Osborne, R), *Book review*, **396**, 131
Torres, M. *See under* González-Crespo, S, **394**, 196
Torres, R H. *See under* Prum, R O, **396**, 28
Toth, K. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392**, 726
Towbin, J A. *See under* Chen, Q, **392**, 293
Towery, H. *See under* Withers, D J, **391**, 900
Towill, L. *See under* Walters, C, **395**, 758
Toyoshima, C. *See under* Zhang, P, **392**, 835
Toyoshima, M. *See under* Seki, K, **395**, 853
Trainor, L E H. *See under* Lumsden, C J, **391**, 652
Tranel, D. *See under* Adolphs, R, **393**, 470
Tranpert, A. *See under* Nötzel, R, **392**, 56
Traub, R D. *See under* Draguhn, A, **394**, 189
Travers, A. *See under* Zhou, Y-B, **395**, 402
Travisano, M. *See under* Rainey, P B, **394**, 69
Tredicucci, A. A multiwavelength semiconductor laser (*with* Gmachl, C, Capasso, F, Sivco, D L, Hutchinson, A L, Cho, A Y), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 350
Tremaine, S. *See under* Richstone, D, **395**, A14
Tremp, G L. *See under* Itier, J-M, **393**, 125
Triendl, R. Asian states take 'first step' on acid rain, *News*, **392**, 426
Trilling, D E. A circumstellar dust disk around a star with a known planetary companion (*with* Brown, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 775
Tripp, R A. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392**, 726
Tritos, N. *See under* Shimada, M, **396**, 670
Troalen, F. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391**, 601
Trojanowski, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Tromans, A. Evolutionary biology: Land-loving crabs, *News and views*, **393**, 305
Trompert, R. Mantle convection simulations with rheologies that generate plate-like behaviour (*with* Hansen, U), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 686
Tronko, N D. *See under* Jacob, P, **392**, 31
Trouche, D. *See under* Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, **391**, 601
See under Ait-Si-Ali, S, **396**, 184
Trouchell, D H. *See under* Walters, C, **395**, 758
Tsai, A P. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **396**, 55
Tsai, L-H. *See under* Nikolic, M, **395**, 194
Tschumi, J. *See under* Stauffer, B, **392**, 59
Tsias, A. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Tsien, R W. Molecular physiology: Key clockwork component cloned, *News and views*, 391, 839
See under Deisseroth, K, 392, 198
See under Klingauf, J, 394, 581
Tsien, R Y. *See under* Li, W-h, **392**, 936
Tsuchiya, E. *See under* Mizunuma, M, **392**, 303
Tsuchiya, K. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395**, 177
Tsuchiya, R. *See under* Katoh-Fukui, Y, **393**, 688
Tsuda, M. *See under* Ishii, N, **394**, 694
Tsui, D C. *See under* Hilke, M, **395**, 675
Tsuji, K. *See under* Jones, C W, **393**, 52
Tsukamoto, K. Do all freshwater eels migrate? (*with* Nakai, I, Tesch, W-V), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 635
Tsukui, T. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394**, 545
Tsurimoto, T. *See under* Shirahige, K, **395**, 618
Tsuru, T. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391**, 866
Tsvetkov, A A. Global and local measures of the intrinsic Josephson coupling in Tl$_2$Ba$_2$CuO$_6$ as a test of the interlayer tunnelling model (*with* van der Marel, D, Moler, K A, Kirtley, J R, de Boer, J L, Meetsma, A, Ren, Z F, Koleshnikov, N, Dulic, D, Damascelli, A, Grüninger, M, Schützmann, J, van der Eb, J W, Somal, H S, Wang, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 360
Tuboi, K. *See under* Ushikubi, F, **395**, 281
Tufts, B R. *See under* Carr, M H, **391**, 363
Tufts, R. *See under* Geissler, P E, **391**, 368
See under Sullivan, R, **391**, 371
Tumlinson, J H. *See under* De Moraes, C M, **393**, 570
Turatto, M. *See under* Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Turner, A. *See under* Antón, M, **394**, 334
Turner, B M. *See under* Rundlett, S E, **392**, 831
See under Nan, X, **393**, 386
Turner, J. *See under* Jura, M, **395**, 144
Turner, J M. *See under* White, S, **391**, 468
Turner, J R G. The Raptor and the Lamb: Predators and Prey in the Living World (*by* McGowan, C), *Book review*, **396**, 130
Turner, K L. Five parametric resonances in a microelectromechanical system (*with* Miller, S A, Hartwell, P G, MacDonald, N C, Strogatz, S H, Adams, S G), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 149
Turner, M S. *See under* Kolb, E W, **391**, 444
Turney, J. Frankenstein's Footsteps: Science, Genetics and Popular Culture, *Book review by* Haynes, R, **394**, 735
The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science and Character (*by* Kevles, D J), *Book review*, **395**, 30
Turrigiano, G G. Activity-dependent scaling of quantal amplitude in neocortical neurons (*with* Leslie, K R, Desai, N S, Rutherford, L C, Nelson, S B), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 892
Tüzün, U. *See under* Baxter, J, **391**, 136
Twerenbold, D. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672
Twichell, J C. *See under* Geis, M W, **393**, 431
Tyers, M. *See under* Schneider, B L, **395**, 86
Tyler, A W. *See under* Riseman, T M, **396**, 242
Tyler, C W. Painters centre one eye in portraits, *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 877
Tyler-Smith, C. *See under* Foster, E A, **396**, 27
Tynan, C T. Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 708
Tyndale, R F. *See under* Pianezza, M L, **393**, 750
Tyrrell, T. Low nitrate:phosphate ocean ratios corrected... (*with* Law, C S), *Scientific correspondence*, **393**, 318
Low nitrate:phosphate ratios in the global ocean (*with* Law, C S), *Correction*, **393**, 396
Tyson, N de G. Just Visiting This Planet: Merlin Answers More Questions about Everything under the Sun, Moon and Stars, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **394**, 438
Tzameli, I. *See under* Forman, B M, **395**, 612
Tzipori, S. *See under* Roberts, F, **393**, 801, **395**, 306
Tzivion, G. A dimeric 14-3-3 protein is an essential cofactor for Raf kinase activity (*with* Luo, Z, Avruch, J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 88
Tzotzos, G. *See under* Crompton, T, **391**, 528, **392**, 751
Uchiyama, S. *See under* Nagaoka, K, **396**, 557
Ueda, Y. A population of faint galaxies that contribute to the cosmic X-ray background (*with* Takahashi, T, Inoue, H, Tsuru, T, Sakano, M, Ishisaki, Y, Ogasaka, Y, Makishima, K, Yamada, T, Ohta, K, Akiyama, M), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 866
Uemura, Y J. *See under* Luke, G M, **394**, 558
Ugawa, S. Receptor that leaves a sour taste in the mouth (*with* Minami, Y, Guo, W, Saishin, Y, Takatsuji, K, Yamamoto, T, Tohyama, M, Shimada, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **395**, 555
Uguccioni, M. *See under* Loetscher, P, **391**, 344
Uhlemann, S. *See under* Haider, M, **392**, 768
Ulevitch, R J. *See under* Kato, Y, **395**, 713
Ulm, G. *See under* Leroy, E, **395**, 451
Ulrich, H D. *See under* Jentsch, S, **395**, 321
Umansky, V. *See under* Buks, E, **391**, 871
Umeda, H. *See under* Galama T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Umstadter, D. *See under* Chen, S-y, **396**, 653
Underhill, A E. *See under* Nakamura, T, **394**, 159
Ungar, G. *See under* Percec, V, **391**, 161
Ungerechts, H. *See under* Neininger, N, **395**, 871
Ungermann, C. Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs (*with* Sato, K, Wickner, W), *Article*, **396**, 543
Unnithan, V. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
Unrau, P J. RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis (*with* Bartel, D P), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 260
Unwin, D M. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, **391**, 119
Upchurch, P. *See under* Wilkinson, M, **396**, 423
U'Prichard, D C. Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, **391**, 834
Urban, K W. *See under* Haider, M, **392**, 768
Quasicrystals: From tilings to coverings, *News and views*, **396**, 14
Urbat, M. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392**, 485
Urbina, C. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154
Ursic, M. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396**, 69
Usher, M. Visual synchrony affects binding and segmentation in perception (*with* Donnelly, N), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 179
Ushikubi, F. Impaired febrile response in mice lacking the prostaglandin E receptor subtype EP, (*with* Segi, E, Sugimoto, Y, Murata, T, Matsuoka, T, Kobayashi, T, Hizaki, H, Tuboi, K, Katsuyama, M, Ichikawa, A, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Narumiya, S), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 281
Usrey, W M. Paired-spike interactions and synaptic efficacy of retinal inputs to the thalamus (*with* Reppas, J B, Reid, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 384
Utley, R T. Transcriptional activators direct histone acetyltransferase complexes to nucleosomes (*with* Ikeda, K, Grant, P A, Côté, J, Steger, D J, Eberharter, A, John, S, Workman, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 498
Utterback, T. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Utz, U. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Vaadia, E. *See under* Donchin, O, **395**, 274
Vaganov, E A. *See under* Briffa, K R, **391**, 678
Vaile, R A. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Vainchtein, D L. *See under* Aref, H, **392**, 769
Vaisse, C. *See under* Clément, K, **392**, 398
Vale, R D. *See under* Sablin, E P, **395**, 813
Valegård, K. Structure of a cephalosporin synthase (*with* van Scheltinga, A T, Lloyd, M D, Hara, T, Ramaswamy, S, Perrakis, A, Thompson, A, Lee, H-J, Baldwin, J E, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 805
Valet, J-P. Palaeomagnetism: Ancient inclinations (*with* Gallet, Y), *News and views*, **396**, 315
Valle-Inclán, F. *See under* Hackley, S A, **391**, 786
Vallejo, G A. *See under* López Guillén, J B, **396**, 614
Valley, J W. *See under* Eiler, J M, **393**, 777
Valverde, P. *See under* Aparacio, A, **395**, 110
van Alen, T. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396**, 527
van Baren, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
van Boom, J H. *See under* Paul, A V, **393**, 280
van de Moortele, P-F. *See under* Dehaene, S, **395**, 597
van de Wetering, M. *See under* Roose, J, **395**, 608
See under Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
van den Bergh, S. Galaxies: New members of the Local Group, *News and views*, **395**, 843
Van Den Berghe, H. *See under* Moed, H F, **392**, 119
van den Brom, H E. *See under* Yanson, A I, **395**, 783
van den Heijden, M G A. Mycorrhizal fungal diversity determines plant biodiversity, ecosystem variability and productivity (*with* Klironomos, J N, Ursic, M, Moutoglis, P, Streitwolf-Engel, R, Boller, T, Wiemken, A, Sanders, I R), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 69
van den Oord, G H J. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394**, 152
van der Eb, J W. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
van der Klis, M. *See under* Wijnands, R, **394**, 344
van der Ley, P. *See under* Steeghs, L, **392**, 449
van der Marel, D. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395**, 360
van der Meulen, R D. *See under* Iyudin, A F, **396**, 142
van der Molen, S J. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656
van der Pluijm, B. Contradictions of slate formation resolved? (*with* Ho, N-C, Peacor, D R, Merriman, R J), *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 348
van der Put, P J. Electron pairs shed light on frustrated percolation, *Scientific correspondence*, **392**, 29
van der Ven, P F M. *See under* Mayans, O, **395**, 863
van der Vliet, A. *See under* Eiserich, J P, **391**, 393
van der Voort, E I H. *See under* Schoenberger, S P, **393**, 480
van der Wiel, W G. *See under* Oosterkamp, T H, **395**, 873
Van Doren, M. HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells (*with* Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 466
Van Dover, C L. Oceanography: Vents at higher frequency, *News and views*, **395**, 437
van Dover, R B. Discovery of a useful thin-film dielectric using a composition-spread approach (*with* Schneemeyer, L F, Fleming, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 162
van Gogh, A T M. *See under* den Broeder, F J A, **394**, 656
van Haaren, J. Liquid crystals: Out of the groove, *News and views*, **392**, 331
van Hateren, J H. *See under* Schilstra, C, **395**, 654
van Hoek, A. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396**, 527
Van Leuven, F. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391**, 387
van Leyen, K. A function for lipoxygenase in programmed organelle degradation (*with* Duvoisin, R M, Engelhardt, H, Wiedmann, M), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 392
van Loon, A J. Early Alpine industry, *Correspondence*, **392**, 221
van Loon, J Th. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868
Van Montagu, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
van Oudenaarden, A. Magneto-electric Aharanov–Bohm effect in metal rings (*with* Devoret, M H, Nazarov, Y V, Mooij, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 768
van Paradijs, J. *See under* Kouveliotou, C, **393**, 235
See under Galama, T J, **395**, 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395**, 672
Van Rooij, D. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391**, 648
van Ruitenbeek, J M. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154
See under Yanson, A I, **395**, 783
van Schaik, S. *See under* Sayos, J, **395**, 462
van Scheltinga, A T. *See under* Valegård, K, **394**, 805
van Staaden, M J. Evolutionary transition from stretch to hearing organs in ancient grasshoppers (*with* Römer, H), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 773
Van Staveren, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391**, 485
van Swieten, J. *See under* Hutton, M, **393**, 702
Van Tendeloo, G. *See under* Locquet, J-P, **394**, 453
van Treuran, R. *See under* Heg, D, **391**, 687
van Veen, H W. A bacterial antibiotic-resistance gene that complements the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein gene (*with* Callaghan, R, Soceneantu, L, Sardini, A, Konings, W N, Higgins, C F), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 291
van Winckel, H. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391**, 868
VanDecar, J. Satellite mapping: 3-D glacial flow, *News and views*, **391**, 229
Ice sheets: On the shelf, *News and views*, **391**, 747
Planetary science: Crater row, *News and views*, **392**, 131
vanderSpek, J C. *See under* White, A, **394**, 502

Vanderstichele, H. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391,** 387
Vandersypen, L M K. *See under* Chuang, I L, **393,** 143
Vandlen, R. *See under* Klein, R D, **392,** 210
VanDoren, M J. *See under* Morrow, A L, **395,** 652
Vanfleteren, J R. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392,** 71
Vanhoutte, P M. Vascular biology: Old-timer makes a comeback, *News and views,* **396,** 213
Vanneste, M. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391,** 648
Vargas, M. Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth (*with* Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 65
Varma, R. GPI-anchored proteins are organized in submicron domains at the cell surface (*with* Mayor, S), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 798
Varmus, H E. *See under* Coffin, J M, **392,** 561
Vassiliou, G. Radical reform needed to aid junior scientists, *Correspondence,* **396,** 307
Vaux, D L. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction,* **394,** 133
Veenhuis, M. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396,** 527
Vega, I. *See under* Schauber, C, **391,** 715
Veit, B. Regulation of leaf initiation by the *terminal ear 1* gene of maize (*with* Briggs, S P, Schmidt, R J, Yanofsky, M F, Hake, S), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 166
Velusamy, T. Outflow–infall interactions as a mechanism for terminating accretion in protostars (*with* Langer, W D), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 685
Venema, L C. *See under* Wildöer, J W G, **391,** 59
Venkatesan, T. *See under* Park, J-H, **392,** 794
Venkitaraman, A R. *See under* Corcoran, A E, **391,** 904
Venter, J C. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Verdin, E. *See under* Herbein, G, **395,** 189
Verdugo, P. *See under* Chin, W-C, **391,** 568
See under Nguyen, T, **395,** 908
Verhaeghe, F. International Journal of Historical Archaeology (*ed.* Orser, C E, Jr), *Journal review,* **395,** 135
Verheijen, M H G. *See under* de Rooij, J, **396,** 474
Verma, I M. *See under* Kanegae, Y, **392,** 611
Veromaa, T. *See under* Brocke, S, **392,** 630
Verrey, F. *See under* Mastroberardino, L, **395,** 288
Verschueren, R M. *See under* Tans, S J, **393,** 49
Versteeg, W. *See under* Henriet, J P, **391,** 648
Versteege, I. Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer (*with* Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 203
Vesalius, A. On the Fabric of the Human Body. Book One. The Bones and Cartilages (*with* Richardson, W, Carman, J), *Book review by* Wood, B, **395,** 234
Vesce, S. *See under* Bezzi, P, **391,** 281
Vescovo, E. *See under* Park, J-H, **392,** 794
Vetter, I. *See under* Renault, L, **392,** 97
Veverka, J. *See under* Carr, M H, **391,** 363
See under Geissler, P E, **391,** 368
Vicker, M G. No laughing matter, *Correspondence,* **393,** 301
Vickery, M S. Regeneration in metazoan larvae (*with* McClintock, J B), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 140
Victor, D G. Strategies for cutting carbon, *News and views,* **395,** 837
Vida, J T. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392,** 71
Vidale, J E. Evidence for partial melt at the core–mantle boundary north of Tonga from the strong scattering of seismic waves (*with* Hedlin, M A H), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 682
Vidaver, A K. *See under* Miller, H I, **392,** 221
Vierstraete, A. *See under* Blaxter, M L, **392,** 71
Vikman, P. *See under* Saccheri, I, **392,** 491
Villa, I. *See under* Abbate, E, **393,** 458
Villanueva, J. *See under* Schubert, C J, **394,** 563
Villarin, J T. *See under* Hartley, D E, **391,** 471
Villarroel, R. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Villemant, B. Transition from dome-forming to plinian eruptive styles controlled by H_2O and Cl degassing (*with* Boudon, G), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 65
Vincent, J. Design in Nature: Learning from Trees (*by* Mattheck, C), *Book review,* **392,** 242
Vinet, M C. *See under* Billuart, P, **392,** 923
Vinnik, L. Anisotropic structures at the base of the Earth's mantle (*with* Breger, L, Romanowicz, B), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 564
Vinogradov, A. Student cheats, *Correspondence,* **392,** 646
Virbasius, J V. *See under* Patki, V, **394,** 433
Virgili, T. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **395,** 53
Viskanic, P. *See under* Howard, P C, **394,** 472
Večadlo, L. *See under* de Wijs, G A, **392,** 805
Voet, M. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Vogel, S. Cats' Paws and Catapults: Mechanical Worlds of Nature and People, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **392,** 881
Vogels, G. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396,** 527
Vogelstein, B. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392,** 300
See under Lengauer, C, **396,** 643
Vogler, S. *See under* Mangini, A, **392,** 347
Volckaert, G. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Volk, T. Gaia's Body: Toward a Physiology of Earth, *Book review by* Westbroek, P, **391,** 550
Volkert, H. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391,** 675
Volterra, A. *See under* Bezzi, P, **391,** 281
Volyanik, E. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395,** 244, **396,** 390
von Baeyer, H C. Maxwell's Demon: Why Warmth Disperses and the Time Passes, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **393,** 324
Von Damm, K L. *See under* Sohn, R A, **396,** 159
von der Emde, G. Electric fish measure distance in the dark (*with* Schwarz, S, Gomez, L, Budelli, R, Grant, K), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 890
Von Figura, K. *See under* De Strooper, B, **391,** 387
von Heijne, G. Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views,* **396,** 111
von Hippel, A. Biology versus physics, *Correspondence,* **391,** 738
von Hippel, F N. How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary,* **394,** 415
Germany keen to reduce the nuclear threat; reply, *Correspondence,* **395,** 836
von Hippel, T. *See under* Ferguson, H C, **391,** 461
von Issendorff, B. *See under* Schmidt, M, **393,** 238
von Kiedrowski, G. *See under* Luther, A, **396,** 245
von Rad, U. *See under* Schulz, H, **393,** 54
See under Schubert, C J, **394,** 563
von Storch, H. Is the Temperature Rising? The Uncertain Science of Global Warming (*by* Philander, S G), *Book review,* **392,** 458
Voncken, F. *See under* Akhmanova, A, **396,** 527
Voronov, D A. Nematode phylogeny and embryology (*with* Panchin, Y V, Spiridonov, S E), *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 28
Vorosmarti, J. The Bends: Compressed Air in the History of Science, Diving and Engineering (*by* Phillis, J L), *Book review,* **395,** 455
Vörösmarty, C J. *See under* Tian, H, **396,** 664
Voukelatou, E. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Vourlitis, G L. *See under* Walker, D A, **394,** 469
Vousden, K H. *See under* Bates, S, **395,** 124
Vrang, N. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393,** 72
Vreeswijk, P M. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Vrettos, T. The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392,** 455
Wacker, J G. *See under* Ho, K-M, **392,** 582
Wada, A. *See under* Yang, N, **393,** 809
Wadman, M. Sequencing funds 'must remain focused', *News,* **391,** 114
Seed sows further doubts on cloning, *News analysis,* **391,** 218
US ban 'would resist challenges in court', *News analysis,* **391,** 218
Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth (*with* Butler, D), *News analysis,* **391,** 219
'Group debate' urged for gene studies, *News,* **391,** 314
FDA 'fails to keep track of transplant patients', *News,* **391,** 315
FDA turns down moratorium demand on xenotransplants, *News,* **391,** 423
Kennedy backed on use of tobacco money, *News,* **391,** 424
US budget: NIH basks in broad support, *News,* **391,** 522
US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News,* **391,** 523
Population explosion raises alarm over lab animal health, *News,* **391,** 623
US Senate bills on cloning under fire from researchers, *News,* **391,** 623
NIH peer-review revision panel is named, *News,* **391,** 725
Gene marker database stirs up debate, *News,* **391,** 726
Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News,* **391,** 826
Biomedical billions go under the microscope, *News,* **392,** 6
Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News,* **392,** 6
NIH's way of setting priorities endorsed, *News,* **392,** 116
European states outlaw permanent changes, *News,* **392,** 317
Germline gene therapy 'must be spared excessive regulation', *News,* **392,** 317
Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News,* **392,** 428
Ex-UN AIDS chief is blasted for remarks on vaccine strategy, *News,* **392,** 527
Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News,* **392,** 641
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News,* **392,** 747
Jewish leaders meet NIH chiefs on genetic stigmatization fears, *News,* **392,** 851
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News,* **392,** 853
Bid to give legal protection to laboratory mice in US, *News,* **393,** 6
Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News,* **393,** 101
Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News,* **393,** 104
Reporter backs away from lucrative book deal, *News,* **393,** 104
...as US office claims right to rule on morality, *News,* **393,** 200
See under Dickson, D, **393,** 201
Venter backs call for more public funds, *News,* **393,** 296
Bid to limit prices on drugs using 'public' discoveries, *News,* **393,** 297
'Rough draft' of human genome wins researchers' backing, *News,* **393,** 399
NIH 'should help sharing of research tools', *News,* **393,** 505
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News,* **393,** 610
US research safety system 'in jeopardy', *News,* **393,** 610
Congress turns NIH budget into a political football, *News,* **394,** 108
Public 'must have more say on NIH spend', *News,* **394,** 111
Bill tightens law against genetic discrimination by health insurers, *News,* **394,** 306
NIH streamlines research grants process, *News,* **394,** 306
Cloned mice fail to rekindle ethics debate, *News,* **394,** 408
California laboratory backs its use of voulunteers, *News,* **394,** 515
Pesticide tests on humans cause concern, *News,* **394,** 515
Dilemma for journals over tobacco cash, *News,* **394,** 609
Researchers accused of wanting to rob the poor to give to NIH, *News,* **394,** 609
Ethical protection for subjects 'could stifle psychiatric research', *News,* **394,** 713
NIH institute to work with trial of AIDS vaccine, despite concerns, *News,* **394,** 818
DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News,* **394,** 819
US drive to speed trials for rare disorders, *News,* **395,** 4
Jobs crisis sparks call for freeze in number of PhD students in US, *News,* **395,** 103
US unlikely to swallow plan for a food safety supremo, *News,* **395,** 108
Human genome deadline cut by two years, *News,* **395,** 207
US scientists call for fairer animal funding, *News,* **395,** 210
US gene-therapy proposals come under fire, *News,* **395,** 309
NIH launches discussion of *in utero* gene therapy..., *News,* **395,** 420
...and seeks to repair 'flaw' in review process, *News,* **395,** 420
NIH ponders role of 'public' advisers, *News,* **395,** 423
Waelkens, C. *See under* Waters, L B F M, **391,** 868
Wagner, L β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans (*with* Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 908
Wagner, P. Why phylogenetic hypotheses need testing by stratigraphic data, *Debates* [online], 26 Nov
Wagner, R. *See under* Hill, K, **395,** 516
Wagner, R W. Functional genomics: Double-stranded RNA poses puzzle (*with* Sun, L), *News and views,* **391,** 744
Wagner, T. Satellite mapping of enhanced BrO concentrations in the troposphere (*with* Platt, U), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 486
Wagoner, P. *See under* Drinkwater, L E, **396,** 262
Wahlgren, M. *See under* Chen, Q, **394,** 392
Wain-Hobson, S. Immunodeficiency viruses: 1959 and all that, *News and views,* **391,** 531
Waisman, A. *See under* Brocke, S, **392,** 630
Wakabayashi, T. *See under* Suzuki, Y, **396,** 380
Wakayama, T. Full-term development of mice from enucleated oocytes injected with cumulus cell nuclei (*with* Perry, A C F, Zuccotti, M, Johnson, K R, Yanagimachi, R), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 369
Wake, D B. Obituary: Pere Alberch (1954–98), *News and views,* **393,** 632
Wakeham, A. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392,** 182
Walczak, H. *See under* De Laurenzi, V, **393,** 206
Walden, R. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **396,** 390
Waldin, T R. *See under* Anthony, R G, **393,** 260
Waldmann, T A. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391,** 700, **392,** 843
Waldner, R. Swiss democracy has its advantages, *Correspondence,* **393,** 205
Wales, D J. Archetypal energy landscapes (*with* Miller, M A, Walsh, T R), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 758
Walheim, S. *See under* Boltau, M, **391,** 877
Walker, B D. *See under* Collins, K L, **391,** 397
See under Wagner, L, **391,** 908
Walker, D A. Energy and trace-gas fluxes across a soil pH boundary in the Arctic (*with* Auerbach, N A, Bockheim, J G, Chapin III, F S, Eugster, W, King, J Y, McFadden, J P, Michaelson, G J, Nelson, F E, Oechel, W C, Ping, C L, Reeburg, W S, Regli, S, Shiklomanov, N I, Vourlitis, G L), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 469
Walker, I R. *See under* Mathur, N D, **394,** 39
Walker, M. *See under* Leakey, M G, **393,** 62
Heisenberg and the Nazi Atomic Bomb project: A Study in German Culture (*by* Rose, P L), *Book review,* **396,** 427
Walker, R J. *See under* Khurana, K K, **395,** 777
Walker, S. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **395,** 53
Walla, P. *See under* Rugg, M D, **392,** 595
Walls, C. Escape tectonics in the Los Angeles metropolitan region and implications for seismic risk (*with* Rockwell, T, Mueller, K, Bock, Y, Williams, S, Pfanner, J, Dolan, J, Fang, P), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 356
Walsh, T R. *See under* Wales, D J, **394,** 758
Walter, P. *See under* Alberts, B, **393,** 132
See under Sloan, M, **393,** 727
Walters, C. Refrigeration can save seeds economically (*with* Roos, E E, Trouchell, D H, Stanwood, P C, Towill, L, Wiesner, L, Eberhart, S A), *Scientific correspondence,* **395,** 758
Walther, D M. *See under* Holland, W S, **392,** 788
Walton, N. *See under* Perlmutter, S, **391,** 51, **392,** 311
Waltzer, L. *Drosophila* CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling (*with* Bienz, M), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 521
Wambutt, R. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Wan, Y. *See under* Phillips, P, **395,** 253
See under Jiang, Y, **395,** 808
Wang, A H-J. *See under* Robinson, H, **392,** 202
Wang, C. *See under* Hu, Z, **393,** 149
Wang, C Y. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394,** 631
Wang, C-Z. *See under* Ho, K-M, **392,** 582
Wang, Hongyun. *See under* Elston, T, **391,** 510
Energy transduction in the F_1 motor of ATP synthase (*with* Oster, G), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 279
Wang, Hui. Male ticks help their mates to feed (*with* Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 753
Wang, I X. *See under* Hung, L-W, **396,** 703
Wang, J. *See under* Nittler, L R, **393,** 222
Wang, Jiali. A nutrient-sensing pathway regulates leptin gene expression in muscle and fat (*with* Liu, R, Hawkins, M, Barzilai, N, Rossetti, L), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 684
Wang, Jichang. *See under* Kádár, S, **391,** 770

Wang, Joy. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **392,** 560
Wang, J H. *See under* Tsvetkov, A A, **395,** 360
Wang, K-L. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394,** 769
Wang, L-Y. High-frequency firing helps replenish the readily releasable pool of synaptic vesicles (*with* Kaczmarek, L K), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 384
Wang, N. *See under* Sayos, J, **395,** 462
Wang, P-L. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394,** 769
Wang, Q. *See under* Chen, Q, **392,** 293
Wang, Y. *See under* Levine, M, **395,** 231
Wang, Y-M. *See under* Schrijver, C J, **394,** 152
Wang, Z. *See under* Chen, Q, **392,** 293
Wanner, S G. *See under* Roeper, J, **391,** 390
Wanninkhof, R. *See under* Lee, K, **396,** 155
See under Peng, T H. **396,** 560
Ward, C. *See under* Leakey, M G, **393,** 62
Ward, C W. *See under* Garrett, T P J, **394,** 395
Ward, R. Vision in the eternal present, *News and views,* **394,** 519
Ward, S N. Earthquakes: A deficit vanished, *News and views,* **394,** 827
Wardle, D A. A more reliable design for biodiversity study?, *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 30
Wardle, J F C. Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279 (*with* Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H), *Article,* **395,** 457
Wark, R M. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **395,** 663
Warman, J M. *See under* Hoofman, R J O M, **392,** 54
Warner, A J. *See under* Reid, P C, **391,** 546
Warner, D J. *See under* Bud, R, **393,** 751
Warner, J H. Against the Spirit of System: The French Impulse in Nineteenth-Century America, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392,** 349
Warren, P V. *See under* Deckert, G, **392,** 353
Warren, W. *See under* Hemminki, A, **391,** 184
Waser, N. Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers (*with* Chittka, L), *News and views,* **394,** 835
Washington, H A. *See under* Aldston, A N, Jr, **393,** 512
Wasielewski, M R. *See under* Davis, W B, **396,** 60
Wasserman, L H. *See under* Elliot, J L, **393,** 765
Wasson, J T. *See under* Choi, B-G, **392,** 577
Watabe, A M. *See under* Migaud, M, **396,** 433
Watanabe, H. A cellulase gene of termite origin (*with* Noda, H, Tokuda, G, Lo, N), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 330
Watanabe, N. *See under* Madaule, P, **394,** 491
Watanabe, S. *See under* Ellegaard, C, **392,** 767
Watanabe, Y. *See under* Cooper, J P, **392,** 828
Waters, A J. Nicotine withdrawal and accident rates (*with* Jarvis, M J, Sutton, S R), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 137
Waters, L B F M. An oxygen-rich dust disk surrounding an evolved star in the Red Rectangle (*with* Waelkens, C, van Winckel, H, Molster, F J, Tielens, A G G M, van Loon, J Th, Morris, P W, Cami, J, Bouwman, J, de Koter, A, de Jong, T, de Graauw, Th), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 868
Watkins, E S. On the Pill: A Social History of Oral Contraceptives 1950–1970, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **396,** 38
Watkins, S S. *See under* Epping-Jordan, M P, **393,** 76
Watkins, W S. *See under* Bamshad, M J, **395,** 651
Watson, M H. *See under* Kato, Y, **395,** 713
Watt, A D. *See under* Lawton, J H, **391,** 72
Watt, W S. *See under* Tegner, C, **395,** 591
Watts, C. *See under* Manoury, B, **396,** 695
Watts, D J. Collective dynamics of 'small-world' networks (*with* Strogatz, S H), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 440
Watts, R G. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395,** 881
Watzman, H. Plan for $100m boost to Israeli biotech comes under threat, *News,* **392,** 117
Israel reaches deal to join EU framework programme, *News,* **393,** 611
Israel split on rights to genetic privacy, *News,* **394,** 214
Israeli industry asks for boost to R&D, *News analysis,* **396,** 611
Wauters, E. *See under* Hutton, M, **393,** 702
Waxman, D. *See under* Peck, J R, **391,** 889
Waxman, E. *See under* Ramprakash, A N, **393,** 43
Way, M. *See under* Machesky, L M, **394,** 125
Wayman, G. *See under* Xia, X-M, **395,** 503
Wayner, D D M. *See under* Lopinski, G P, **392,** 909
Weaver, A J. Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum (*with* Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C), *Article,* **394,** 847
Weaver, B A. *See under* Westphal, A J, **396,** 50
Webb, R A. *See under* Holland, W S, **392,** 788
Webb, S C. *See under* Sohn, R A, **396,** 159
Webber, A L. Location of enhancers is essential for the imprinting of *H19* and *Igf2* genes (*with* Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 711
Weber, G W. Height depends on month of birth (*with* Prossinger, H, Seidler, H), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 754
Weber, J K R. Glass fibres of pure and erbium- or neodymium-doped yttria–alumina compositions (*with* Felten, J J, Cho, B, Nordine, P C), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 769
Webster, A. Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence,* **391,** 430
Webster, L C. *See under* Migaud, M, **396,** 433
Webster, R L. *See under* Putman, M E, **394,** 752
Weder, C. *See under* Montali, A, **392,** 261
Wedler, E. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Wedler, H. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Weeks, D E. ...and linguistic diversity (*with* O'Connell, J R, Schmidtová, Z), *Correspondence,* **391,** 118
Wehner, R. *See under* Collett, M, **394,** 269
Weichselbaum, R R. *See under* Mauceri, H J, **394,** 287
Weidman, J F. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Weidner, G. Gender gap in health decline in East Europe, *Correspondence,* **395,** 835
Weigel, D. *See under* Parcy, F, **395,** 561
Weil, A. *See under* Kirchner, J W, **395,** 337
Weil, D. *See under* Denoyelle, F, **393,** 319
Weil, M L. Galaxy formation: Clumps and bumps on the road, *News and views,* **392,** 228
Weiler, E J. Let's share the excitement of science, *Correspondence,* **394,** 10
Weimann, A. *See under* Poulsen, H E, **395,** 231
Weinberg, H. *See under* Kelso, J A S, **392,** 814
Weinberg, R A. *See under* Orr-Weaver, T L, **392,** 223
Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views,* **396,** 23
Weinberger, D R. *See under* Saunders, R C, **393,** 169
Weinfurter, H. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **394,** 841
Weinman, E J. *See under* Hall, R A, **392,** 626
Weinstein, D C. FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo (*with* Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 904
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo (*with* Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A), *Erratum,* **395,** 921
Weinstein, J D. Magnetic trapping of calcium monohydride molecules at millikelvin temperatures (*with* deCarvalho, R, Guillet, T, Friedrich, B, Doyle, J M), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 148
Weis, W I. Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex (*with* Scheller, R H), *News and views,* **395,** 328
Weiss, P M. *See under* Sellinger, A, **394,** 256
Weiss, R A. *See under* Berger, E A, **391,** 240
Transgenic pigs and virus adaptation, *Commentary,* **391,** 327
Retroviruses (*by* Coffin, J M, Hughes, S H, Varmus, H E), *Book review,* **392,** 561
Weissmann, C. Celebrated errors, *Correspondence,* **391,** 738
See under Aguzzi, A, **392,** 763
Weissörtel, F. *See under* Bach, U, **395,** 583
Weitzenegger, T. *See under* Bevan, M, **391,** 485
Welch, W J. Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases (*with* Gambetti, P), *News and views,* **392,** 23
Weller, A. Human pheromones: Communication through body odour, *News and views,* **392,** 126
Wells, C E. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392,** 726
Wells, Martin. The Search for the Giant Squid (*by* Ellis, R), *Book review,* **396,** 641
Civilization and the Limpet, *Book review by* Shephard, J, **396,** 732
Wells, Michelle. *See under* Signer, E N, **394,** 329
Wells, M L. Marine colloids: A neglected dimension, *News and views,* **391,** 530
Wellsbury, P. *See under* Boschker, H T S, **392,** 801
Welsh, M J. Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine (*with* Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S), *News and views,* **396,** 623
Wen, L. *See under* Helmberger, D V, **396,** 251
Wendoloski, J J. *See under* Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Wendorf, F. *See under* Malville, J M, **392,** 488
Wendt, U. *See under* Szibor, R, **395,** 449
Weninger, K. *See under* Budakian, R, **391,** 266
Wentz, F J. Effects of orbital decay on satellite-derived lower-tropospheric temperature trends (*with* Schabel, M), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 661
Wenzler, L A. *See under* Winfree, E, **394,** 539
Werner, C-D. *See under* Pilot, J, **393,** 676
Werner, P. Otto Warburgs Beitrag zur Atmungstheorie: Das Problem der Sauerstoffaktivierung, *Book review by* Teich, M, **394,** 240
Wernicke, B P. *See under* House, M A, **396,** 66
Werthimer, D. *See under* Cosmovici, C B, **394,** 336
Weser, U. *See under* Koller, J, **391,** 343
Wessel, P. Hotspotting called into question; reply (*with* Kroenke, L), *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 127
Wessels, D. *See under* Soll, D R, **393,** 324
West, B P. *See under* Christie, D M, **394,** 637
West, G B. *See under* Enquist, B J, **395,** 163
West, M J. *See under* Gregg, M D, **396,** 549
West, S C. *See under* Benson, F E, **391,** 401
Westbrook, P. Gaia's Body: Toward a Physiology of Earth (*by* Volk, T), *Book review,* **391,** 550
A marriage of bone and nacre (*with* Marin, F), *News and views,* **392,** 861
Westendorp, R G J. Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success (*with* Kirkwood, T B L), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 743
Wester, P G. *See under* de Boer, J, **394,** 28
Westerfield, M. *See under* Houart, C, **391,** 788
Westin, S. *See under* Nolte, R T, **395,** 137
Interactions controlling the assembly of nuclear-receptor heterodimers and co-activators (*with* Kurokawa, R, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, McInerney, E M, Rose, D W, Milburn, M V, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 199
Weston, A H. *See under* Edwards, G, **396,** 269
Westphal, A J. Evidence against stellar chromospheric origin of Galactic cosmic rays (*with* Price, P B, Weaver, B A, Afanasiev, V G), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 50
Wheeler, G L. The biosynthetic pathway of vitamin C in higher plants (*with* Jones, M A, Smirnoff, N), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 365
Wheelis, M. First shots fired in biological warfare, *Correspondence,* **395,** 213
White, A. Structure of the metal-ion-activated diphtheria toxin repressor/*tox* operator complex (*with* Ding, X, vanderSpek, J C, Murphy, J R, Ringe, D), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 502
White, C T. Carbon nanotubes as long ballistic conductors (*with* Todorov, T N), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 240
Density of states reflects diameter in nanotubes (*with* Mintmire, J W), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 29
White, F J. Drug addiction: Cocaine and the serotonin saga, *News and views,* **393,** 118
White, J H. Heterodimerization is required for the formation of a functional $GABA_B$ receptor (*with* Wise, A, Main, M J, Green, A, Fraser, N J, Disney, G H, Barnes, A A, Emson, P, Foord, S M, Marshall, F H), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 679
White, J W C. Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres (*with* Steig, E J), *News and views,* **394,** 717
White, M F. *See under* Withers, D J, **391,** 900
White, N E. Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views,* **394,** 323
White, O. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
White, S. Recognition of the four Watson–Crick base pairs in the DNA minor groove by synthetic ligands (*with* Szewczyk, J W, Turner, J M, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 468
White, S M. *See under* Lim, J, **392,** 575
White, T W. Connexin mutations in deafness (*with* Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 630
Whitehead, J C. Lasers: Harnessing the Atom's Light (*by* Harbison, J P, Nahory, R E), *Book review,* **393,** 430
Whitehead, S. *See under* Cole, S T, **393,** 537, **396,** 190
Whitesides, G M. *See under* Bowden, N, **393,** 146
See under Aizenberg, J, **394,** 868
Whiteway, M. *See under* Leeuw, T, **391,** 191
Whitfield, J. Zoology: A saola poses for the camera, *News and views,* **396,** 410
Whitney, M. *See under* Li, W-h, **392,** 936
Whittaker, D M. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **395,** 53
Whybrow, P C. A Mood Apart: A Thinker's Guide to Emotion and its Disorders, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **393,** 34
Wible, J R. *See under* Rougier, G W, **396,** 459
Wichmann, G. *See under* Bergelson, J, **395,** 25
Wick, S. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395,** 244, **396,** 390
Wickman, H H. Colloid crystal self-organization and dynamics at the air/water interface (*with* Korley, J N), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 445
Wickner, W. *See under* Ungermann, C, **396,** 543
Wickware, P. Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment,* **395,** 410
Problem solving for the whole Earth, *Careers and recruitment,* **396,** 493
Water and welfare, *Careers and recruitment,* **396,** 496
Wiebe, E C. *See under* Weaver, A J, **394,** 847
Wieczorek, E. Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II (*with* Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 187
Wiedemann, C. Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid (*with* Cockcroft, S), *News and views,* **394,** 426
Wiederhold, K-H. *See under* Calhoun, M E, **395,** 755
Wiedmann, M. *See under* van Leyen, K, **395,** 392
Wiegel, J. *See under* Horikoshi, K, **395,** 136
Wielebinski, R. *See under* Neininger, N, **395,** 871
Wiemken, A. *See under* van den Heijden, M G A, **396,** 69
Wienk, M M. *See under* Sinke, W C, **395,** 544
Wiens, D. *See under* Polhill, R, **396,** 731
Wieringa, M H. *See under* Kulkarni, S R, **395,** 663
Wiesner, L. *See under* Walters, C, **395,** 758
Wigley, T M L. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395,** 881
Wijers, R. The burst, the burster and its lair, *News and views,* **393,** 13
Wijers, R A M J. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
Wijnands, R. A millisecond pulsar in an X-ray binary system (*with* van der Klis, M), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 344
Wilczek, F. Particle physics: Neutrino deficit challenges conservation laws, *News and views,* **391,** 123
Particle physics: Liberating quarks and gluons, *News and views,* **391,** 330
Particle physics: The Standard Model transcended, *News and views,* **394,** 13
SO(10) marshals the particles, *News and views,* **394,** 15
Nuclear physics: Nuclear and subnuclear boiling, *News and views,* **395,** 220
Wild, J R. *See under* Leleune, K E, **395,** 27
Wildcat, D. The Western front (*with* Pierotti, R), *Correspondence,* **395,** 634
Wilde, C. *See under* Signer, E N, **394,** 329
Wilden, U. *See under* Granzin, J, **391,** 918
Wilding, J. The Fat of the Land: The Obesity Epidemic and How Overweight Americans Can Help Themselves (*by* Fumento, M), *Book review,* **391,** 759
Wildöer, J W G. Electronic structure of atomically resolved carbon nanotubes (*with* Venema, L C, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Dekker, C), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 59
Wiley, D C. *See under* Rosenthal, P B, **396,** 92
Wilgenbus, P. *See under* Perl, A K, **392,** 190
Wilkens, S. ATP synthase's second stalk comes into focus (*with* Capaldi, R A), *Scientific correspondence,* **393,** 29
Wilkerson, F P. *See under* Dugdale, R C, **391,** 270
Wilkie, A. *See under* Thomas, S, **395,** 317
Wilkins, R J. New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence,* **392,** 120
Wilkinson, G S. Male eye span in stalk-eyed flies indicates genetic quality by meiotic drive suppresion (*with* Presgraves, D C, Crymes, L), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 276
Wilkinson, K D. *See under* Leroy, E, **395,** 451
Wilkinson, M. Benefits and risks of genetic modification in agricul-

ture, *Debates* [online], 1 Oct
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], 29 Oct
Robust dinosaur phylogeny? (*with* Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **396**, 423
Wilkinson, M J. *See under* Scott, S E, **393**, 320
Wilkinson, P. The world needs more than protests, *Commentary*, **396**, 511
Willems, P A. *See under* Cavagna, G A, **393**, 636
Williams, D M. Low-latitude glaciation and rapid changes in the Earth's obliquity explained by obliquity–oblateness feedback (*with* Kasting, J F, Frakes, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 453
Williams, G P. Chaos Theory Tamed, *Book review by* Shlesinger, M F, **394**, 538
Williams, G V. *See under* Gladman, B J, **392**, 897
Williams, J T. *See under* Fiorillo, C D, **394**, 78
Williams, L T. *See under* Gunn, M D, **391**, 799
Williams, P J le B. The balance of plankton respiration and photosynthesis in the open oceans, *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 55
Williams, Q. *See under* Lay, T, **392**, 461
Williams, R G. Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom (*with* Follows, M J), *News and views*, **394**, 228
Williams, R S. *See under* Garry, D J, **395**, 905
Williams, S. *See under* Walls, C, **394**, 356
Williams, S P. Atomic structure of progesterone complexed with its receptor (*with* Sigler, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 392
Williamson, B J. *See under* McLean, J, **391**, 649
Williamson, M. New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, **392**, 120
Williamson, M P. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E, **391**, 896
Williamson, S. *See under* Prum, R O, **396**, 28
Willson, J K V. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392**, 300
Willson, T M. *See under* Ricote, M. **391**, 79
See under Nolte, R T, **395**, 137
Wilm, M. *See under* Mayans, O, **395**, 863
Wilmanns, M. *See under* Mayans, O, **395**, 863
Wilmut, I. *See under* Ashworth, D, **394**, 329
Wilner, D J. *See under* Rodriguez, L F, **395**, 355
Wilson, C J. *See under* Stern, E A, **394**, 475
Wilson, C L. *See under* Fried, I, **391**, 650
Wilson, D S. *See under* Sober, E, **393**, 639
Wilson, E O. Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **392**, 451
Wilson, G. *See under* Kiser, P F, **394**, 459
Wilson, K. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **394**, 674
Wilson, L. Planetary science: Io writes its history in hot metal, *News and views*, **394**, 520
Wilson, P A. The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots (*with* Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L), *Article*, **392**, 889
Wilson, S B. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes (*with* Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 177
Wilson, S W. *See under* Houart, C, **391**, 788
Wimmer, E. *See under* Paul, A V, **393**, 280
Winfree, A T. *See under* Witkowski, F X, **392**, 78
Winfree, E. Design and self-assembly of two-dimensional DNA crystals (*with* Liu, F, Wenzler, L A, Seeman, N C), *Article*, **394**, 539
Wing, S. *See under* Newell, P T, **393**, 342
Wingreen, N S. *See under* Barkai, N, **396**, 422
Winkler, C. *See under* Lyudin, A F, **396**, 142
Winkler, H H. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396**, 133
Winnepenninckx, B M H. Relations of the new phylum Cycliophora (*with* Backeljau, T, Kristensen, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 636
Winoto, A. *See under* Zhang, J, **392**, 296
Wirth, M. *See under* Carslaw, K S, **391**, 675
Wise, A. *See under* McLatchie, L M, **393**, 333
See under White, J H, **396**, 679
Wisely, G B. *See under* Nolte, R T, **395**, 137
See under Westin, S, **395**, 199
Wisnieff, R. Display technology: Printing screens, *News and views*, **394**, 225
Witham, L. *See under* Larson, E J, **394**, 313
Withers, D J. Disruption of IRS-2 causes type 2 diabetes in mice (*with* Sanchez Guitirrez, J, Towery, H, Burks, J, Ren, J M, Previs, S, Zhang, Y, Bernal, D, Pons, S, Shulman, G I, Bonner-Weir, S, White, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 900
Witkowski, F X. Spatiotemporal evolution of ventricular fibrillation (*with* Leon, L J, Penkoske, P A, Giles, W R, Spano, M L, Ditto, W L, Winfree, A T), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 78
Wittenberg, C. *See under* Schneider, B L, **395**, 86
Wittinghofer, A. *See under* Renault, L, **392**, 97
See under de Rooij, J, **396**, 474
Wittinghofer, F. Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, **394**, 317
Woese, C R. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394**, 101
Wolanski, E. Mangroves and Saltmarshes (*with* Hopkinson, C S, Jr), *Journal review by* Smith, T J, III, **395**, 131
Wold, W S M. *See under* Tollefson, A E, **392**, 726
Wolf, F. Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development (*with* Geisel, T), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 73
Wolf, G. Telemicroscopy via the Internet (*with* Petersen, D, Dietel, M, Petersen, I), *Techniques and technology*, **391**, 613
Wolf, S G. *See under* Nogales, E, **391**, 199, **393**, 191
Wolfe, C J. *See under* Shen, Y, **395**, 62
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, **396**, 212
Wolfe, J M. *See under* Horowitz, T S, **394**, 575
Wolff, P A. *See under* Ebbesen, T W, **391**, 667
Wolkow, R A. *See under* Lopinski, G P, **392**, 909
Wollman, D A. *See under* Hilton, G C, **391**, 672
Wolpert, D M. *See under* Harris, C M, **394**, 780
Wolpert, L. Principles of Development (*with* Beddington, R, Brockes, J, Jessell, T), *Book review by* Slack, J, **391**, 857
Principles of Development (*with* Beddington, R, Brockes, J, Jessell, T, Lawrence, P, Meyerowitz, E), *Correction*, **392**, 146
Passionate Minds: The Inner World of Scientists (*with* Richards, A), *Book review by* Atkins, P, **392**, 774
Smarter than you think, *Correspondence*, **393**, 617
Wolters-Arts, M. Lipids are required for directional pollen-tube growth (*with* Lush, W M, Mariani, C), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 818
Wong, C-H. *See under* Rosenthal, P B, **396**, 92
Wong, P C. *See under* Eyer, J, **391**, 584
Wong, S S. Covalently functionalized nanotubes as nanometre-sized probes in chemistry and biology (*with* Joselevich, E, Woolley, A T, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 52
Woo, R A. DNA-dependent protein kinase acts upstream of p53 in response to DNA damage (*with* McLure, K G, Lees-Miller, S P, Rancourt, D E, Lee, P W K), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 700
Wood, B. On the Fabric of the Human Body. Book One. The Bones and Cartilages (*by* Vesalius, A, Richardson, W, Carman, J), *Book review by* Wood, B, **395**, 234
The Complete Visible Human (*by* Peitgen, H-O, Berghorn, W, Biel, M), *Book review*, **395**, 234
Wood, D. Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, **392**, 325
Wood, J. *See under* Gifford, R, **391**, 448
Wood, K E. *See under* Elwood, R W, **393**, 66
Wood, S. *See under* Davis, A J, **391**, 783
Wood, W I. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
See under Pitti, R M, **396**, 699
Woodman, S. Last Rights: The Struggle over the Right to Die, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **396**, 232
Woodward, F I. *See under* Cao, M, **393**, 249
Woolf, N J. *See under* Hinz, P M, **395**, 251
Woolley, A T. *See under* Wong, S S, **394**, 52
Wopenka, B. *See under* Benison, K C, **392**, 911
Wörgötter, F. State-dependent receptive-field restructuring in the visual cortex (*with* Suder, K, Zhao, Y, Kerscher, N, Eysel, U T, Funke, K), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 165
Workman, J L. *See under* Utley, R T, **394**, 498
See under Grant, P A, **396**, 410
World, M. *See under* Montgomery, H E, **393**, 221
Wraith, D C. *See under* Brocke, S, **392**, 630
Wrangham, R W. *See under* O'Brien, T G, **392**, 668, **393**, 128
Wray, G A. *See under* Lowe, C J, **392**, 105
Wright, A E. *See under* Putman, M E, **394**, 752
Wright, C. *See under* Dutta, S, **392**, 560
Wright, C V E. *See under* Sampath, K, **395**, 185
Wright, L. Twins, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **392**, 34
Wu, C. *See under* Leeuw, T, **391**, 191
See under Sayos, J, **395**, 462
Wu, J. *See under* Lanier, L L, **391**, 703
Wu, K H. *See under* Grotewiel, M S, **391**, 455
Wu, L P. Regulated nuclear import of Rel proteins in the *Drosophila* immune response (*with* Anderson, K V), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 93
Wu, W. *See under* Glinka, A, **391**, 357
Wu, Y-C. *C. elegans* phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180 (*with* Horvitz, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 501
Wu, Z. *See under* Zeng, Y, **395**, 507
Wuebbles, D J. *See under* Hoffert, M I, **395**, 881
Wulff, B S. *See under* Kristensen, P, **393**, 72
Wyatt, A F G. Evidence for a Bose–Einstein condensate in liquid ^{4}He from quantum evaporation, *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 56
Wyatt, R. *See under* Kwong, P D, **393**, 648
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein (*with* Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 705
Wylie, D R W. Common reference frame for neural coding of translational and rotational optic flow (*with* Bischof, W F, Frost, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 278
Wyllie, A. Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, **391**, 20
Wynshaw-Boris, A. *See under* Ding, J, **395**, 702
Wysession, M E. *See under* Li, A, **395**, 160
Xia, X-M. Mechanism of calcium gating in small-conductance calcium-activated potassium channels (*with* Fakler, B, Rivard, A, Wayman, G, Johnson-Pais, T, Keen, J E, Ishii, T, Hirschberg, B, Bond, C T, Lutsenko, S, Maylie, J, Adelman, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 503
Xia, Y. *See under* Delledonne, M, **394**, 585
Xia, Y-R. *See under* Shih, D M, **394**, 284
Xiao, S. Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite (*with* Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H), *Article*, **391**, 553
Xie, J. Activating *Smoothened* mutations in sporadic basal-cell carcinoma (*with* Murone, M, Luoh, S-M, Ryan, A, Gu, Q, Zhang, C, Bonifas, J M, Lam, C-W, Hynes, M, Goddard, A, Rosenthal, A, Epstein, E H, Jr, de Sauvage, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 90
Xie, M H. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395**, 284
Xie, S S. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394**, 631
Xie, Y. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394**, 769
Xie, Y H. *See under* Hilke, M, **395**, 675
Xu, K. *See under* Dolmetsch, R E, **392**, 933
Xu, Lan. Signal-specific co-activator domain requirements for Pit-1 activation (*with* Lavinsky, R M, Dasen, J S, Flynn, S E, McInerney, E M, Mullen, T-M, Heinzel, T, Szeto, D, Korzus, E, Kurokawa, R, Aggarwal, A K, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 301
Xu, Lin. Spatial exploration induces a persistent reversal of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampus (*with* Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 891
Xu, S. *See under* Fire, A, **391**, 806
Xu, Xin. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396**, 478
Xu, Xing. *See under* Zhao, X, **394**, 234
Xu, Xu. *See under* Brotherton, D H, **395**, 244, **396**, 390
Xue, T. Teaching research skills, *Correspondence*, **392**, 752
Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting (*with* Zhang, L), *Correspondence*, **393**, 617
Yachi, S. The evolution of warning signals (*with* Higashi, M), *Letter to Nature*, **394**, 882
Yamada, Kazuhiko. *See under* Osaka, T, **392**, 796
Yamada, Kiyomi. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395**, 177
Yamada, M. *See under* Nagaoka, K, **396**, 557
Yamada, T. *See under* Ueda, Y, **391**, 866
Yamamoto, K R. *See under* Lefstin, J A, **392**, 885
Yamamoto, T. *See under* Ugawa, S, **395**, 555
Yamamoto, Y. *See under* Liu, R C, **391**, 263
Yamamoto, Yumi. *See under* Yin, M-J, **396**, 77
Yamamura. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **391**, 773
Yamamura, Y. *See under* Kitada, T, **392**, 605
Yamanaka, S. Superconductivity at 25.5 K in electron-doped layered hafnium nitride (*with* Hotehama, K-i, Kawaji, H), *Letter to Nature*, **392**, 580
Yamashita, M. *See under* Shirahige, K, **395**, 618
Yamashita, T. *See under* Nagaoka, K, **396**, 557
Yamashita, Takuya. *See under* Morino, J-i, **393**, 340
Yamazaki, T. *See under* Tanaka, T, **396**, 88
Yan, Y-T. *See under* Ding, J, **395**, 702
Yanagida, T. *See under* Shingyoji, C, **393**, 711
Yanagimachi, R. *See under* Wakayama, T, **394**, 369
Yanase, S. *See under* Ishii, N, **394**, 694
Yang, L. *See under* Ding, J, **395**, 702
Yang, N. Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization (*with* Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K), *Letter to Nature*, **393**, 809
Yang, O O. *See under* Wagner, L, **391**, 908
Yang, P. Generalized syntheses of large-pore mesoporous metal oxides with semicrystalline frameworks (*with* Zhao, D, Margolese, D I, Chmelka, B F, Stucky, G D), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 152
Yang, R-B. Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling (*with* Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 284
Yang, S S. *See under* Cragg, G M, **393**, 301
Yang, Z. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **392**, 264
Yankner, B A. *See under* Zhang, Z, **395**, 698
Yano, S. Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway (*with* Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 584
Yanofsky, M F. *See under* Veit, B, **393**, 166
Yanson, A I. Formation and manipulation of a metallic wire of single gold atoms (*with* Bollinger, G R, van den Brom, H E, Agraït, N, van Ruitenbeek, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **395**, 783
Yantis, S. The Attentive Brain (*by* Parasuraman, R), *Book review*, **395**, 857
Yao, H. *See under* York, R D, **392**, 622
Yao, S. Selective amplification by auto- and cross-catalysis in a replicating peptide system (*with* Ghosh, I, Zutshi, R, Chmielewski, J), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 447
Yao, T-P. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **393**, 284
Yao, W-J. *See under* Jones, K A, **396**, 674
Yarger, J. *See under* Piskoti, C, **393**, 771
Yaron, A. Identification of the receptor component of the IκBa-ubiquitin ligase (*with* Hatzubai, A, Davis, M, Lavon, I, Amit, S, Manning, A M, Andersen, J S, Mann, M, Mercurio, F, Ben-Neriah, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 590
Yasuda, K. *See under* Ishii, N, **394**, 694
Yasunaga, T. *See under* Suzuki, Y, **396**, 380
Yazaki, Y. *See under* Yin, Y, **391**, 707
See under Kurokawa, M, **394**, 92
Yeardley, D J P. *See under* Percec, V, **391**, 161
Yearley, S. The Art of Moral Protest: Culture, Biography and Creativity in Social Movements (*by* Jasper, J M), *Book review*, **392**, 882
Yearsley, J M. *See under* Peck, J R, **391**, 889
Yeshurun, Y. Attention improves or impairs visual performance by enhancing spatial resolution (*with* Carrasco, M), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 72
Yeyati, A L. *See under* Scheer, E, **394**, 154
Yie, J. *See under* Escalante, C R, **391**, 103
Yin, M-J. The anti-inflammatory agents aspirin and salicylate inhibit the activity of IκB kinase-β (*with* Yamamoto, Y, Gaynor, R B), *Letter to Nature*, **396**, 77
Yin, P-B. *See under* Kitazawa, S, **392**, 494
Yin, Y. Involvement of p85 in p53-dependent apoptotic response to oxidative stress (*with* Terauchi, Y, Solomon, G G, Aizawa, S, Rangarajan, P N, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, Barrett, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **391**, 707
Yip, S. Nanocrystals: The strongest size, *News and views*, **391**, 532
See under Bulatov, V, **391**, 669
Ylitalo, N. *See under* Josefsson, A M, **396**, 531

author index Yoc–Zwa

Yochelson, E L. Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist, *Book review by* Fortey, R, **395,** 31
Yoder, H S, Jr. *See under* Brandes, J A, **395,** 365
Yokobayashi, Y. *See under* Lee, D H, **394,** 101
Yokochi, M. *See under* Kitada, T, **392,** 605
Yokochi-Fukuda, T. *See under* Ogasawara, K, **391,** 700, **392,** 843
Yokoya, T. *See under* Norman, M R, **392,** 157
Yokoyama, H. *See under* Enari, M, **391,** 43, **393,** 396
Yokoyama, K K. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **393,** 284
Yokoyama, T. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177
Yonei-Tamura, S. *See under* Ryan, A K, **394,** 545
Yonekawa, H. *See under* Mochizuki, T, **395,** 177
Yonekura, K. *See under* Zhang, P, **392,** 835
Yoon, S Y. *See under* Jang, J, **395,** 481
York, R D. Rap1 mediates sustained MAP kinase activation induced by nerve growth factor (*with* Yao, H, Dillon, T, Ellig, C L, Eckert, S P, McCleskey, E W, Stork, P J S), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 622
Yoshida, Hiroki. *See under* de la Pompa, J L, **392,** 182
Yoshida, Hiroyuki. *See under* Roberts, R, **393,** 358
Yoshida, Hisahiro. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393,** 591
Yoshida, N. *See under* Tachibana, K, **393,** 591
See under Ushikubi, F, **395,** 281
Yoshihara, Y. *See under* Okuda-Ashitaka, E, **392,** 286
Yoshikawa, H. *See under* Shirahige, K, **395,** 618
Yoshikawa, S. *See under* Perrett, D I, **394,** 884
Yoshimori, T. *See under* Mizushima, N, **395,** 395
Yoshimura, M. *See under* Shingyoji, C, **393,** 711
Yoshinari, T. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **394,** 462
Yoshioka, M. *See under* Kobayashi, K, **394,** 388
Yoshizawa, H. *See under* Comiskey, B, **394,** 253
You, C-F. Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit (*with* Bickle, M J), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 668
You, Y. *See under* Baldo, M A, **395,** 151
Young, D B. Blueprint for the white plague, *News and views,* **393,** 515
Young, J P W. *See under* Helgason, T, **394,** 431
Young, M. *See under* Douglas, T, **393,** 152
Young, N T. *See under* Braud, V M, **391,** 795
Young, N W. *See under* Doake, C S M, **391,** 778
Young, P. *See under* Mayans, O, **395,** 863
Young, Sally. *See under* Thomas, S, **395,** 317
Young, Simon. *See under* Aspinall, W, **393,** 728
Young, T R. *See under* Galama, T J, **395,** 670
See under Iwamoto, K, **395,** 672
Young, W G. *See under* Deckert, G, **392,** 353
Yu, A T K. *See under* Craig, A W B, **392,** 520
Yu, D W. Is beauty in the eye of the beholder? (*with* Shephard, G H, Jr), *Scientific correspondence,* **396,** 321
Yu, J. *See under* Cahill, D P, **392,** 300
Yu, X-M. Gain control of NMDA-receptor currents by intracellular sodium (*with* Salter, M W), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 469
Yuan, J. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **392,** 560
Yudin, S G. *See under* Bune, A V, **391,** 874
Yull, F E. *See under* Bushdid, P B, **392,** 615
Zack, J A. *See under* Douek, D C, **396,** 690
Zahavi, Amotz. At a glance: The Handicap Principle: A Missing Piece of Darwin's Puzzle (*with* Zahavi, Avishag), *Book review by* Siller, S, **392,** 36
Zahavi, Avishag. *See under* Zahavi, Amotz, **392,** 36
Zahniser, N R. *See under* Nayak, A, **394,** 680
Zahnle, K. Armageddon (*by* Bay, M), *Film review,* **394,** 435
Deep Impact (*by* Leder, M), *Film review,* **394,** 435
Zaidi, T. *See under* Pier, G B, **393,** 79
Zainos, A. *See under* Romo, R, **392,** 387
Zaitseva, E. *See under* New, J H, **391,** 407
Zajonc, A G. *See under* Greenstein, G, **392,** 672
Zakhidov, A A. *See under* Baughman, R H, **392,** 362
Zambrowicz, B P. Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells (*with* Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 608
Zamir, I. *See under* Grignani, F, **391,** 815
Zandi, E. *See under* Rothwarf, D M, **395,** 297
Zapperi, S. *See under* Suki, B, **393,** 127
Zappulla, C D. *See under* Andrulis, E D, **395,** 525
Zappulla, D C. *See under* Andrulis, E D, **394,** 592
Zarkower, D. *See under* Raymond, C S, **391,** 691
Zastrow, D J. *See under* Nayak, A, **394,** 680
Zeilinger, A. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **394,** 841
Zeldov, E. *See under* Fuchs, D T, **391,** 373
Zemni, R. *See under* Billuart, P, **392,** 923
Zenderland, L. Measuring Minds: Henry Herbert Goddard and the Origins of American Intelligence Testing, *Book review by* Porter, R, **396,** 34
Zeng, D. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394,** 690
Zeng, W. *See under* Kovtun, Y, **395,** 716
Zeng, Y. Replication checkpoint requires phosphorylation of the phosphatase Cdc25 by Cds1 or Chk1 (*with* Forbes, K C, Wu, Z, Moreno, S, Piwnica-Worms, H, Enoch, T), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 507
Zerial, M. *See under* Simonsen, A, **394,** 494
Zerjal, T. *See under* Foster, E A, **396,** 27
Zetterström, R H. *See under* Solomin, L, **395,** 398
Zettl, A. *See under* Piskoti, C, **393,** 771
Zhan, H. *See under* Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Zhang, C. *See under* Xie, J, **391,** 90
Zhang, D. *See under* Chen, Q, **392,** 293
Zhang, J. Fas-mediated apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are defective in mice lacking FADD/Mort1 (*with* Cado, D, Chen, A, Kabra, N H, Winoto, A), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 296
See under Syed, R S, **395,** 511
Zhang, L. *See under* Xue, T, **393,** 617
Zhang, L I. A critical window for cooperation and competition among developing retinotectal synapses (*with* Tao, H W, Holt, C E, Harris, W A, Poo, M-m), *Article,* **395,** 37
Zhang, M. *See under* Yang, R-B, **395,** 284
Zhang, N. Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice (*with* Gridley, T), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 374
Zhang, P. Structure of the calcium pump from sarcoplasmic reticulum at 8-Å resolution (*with* Toyoshima, C, Yonekura, K, Green, N M, Stokes, D L), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 835
Zhang, R-H. Origin of upper-ocean warming and El Niño change on decadal scales in the tropical Pacific Ocean (*with* Rothstein, L M, Busalacchi, A J), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 879
Zhang, S-C. *See under* Demler, E, **396,** 733
Zhang, S W. *See under* Srinivasan, M V, **396,** 637
Zhang, X. *See under* Sayos, J, **395,** 462
See under Rosenthal, P B, **396,** 92
Zhang, Ying. *See under* Roeper, J, **391,** 390
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TGF-β-induced transcription (*with* Feng, X-H, Derynck, R), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 909
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription (*with* Feng, X-H, Derynck, R), *Erratum,* **396,** 491
Zhang, Yitao. *See under* Withers, D J, **391,** 900
Zhang, Yun. *See under* Xiao, S, **391,** 553
Zhang, Yuquan. *See under* Chung, S-L, **394,** 769
Zhang, Zhaolei. Electron transfer by domain movement in cytochrome *bc*, (*with* Huang, L, Shulmeister, V M, Chi, Y-I, Kim, K K, Hung, L-W, Crofts, A R, Berry, E A, Kim, S H), *Article,* **392,** 677
Zhang, Zhuohua. Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis (*with* Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 698
Zhao, D. *See under* Yang, P, **396,** 152
Zhao, X. The oldest coelurosaurian (*with* Xu, X), *Scientific correspondence,* **394,** 234
Zhao, Y. *See under* Wörgötter, F, **396,** 165
Zharkova, V V. *See under* Kosovichev, A G, **393,** 317
Zhen, S-n. *See under* Chen, P-j, **391,** 147
Zheng, C-J. *See under* Guo, S-W, **394,** 313
Zheng, G-H. Ultradry seed storage cuts cost of gene bank (*with* Jing, X-M, Tao, K-L), *Scientific correspondence,* **393,** 223
Zheng, L. *See under* Eberstadt, M, **392,** 941
Zheng, P. Proto-oncogene *PML* controls genes devoted to MHC class I antigen presentation (*with* Guo, Y, Niu, Q, Levy, D E, Dyck, J A, Lu, S, Sheiman, L A, Liu, Y), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 373
Zheng, Y. *See under* Hu, Z, **393,** 149
Zheng, Y-W. *See under* Kahn, M L, **394,** 690
Zhivotovsky, B. Injected cytochrome *c* induces apoptosis (*with* Orrenius, S, Brustugun, O T, Døskeland, S O), *Scientific correspondence,* **391,** 449
Zhou, K. *See under* Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, **395,** 567
Zhou, L. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **394,** 101
Zhou, Q. *See under* Cox, C L, **394,** 478
Zhou, Wei. *See under* Mitchell, R, **392,** 411
Zhou, Wu. Premotor commands encode monocular eye movements (*with* King, W M), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 692
Zhou, W Y. *See under* Pan, Z W, **394,** 631
Zhou, X. *See under* Chuang, I L, **393,** 143
Zhou, Y-B. Position and orientation of the globular domain of linker histone H5 on the nucleosome (*with* Gerchman, S E, Ramakrishnan, V, Travers, A, Muyldermans, S), *Letter to Nature,* **395,** 402
Zhu, H. *See under* Srinivasan, M V, **396,** 637
Zhu, T. An African HIV-1 sequence from 1959 and implications for the origin of the epidemic (*with* Korber, B T, Nahmias, A J, Hooper, E, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D), *Letter to Nature,* **391,** 594
Zhu, X. *See under* Kiselyov, K, **396,** 478
Zhu, X-R. *See under* Grotewiel, M S, **391,** 455
Zhuo, M. *See under* Li, P, **393,** 695
Zielinski, G A. *See under* de Silva, S L, **393,** 455
Ziemelis, K. Putting it on plastic, *News and views,* **393,** 619
Ziéntara, S. *See under* Grimes, J M, **395,** 470
Zierenberg, R A. The deep structure of a sea-floor hydrothermal deposit (*with* Fouquet, Y, Miller, D J, Bahr, J M, Baker, P A, Bjerkgård, T, Brunner, C A, Duckworth, R C, Gable, R, Gieskes, J, Goodfellow, W D, Gröschel-Becker, H M, Guèrin, G, Ishibashi, J, Iturrino, G, James, R H, Lackschewitz, K S, Marquez, L L, Nehlig, P, Peter, J M, Rigsby, C A, Schultheiss, P, Shanks, W C, III, Simoneit, B R T, Summit, M, Teagle, D A H, Urbat, M, Zuffa, G G), *Letter to Nature,* **392,** 485
Ziman, J. Silencing Scientists and Scholars in Other Fields: Power, Paradigm Controls, Peer Review and Scholarly Communication (*by* Moran, G), *Book review,* **395,** 856
Zimmer, C. At the Water's Edge: Macroevolution and the Transformation of Life, *Book review by* Lee, M S Y, **395,** 558
What Remains To Be Discovered: Mapping the Secrets of the Universe, the Origins of Life and the Future of the Human Race (*by* Maddox, J), *Book review,* **396,** 129
Zimmer, R J. *See under* Alkire, R C, **392,** 119
Zimmerman, G A. *See under* Topham, M K, **394,** 697
Zingg, H H. *See under* Grazzini, E, **392,** 509
Zinkernagel, R M. *See under* Lutz, C, **393,** 797
See under Klenerman, P, **394,** 482
Zinkle, S J. *See under* Meldrum, A, **395,** 56
Zinnecker, H. A symmetrically pulsed jet of gas from an invisible protostar in Orion (*with* McCaughrean, M J, Rayner, J T), *Letter to Nature,* **394,** 862
Zirker, J B. Counter-streaming gas flows in solar prominences as evidence for vertical magnetic fields (*with* Engvold, O, Martin, S F), *Letter to Nature,* **396,** 440
Zlatkin, A. *See under* Bune, A V, **391,** 874
Zloknarnik, G. *See under* Li, W-h, **392,** 936
Zoghbi, H Y. *See under* Skinner, P J, **391,** 307
See under Matilla, A, **391,** 818
Zohary, E. *See under* Seidemann, E, **394,** 72
Zoiopoulos, P E. Modified animal feeds must be put to the test, *Correspondence,* **394,** 823
Zoli, M. *See under* Picciotto, M R, **391,** 173
Zomer, B. *See under* Steeghs, L, **392,** 449
Zomorodipour, A. *See under* Andersson, S G E, **396,** 133
Zong, X. *See under* Ludwig, A, **393,** 587
Zonneveld, F. *See under* Hublin, J-J, **392,** 737
Zoppè, M. Italian defeatism unwarranted, *Correspondence,* **393,** 107
Zou, Y-R. Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development (*with* Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R), *Letter to Nature,* **393,** 595
Zubrzycki, W. *See under* Lin, S Y, **394,** 251
Zuccotti, M. *See under* Wakayama, T, **394,** 369
Zuckerman, B. *See under* Holland, W S, **392,** 788
Zuffa, G G. *See under* Zierenberg, R A, **392,** 485
Zuk, M. At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies (*by* Houde, A), *Book review,* **392,** 36
Zuker, C S. *See under* Scott, K, **395,** 805
Zukowski, M. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **394,** 841
Zürcher, E. Tree stem diameters fluctuate with tide (*with* Cantiani, M-G, Sorbetti-Guerri, F, Michel, D), *Scientific correspondence,* **392,** 665
Zutshi, R. *See under* Yao, S, **396,** 447
Zvonova, I. *See under* Jacob, P, **392,** 31
Zwartkruis, F J T. *See under* de Rooij, J, **396,** 474

Nature subject index for volumes 391–396 1998

Abbott, Berenice. Abbott's absolutes, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 445

ABC transporters. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395**, 288
Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396**, 623
Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396**, 703

Abderhalden, Emil. The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes, *Commentary*, Deichmann, U, Müller-Hill, B, **393**, 109
Unreliable errors, *Correspondence*, Erlanger, B F, **393**, 301

Abilene network. Faster Internet system will overcome congestion, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 744

abyssal hills. Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, Goff, J A, **392**, 224
Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, W R, Poliakov, A N B, **392**, 272

***Acaulospora* spp.** Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394**, 431

accidents *See* Chernobyl nuclear accident; industrial accidents; road traffic accidents

***ACE* gene.** Human gene for physical performance, *Scientific correspondence*, Montgomery, H E, Marshall, R, Hemingway, H, Myerson, S, Clarkson, P, Dollery, C, Hayward, M, Holliman, D E, Jubb, M, World, M, Thomas, E L, Brynes, A E, Saeed, N, Barnard, M, Bell, J D, Prasad, K, Rayson, M, Talmud, P J, Humphries, S E, **393**, 221

acetylcholine. Cholinergic induction of network oscillations at 40 Hz in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Fisahn, A, Pike, F G, Buhl, E H, Paulsen, O, **394**, 186

acetylcholine receptors. Acetylcholine receptors containing the β2 subunit are involved in the reinforcing properties of nicotine, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Rimondini, R, Léna, C, Marubio, L M, Pich, E M, Fuxe, K, Changeux, J-P, **391**, 173

acetylcholinesterase inhibitors. Molecular neurobiology: The stress of Gulf War syndrome, *News and views*, Sapolsky, R M, **393**, 308
Acute stress facilitates long-lasting changes in cholinergic gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufer, D, Friedman, A, Seidman, S, Soreq, H, **393**, 373

***achaete* gene.** Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394**, 82

'acid rain'. Asian states take 'first step' on acid rain, *News*, Triendl, R, **392**, 426

acoustic pollution. US action to curb noise threat to sea mammals, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

acoustic testing. Does acoustic testing strand whales?, *Scientific correspondence*, Frantzis, A, **392**, 29

acoustics. Auditory perception: Sounds in a virtual world, *News and views*, Semple, M N, **396**, 725
Role of spectral detail in sound-source localization, *Letter to Nature*, Kulkarni, A, Colburn, H S, **396**, 747

Acrocephalus scirpaceus *See* reed warbler

actin. Molecular motors: Keeping up with the F_1-ATPase, *News and views*, Berg, H C, **394**, 324

actin, dynamics. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393**, 739
Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393**, 805
Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393**, 809
Cell motility: Actin branches out, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Way, M, **394**, 125
Neuroscience: Dancing dendrites, *News and views*, Edwards, F A, **394**, 129

actin, polymerization. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T, **391**, 93

active galactic nuclei. How black holes stay black, *News and views*, Genzel, R, **391**, 17
The inner edge of the accretion disk around a supermassive black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Bromley, B C, Miller, W A, Pariev, V I, **391**, 54
A population of faint galaxies that contribute to the cosmic X-ray background. *Letter to Nature*, Ueda, Y, Takahashi, T, Inoue, H, Tsuru, T, Sakano, M, Ishisaki, Y, Ogasaka, Y, Makishima, K, Yamada, T, Ohta, K, Akiyama, M, **391**, 866
Optical astronomy: Supermassive black holes and the evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Richstone, D, Ajhar, E A, Bender, R, Bower, G, Dressler, A, Faber, S M, Filippenko, A V, Gebhardt, K, Green, R, Ho, L C, Kormendy, J, Lauer, T R, Magorrian, J, Tremaine, S, **395**, A14
Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440
Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457
Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions, *Progress*, Genzel, R, Lutz, D, Tacconi, L, **395**, 859

acute promyelocytic leukaemia. Role of the histone deacetylase complex in acute promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, R J, Nagy, L, Inoue, S, Shao, W, Miller, W H, Jr, Evans R M, **391**, 811
Fusion proteins of the retinoic acid receptor-α recruit histone deacetylase in promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, Grignani, F, De Matteis, S, Tomassoni, L, Gelmetti, V, Cioce, M, Fanelli, M, Ruthardt, M, Ferrara, F F, Zamir, I, Seiser, C, Grignani, F, Lazar, M A, Minucci, S, Pelicci, P G, **391**, 815

***N*-acylethanolamines.** Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence*, Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, **396**, 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, **396**, 636

adakites. Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views*, Morris, J D, **394**, 523

adaptation. Evolutionary biology: The geometry of adaptation, *News and views*, Barton, N, **395**, 751

adaptive radiation. Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment, *Letter to Nature*, Rainey, P B, Travisano, M, **394**, 69

addiction. Addiction, the tobacco industry and *Nature*, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, M, **392**, 122
Dramatic decreases in brain reward function during nicotine withdrawal, *Letter to Nature*, Epping-Jordan, M P, Watkins, S S, Koob, G F, Markou, A, **393**, 76
Drug addiction: Cocaine and the serotonin saga, *News and views*, White, F J, **393**, 118
Increased vulnerability to cocaine in mice lacking the serotonin-1 B receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Rocha, B A, Scearce-Levie, K, Lucas, J J, Hiroi, N, Castanon, N, Crabbe, J C, Nestler, E J, Hen, R, **393**, 175

adenovirus RID protein. Forced degradation of Fas inhibits apoptosis in adenovirus-infected cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tollefson, A E, Hermiston, T W, Lichtenstein, D L, Colle, C F, Tripp, R A, Dimitrov, T, Toth, K, Wells, C E, Doherty, P C, Wold, W S M, **392**, 726

adenoviruses. Regulation of adenovirus alternative RNA splicing by dephosphorylation of SR proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kanopka, A, Mühlemann, O, Petersen-Mahrt, S, Estmer, C, öhrmalm, C, Akusjärvi, G, **393**, 185
Cancer: Has the smart bomb been defused?, *News and views*, Linke, S P, **395**, 13

adenylyl cyclase. Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Retraction*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Leßnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **396**, 390

adhesion molecules. Synthetic ligands point to cell surface strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gordon, E J, Sanders, W J, Kiessling, L L, **392**, 30
A causal role for E-cadherin in the transition from adenoma to carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Perl, A K, Wilgenbus, P, Dahl, U, Semb, H, Christofori, G, **392**, 190
E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, **392**, 402
Integrin binding and mechanical tension induce movement of mRNA and ribosomes to focal adhesions, *Letter to Nature*, Chicurel, M E, Singer, R H, Meyer, C J, Ingber, D E, **392**, 730
Modifying the mechanical property and shear threshold of L-selectin adhesion independently of equilibrium properties, *Letter to Nature*, Puri, K D, Chen, S, Springer, T A, **392**, 930
Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395**, 324
Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395**, 387

adrenergic receptors. The β_3-adrenergic receptor interacts with the Na^+/H^+-exchanger regulatory factor to control Na^+/H^+ exchange, *Letter to Nature*, Hall, R A, Premont, R T, Chow, C-W, Blitzer, J T, Pitcher, J A, Claing, A, Stoffel, R H, Barak, L S, Shenolikar, S, Weinman, E J, Grinstein, S, Lefkowitz, R J, **392**, 626

adrenomedullin receptors. RAMPs regulate the transport and ligand specificity of the calcitonin-receptor-like receptor, *Article*, McLatchie, L M, Fraser, N J, Main, M J, Wise, A, Brown, J, Thompson, N, Solari, R, Lee, M G, Foord, S M, **393**, 333

aerosols, atmospheric. Clouds, contrails and climate, *News and views*, Seinfeld, J H, **391**, 837
Influence of sea-salt on aerosol radiative properties in the Southern Ocean marine boundary layer, *Letter to Nature*, Murphy, D M, Anderson, J R, Quinn, P K, McInnes, L M, Brechtel, F J, Kreidenweis, S M, Middlebrook, A M, Pósfai, M, Thomson, D S, Buseck, P R, **392**, 62
Global-scale temperature patterns and climate forcing over the past six centuries, *Article*, Mann, M E, Bradley, R S, Hughes, M K, **392**, 779
Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **393**, 415
Global influence of the AD1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Silva, S L, Zielinski, G A, **393**, 455
Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses, *Letter to Nature*, Ammann, M, Kalberer, M, Jost, D T, Tobler, L, Rössler, E, Piguet, D, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, **395**, 157
Quantification of dust-forced heating of the lower troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Alpert, P, Kaufman, Y J, Shay-El, Y, Tanre, D, da Silva, A, Schubert, S, Joseph, J H, **395**, 367
Formation of atmospheric particles from organic acids produced by forests, *Letter to Nature*, Kavouras, I G, Mihalopoulos, N, Stephanou, E G, **395**, 683

Affymax. Biotech pioneer to pay up over insider trading, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

Africa, bees. Honeybees of Africa, Hepburn, H R, Radloff, S E, *Book review by* Seeley, T D, **396**, 40

Africa, bioprospecting. Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 539
Bioprospecting: Old scores surface as African states face new opportunities, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 540

Africa, flora. Mistletoes of Africa, Polhill, R, Wiens, D, *Book review by* Midgley, J, **396**, 731

Africa, forests. Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Lawton, J H, Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D, **391**, 72
Palaeoecology: Did forests survive the cold in a hotspot?, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391**, 124

Africa, geology. Dynamic topography, plate driving forces and the African superswell, *Letter to Nature*, Lithgow-Bertelloni, C, Silver, P G, **395**, 269
A channelled plume under Africa, *News and views*, Davies, G, **395**, 743
Cenozoic magmatism throughout east Africa resulting from impact of a single plume, *Letter to Nature*, Ebinger, C J, Sleep, N H, **395**, 788

African wild dog (*Lycaon pictus*). High hunting costs make African wild dogs vulnerable to kleptoparasitism by hyaenas, *Letter to Nature*, Gorman, M L, Mills, M G, Raath, J P, Speakman, J R, **391**, 479

ageing. Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, **392**, 23
Animal behaviour: The evolution of menopause, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **392**, 759
Reproductive cessation in female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Tatar, M, Collins, A, **392**, 807
Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiber-Agus, N, Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A, **393**, 483
A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394**, 694
UK project puts focus on the science of ageing, *News in brief*, **395**, 212
Long-lived, but not 'aged', *Correspondence*, Le Bourg, E, Minois, N, **395**, 538
Immunology: The thymus in the age of retirement, *News and views*, Rodewald, H-R, **396**, 630
Changes in thymic function with age and during the treatment of HIV infection, *Letter to Nature*, Douek, D C, McFarland, R D, Keiser, P H, Gage, E A, Massey, J M, Haynes, B F, Polis, M A, Haase, A T, Feinberg, M B, Sullivan, J L, Jamieson, B D, Zack, J A, Picker, L J, Koup, R A, **396**, 690

ageing, evolution. Life histories: Ageing aristocrats, *News and views*, Promislow, D E L, **396,** 719
Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **396,** 743

ageing research. Tensions grow over access to DNA bank, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 727
Arizona professor files lawsuit after being fired for misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 817

aggressive behaviour. Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392,** 394
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 747
Probing motivational state during agonistic encounters in animals, *Letter to Nature*, Elwood, R W, Wood, K E, Gallagher, M B, Dick, J T A, **393,** 66
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 610

agriculture. The Doubly Green Revolution: Food for All in the 21st Century, Conway, G, *Book review by* Simmonds, N W, **391,** 139
Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Godden, D, Batterham, R, Drynan, R, **391,** 447
Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Gifford, R, Angus, J, Barrett, D, Passioura, J, Rawson, H, Richards, R, Stapper, M, Wood, J, **391,** 448
Climate change and Australian wheat yield; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nicholls, N, **391,** 449
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, **392,** 13
Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **392,** 325
Climate Change and the Global Harvest: Potential Impacts of the Greenhouse Effect on Agriculture, Rosenzweig, C, Hillel, D, *Book review by* Moore, P D, **393,** 33
Transgene risk is low, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, S E, Wilkinson, M J, **393,** 320
Organic farmer takes gene battle to court, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 8
Farmer fails in bid to halt trial of modified maize, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394,** 431
'Gene-foods': the alternative to a moratorium, *Opinion*, **394,** 605
Crop trials speed up as eco-warriors strike, *News*, Masood, E, Akingbade, K, **394,** 608
Crop research meets the public, *Opinion*, **395,** 823
Benefits and risks of genetic modification in agriculture, *Debates* [online], Wilkinson, M, 1 Oct
Relative risk, *Debates* [online], Hails, R, Cooper, I, Lilley, A, Bailey, M, 1 Oct
Sceptically speaking..., *Debates* [online], Hill, J, 1 Oct
Are we too late?, *Debates* [online], Arriola, P, 8 Oct
Food and drink, *Debates* [online], Gasson, M, 8 Oct
Be careful what you wish, *Debates* [online], Gray, A, 15 Oct
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Wilkinson, M, 29 Oct
Labs to terminate use of 'terminator' gene, *News in brief*, **396,** 11
Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 207
The greening of the green revolution, *News and views*, Tilman, D, **396,** 211
Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses, *Letter to Nature*, Drinkwater, L E, Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M, **396,** 262
Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396,** 397

agriculture, early. Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **395,** 330

agriculture, subsidies. Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, Myers, N, **392,** 327
Environmental costs of subsidies oversimplified, *Correspondence*, Darmstadter, J, **393,** 618

agriculture, tropical. Environmental science: Nitrogen oxides and tropical agriculture, *News and views*, Bouwman, A F, **392,** 866

Aharonov, Yakir. Aharonov and Berry win Wolf physics prize, *News in brief*, **391,** 116

Aharonov–Bohm effect. Magneto-electric Aharanov–Bohm effect in metal rings, *Letter to Nature*, van Oudenaarden, A, Devoret, M H, Nazarov, Y V, Mooij, J E, **391,** 768

AIDS. AIDS and Behavior, Patterson, T L, *Journal review by* DiClemente, R J, **395,** 132
See also World AIDS Congress

AIDS, origin. Immunodeficiency viruses: 1959 and all that, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **391,** 531
An African HIV-1 sequence from 1959 and implications for the origin of the epidemic, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, T, Korber, B T, Nahmias, A J, Hooper, E, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D, **391,** 594

AIDS, vaccines *See* HIV, vaccines

AIDS research. Governments end AIDS placebo trials in developing countries, *News in brief*, **391,** 832
NIH institute to work with trial of AIDS vaccine, despite concerns, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 818

air, compressed. The Bends: Compressed Air in the History of Science, Diving and Engineering, Phillips, J L, *Book review by* Vorosmarti, J, **395,** 455

airborne particulates. Call to boost research on particulates, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 642
See also aerosols, atmospheric

aircraft emissions. Clouds, contrails and climate, *News and views*, Seinfeld, J H, **391,** 837

Akeley, Carl. Akeley's Africa, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 753

Akihito, Emperor of Japan. Emperor honoured by Britain's Royal Society, *News in brief*, **393,** 406

alanine, meteoritic. Alanine enantiometers in the Murchison meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Pizzarello, S, Cronin, J R, **394,** 236

Albania, science policy. Change comes all too slowly in Albania, *Correspondence*, Muco, B, **392,** 122

Alberch, Pere. Obituary: Pere Alberch (1954–98), *News and views*, Wake, D B, **393,** 632

Albert Lasker awards. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

alchemy. The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and his Chemical Quest, Principe, L, *Book review by* Knight, D M, **394,** 633

Alexandrium minutum. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393,** 17
Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393,** 28

algae, fossil. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, **391,** 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, **391,** 553

algal blooms. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393,** 17

alkenes, adsorption. Determination of the absolute chirality of individual adsorbed molecules using the scanning tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Moffatt, D J, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **392,** 909

ALLEA. Hands off our intellectual property, say researchers, *News in brief*, **392,** 430

Allende meteorite. Meteoritics: Diamonds in the dust, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **392,** 133

allergies. Chemokines and leukocyte traffic, *Progress*, Baggiolini, M, **392,** 565

Allgeier, Herbert. Challenge ahead for boss of Euro research centre, *News in brief*, **391,** 527

allografts. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394,** 133

***Allomerus* spp.** Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392,** 229

alloys. Negative Poisson's ratios as a common feature of cubic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Baughman, R H, Shacklette, J M, Zakhidov, A A, Stafström, S, **392,** 362

alloys, de-alloying. Electron pairs shed light on frustrated percolation, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Put, P J, **392,** 29

alopecia universalis. Human genetics: Hair apparent, *News and views*, Davies, K, **391,** 537

Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer. Antimatter experiment passes flight test, *News in brief*, **393,** 616

alpine flora. Efficient pollination of alpine plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Bingham, R A, Orthner, A R, **391,** 238

altruism. Evolutionary biology: Help and you shall be helped, *News and views*, Ferrière, R, **393,** 517
Evolution by indirect reciprocity by image scoring, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **393,** 573
Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior, Sober, E, Wilson, D S, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **393,** 639
Familiarity breeds cooperation, *News and views*, Keller, L, Reeve, H K, **394,** 121
Development of cooperative relationships through increasing investment, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, G, Sherratt, T N, **394,** 175

aluminium, paramagnetic Meissner effect. Superconductors: Mesoscopic magnetism, *News and views*, Sigrist, M, **396,** 110
Paramagnetic Meissner effect in small superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Henini, M, Maan, J C, **396,** 144

aluminium–nickel–cobalt alloys. Quasicrystals: From tilings to coverings, *News and views*, Urban, K W, **396,** 14
Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Letter to Nature*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **396,** 55

aluminosilicates. The influence of natural mineral coatings on feldspar weathering, *Letter to Nature*, Nugent, M A, Brantley, S L, Pantano, C G, Maurice, P A, **395,** 588
Delaminated zeolite precursors as selective acidic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Corma, A, Fornes, V, Pergher, S B, Maesen, Th L M, Buglass, J G, **396,** 353

Alvarezsauridae. The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392,** 275

Alvinella pompejana *See* Pompeii worm

Alzheimer's disease. A test for the insurance industry, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **391,** 835
Alzheimer's peptide kills cells of retina *in vivo*, *Scientific correspondence*, Jen, L S, Hart, A J, Jen, A, Relvas, J B, Gentleman, S M, Garey, L J, Patel, A J, **392,** 140
Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 428

Alzheimer's disease, familial. Alzheimer's disease: A technical KO of amyloid-β peptide, *News and views*, Haass, C, Selkoe, D J, **391,** 339
Deficiency of presenilin-1 inhibits the normal cleavage of amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Vanderstichele, H, Guhde, G, Annaert, W, Von Figura, K, Van Leuven, F, **391,** 387
Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A, **395,** 698
Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, **395,** 755

Amazonia. Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, **396,** 421

Amazonia, ecosystems. C-quest in the Amazon basin, *News and views*, Prentice, I C, Lloyd, J, **396,** 619
Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **396,** 664

Amazonia, forests. Ancient trees in Amazonia, *Scientific correspondence*, Chambers, J Q, Higuchi, N, Schimel, J P, **391,** 135

amber. Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391,** 447

American Anti-Vivisection Society. Bid to give legal protection to laboratory mice in US, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 6

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Gould to be next year's president of AAAS, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 110
Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 725
Congressional hearings on genetics research, *Correspondence*, Frankel, M S, **393,** 618

American coot (*Fulica americana*). Optimal clutch size and conspecific brood parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, Lyon, B E, **392,** 380

American Physical Society. Physicists seek definition of 'science', *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 849

americium. Uncertainty over leukaemia link to nuclear reactor, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

amino acid transporters. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395,** 288

amino acids, meteoritic. Alanine enantiometers in the Murchison meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Pizzarello, S, Cronin, J R, **394,** 236

AMPA receptors. Modulation of AMPA receptor unitary conductance by synaptic activity, *Letter to Nature*, Benke, T A, Luthi, A, Isaac, J T R, Collingridge, G L, **393,** 793
Maintenance of late-phase LTP is accompanied by PKA-dependent increase in AMPA receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Nayak, A, Zastrow, D J, Lickteig, R, Zahniser, N R, Browning, M D, **394,** 680
Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394,** 683

amphibians. Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views*, Halliday, T, **394,** 418

amphibians, fossil. Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, Shubin, N, **394,** 12
A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, **394,** 66

amphibians, reproductive behaviour. Breeding phenology and climate..., *Scientific correspondence*, Forchhammer, M C, Post, E, Stenseth, N C, **391,** 29

amphioxus, genetics. The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392,** 920

amputees. Neurobiology: Phantoms of the brain, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **391,** 331
Phantom sensations generated by thalamic microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, K D, Kiss, Z H T, Luo, L, Tasker, R R, Lozano, A M, Dostrovsky, J O, **391,** 385
Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind, Ramachandran, V S, Blakeslee, S, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **396,** 639

amygdala. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391,** 818
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393,** 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393,** 467
The human amygdala in social judgment, *Letter to Nature*, Adolphs, R, Tranel, D, Damasio, A R, **393,** 470
Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394,** 683

amyloid-β peptide. Alzheimer's disease: A technical KO of amyloid-β peptide, *News and views*, Haass, C, Selkoe, D J, **391,** 339
Deficiency of presenilin-1 inhibits the normal cleavage of amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Vanderstichele, H, Guhde, G, Annaert, W, Von Figura, K, Van Leuven, F, **391,** 387

amyloid-β peptide, neurotoxicity. Alzheimer's peptide kills cells of retina *in vivo*, *Scientific correspondence*, Jen, L S, Hart, A J, Jen, A, Relvas, J B, Gentleman, S M, Garey, L J, Patel, A J, **392,** 140

amyloid-β precursor protein. Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C,

Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, 395, 755

amylose. Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring, *Letter to Nature*, Marszalek, P E, Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M, 396, 661

amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Pathogenesis of two axonopathies does not require axonal neurofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Eyer, J, Cleveland, D W, Wong, P C, Peterson, A C, 391, 584
Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice, *Correction*, Friedlander, R M, Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J, 392, 560

anaemia research. Vanderbilt settles in anaemia cases, *News in brief*, 393, 406

anaesthesia. How does xenon produce anaesthesia?, *Scientific correspondence*, Franks, N P, Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R, 396, 324

analgesia. Control of pain initiation by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, La Rana, G, Giuffrida, A, Piomelli, D, 394, 277
An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, I D, Manning, B H, Martin, W J, Fields, H L, 395, 381

analytical chemistry, field techniques. Field Analytical Chemistry and Technology, Meuzelaar, H L C, *Journal review by* MacCarthy, P, 395, 134

analytical chemistry, micro techniques. Microscopy and Microanalysis, Johnson, D E, *Journal review by* Brown, L M, 395, 134

analytical chemistry, reference materials. Sulphur isotope data consistency improved, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, Krouse, H R, 392, 32

anandamide. Control of pain initiation by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, La Rana, G, Giuffrida, A, Piomelli, D, 394, 277
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence*, Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, 396, 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, 396, 636

anatomy. The Complete Visible Human, Peitgen, H-O, Berghorn, W, Biel, M, *Book review by* Wood, B, 395, 234
Gray's greyness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, 395, 333

anatomy, history of. Vesalius's veracity, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, 393, 421
On the Fabric of the Human Body. Book One. The Bones and Cartilages, Vesalius, A, Richardson, W, Carman, J, *Book review by* Wood, B, 395, 234
Vincian Velcro, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, 396, 25

Anderson, Brian. Control engineer takes control in Australia, *News in brief*, 392, 856

Anderson, Don L. Earthquake scientists win Carfoord prize, *News in brief*, 393, 10

Andromeda galaxy. Galaxies: New members of the Local Group, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, 395, 843
Carbon monoxide emission as a precise tracer of molecular gas in the Andromeda galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Neininger, N, Guelin, M, Ungerechts, H, Lucas, R, Wielebinski, R, 395, 871

androstane metabolites, receptors. Molecular endocrinology: Two orphans find a home, *News and views*, Picard, D, 395, 543
Androstane metabolites bind to and deactivate the nuclear receptor CAR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Forman, B M, Tzameli, I, Choi, H-S, Chen, J, Simha, D, Seol, W, Evans, R M, Moore, D D, 395, 612

aneuploidy. A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, 392, 223
Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Cahill, D P, Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, 392, 300

Angelides, K J. Neuroscientist accused of misconduct turns on his accusers, *News*, Dalton, R, 392, 424

angiogenesis. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, Boshoff, C, 391, 24
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator, *Letter to Nature*, Bais, C, Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A, 391, 86, 392, 210
Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, 393, 276
Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, 394, 485

angiostatin. Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News*, Wadman, M, 393, 104
Combined effects of angiostatin and ionizing radiation in antitumour therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Mauceri, H J, Hanna, N N, Beckett, M A, Gorski, D H, Staba, M-J, Stellato, K A, Bigelow, K, Heimann, R, Gately, S, Dhanabal, M, Soff, G A, Sukhatme, V P, Kufe, D W, Weichselbaum, R R, 394, 287
Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views*, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, 394, 527

angiotensin-converting enzyme. Human gene for physical performance, *Scientific correspondence*, Montgomery, H E, Marshall, R, Hemingway, H, Myerson, S, Clarkson, P, Dollery, C, Hayward, M, Holliman, D E, Jubb, M, World, M, Thomas, E L, Brynes, A E, Saeed, N, Barnard, M, Bell, J D, Prasad, K, Rayson, M, Talmud, P J, Humphries, S E, 393, 221

***Anguilla* spp** *See* eels

anhydrobiosis. Preserving tardigrades under pressure, *Scientific correspondence*, Seki, K, Toyoshima, M, 395, 853

animal behaviour. Breeding phenology and climate..., *Scientific correspondence*, Forchhammer, M C, Post, E, Stenseth, N C, 391, 29
Synchronized courtship in fiddler crabs, *Scientific correspondence*, Backwell, P, Jennions, M, Passmore, Christy, J, 391, 31
Mudskippers store air in their burrows, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishimatsu, A, Hishida, Y, Takita, T, Kanda, T, Oikawa, S, Takeda, T, Huat, K K, 391, 237
Behavioural ecology: Love thine enemy?, *News and views*, Ens, B J, 391, 635
Sex and violence in hermaphrodites, *Scientific correspondence*, Michiels, N K, Newman, L J, 391, 647
Female–female cooperation in polygynous oystercatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Heg, D, van Treuran, R, 391, 687
Male ticks help their mates to feed, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G, 391, 753
The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, Dehaene, S, *Book review by* Butterworth, B, 391, 856
At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, Houde, A, *Book review by* Zuk, M, 392, 36
At a glance: The Handicap Principle: A Missing Piece of Darwin's Puzzle, Zahavi, Amotz, Zahavi, Avishag, *Book review by* Siller, S, 392, 36
Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, 392, 394
The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Darwin, C, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, 392, 459
Animal navigation: Ants match as they march, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, 392, 660
Multiple stored views and landmark guidance in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Judd, S P D, Collett, T S, 392, 710
Animal behaviour: The evolution of menopause, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, 392, 759
Reproductive cessation in female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Tatar, M, Collins, A, 392, 807
Probing motivational state during agonistic encounters in animals, *Letter to Nature*, Elwood, R W, Wood, K E, Gallagher, M B, Dick, J T A, 393, 66
Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, 393, 213
Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, 393, 460
Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior, Sober, E, Wilson, D S, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, 393, 639
Familiarity breeds cooperation, *News and views*, Keller, L, Reeve, H K, 394, 121
Development of cooperative relationships through increasing investment, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, G, Sherratt, T N, 394, 175
Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, 394, 182
Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, 394, 521
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, 394, 573
Game Theory and Animal Behaviour, Dugatkin, L A, Reeve, H K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, 395, 32
Worm holes and avian space-time, *News and views*, Jeffery, K, O'Keefe, J, 395, 215
Mothers determine sexual preferences, *Scientific correspondence*, Kendrick, K M, Hinton, M R, Atkins, K, Haupt, M A, Skinner, J D, 395, 229
Episodic-like memory during cache recovery by scrub jays, *Letter to Nature*, Clayton, N S, Dickinson, A, 395, 272
Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, 395, 327
Behavioural ecology: Pick out a penguin, *News and views*, Howlett, R, 395, 637
Stabilizing gaze in flying blowflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schilstra, C, van Hateren, J H, 395, 654
Cooperation Among Animals, Dugatkin, A L, *Book review by* Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, 395, 760
The Raptor and the Lamb: Predators and Prey in the Living World, McGowan, C, *Book review by* Turner, J R G, 396, 130
Navigation through vector addition, *Letter to Nature*, Etienne, A S, Maurer, R, Berlie, J, Reverdin, B, Rowe, T, Georgakopoulos, J, Séguinot, V, 396, 161
Spatial Representation in Animals, Healy, S, *Book review by* Clayton, N S, 396, 230
Neuropharmacology: Cheap date, *News and views*, Small, C J, Bloom, S R, 396, 313
Ethanol consumption and resistance are inversely related to neuropeptide Y levels, *Letter to Nature*, Thiele, T E, Marsh, D J, Ste Marie, L, Bernstein, I L, Palmiter, R D, 396, 366
Honeybees link sights to smells, *Scientific correspondence*, Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W, Zhu, H, 396, 637

animal evolution. Animal evolution: From deep time to late arrivals, *News and views*, Brasier, M, 395, 547

animal experimentation. Animal experimentation needs dissection, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, 391, 117
Population explosion raises alarm over lab animal health, *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 623
Germany remains split on animal testing, *News*, Miller, B, 391, 624
Space station: No animals allowed for European researchers, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, 391, 733
Numbers of lab animals questioned, *Correspondence*, Rowan, A N, 392, 541
Animal deaths turn shuttle into 'necrolab', *News*, Reichhardt, T, 393, 4
Storm in Japan over sale of zoo monkeys for research, *News*, Saegusa, A, 393, 404
Animal guidelines annoy Indian researchers, *News in brief*, 394, 516
Lethal Laws: Animal Testing, Human Health, and Environmental Policy, Fano, A, *Book review by* Galloway, J, 394, 635
The Brown Dog Affair, Mason, P, *Book review by* Galloway, J, 394, 635
Salk Institute investigated after claims of inhumane research, *News*, Dalton, R, 394, 709
Salk Institute vet wins $4.7m damages for wrongful dismissal, *News in brief*, 394, 822
Row in India over rules on animal experiments, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, 395, 108
Animals at the Salk, *Correspondence*, Pollard, T D, 395, 431
US Air Force faces legal challenge over chimps, *News in brief*, 395, 632
India brings in welfare controls for lab animals, *News in brief*, 396, 10
Animal rights activists turn the screw, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, 396, 505

animal feedstuffs. Modified animal feeds must be put to the test, *Correspondence*, Zoiopoulos, P E, 394, 823

animal intelligence. If a Lion Could Talk: Animal Intelligence and the Evolution of Consciousness, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* McComb, K, Semple, S, 395, 656

animal models. The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, 391, 223
Population explosion raises alarm over lab animal health, *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 623
Numbers of lab animals questioned, *Correspondence*, Rowan, A N, 392, 541
Neuropharmacology: Premenstrual steroids?, *News and views*, Britton, K T, Koob, G F, 392, 869
$GABA_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, 392, 926
A vertebrate model of extreme physiological regulation, *Progress*, Secor, S M, Diamond, J, 395, 659
Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, 395, 755
Neurodegeneration: A fly's eye view of Huntington's disease, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, 395, 841

animal navigation. Animal navigation: Ants match as they march, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, 392, 660
Multiple stored views and landmark guidance in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Judd, S P D, Collett, T S, 392, 710
Local and global vectors in desert ant navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Collett, M, Collett, T S, Bisch, S, Wehner, R, 394, 269
Hippocampal lesions disrupt navigation based on cognitive maps but not heading vectors, *Letter to Nature*, Pearce, J M, Roberts, A D L, Good, M, 396, 75
Navigation through vector addition, *Letter to Nature*, Etienne, A S, Maurer, R, Berlie, J, Reverdin, B, Rowe, T, Georgakopoulos, J, Séguinot, V, 396, 161
Spatial Representation in Animals, Healy, S, *Book review by* Clayton, N S, 396, 230

animal physiology. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News and views*, Mason, G, 391, 22

animal welfare. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News and views*, Mason, G, 391, 22
Population explosion raises alarm over lab animal health, *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 623
Sanctuary charged with ill-treating chimps..., *News in brief*, 392, 430
Bid to give legal protection to laboratory mice in US, *News*, Wadman, M, 393, 6
India brings in welfare controls for lab animals, *News in brief*, 396, 10
Animal rights activists turn the screw, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, 396, 505

ankylosaurs. Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria), *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, K, Miles, C, Cloward, K, 393, 782
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, 396, 423

anniversaries. Eighteen-ninety-eight and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, 391, 13
Stamp marks Max Planck milestone, *News*, Roeper, B, 391, 622
Celebrated errors, *Correspondence*, Hiscox, J A, 391, 738
Celebrated errors, *Correspondence*, Weissmann, C, 391, 738
The centenarian Golgi apparatus, *News and views*, Mazzarello, P, Bentivoglio, M, 392, 543
Who flew first?, *Correspondence*, de Castro Moreira, I, 392, 751
How Zeiss puts stars in everyone's eyes, *News in brief*, 395, 833

***Anolis* spp.** Evolutionary ecology: Different routes to similar ends, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, Partridge, L, 392, 552

Anoplognathus parvulus. Entomology: Beauty and the beetle, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, 393, 121

Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature*, Tynan, C T, **392**, 708

Antarctica. Accretion rate of cosmic spherules measured at the South Pole, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, S, Lever, J H, Harvey, R P, **392**, 899

Global warming and the stability of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet, *Review article*, Oppenheimer, M, **393**, 325

Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **394**, 21

Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, R E, Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M, **394**, 58

See also Australian–Antarctic discordance

Antarctica, flora. Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Neale, P J, Davis, R F, Cullen, J J, **392**, 585

Antarctica, ice-core studies. Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392**, 59

Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394**, 717

Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394**, 739

Antarctica, ice sheets. Ice sheets: On the shelf, *News and views*, Van-Decar, J, **391**, 747

Breakup and conditions for stability of the northern Larsen Ice Shelf, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Doake, C S M, Corr, H F J, Rott, H, Skvarca, P, Young, N W, **391**, 778

antelopes. Zoology: A saola poses for the camera, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **396**, 410

***Antennapedia* gene.** Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392**, 657

anterior–posterior patterning. Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **391**, 748

Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394**, 374

lunatic fringe is an essential mediator of somite segmentation and patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Evrard, Y A, Lun, Y, Aulehla, A, Gan, L, Johnson, R L, **394**, 377

Developmental biology: *Cripto*-analysis of embryonic codes, *News and views*, Beddington, R, **395**, 641

Cripto is required for correct orientation of the anterior–posterior axis in the mouse embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J, Yang, L, Yan, Y-T, Chen, A, Desai, N, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Shen, M M, **395**, 702

anthrax. Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393**, 747

anthropology. Dental Anthropology: Fundamentals, Limits and Prospects, Alt, K W, Rösing, F W, Teschler-Nicola, M, *Book review by* Hillson, S, **396**, 640

See also palaeoanthropology

antibiotics. Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, C J, **396**, 186

Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Correction*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J, **396**, 707

antibiotics, resistance. A bacterial antibiotic-resistance gene that complements the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein gene, *Letter to Nature*, van Veen, H W, Callaghan, R, Soceneantu, L, Sardini, A, Konings, W N, Higgins, C F, **391**, 291

Antibiotics resistance 'is major threat to health', *News in brief*, **392**, 856

US report gives warning on overuse of antibiotics, *News in brief*, **393**, 204

antibodies, diversity. The Generation of Diversity: Clonal Selection Theory and the Rise of Molecular Immunology, Podolsky, S H, Tauber, A, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **395**, 235

antidepressant drugs. The Antidepressant Era, Healey, D, *Book review by* Iversen, L, **392**, 454

antigen presentation. Antigen presentation: A protease draws first blood, *News and views*, Bogyo, M, Ploegh, H L, **396**, 625

An asparaginyl endopeptidase processes a microbial antigen for class II MHC presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Manoury, B, Hewitt, E W, Morrice, N, Dando, P M, Barrett, A J, Watts, C, **396**, 695

antigen-presenting cells. Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, M L, Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N, **392**, 86

Dendritic cells and the control of immunity, *Review article*, Banchereau, J, Steinman, R M, **392**, 245

Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393**, 413

A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a $CD4^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393**, 474

Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, S R M, Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **393**, 478

T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Schoenberger, S P, Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M, **393**, 480

Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, McMichael, A J, **394**, 421

Three-dimensional segregation of supramolecular activation clusters in T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Monks, C R F, Freiburg, B A, Kupfer, H, Sciaky, N, Kupfer, A, **395**, 82

Proto-oncogene *PML* controls genes devoted to MHC class I antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, P, Guo, Y, Niu, Q, Levy, D E, Dyck, J A, Lu, S, Sheiman, L A, Liu, Y, **396**, 373

antigen recognition. Structure of the Vδ domain of a human γδ T-cell antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Lebedeva, M I, Llera, A S, Fields, B A, Brenner, M B, Mariuzza, R A, **391**, 502

antimatter. Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391**, 732

Antimatter experiment passes flight test, *News in brief*, **393**, 616

antiphospholipid syndrome. Membrane sorting: Endosome marker is fat not fiction, *News and views*, Schmid, S L, Cullis, P R, **392**, 135

A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, T, Stang, E, Fang, K S, de Moerloose, P, Parton, R G, Gruenberg, J, **392**, 193

Antirrhinum majus. Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394**, 835

ants. Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391**, 838

Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392**, 229

Animal navigation: Ants match as they march, *News and views*, Srinivasan, M V, **392**, 660

Multiple stored views and landmark guidance in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Judd, S P D, Collett, T S, **392**, 710

Local and global vectors in desert ant navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Collett, M, Collett, T S, Bisch, S, Wehner, R, **394**, 269

Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, **394**, 521

Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394**, 573

ants, fossils. Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391**, 447

aorta. Activation of human aortic smooth-muscle cells is inhibited by PPARα but not by PPARγ activators, *Letter to Nature*, Staels, B, Koenig, W, Habib, A, Merval, R, Lebret, M, Torra, I P, Delerive, P, Fadel, A, Chinetti, G, Fruchart, J-C, Najib, J, Maclouf, J, Tedgui, A, **393**, 790

Aos protein. Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396**, 18

AP-1 proteins. Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42

Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TGF-β-induced transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **394**, 909

Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription, *Erratum*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **396**, 491

Apache people. The Western front, *Correspondence*, Wildcat, D, Pierotti, R, **395**, 634

The Western front; reply, *Correspondence*, Kuper, A, **395**, 634

apatites. Dating topography of the Sierra Nevada, California, using apatite (U–Th)/He ages, *Letter to Nature*, House, M A, Wernicke, B P, Farley, K A, **396**, 66

apes. Apes, Language and the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J, *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395**, 29

Apg proteins. Protein breakdown: Ubiquitous déjà vu, *News and views*, Jentsch, S, Ulrich, H D, **395**, 321

A protein conjugation system essential for autophagy, *Letter to Nature*, Mizushima, N, Noda, T, Yoshimori, T, Tanaka, Y, Ishii, T, George, M D, Klionsky, D J, Ohsumi, M, Ohsumi, Y, **395**, 395

Apicomplexa. Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393**, 801

Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395**, 306

Apis mellifera *See* honeybee

APM08279 quasar. Observational cosmology: Through a glass brightly, *News and views*, Blain, A, **393**, 520

apoptosis. Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **391**, 20

A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391**, 43

Cleavage of CAD inhibitor in CAD activation and DNA degradation during apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Sakahira, H, Enari, M, Nagata, S, **391**, 96

Apoptosis: Death cycle and Swiss army knives, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **391**, 441

Injected cytochrome *c* induces apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhivotovsky, B, Orrenius, S, Brustugun, O T, Døskeland, S O, **391**, 449

Bcl-2 prolongs cells survival after Bax-induced release of cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, Rossé, T, Olivier, R, Monney, L, Rager, M, Conus, S, Fellay, I, Jansen, B, Borner, C, **391**, 496

Blocking apoptosis prevents blindness in *Drosophila* retinal degeneration mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Davidson, F F, Stellar, H, **391**, 587

Involvement of p85 in p53-dependent apoptotic response to oxidative stress, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, Y, Terauchi, Y, Solomon, G G, Aizawa, S, Rangarajan, P N, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, Barrett, J C, **391**, 707

Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, M L, Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N, **392**, 86

Competitiveness versus conferences?, *Opinion*, **392**, 211

Fas-mediated apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are defective in mice lacking FADD/Mort1, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Cado, D, Chen, A, Kabra, N H, Winoto, A, **392**, 296

Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, Savill, J, **392**, 442

C. elegans phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, Y-C, Horvitz, H R, **392**, 501

Human CD14 mediates recognition and phagocytosis of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Devitt, A, Moffatt, O D, Raykundalia, C, Capra, J D, Simmons, D L, Gregory, C D, **392**, 505

Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs, *Article*, Lee, H-W, Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A, **392**, 569

NMR structure and mutagenesis of the FADD (Mort1) death-effector domain, *Letter to Nature*, Eberstadt, M, Huang, B, Chen, Z, Meadows, R P, Ng, S-C, Zheng, L, Lenardo, M J, Fesik, S W, **392**, 941

Mitosis and Apoptosis: Matters of Life and Death, Bowen, I D, Bowen, S M, Jones, A H, *Book review by* Hengartner, M O, **393**, 132

Distinct roles of the co-activators p300 and CBP in retinoic-acid-induced F9-cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Eckner, R, Yao, T-P, Taira, K, Chiu, R, Livingston, D M, Yokoyama, K K, **393**, 284

A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Correction*, Enari, M, Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **393**, 396

No conference critique, *Correspondence*, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **393**, 618

Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, **394**, 485

HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395**, 117

Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395**, 189

Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Correction*, Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, **395**, 525

Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395**, 645

Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A, **395**, 698

The DCC gene product induces apoptosis by a mechanism requiring receptor proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Mehlen, P, Rabizadeh, S, Snipas, S J, Assa-Munt, N, Salvesen, G S, Bredesen, D E, **395**, 801

Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119

apoptosis, inhibition. Forced degradation of Fas inhibits apoptosis in adenovirus-infected cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tollefson, A E, Hermiston, T W, Lichtenstein, D L, Colle, C F, Tripp, R A, Dimitrov, T, Toth, K, Wells, C E, Doherty, P C, Wold, W S M, **392**, 726

Control of apoptosis and mitotic spindle checkpoint by survivin, *Letter to Nature*, Li, F, Ambrosini, G, Chu, E Y, Plescia, J, Tognin, S, Marchisio, P C, Altieri, D C, **396**, 580

Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Yano, S, Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R, **396**, 584

Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, Green, D R, **396**, 629

Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396**, 699

apoptosis specific protein *See under* Apg proteins

aposematism. Mimicry: Sheep in wolves' clothing, *News and views*, Ruxton, G D, **394**, 833

The evolution of warning signals, *Letter to Nature*, Yachi, S, Higashi, M, **394**, 882

apostatic selection. Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, A B, Kamil, A C, **395**, 594

appointments. CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 4

Gould to be next year's president of AAAS, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 110

Historian takes top job at science council, *News in brief*, **391**, 428

German ombudsman to watch out for fraud, *News in brief*, **391**, 526

Challenge ahead for boss of Euro research centre, *News in brief*, **391,** 527
Revolt in US Senate over Surgeon General's post, *News in brief*, **391,** 627
Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 725
India awards science portfolio to advocate of nuclear arms, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392,** 320
Science minister moves on... after 20 years in job, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Pellat takes top job in French atomic energy, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
New Chinese premier takes on the reins of scientific reform, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392,** 528
Strangway to lead push for innovation in Canada, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Control engineer takes control in Australia, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Russian reshuffle places Bulgak at helm, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 3
Nathanson takes top job at AIDS research office, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Kennedy to chair UK's council on bioethics, *News in brief*, **393,** 300
'Insider' gets energy secretary nomination, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 719
Royal Institution names its first woman director, *News in brief*, **394,** 9
Future of Gabon lab hangs in the balance, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **394,** 113
Joliot to chair French science ethics panel, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Levine takes top job at Rockefeller University, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Koplan to head Centers for Disease Control, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
Senate holds up the appointment of US science policy chief, *News in brief*, **394,** 311
Brazilian to head WHO's tropical disease initiative, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
The right man in the right place, *Opinion*, **394,** 509
Retailer appointed UK minister for science, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 511
Japan picks prominent physicist to lead education ministry, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 512
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394,** 516
Industrialist to head UK research councils, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 607
Investors welcome new boss at British Biotech, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Lewinsky controversy hits energy department, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Human genome venture hires former NCI boss, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Controversial appointment to SA council, *News*, Cherry, M, **395,** 108
Russian appoints new science minister, *News in brief*, **395,** 425
Senate halts appointment of FDA commissioner, *News in brief*, **395,** 632
Sydney museum boss outlines research vision, *News in brief*, **395,** 737
Italian scientists fear impact of cabinet reshuffle on reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 827
Cancer specialist takes top position at FDA, *News in brief*, **395,** 832
Giacconi to take up US radioastronomy post, *News in brief*, **396,** 107
Weiler takes space science job at NASA, *News in brief*, **396,** 209
All change at US science funding committees, *News in brief*, **396,** 300
Brézin will stay on at French science agency, *News in brief*, **396,** 300

aquatic ecosystems. Energy availability and habitat heterogeneity predict global riverine fish diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Guégan, J-F, Lek, S, Oberdorff, T, **391,** 382
Zebra mussels invade Lake Erie muds, *Scientific correspondence*, Berkman, P A, Haltuch, M A, Tichich, E, Garton, D W, Kennedy, G W, Gannon, J E, Mackey, S D, Fuller, J A, Liebenthal, D J, **393,** 27
Ecology: Nutrient consequences of salmon spread, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396,** 314

***Aquifex aeolicus*.** The complete genome of the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Article*, Deckert, G, Warren, P V, Gaasterland, T, Young, W G, Lenox, A L, Graham, D E, Overbeek, R, Snead, M A, Keller, M, Aujay, M, Huber, R, Feldman, R A, Short, J M, Olsen, G J, Swanson, R V, **392,** 353

Arabian Sea. Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A, **394,** 462
Stable phytoplankton community structure in the Arabian Sea over the past 200,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, C J, Villanueva, J, Calvert, S E, Cowie, G L, von Rad, U, Schulz, H, Berner, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **394,** 563

Arabian Sea, sediments. Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **393,** 54

***Arabidopsis*.** Genome sequencing: Genes blossom from a weed, *News and views*, Ecker, J R, **391,** 438
Analysis of 1.9 Mb of contiguous sequence from chromosome 4 of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, M, Bancroft, I, Bent, E, Love, K, Goodman, H, Dean, C, Bergkamp, R, Dirkse, W, Van Staveren, M, Stiekema, W, Drost, L, Ridley, P, Hudson, S A, Patel, K, Murphy, G, Piffanelli, P, Wedler, H, Wedler, E, Wambutt, R, Weitzenegger, T, Pohl, T M, Terryn, N, Gielen, J, Villarroel, R, De Clerck, R, Van Montagu, M, Lecharny, A, Auborg, S, Gy, I, Kreis, M, Lao, N, Kavanagh, T, Hempel, S, Kotter, P, Entian, K-D, Rieger, M, Schaeffer, M, Funk, B, Mueller-Auer, S, Silvey, M, James, R, Montfort, A, Pons, A, Puigdomenech, P, Douka, A, Voukelatou, E, Milioni, D, Hatzopoulos, P, Piravandi, E, Obermaier, B, Hilbert, H, Duterhoft, A, Moores, T, Jones, J D G, Eneva, T, Palme, K, Benes, V, Rechman, S, Ansorge, W, Cooke, R, Berger, C, Delseny, M, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Mewes, H-W, Klosterman, S, Schueller, C, Chalwatzis, N, **391,** 485
Cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptors of *Arabidopsis* implicated in phototropism, *Letter to Nature*, Ahmad, M, Jarillo, J A, Smirnova, O, Cashmore, A R, **392,** 720
Promiscuity in transgenic plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Bergelson, J, Purrington, C B, Wichmann, G, **395,** 25
Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, Scheres, B, **395,** 545
A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article*, Parcy, F, Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395,** 561
Glutamate-receptor genes in plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Lam, H-M, Chiu, J, Hsieh, M-H, Meisel, L, Oliveira, I C, Shin, M, Coruzzi, G, **396,** 125

2-arachidonoylglycerol. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence*, Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, **396,** 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, **396,** 636

Araucaria project. Spain lets Latin America 'repay' debts by protecting environment, *News*, Bosch, X, **395,** 210

Archaea. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392,** 15
The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392,** 37
Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393,** 410
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Correction*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **394,** 101
Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Vargas, M, Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R, **395,** 65

Archaea, chromatin structure. The hyperthermophile chromosomal protein Sac7d sharply kinks DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, H, Gao, Y-G, McCrary, B S, Edmondson, S P, Shriver, J W, Wang, A H-J, **392,** 202

Archaean rocks. Oil preserved in fluid inclusions in Archaean sandstones, *Letter to Nature*, Dutkiewicz, A, Rasmussen, B, Buick, R, **395,** 885

***Archaeoglobus fulgidus*.** The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Correction*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **394,** 101

archaeology. False teeth of the Roman world, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **391,** 29
Projectile Technology, Knecht, H, *Book review by* Gowlett, J A J, **391,** 243
Stone Age man goes 'home' to Italy, *News in brief*, **391,** 318
Embalming was used in Old Kingdom, *Scientific correspondence*, Koller, J, Baumer, U, Kaup, Y, Etspüler, H, Weser, U, **391,** 343
Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence*, Lillie, M C, **391,** 854
Monte Verde - A Late Pleistocene Settlement in Chile, Vol. 2: The Archaeological Context and Interpretation, Dillehay, T D, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **392,** 145
Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, **392,** 173
Early Alpine industry, *Correspondence*, van Loon, A J, **392,** 221
Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, Malville, J M, Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R, **392,** 488
Archaeology: A panorama of ancient Rome, *News and views*, Purcell, N, **392,** 545
Ball court design dates back 3,400 years, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, W D, Blake, M, Clark, J E, **392,** 878
Optical and radiocarbon dating at Jinmium rock shelter in Northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Bird, M, Olley, J, Galbraith, R, Lawson, E, Laslett, G, Yoshida, H, Jones, R, Fullagar, R, Jacobsen, G, Hua, Q, **393,** 358
Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training, Blakely, R L, Harrington, J M, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **394,** 34
Economy and Society in Prehistoric Europe: Changing Perspectives, Sherratt, A, *Book review by* Robb, J, **394,** 238
From Black Land to Fifth Sun: The Science of Sacred Sites, Fagan, B, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **394,** 335
A Roman "implant" reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, M J, **394,** 534
A Roman "implant" reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **394,** 534
Archaeology: Neanderthals emancipated, *News and views*, Bahn, P G, **394,** 719
International Journal of Historical Archaeology, Orser, C E, Jr, *Journal review by* Verhaeghe, F, **395,** 135
Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **395,** 330
Lost Civilisations of the Stone Age, Rudgley, R, *Book review by* Robb, J, **396,** 231
Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, Moser, S, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396,** 639
Jerusalem – the city in the mural?, *News and views*, Altschuler, E, **396,** 718

***Archaeopteryx*.** Taking Wing: *Archaeopteryx* and the Evolution of Bird Flight, Shipman, P, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393,** 32
Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx*, *Letter to Nature*, Britt, B B, Makovicky, P J, Gauthier, J, Bonde, N, **395,** 374

Archer, Michael. Sydney museum boss outlines research vision, *News in brief*, **395,** 737

'Arches' star cluster. An extraordinary cluster of massive stars near the centre of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Serabyn, E, Shupe, D, Figer, D F, **394,** 448

Archimedes. Archimedes manuscript to go under the hammer, *News in brief*, **395,** 737
Auctions: Darwin and Archimedes come under the hammer, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395,** 747

architecture. Cities for a Small Planet, Rogers, R, *Book review by* Porter, R, **392,** 456
Laudable labs?, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 849

Architeuthis See squid, giant

Arctic ecosystems. Arctic springtime depletion of mercury, *Scientific correspondence*, Schroeder, W H, Anlauf, K G, Barrie, L A, Lu, J Y, Steffen, A, Schneeberger, D R, Berg, T, **394,** 331
Energy and trace-gas fluxes across a soil pH boundary in the Arctic, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, D A, Auerbach, N A, Bockheim, J G, Chapin, F S, III, Eugster, W, King, J Y, McFadden, J P, Michaelson, G J, Nelson, F E, Oechel, W C, Ping, C L, Reeburg, W S, Regli, S, Shiklomanov, N I, Vourlitis, G L, **394,** 469

Arf protein. Rhodopsin-family receptors associate with small G proteins to activate phopholipase D, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, R, McCulloch, D, Lutz, E, Johnson, M, MacKenzie, C, Fennell, M, Fink, G, Zhou, W, Sealfon, S C, **392,** 411

Arf protein, binding. Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO, *Letter to Nature*, Cherfils, J, Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P, **392,** 101

Argentina, ethical issues. Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence*, Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391,** 118

Argentina, fossils. Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, **396,** 258

Argentina, research funding. Argentina gives peer review a boost, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 525

Argentina, scientific research. Argentina gives peer review a boost, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 525
South American science at a crossroads, *Opinion*, **392,** 635
Science in the firing line in Argentina, *Correspondence*, Cereijido, M, **394,** 314
Argentinian science down but not out, *Correspondence*, Grigera, J R, **396,** 108

argon. Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393,** 303
Low argon solubility in silicate melts at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Chamorro-Pérez, E, Gillet, P, Jambon, A, Badro, J, McMillan, P, **393,** 352
Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393,** 355

argon isotopes. Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice, *Article*, Severinghaus, J P, Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L, **391,** 141
Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394,** 260
Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394,** 664
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature*, Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394,** 769

Arima, Akito. Champion of Japanese science turns to politics, *News in brief*, **393,** 300
The right man in the right place, *Opinion*, **394,** 509

Japan picks prominent physicist to lead education ministry, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 512

Arizona, University of. Arizona professor files lawsuit after being fired for misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 817

Arizona State University. Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392,** 218
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 6

arm movements. Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **394,** 725
Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, C M, Wolpert, D M, **394,** 780

Armadillo protein. The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395,** 608

ARNO protein. Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO, *Letter to Nature*, Cherfils, J, Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P, **392,** 101

Arp220 galaxy. Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions, *Progress*, Genzel, R, Lutz, D, Tacconi, L, **395,** 859

Arp proteins. Cell motility: Actin branches out, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Way, M, **394,** 125

arrestins. X-ray crystal structure of arrestin from bovine rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, Granzin, J, Wilden, U, Choe, H-W, Labahn, J, Krafft, B, Büldt, G, **391,** 918

arsenic, pollutant. Arsenic poisoning of Bangladesh groundwater, *Scientific correspondence*, Nickson, R, McArthur, J, Burgess, W, Ahmed, K M, Ravenscroft, P, Rahman, M, **395,** 338

art. Archaeology: A panorama of ancient Rome, *News and views*, Purcell, N, **392,** 545
Painters centre one eye in portraits, *Scientific correspondence*, Tyler, C W, **392,** 877
Jerusalem – the city in the mural?, *News and views*, Altschuler, E, **396,** 718

art, prehistoric. From Black Land to Fifth Sun: The Science of Sacred Sites, Fagan, B, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **394,** 335

art and science. Dali's dimensions, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 27
Space 'time capsule' could send a message to the future, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 112
Turrell's tunnelling, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 131
Goldsworthy's genera, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 235
Dürer's diagnoses, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 341
Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence*, Webster, A, **391,** 430
Abbott's absolutes, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 445
Exhibition: Natural attraction, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **391,** 540
Onwin's holistics, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 543
Wright's ruptions, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 645
Boccioni's ballistics, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 751
Latham's life-forms, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391,** 849
Vermeer's vision, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 27
Ernst's ego, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 137
De Vries's varieties, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 235
Turner's Trinity, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 343
Saenredam's shapes, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 445
Hesse-Honegger's hand-work, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 555
Parker's pieces, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 663
Merz's maths, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 765
From art to image, *Opinion*, **392,** 847
Art in the round, *Correspondence*, Smith, I, **392,** 857
Kemp's conclusions, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 875
An art form whose time has come, *Correspondence*, Dalton, J, **393,** 618
Deceptive appearance, *Correspondence*, Burkart, W, **394,** 613
Monge's maths, Hummel's highlights, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 649
Vincian Velcro, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 25
Merian's metamorphoses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 223
See also architecture

Artemis. German company set up to exploit genome data, *News in brief*, **391,** 116

arteries, development. Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, **393,** 276

arthropods, evolutionary biology. Gene translocation links insects and crustaceans, *Scientific correspondence*, Boore, J L, Lavrov, D V, Brown, W M, **392,** 667

arthropods, fossil. Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394,** 127
Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, Edgecombe, G D, **394,** 172

arthropods, genetics. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392,** 141

artificial intelligence. Goodbye Descartes: The End of Logic and the Search for a New Cosmology of the Mind, Devlin, K, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391,** 348
The Cambridge Quintet: A Work of Scientific Speculation, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391,** 348
Computers hope to score at the football world cup for robots, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 295
Mapping Great Debates: Can Computers Think?, Horn, R E, *Book review by* Collins, H, **396,** 426

Artiodactyla. Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships, *Scientific correspondence*, Thewissen, J G M, Madar, S I, Hussain, S T, **395,** 452

Aschoff, Jurgen. Obituary: Jurgen Aschoff (1913–98), *News and views*, Daan, S, Gwinner, E, **396,** 418

ascorbic acid. Vitamin C exhibits pro-oxidant properties, *Scientific correspondence*, Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **392,** 559
The biosynthetic pathway of vitamin C in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Wheeler, G L, Jones, M A, Smirnoff, N, **393,** 365
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Levine, M, Daruwala, R C, Park, J B, Rumsey, S C, Wang, Y, **395,** 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Poulsen, H E, Weimann, A, Salonen, J T, Nyyssönen, K, Loft, S, Cadet, J, Douki, T, Ravanat, J-L, **395,** 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **395,** 232

Ash1 protein. Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392,** 775

Asian Network on Microbial Researches. Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, Shimura, J, **394,** 413

aspen, transgenic. German transgenic crop trials face attack, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394,** 819

Aspergillus sydowii. Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies, *Scientific correspondence*, Geiser, D M, Taylor, J W, Ritchie, K B, Smith, G W, **394,** 137

aspirin. Inflammation: A new target for aspirin, *News and views*, O'Neill, E A, **396,** 15
The anti-inflammatory agents aspirin and salicylate inhibit the activity of IκB kinase-β, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, M-J, Yamamoto, Y, Gaynor, R B, **396,** 77

Association of American Medical Colleges. Ethical protection for subjects 'could stifle psychiatric research', *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 713

Association for Women in Science and Engineering. British women wise up to science on the web, *News in brief*, **395,** 537

asteroids. Earth today, Eros in a year's time, for asteroid spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 423
Solar System: Two shades beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **392,** 16
Asteroid watchers debate false alarm, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 215
Asteroid watchers 'will talk first, go public later', *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, B-G, McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T, **392,** 577
US space agency sharpens focus on near-Earth objects, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 639
Japan set to support asteroid spotter, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Planetary science: Making and braking asteroids, *News and views*, Harris, A W, **393,** 418
Disruption of kilometre-sized asteroids by energetic collisions, *Letter to Nature*, Asphaug, E, Ostro, S J, Hudson, R S, Scheeres, D J, Benz, W, **393,** 437
San Jose sees its name written in the heavens, *News in brief*, **393,** 616
NASA spacecraft to test new technology, *News in brief*, **395,** 737
A meteorite from the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Kyte, F T, **396,** 237

astrobiology *See* exobiology

astrocytes. Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Bezzi, P, Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A, **391,** 281

astronauts. 'Guinea pig' Glenn heads off to space again, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391,** 732
Space station: When astronauts refuse to volunteer, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391,** 737
Pie in the sky, *Opinion*, **396,** 199

astronomical photography. Modelled moons, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394,** 837

astronomy. Cosmology: Density and destiny, *News and views*, Branch, D, **391,** 23
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **391,** 51
Cosmology: An unprincipled Universe?, *News and views*, Coles, P, **391,** 120
SUSI digs deep for distant galaxies, *News*, **391,** 314
Galaxy evolution: Red giants in blue dwarfs, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **391,** 337
Detection of intergalactic red-giant-branch stars in the Virgo cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ferguson, H C, Tanvir, N R, von Hippel, T, **391,** 461
Supernova 1987A: Shockwave hits the ring, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **391,** 741
Solar System: Two shades beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **392,** 16
Two distinct populations of Kuiper-belt objects, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, **392,** 49
French astronomers to rank facilities, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 115
Observatory vows to keep telescope schedule, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 115
Galaxy formation: Clumps and bumps on the road, *News and views*, Weil, M L, **392,** 228
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the universe, *Erratum*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Goobar, A, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **392,** 311
Birth and early evolution of a planetary nebula, *Letter to Nature*, Bobrowsky, M, Sahu, K C, Parthasarathy, M, Garcia-Lario, P, **392,** 469
Unexpected stellar velocity distribution in the warped Galactic disk, *Letter to Nature*, Smart, R L, Drimmel, R, Lattanzi, M G, Binney, J J, **392,** 471
Microquasars in our Galaxy, *Progress*, Mirabel, I F, Rodríguez, L F, **392,** 673
Submillimetre images of dusty debris around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, W S, Greaves, J S, Zuckerman, B, Webb, R A, McCarthy, C, Coulson, I M, Walther, D M, Dent, W R F, Gear, W K, Robson, I, **392,** 788
The burst, the burster and its lair, *News and views*, Wijers, R, **393,** 13
Identification of a host galaxy at redshift $z = 3.42$ for the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Ramprakash, A N, Goodrich, R, Bloom, J S, Adelberger, K L, Kundic, T, Lubin, L, Frail, D A, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, Barth, A J, Davis, M, Filippenko, A V, Newman, J, **393,** 35
Optical afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Halpern, J P, Thorstensen, J R, Helfand, D J, Costa, E, **393,** 41
The energetic afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Ramprakash, A N, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Koresko, C, Kuchner, M, Goodrich, R, Neugeberger, G, Murphy, T, Eikenberry, S, Bloom, J S, Djorgovski, S G, Waxman, E, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, **393,** 43
The end of the old model universe, *News and views feature*, Coles, P, **393,** 741
Extragalactic astronomy: Intergalactic pollution, *News and views*, Shull, J M, **394,** 17
Heavy-element enrichment in low-density regions of the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Songaila, A, **394,** 44
Galaxy clusters: Well of darkness, *News and views*, Evrard, A E, **394,** 122
Hubble homes in on the birth of bright stars, *News*, **394,** 405
Just Visiting This Planet: Merlin Answers More Questions about Everything under the Sun, Moon and Stars, Tyson, N de G, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **394,** 438
The Astronomy Café: 365 Questions and Answers from "Ask the Astronomer", Odenwald, S, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **394,** 438
An extraordinary cluster of massive stars near the centre of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Serabyn, E, Shupe, D, Figer, D F, **394,** 448
Tidal disruption of the Magellanic Clouds by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Putman, M E, Gibson, B K, Staveley-Smith, L, Banks, G, Barnes, D G, Bhatal, R, Disney, M J, Ekers, R D, Freeman, K C, Haynes, R F, Henning, P, Jerjen, H, Kilborn, V, Koribalski, B, Knezek, P, malin, D F, Mould, J R, Oosterloo, T, Price, R M, Ryder, S D, Sadler, E M, Stewart, I, Stootman, F, Vaile, R A, Webster, R L, Wright, A E, **394,** 752
White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views*, Richer, H B, **394,** 825
Old and blue white-dwarf stars as a detectable source of microlensing events, *Letter to Nature*, Hansen, B M S, **394,** 860
Optical astronomy: The formation and evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Ellis, R, **395,** A3
Optical astronomy: Large-scale structure in the distribution of galaxies as a probe of cosmological models, *Review article*, Strauss, M A, **395,** A9
Optical astronomy: Supermassive black holes and the evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Richstone, D, Ajhar, E A, Bender, R, Bower, G, Dressler, A, Faber, S M, Filippenko, A V, Gebhardt, K, Green, R, Ho, L C, Kormendy, J, Lauer, T R, Magorrian, J, Tremaine, S, **395,** A14
Optical astronomy: The age of the globular clusters, *Review article*, Mould, J, **395,** A20
Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, W E, Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J, **395,** 45
A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Madore, B F, Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P, **395,** 47
A mysterious dust clump in a disk around an evolved binary star system, *Letter to Nature*, Jura, M, Turner, J, **395,** 144
Imaging circumstellar environments with a nulling interferometer, *Letter to Nature*, Hinz, P M, Angel, J R P, Hoffmann, W F, McCarthy, D W, Jr, McGuire, P C, Cheselska, M, Hora, J L, Woolf, N J, **395,** 251
New Chile observatory shows its mettle, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 314
New telescope shows off its paces, *News*, Masood, E, **395,** 631
How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views*, Baron, E, **395,** 635

An unusual supernova in the error box of the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Augusteijn, T, Böhnhardt, H, Brewer, J P, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Leibundgut, B, Lidman, C, Hainaut, O R, Patat, F, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Hurley, K, Groot, P J, Strom, R G, Mazzali, P A, Iwamoto, K, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Koshut, T, Kippen, M, Robinson, C, de Wildt, P, Wijers, R A M J, Tanvir, N, Greiner, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, Masetti, N, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Piro, L, Peterson, B A, Tinney, C, Boyle, B, Cannon, R, Stathakis, R, Sadler, E, Begam, M C, Ianna, P, **395**, 670

A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395**, 672

Galaxies: New members of the Local Group, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **395**, 843

Private observatories seek public funding, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 101

The optical counterparts of γ-ray bursts, *Progress*, McNamara, B J, Harrison, T E, **396**, 233

Protostellar jets irradiated by massive stars, *Letter to Nature*, Reipurth, B, Bally, J, Fesen, R A, Devine, D, **396**, 343

NASA satellite to study how a star is born, *News in brief*, **396**, 403

Galaxy disruption as the origin of intracluster light in the Coma cluster of galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Gregg, M D, West, M J, **396**, 549

Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396**, 608

See also celestial mechanics; infrared astronomy; microwave astronomy; planetary science; radioastronomy; telescopes; X-ray astronomy

astronomy, history of. In retrospect: *De Revolutionibus Orbium Celestium*, Copernicus, N, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **391**, 140

Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science, Gillispie, C C, *Book review by* Shea, W R, **391**, 855

The History of Radio Astronomy and the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Malphrus, B K, *Book review by* Sage, L, **392**, 564

Edmond Halley: Charting the Heavens and the Seas, Cook, A, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **392**, 669

Kepler's cosmos, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 123

Time runs out for historic astronomical instrument, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

Osmanli Astronomi Literaturu Tarihi (History of Astronomy Literature During the Ottoman Period), Ihsanoglu, E, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **394**, 634

astrophysics. How black holes stay black, *News and views*, Genzel, R, **391**, 17

Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **391**, 228

Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, S, Ott, U, Begemann, F, **391**, 261

The seeds of rich galaxy clusters in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Governato, F, Baugh, C M, Frenk, C S, Cole, S, Lacey, C G, Quinn, T, Stadel, J, **392**, 359

Large convection cells as the source of Betelgeuse's extended atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, J, Carilli, C L, White, S M, Beasley, A J, Marson, R G, **392**, 575

Neutron stars: How pulsars get their spins, *News and views*, Burrows, A, **393**, 121

Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies, Pagel, B E J, *Book review by* Chiosi, C, **393**, 132

Birth kicks as the origin of pulsar rotation, *Letter to Nature*, Spruit, H, Phinney, E S, **393**, 139

Galactic structure: The music of the spirals, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **394**, 524

Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Letter to Nature*, Mahadevan, R, **394**, 651

High-energy astrophysics: Cosmic rays without end, *News and views*, Hillas, M, **395**, 15

Isotope astrophysics: Sorting stardust, *News and views*, Russell, S S, **395**, 325

Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440

Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457

Cosmology: New troubles for inflation?, *News and views*, Kamionkowski, M, Jaffe, A H, **395**, 639

Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S, **395**, 663

A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395**, 672

Solar physics: The Sun at small scales, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **396**, 114

Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarious A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Erratum*, Mahadevan, R, **396**, 190

Protostellar jets irradiated by massive stars, *Letter to Nature*, Reipurth, B, Bally, J, Fesen, R A, Devine, D, **396**, 343

asymmetric growth. Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence*, Harvey, A W, **392**, 345

ataxin-1. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Erratum*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **391**, 307

The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1 , *Correction*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **391**, 818

ATB-binding cassette transporters *See* ABC transporters

atherosclerosis. Activation of human aortic smooth-muscle cells is inhibited by PPARα but not by PPARγ activators, *Letter to Nature*, Staels, B, Koenig, W, Habib, A, Merval, R, Lebret, M, Torra, I P, Delerive, P, Fadel, A, Chinetti, G, Fruchart, J-C, Najib, J, Maclouf, J, Tedgui, A, **393**, 790

Reduction of atherosclerosis in mice by inhibition of CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Mach, F, Schönbeck, U, Sukhova, G K, Atkinson, E, Libby, P, **394**, 200

Mice lacking serum paraoxonase are susceptible to organophosphate toxicity and atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Shih, D M, Gu, L, Xia, Y-R, Navab, M, Li, W-F, Hama, S, Castellani, L W, Furlong, C E, Costa, L G, Fogelman, A M, Lusis, A J, **394**, 284

Decreased lesion formation in CCR2$^{-/-}$ mice reveals a role for chemokines in the initiation of atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Boring, L, Gosling, J, Cleary, M, Charo, I F, **394**, 894

Atlantic Ocean. Simulation of modern and glacial climates with a coupled global model of intermediate complexity, *Article*, Ganopolski, A, Rahmstorf, S, Petoukhov, V, Claussen, M, **391**, 351

Phytoplankton change in the North Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Reid, P C, Edwards, M, Hunt, H G, Warner, A J, **391**, 546

Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs, *Scientific correspondence*, Henriet, J P, De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party, **391**, 648

Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392**, 335

Coral provides way to age deep water, *Scientific correspondence*, Mangini, A, Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S, **392**, 347

Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, **392**, 373

Ocean margins as a significant source of organic matter to the deep open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Druffel, E R M, **392**, 482

Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A G, Malin, P E, **393**, 155

Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393**, 460

Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393**, 557

Gulf Stream shifts following ENSO events, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, A H, Jordan, M B, Stephens, J A, **393**, 638

Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Tiedemann, R, **393**, 673

Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394**, 228

Eddy-induced enhancement of primary production in a model of the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Oschlies, A, Garçon, V, **394**, 266

Orbital modulation of the Earth's magnetic field intensity, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Hodell, D A, McManus, J, Lehman, B, **394**, 464

Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394**, 561

A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394**, 767

Decadal variability in the outflow from the Nordic seas to the deep Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Bacon, S, **394**, 871

Rising tide of threats to marine ecosystems, *News in brief*, **396**, 506

atmosphere, evolution. Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393**, 303

Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393**, 355

Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394**, 664

atmospheres, planetary. Japan offers Mars trip – but in name only, *News in brief*, **391**, 833

Global warming on Triton, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Hammel, H B, Wasserman, L H, Franz, O G, McDonald, S W, Person, M J, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Spencer, J R, Stansberry, J A, Buie, M W, Pasachoff, J M, Babcock, B A, McConnochie, T H, **393**, 765

Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, N, Nishida, K, **395**, 357

Planetary science: Titan weather report, *News and views*, Flasar, F M, **395**, 541

Transient clouds in Titan's lower atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, C A, Owen, T, Miller, G A, Geballe, T, **395**, 575

NASA mission targets Mars climate studies, *News in brief*, **396**, 507

atmospheric pollution. Beijing media join attack on air pollution, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392**, 853

Arctic springtime depletion of mercury, *Scientific correspondence*, Schroeder, W H, Anlauf, K G, Barrie, L A, Lu, J Y, Steffen, A, Schneeberger, D R, Berg, T, **394**, 331

Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394**, 561

Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses, *Letter to Nature*, Ammann, M, Kalberer, M, Jost, D T, Tobler, L, Rössler, E, Piguet, D, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, **395**, 157

Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **395**, 405

Leukaemia scare shuts Mozarteum building, *News in brief*, **396**, 11

atmospheric science. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 109

A new perspective on the dynamical link between the stratosphere and troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hartley, D E, Villarin, J T, Black, R X, Davis, C A, **391**, 471

Clouds, contrails and climate, *News and views*, Scinfeld, J H, **391**, 837

Direct measurement of tropospheric ozone distributions from space, *Letter to Nature*, Munro, R, Siddans, R, Reburn, W J, Kerridge, B J, **392**, 168

Ozone depletion: A greenhouse warming connection, *News and views*, Salawitch, R J, **392**, 551

Environmental science: Nitrogen oxides and tropical agriculture, *News and views*, Bouwman, A F, **392**, 866

Continuing decline in the growth rate of the atmospheric methane burden, *Letter to Nature*, Dlugokencky, E J, Masarie, K A, Lang, P M, Tans, P P, **393**, 447

Unexpectedly high concentrations of molecular chlorine in coastal air, *Letter to Nature*, Spicer, C W, Chapman, E G, Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Plastridge, R A, Hubbe, J M, Fast, J D, Berkowitz, C M, **394**, 353

Falling satellites, rising temperatures?, *News and views*, Gaffen, D J, **394**, 615

Effects of orbital decay on satellite-derived lower-tropospheric temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **394**, 661

Quantification of dust-forced heating of the lower troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Alpert, P, Kaufman, Y J, Shay-El, Y, Tanre, D, da Silva, A, Schubert, S, Joseph, J H, **395**, 367

Atmospheric chemistry: Shipping forecast is partly cloudy, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **396**, 222

Atmospheric chemistry: Smelly cats, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **396**, 628

See also aerosols, atmospheric; carbon dioxide, atmospheric; ocean–atmosphere models

atom chains. Quantized conductance through individual rows of suspended gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Ohnishi, H, Kondo, Y, Takayanagi, K, **395**, 780

Formation and manipulation of a metallic wire of single gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Yanson, A I, Bollinger, G R, van den Brom, H E, Agraït, N, van Ruitenbeek, J M, **395**, 783

atom clusters. Structures of medium-sized silicon clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, K-M, Shvartsburg, A A, Pan, B, Lu, Z-Y, Wang, C-Z, Wacker, J G, Fye, J L, Jarrold, M F, **392**, 582

Thermodynamics: Size is everything, *News and views*, Berry, R S, **393**, 212

Irregular variations in the melting point of size-selected atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, M, Kusche, R, von Issendorff, B, Haberland, H, **393**, 238

Macromolecular chemistry: Limits to growth, *News and views*, Ball, P, **395**, 745

Quasicrystals: From tilings to coverings, *News and views*, Urban, K W, **396**, 14

Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Letter to Nature*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **396**, 55

Spontaneous ordering of bimodal ensembles of nanoscopic gold clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Kiely, C J, Fink, J, Brust, M, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, **396**, 444

atom interferometry. Quantum mechanics: Where the weirdness comes from, *News and views*, Knight, P, **395**, 12

Origin of quantum-mechanical complementarity probed by a 'which-way' experiment in an atom interferometer, *Article*, Dürr, S, Nonn, T, Rempe, G, **395**, 33

atomic force microscopy. Covalently functionalized nanotubes as nanometre-sized probes in chemistry and biology, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, S S, Joselevich, E, Woolley, A T, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **394**, 52

Five parametric resonances in a microelectromechanical system, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, K L, Miller, S A, Hartwell, P G, MacDonald, N C, Strogatz, S H, Adams, S G, **396**, 149

atomic interactions. Tailor-made condensates, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **392**, 125, 125

Observation of Feshbach resonances in a Bose–Einstein condensate, *Article*, Inouye, S, Andrews, M R, Stenger, J, Miesner, H-J, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Ketterle, W, **392**, 151

atomic physics. Atomic physics: Positronic lithium and the

many-body problem, *News and views*, Connerade, J-P, **391**, 439

ATP synthases. Energy transduction in ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Elston, T, Wang, H, Oster, G, **391**, 510

Light-driven production of ATP catalysed by F_0F_1-ATP synthase in an artificial photosynthetic membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberg-Yfrach, G, Rigaud, J-L, Durantini, E N, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A, **392**, 479

ATP synthase's second stalk comes into focus, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkens, S, Capaldi, R A, **393**, 29

Energy transduction in the F_1 motor of ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Oster, G, **396**, 279

ATPases. Three-dimensional map of the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase in the open conformation, *Letter to Nature*, Auer, M, Scarborough, G A, Kühlbrandt, W, **392**, 840

Molecular motors: Keeping up with the F_1-ATPase, *News and views*, Berg, H C, **394**, 324

ATPases, traffic *See* ATP transporters

attention. The Psychology of Attention, Pashler, H E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **392**, 350

The Psychology of Attention, Styles, E A, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **392**, 350

Object-based attention in the primary visual cortex of the macaque monkey, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **395**, 376

The Attentive Brain, Parasuraman, R, *Book review by* Yantis, S, **395**, 857

Attention improves or impairs visual performance by enhancing spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Yeshurun, Y, Carrasco, M, **396**, 72

attentional blink. Vision and attention: the role of training, *Scientific correspondence*, Braun, J, **393**, 424

Vision and attention: the role of training; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **393**, 425

auctions. Newton's first edition goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **393**, 726

Fleming's penicillin mould goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

Archimedes manuscript to go under the hammer, *News in brief*, **395**, 737

Auctions: Darwin and Archimedes come under the hammer, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 747

auditory conditioning. Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394**, 182

auditory cortex. Increased auditory cortical representation in musicians, *Letter to Nature*, Pantev, C, Oostenveld, R, Engelien, A, Ross, B, Roberts, L E, Hoke, M, **392**, 811

Does practice shape the brain?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monaghan, P, Metcalfe, N B, Ruxton, G D, **394**, 434

auditory neurons. Sound grounds for computing dendrites, *News and views*, Segev, I, **393**, 207

The role of dendrites in auditory coincidence detection, *Letter to Nature*, Agmon-Snir, H, Carr, C E, Rinzel, J, **393**, 268

auditory perception. Sound localization and neurons, *Scientific correspondence*, Skottun, B C, **393**, 531

Perceptual bias for rising tones, *Scientific correspondence*, Neuhoff, J G, **395**, 123

Early-blind human subjects localize sound sources better than sighted subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Lessard, N, Paré, M, Lepore, F, Lassonde, M, **395**, 278

Auditory perception: Sounds in a virtual world, *News and views*, Semple, M N, **396**, 725

Role of spectral detail in sound-source localization, *Letter to Nature*, Kulkarni, A, Colburn, H S, **396**, 747

auditory system, development. Expression of a potassium current in inner hair cells during development of hearing in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Kros, C J, Ruppersberg, J P, Rüsch, A, **394**, 281

auditory system, grasshoppers. Evolutionary transition from stretch to hearing organs in ancient grasshoppers, *Letter to Nature*, van Staaden, M J, Römer, H, **394**, 773

Audubon, John James. Audubon in action, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 121

Augusta, Georgia, Medical College of. Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training, Blakely, R L, Harrington, J M, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **394**, 34

aurorae. Aurorae: Still in the dark, *News and views*, Borovsky, J E, **393**, 312

Relation to solar activity of intense aurorae in sunlight and darkness, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, P T, Meng, C-I, Wing, S, **393**, 342

Australia, agriculture. Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Godden, D, Batterham, R, Drynan, R, **391**, 447

Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Gifford, R, Angus, J, Barrett, D, Passioura, J, Rawson, H, Richards, R, Stapper, M, Wood, J, **391**, 448

Climate change and Australian wheat yield; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nicholls, N, **391**, 449

Pig virus discovery underlines risk of xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **392**, 10

Australian advisory body's first target is to reduce land salinity, *News*, Pockley, P, **393**, 400

Australia, archaeology. Optical and radiocarbon dating at Jinmium rock shelter in Northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Bird, M, Olley, J, Galbraith, R, Lawson, E, Laslett, G, Yoshida, H, Jones, R, Fullagar, R, Jacobsen, G, Hua, Q, **393**, 358

Australia, astronomy. Seventh heaven for Australia's optical astronomers, *News*, Pockley, P, **391**, 724

Parkes telescope notches up the 1,000th pulsar, *News in brief*, **396**, 209

Australia, biomedical research. Australia reviews medical research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 116

Australia, Cooperative Research Centres. Australian research centres escape axe, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 743

Australia, election. Science set for star role in Australian election campaign, *News in brief*, **395**, 8

Australian opposition pledges more funds, *News*, Pockley, P, **395**, 423

Australia, environmental issues. ...as Australian minister hits out at agency over heritage sites, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 606

Australia, fauna. Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, Gaston, K J, **394**, 229

Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, C N, **394**, 272

Australia, fossils. Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Jensen, S, Gehling, J G, Droser, M L, **393**, 567

Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394**, 127

Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, Edgecombe, G D, **394**, 172

A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394**, 569

Australia, genetics. Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

Australia, museums. Sydney museum boss outlines research vision, *News in brief*, **395**, 737

Australia, research funding. Seventh heaven for Australia's optical astronomers, *News*, Pockley, P, **391**, 724

Australia reviews medical research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 116

Australian research centres escape axe, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 743

Australia's research budget to remain flat for three years, *News*, Pockley, P, **393**, 101

Fall in Australian R&D is linked to tax law change, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 512

Science set for star role in Australian election campaign, *News in brief*, **395**, 8

Australian opposition pledges more funds, *News*, Pockley, P, **395**, 423

Australia's basic research faces shake-up, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 400

Australia, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396**, 615

Australia, research institutions. Australia builds on biological successes with a broad new centre, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 7

Australia, science policy. Science advice gets a face-lift in Australian reorganization, *News*, Pockley, P, **391**, 624

Australian advisory body's first target is to reduce land salinity, *News*, Pockley, P, **393**, 400

Australia, soil salinization. Australian advisory body's first target is to reduce land salinity, *News*, Pockley, P, **393**, 400

Australia, universities. Staff objections fail to stop ANU changes, *News in brief*, **391**, 11

Australia urged to avert collapse of university science, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 7

Free market is advocated for Australian universities, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 854

Australia builds on biological successes with a broad new centre, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 7

Australia's basic research faces shake-up, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 400

Australia Prize. Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

Australian Academy of Science. Control engineer takes control in Australia, *News in brief*, **392**, 856

Australian Museum, Sydney. Sydney museum boss outlines research vision, *News in brief*, **395**, 737

Australian National University. Staff objections fail to stop ANU changes, *News in brief*, **391**, 11

Australia's basic research faces shake-up, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 400

Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science. Council resigns as ANZAAS wind-up fails, *News*, Pockley, P, **391**, 4

ANZAAS looks to grassroots for relaunch, *News*, Pockley, P, **391**, 828

Australian–Antarctic discordance. Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394**, 637

Australopithecus. Palaeontology: The face of Cinderella, *News and views*, Gee, H, **396**, 521

Australopithecus afarensis. Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394**, 325

Australopithecus anamensis. New specimens and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis*, *Letter to Nature*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Ward, C, Walker, M, **393**, 62

Austria, medical education. Report slams medical training in Austria, *News in brief*, **395**, 832

Bitter pill to swallow over medical education, *Correspondence*, Glossmann, H H, Peskar, B A, **396**, 614

autism. About face, *Correspondence*, Cole, J, **392**, 14

autobiographies. Molecules of Emotion: Why You Feel the Way You Feel, Pert, C B, *Book review by* Barondes, S H, **391**, 349

Lancelot Hogben, Scientific Humanist: An Unauthorized Autobiography, Hogben, Adrian, Hogben, Anne, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **391**, 452

Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science, Serber, R, Crease, R P, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **394**, 536

Dancing Naked in the Mind Field, Mullis, K, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **396**, 38

autoimmune disorders. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **391**, 177

Autoimmunity: The pathogen connection, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **394**, 227

automobile industry. Car makers in a jam over emission targets, *News in brief*, **392**, 10

EU considers car makers' offer to cut emissions, *News in brief*, **392**, 220

Auto project has veered off track, says academy panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 746

Brussels seeks 25 per cent cut in CO_2 emissions, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

autophagy. Protein breakdown: Ubiquitous déjà vu, *News and views*, Jentsch, S, Ulrich, H D, **395**, 321

A protein conjugation system essential for autophagy, *Letter to Nature*, Mizushima, N, Noda, T, Yoshimori, T, Tanaka, Y, Ishii, T, George, M D, Klionsky, D J, Ohsumi, M, Ohsumi, Y, **395**, 395

auxetic crystals. Negative Poisson's ratios as a common feature of cubic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Baughman, R H, Shacklette, J M, Zakhidov, A A, Stafström, S, **392**, 362

auxin signalling. Suppression of auxin signal transduction by a MAPK cascade in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Kovtun, Y, Chiu, W-L, Zeng, W, Sheen, J, **395**, 716

Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Retraction*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Leßnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **396**, 390

***axi 141* gene.** Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Retraction*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Leßnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **396**, 390

axonopathy. Pathogenesis of two axonopathies does not require axonal neurofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Eyer, J, Cleveland, D W, Wong, P C, Peterson, A C, **391**, 584

AZT *See* zidovudine

***Azteca* spp.** Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392**, 229

B cells. IgD can largely substitute for loss of IgM function in B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, C, Ledermann, B, Kosco-Vilbois, M H, Ochsenbein, A F, Zinkernagel, R M, Köhler, G, Brombacher, F, **393**, 797

Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395**, 441

The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395**, 462

B cells, antigen receptors. *V(D)J* recombinase induction in splenic B lymphocytes is inhibited by antigen-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, M, Kouskoff, V, Nakamura, T, Nemazee, D, **394**, 292

B cells, development. Immunology: Burnet's unhappy hybrid, *News and views*, Rajewsjky, K, **394**, 624

B-lymphocyte chemoattractant. A B-cell-homing chemokine made in lymphoid follicles activates Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, M D, Ngo, V N, Ansel, K M, Ekland, E H, Cyster, J G, Williams, L T, **391**, 799

Bacillus anthracis. Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393**, 747

bacteria. Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked..., *Scientific correspondence*, Bourtzis, K, Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L, **391**, 852

...and discovered on Mount Kilimanjaro, *Scientific correspondence*, Merçot, H, Poinsot, D, **391**, 853

The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392**, 37

Florida's mystery coral-killer identified, *Scientific correspondence*, Richardson, L L, Goldberg, W M, Kuta, K G, Aronson, R B, Smith, G W, Ritchie, K B, Halas, J C, Feingold, J S, Miller, S L, **392**, 557

Bacterial chemotaxis: United we sense..., *News and views*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **393**, 18

Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Vargas, M, Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R, **395**, 65

bacteria, antibiotic-resistant. A bacterial antibiotic-resistance gene that complements the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein gene, *Letter to Nature*, van Veen, H W, Callaghan, R, Soceneantu, L, Sardini, A, Konings, W N, Higgins, C F, **391**, 291

bacteria, cell-wall synthesis. GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McLennan, N, Masters, M, **392**, 139

bacteria, chemotaxis. Receptor clustering as a cellular mechanism to control sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Bray, D, Levin, M D, Morton-Firth, C J, **393**, 85

bacteria, growth patterns. Fluctuation-induced diffusive instabilities, *Letter to Nature*, Kessler, D A, Levine, H, **394**, 556

bacteria, methanotrophic. Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers, *Letter to Nature*, Boschker, H T S, Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E, **392**, 801

bacteria, perchlorate-reducing. Anoxic bioremediation of hydrocarbons, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, J D, Bruce, R A, Haddock, J D, **396**, 729

bacteria, sulphate-reducing. Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers, *Letter to Nature*, Boschker, H T S, Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E, **392**, 801

bacteria, sulphide-oxidizing. Veil architecture in a sulphide-oxidizing bacterium enhances countercurrent flux, *Letter to Nature*, Fenchel, T, Glud, R N, **394**, 367

bacterial genetics. Microbial genomes opened up, *News and views feature*, Doolittle, R F, **392**, 339

The complete genome of the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Article*, Deckert, G, Warren, P V, Gaasterland, T, Young, W G, Lenox, A L, Graham, D E, Overbeek, R, Snead, M A, Keller, M, Aujay, M, Huber, R, Feldman, R A, Short, J M, Olsen, G J, Swanson, R V, **392**, 353

Blueprint for the white plague, *News and views*, Young, D B, **393**, 515

Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Article*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **393**, 537

The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Correction*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **394**, 101

Triclosan targets lipid synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McMurry, L M, Oethinger, M, Levy, S B, **394**, 531

Rickettsia, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396**, 109

The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396**, 133

Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Erratum*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **396**, 190

bacterial membranes. Meningitis bacterium is viable without endotoxin. *Scientific correspondence*, Steeghs, L, den Hartog, R, den Boer, A, Zomer, B, Roholl, P, van der Ley, P, **392**, 449

bactericides. Triclosan targets lipid synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McMurry, L M, Oethinger, M, Levy, S B, **394**, 531

BAD protein. Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Yano, S, Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R, **396**, 584

badgers. UK alters badger policy in search for TB data, *News in brief*, **391**, 11

Outcry as 'scientific' badger cull is launched to target TB, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 821

***Baikuris* spp.** Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391**, 447

baldness. Human genetics: Hair apparent, *News and views*, Davies, K, **391**, 537

ball games. Ball court design dates back 3,400 years, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, W D, Blake, M, Clark, J E, **392**, 878

Balzan Prizes. May and Craig named as Balzan prize-winners, *News in brief*, **395**, 316

banded iron formations. Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, Newton, P, **396**, 414

A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Canfield, D E, **396**, 450

Bangladesh. *See also under* South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

Bangladesh, water pollution. Arsenic poisoning of Bangladesh groundwater, *Scientific correspondence*, Nickson, R, McArthur, J, Burgess, W, Ahmed, K M, Ravenscroft, P, Rahman, M, **395**, 338

barite. Molecular-scale mechanisms of crystal growth in barite, *Letter to Nature*, Pina, C M, Becker, U, Risthaus, P, Bosbach, D, Putnis, A, **395**, 483

Barrow, John. Barrow's Boys, Fleming, F, *Book review by* Browne, J, **396**, 327

Barton, Derek H R. Obituary: Derek H R Barton (1918–98), *News and views*, Cotton, F A, **393**, 526

basal-cell carcinoma. Activating *Smoothened* mutations in sporadic basal-cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, J, Murone, M, Luoh, S-M, Ryan, A, Gu, Q, Zhang, C, Bonifas, J M, Lam, C-W, Hynes, M, Goddard, A, Rosenthal, A, Epstein, E H, Jr, de Sauvage, F J, **391**, 90

basalts. Evidence for pressure-release melting beneath magmatic arcs from basalt at Galunggung, Indonesia, *Letter to Nature*, Sisson, T W, Bronto, S, **391**, 883

Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394**, 664

The intensity of the Earth's magnetic field over the past 160 million years, *Letter to Nature*, Juárez, M T, Tauxe, L, Gee, J S, Pick, T, **394**, 878

Earth science: Melting moments, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 329

Role of plagioclase crystal chains in the differentiation of partly crystallized basaltic magma, *Article*, Philpotts, A R, Shi, J, Brustman, C, **395**, 343

Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Tegner, C, Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S, **395**, 591

Large variations in vent fluid CO_2/^{3}He ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396**, 359

basking shark (*Cetorhinus maximus*). Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393**, 460

batimastat. British Biotech responds to allegations, *Correspondence*, McCullagh, K, **393**, 509

batteries. Identification of cathode materials for lithium batteries guided by first-principles calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Ceder, G, Chiang, Y-M, Sadoway, D R, Aydinol, M K, Jang, Y-I, Huang, B, **392**, 694

Nanocomposite polymer electrolytes for lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Croce, F, Appetecchi, G B, Persi, L, Scrosati, B, **394**, 456

Bax proteins. Apoptosis: Death cycle and Swiss army knives, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **391**, 441

Bcl-2 prolongs cells survival after Bax-induced release of cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, Rossé, T, Olivier, R, Monney, L, Rager, M, Conus, S, Fellay, I, Jansen, B, Borner, C, **391**, 496

Bcl-2 proteins. Apoptosis: Death cycle and Swiss army knives, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **391**, 441

Injected cytochrome *c* induces apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhivotovsky, B, Orrenius, S, Brustugun, O T, Doskeland, S O, **391**, 449

Bcl-2 prolongs cells survival after Bax-induced release of cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, Rossé, T, Olivier, R, Monney, L, Rager, M, Conus, S, Fellay, I, Jansen, B, Borner, C, **391**, 496

Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119

Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Yano, S, Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R, **396**, 584

beech (*Fagus sylvatica*), leaves. Ecology: Spring origami, *News and views*, Howleti, R, **391**, 641

beer. Beer: Tap into the Art and Science of Brewing, Bamforth, C, *Book review by* Postgate, J, **393**, 129

How big breweries failed the taste test, *Correspondence*, Buckwold, V E, Amils, R, **393**, 407

bees. Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394**, 835

Honeybees of Africa, Hepburn, H R, Radloff, S E, *Book review by* Seeley, T D, **396**, 40

Honeybees link sights to smells, *Scientific correspondence*, Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W, Zhu, H, **396**, 637

beetles. Ecology: Kiss of death, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **391**, 842

Entomology: Beauty and the beetle, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **393**, 121

behavioural ecology. At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, Houde, A, *Book review by* Zuk, M, **392**, 36

Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **393**, 213

Behavioural ecology: Pick out a penguin, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **395**, 637

behavioural genetics. Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, **394**, 521

Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394**, 573

Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395**, 327

behavioural studies. Addiction, the tobacco industry and *Nature*, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, M, **392**, 122

The Complexity of Cooperation: Agent-Based Models of Competition and Collaboration, Axelrod, R, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, Nowak, M A, **392**, 457

The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Darwin, C, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **392**, 459

Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 747

The Two Sexes: Growing Up Apart, Coming Together, Maccoby, E E, *Book review by* Skuse, D H, **393**, 131

AIDS and Behavior, Patterson, T L, *Journal review by* DiClemente, R J, **395**, 132

Why people gesture when they speak, *Scientific correspondence*, Iverson, J M, Goldin-Meadow, S, **396**, 228

Coherent moving states in highway traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Huberman, B A, **396**, 738

Belarus, cancer incidence. Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacob, P, Goulko, G, Heidenreich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V, **392**, 31

Belfast, Queen's University. Scientists seek a role in Ireland's peace deal, *News in brief*, **393**, 616

Belgium, research funding. Funding and research performance, *Correspondence*, Moed, H F, Luwel, M, Houben, J A, Van Den Berghe, H, Spruyt, E, **392**, 119

Belousov–Zhabotinsky reaction. Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, Moss, F, **391**, 743

Noise-supported travelling waves in sub-excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Kádár, S, Wang, J, Showalter, K, **391**, 770

benign familial neonatal convulsions *See* BFNC

Benveniste, Jacques. French 'water memory' scientist loses libel case, *News in brief*, **391**, 833

French scientist shrugs off winning his second Ig Nobel prize, *News*, Nadis, S, **395**, 535

Ig Nobel prizes spotlight Prozac-loving clams, *News in brief*, **395**, 633

BeppoSAX satellite. The optical counterparts of γ-ray bursts, *Progress*, McNamara, B J, Harrison, T E, **396**, 233

Berlin, Free University of. Berlin university shakes off radical past..., *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 204

...and hopes for the gift of a new home, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 204

Berners-Lee, Tim. Prize for creator of the World Wide Web, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

Berry, Michael. Aharonov and Berry win Wolf physics prize, *News in brief*, **391**, 116

beryllium arsenates. Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395**, 154

Betelgeuse. Large convection cells as the source of Betelgeuse's extended atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, J, Carilli, C L, White, S M, Beasley, A J, Marson, R G, **392**, 575

Bhutan *See under* South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

Bi2212 superconductor. Superconductors: Opening the gap, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **392**, 134

Destruction of the Fermi surface in underdoped high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Norman, M R, Ding, H, Randeria, M, Campuzano, J C, Yokoya, T, Takeuchi, T, Takahashi, T, Mochiku, T, Kadowaki, K, Guptasarma, P, Hinks, D G, **392**, 157

bibliography. No convergence for references, *Correspondence*, Sperti, S, Stirpe, F, Brigotti, M, **393**, 301

bibliometric data. Spotlight needed on Italian policy, *Correspondence*, De Leo, G, Paris, G, Gatto, M, Menozzi, P, **391**, 12

Impact takes precedence over interest, *Correspondence*, Schoonbaert, D, Roelants, G, **391**, 222

Nanjing tops China's league for international science citations, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **391**, 317

The disciplines of national wealth, *Correspondence*, Ojasoo, T, **391**, 628

Decline in Indian publications raises alarm, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 215

Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, Mauro, F, **392**, 645

What's in a name (or a number or a date)?, *Correspondence*, Price, N C, **395**, 538

Why some papers have long citation lifetimes, *Scientific correspondence*, Abt, H A, **395**, 756

Nanjing tops the citation charts in China again, *News in brief*, **396**, 11

Fishing for compliments, *Correspondence*, Holt, S, **396**, 12

Region-based citation bias in science, *Correspondence*, Paris, G, De Leo, G, Menozzi, P, Gatto, M, **396**, 210

International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396**, 615

bibliophily. Newton's first edition goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **393**, 726

The price wasn't right for Einstein's letters, *News in brief*, **394**, 114

Archimedes manuscript to go under the hammer, *News in brief*, **395**, 737

Auctions: Darwin and Archimedes come under the hammer, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 747

Bierbaum, Rosina. Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

bioastronomy *See under* exobiology

biochemistry. Oxford Dictionary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Smith, A D, Datta, S P, Smith, G H, Campbell, P N, McKenzie, H A, Bentley, R, *Book review by* Surridge, C, **392**, 351

Current Opinion in Chemical Biology, Hilvert, D, Ley, S, *Journal review by* Iversen, B L, **395**, 133

biodiversity. Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Lawton, J H, Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D, **391**, 72

Energy availability and habitat heterogeneity predict global riverine fish diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Guégan, J-F, Lek, S, Oberdorff, T, **391**, 382

Economic returns from the biosphere, *Commentary*, Chichilnisky, G, Heal, G, **391**, 629

Boost to biodiversity research 'would strengthen US economy', *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 829

Call for study of Europe's marine biodiversity, *News in brief*, **392**, 534

Bioprospecting: When rhetoric hits reality in debate on bio-

prospecting, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 535
Bioprospecting: India seeks tighter controls on germplasm, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 536
Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **392**, 538
Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 539
Mapping out the path to biodiversity, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
UN reaches deal on biodiversity science, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 202
Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393**, 410
Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Moore, L R, Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W, **393**, 464
A more reliable design for biodiversity study?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Naeem, S, Li, S, **394**, 30
A more reliable design for biodiversity study?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wardle, D A, **394**, 30
101 uses for a dead bird, *Opinion*, **394**, 105
Museum research comes off list of endangered species, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 115
Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, Shimura, J, **394**, 413
Complementarity and the use of indicator groups for reserve selection in Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, P C, Viskanic, P, Davenport, T R B, Kigenyi, F W, Baltzer, M, Dickinson, C J, Lwanga, J S, Matthews, R A, Balmford, A, **394**, 472
101 uses for a natural history museum, *Correspondence*, Arnold, N, **394**, 517
Spain lets Latin America 'repay' debts by protecting environment, *News*, Bosch, X, **395**, 210
Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 530
Marine Biodiversity: Patterns and Processes, Ormund, R F G, Gage, J D, Angel, M V, *Book review by* Medlin, L, **395**, 658
Biodiversity: Plants on the web, *News and views*, Read, D, **396**, 22
Mycorrhizal fungal diversity determines plant biodiversity, ecosystem variability and productivity, *Letter to Nature*, van den Heijden, M G A, Klironomos, J N, Ursic, M, Moutoglis, P, Streitwolf-Engel, R, Boller, T, Wiemken, A, Sanders, I R, **396**, 69
See also United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity

biodiversity, Global Biodiversity Information Facility. Museums: Museum world gears up to the 'big bang' of informatics, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 118

bioenergetics. Walking on Mars, *Scientific correspondence*, Cavagna, G A, Willems, P A, Heglund, N C, **393**, 636
Young wallabies get a free ride, *Scientific correspondence*, Baudinette, R V, Biewener, A A, **395**, 653

bioengineering. Cats' Paws and Catapults: Mechanical Worlds of Nature and People, Vogel, S, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **392**, 881

biogeochemical cycles. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224
Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270
Gaia's Body: Toward a Physiology of Earth, Volk, T, *Book review by* Westbroek, P, **391**, 550
Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views*, Schimel, D S, **393**, 208
Marine phosphorus is selectively remineralized, *Scientific correspondence*, Clark, L L, Ingall, E D, Benner, R, **393**, 426
Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393**, 733
Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, S, **393**, 774
See also carbon cycle; nitrogen cycle; phosphorus cycle; silicon cycle

biogeochemical processes. Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers, *Letter to Nature*, Boschker, H T S, Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E, **392**, 801

biogeography. Biogeography: Competition exposed by knight?, *News and views*, Grant, P R, **396**, 216

biographies. Nansen: The Explorer as Hero, Huntford, R, *Book review by* Fordham, D, **391**, 137, **392**, 146
The One Best Way: Frederick Winslow Taylor and the Enigma of Efficiency, Kanigel, R, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391**, 242
Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science, Gillispie, C C, *Book review by* Shea, W R, **391**, 855
Korolev: How One Man Masterminded the Soviet Drive to Beat America to the Moon, Harford, J, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
To See with a Better Eye: A Life of R. T. H. Laennec, Duffin, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392**, 349
Edmond Halley: Charting the Heavens and the Seas, Cook, A, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **392**, 669
Passionate Minds: The Inner World of Scientists, Wolpert, L, Richards, A, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **392**, 774
Joseph Henry: The Rise of an American Scientist, Moyer, A E, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, Tanford, C, **392**, 883
Summing up a wizard at maths ... warts and all, *Correspondence*, Seifer, M J, **393**, 407
The Man Who Loved Only Numbers: The Story of Paul Erdös and the Search for Mathematical Truth, Hoffman, P, *Book review by* Masters, A, **394**, 535
The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and his Chemical Quest, Principe, L, *Book review by* Knight, D M, **394**, 633
Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist, Yochelson, E L, *Book review by* Fortey, R, **395**, 31
Measuring Minds: Henry Herbert Goddard and the Origins of American Intelligence Testing, Zenderland, L, *Book review by* Porter, R, **396**, 34
Dorothy Hodgkin: A Life, *Book review*, Ferry, G, Howard, J A K, **396**, 533

biological determinism. Twins, Wright, L, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **392**, 34
Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge, Wilson, E O, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **392**, 451
The Complexity of Cooperation: Agent-Based Models of Competition and Collaboration, Axelrod, R, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, Nowak, M A, **392**, 457

biological nomenclature *See under* nomenclature

biological oceanography. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224
Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270
Phytoplankton change in the North Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Reid, P C, Edwards, M, Hunt, H G, Warner, A J, **391**, 546
Molecular Approaches to the Study of the Ocean, Cooksey, K E, *Book review by* Carr, N G, **391**, 552
The generation of plankton patchiness by turbulent stirring, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, **391**, 577
The balance of plankton respiration and photosynthesis in the open oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P J le B, **394**, 55
Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394**, 228
Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394**, 263
Eddy-induced enhancement of primary production in a model of the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Oschlies, A, Garçon, V, **394**, 266

biological rhythms. Molecular physiology: Key clockwork component cloned, *News and views*, Tsien, R W, **391**, 839
Human pheromones: Communication through body odour, *News and views*, Weller, A, **392**, 126
Regulation of ovulation by human pheromones, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, K, McClintock, M K, **392**, 177
Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation, *Scientific correspondence*, Schäfer, C, Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H, **392**, 239
Tree stem diameters fluctuate with tide, *Scientific correspondence*, Zürcher, E, Cantiani, M-G, Sorbetti-Guerri, F, Michel, D, **392**, 665
Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 871
Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 872
Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393**, 620
A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J M, Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U, **394**, 381

biological tissues, artificial. Artificial tissues: Liver spots, *News and views*, Ball, P, **391**, 128

biological weapons. Time to accept realities of bioweapon control, *Opinion*, **391**, 823
Iraq crisis spurs new bioweapons move, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **391**, 831
South Africa's truth commission reveals bioweapons plot, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 724
Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393**, 747
How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, Pearson, G S, **394**, 217
First shots fired in biological warfare, *Correspondence*, Wheelis, M, **395**, 213

biology. Biology versus physics?, *Opinion*, **391**, 107
Physical Theory in Biology: Foundations and Explorations, Lumsden, C J, Brandts, W A, Trainor, L E H, *Book review by* Bak, P, **391**, 652
Metaphysics and the Origin of the Species, Ghiselin, M T, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **391**, 653
Biology versus physics, *Correspondence*, von Hippel, A, **391**, 738

biology, history of. Georges Cuvier; Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts, Rudwick, M J S, *Book review by* Taquet, P, **392**, 453

biology, theoretical. Mathematics to aid biologists at Princeton, *News in brief*, **392**, 643

bioluminescence. Bioluminescence: Dolphins glow with the flow, *News and views*, Herring, P J, **393**, 731

biomass burning. A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394**, 767

biomass fuel. UK power from biomass helps meet carbon target, *News in brief*, **396**, 613

biomathematics. Biomathematics: merging lines and emerging levels, *News and views*, Sigmund, K, Szathmáry, E, **392**, 439
Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World, Stewart, I, *Book review by* Bray, D, **394**, 436
Evolutionary Games and Population Dynamics, Hofbauer, J, Sigmund, K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395**, 32
Game Theory and Animal Behaviour, Dugatkin, L A, Reeve, H K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395**, 32

biomechanics. Locomotion: Just skip it, *News and views*, Farley, C T, **394**, 721
Biomechanics: The quirks of jerks, *News and views*, Koehl, M A R, **396**, 621

biomimetic materials. Biomimetic engineering of non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surfaces using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, N B, Qiu, Y, Ruegsegger, M, Marchant, R E, **392**, 799
Continuous self-assembly of organic–inorganic nanocomposite coatings that mimic nacre, *Letter to Nature*, Sellinger, A, Weiss, P M, Nguyen, A, Lu, Y, Assink, R A, Gong, W, Brinker, C J, **394**, 256

biomineralization. A marriage of bone and nacre, *News and views*, Westbroek, P, Marin, F, **392**, 861

biophysics. The molecular elasticity of the extracellular matrix protein tenascin, *Letter to Nature*, Oberhauser, A F, Marszalek, P E, Erickson, H P, Fernandez, J M, **393**, 181
Vocal gymnastics and the bird brain, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11
The role of nonlinear dynamics of the syrinx in the vocalisations of a songbird, *Letter to Nature*, Fee, M S, Shraiman, B, Pesaran, B, Pitra, P P, **395**, 67

bioprospecting. Bid to block Yellowstone enzymes deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 117
Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 423
The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392**, 525
Bioprospecting: When rhetoric hits reality in debate on bioprospecting, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 535
Bioprospecting: India seeks tighter controls on germplasm, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 536
Bioprospecting: Social equity versus private property: striking the right balance, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 537
Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **392**, 538
Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 539
Bioprospecting: Old scores surface as African states face new opportunities, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 540
UN reaches deal on biodiversity science, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 202
Bioprospecting for drugs, *Correspondence*, Cragg, G M, Newman, D J, Yang, S S, **393**, 301
Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, **393**, 617
Africa seeks to assert rights to 'natural' drugs, *News in brief*, **394**, 9
Tough time for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Jaspars, M, **394**, 413

bioremediation. Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **395**, 549
Anoxic bioremediation of hydrocarbons, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, J D, Bruce, R A, Haddock, J D, **396**, 729

biosafety. Risk and benefit, *Correspondence*, Crompton, T, Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G, **391**, 528
Some issues for the biosafety protocol, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, Arntzen, C J, Beachy, R N, Cook, R J, Huttner, S L, Kennedy, D, Qualset, C O, Raven, P H, Vidaver, A K, **392**, 221
Assessing risks of genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, Crompton, T, Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G, **392**, 751
Assessing risks of genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, Gates, P, **392**, 751
How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, Pearson, G S, **394**, 217

biotechnology. The Doubly Green Revolution: Food for All in the 21st Century, Conway, G, *Book review by* Simmonds, N W, **391**, 139
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, **392**, 13
Legal fight looms over patent bid on human/animal chimaeras, *News*, Dickson, D, **392**, 423
Remaking Eden: Cloning and Beyond in a Brave New World, Silver, L M, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **392**, 771
The Biotech Century: Harnessing the Gene and Remaking the World, Rifkin, J, *Book review by* Krimsky, S, **393**, 31
Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 200
...as US office claims right to rule on morality, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 200
How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, Pearson, G S, **394**, 217
Clostridium used in mediaeval dyeing, *Scientific correspondence*, Padden, A N, Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N, **396**, 225

bird pollination. Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, Olesen, J M, Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E, **393**, 529

birds. Dynamics of North American breeding bird populations, *Letter to Nature*, Keitt, T H, Stanley, H E, **393**, 257
Peregrine leads flight from endangered list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 3
Audubon in action, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 121
Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, A B, Kamil, A C, **395**, 594
A Guide to the Birds of Wallacea, Coates, B J, Bishop, K D, Gardner, D, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **395**, 655

birds, behaviour. Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **393**, 213

Behavioural ecology: Pick out a penguin, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **395**, 637

birds, coloration. Ornithology: The purple patch, *News and views*, Guilford, T, Harvey, P H, **392**, 867

birds, evolution. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, **391**, 119

An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China, *Article*, Chen, P-j, Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n, **391**, 147

Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, **391**, 754

Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, **391**, 754

The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds, Dingus, L, Rowe, T, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32

The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32

When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729

Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753

Selection on swallow tail streamers, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **394**, 233

Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx*, *Letter to Nature*, Britt, B B, Makovicky, P J, Gauthier, J, Bonde, N, **395**, 374

birds, feathers. Coherent light scattering by blue feather barbs, *Scientific correspondence*, Prum, R O, Torres, R H, Williamson, S, Dyck, J, **396**, 28

birds, flight. Taking Wing: *Archaeopteryx* and the Evolution of Bird Flight, Shipman, P, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32

The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32

birds, fossil. The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392**, 275

A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **396**, 29

birds, memory. Worm holes and avian space-time, *News and views*, Jeffery, K, O'Keefe, J, **395**, 215

Episodic-like memory during cache recovery by scrub jays, *Letter to Nature*, Clayton, N S, Dickinson, A, **395**, 272

birds, pollination by. Pollination: Sunbird surprise for syndromes, *News and views*, Ollerton, J, **394**, 726

Pollen transfer on birds' tongues, *Scientific correspondence*, Pauw, A, **394**, 731

birds, reproductive behaviour. Behavioural ecology: Love thine enemy?, *News and views*, Ens, B J, **391**, 635

Female–female cooperation in polygynous oystercatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Heg, D, van Treuran, R, **391**, 687

Optimal clutch size and conspecific brood parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, Lyon, B E, **392**, 380

birds, reproductive biology. Breeding phenology and climate..., *Scientific correspondence*, Forchhammer, M C, Post, E, Stenseth, N C, **391**, 29

...temperature and egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, McCleery, R H, Perrins, C M, **391**, 30

birds, visual processing. Visual processing: How to know where to go, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392**, 231

Common reference frame for neural coding of translational and rotational optic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Wylie, D R W, Bischof, W F, Frost, B J, **392**, 278

birds of paradise. The Birds of Paradise, Frith, C B, Beehler, B M, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **395**, 655

birdsong. Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **393**, 213

The dynamics of song, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11

Vocal gymnastics and the bird brain, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11

The role of nonlinear dynamics of the syrinx in the vocalisations of a songbird, *Letter to Nature*, Fee, M S, Shraiman, B, Pesaran, B, Pitra, P P, **395**, 67

birth date. Height depends on month of birth, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, G W, Prossinger, H, Seidler, H, **391**, 754

Biston betularia *See* peppered moth

black holes. How black holes stay black, *News and views*, Genzel, R, **391**, 17

The inner edge of the accretion disk around a supermassive black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Bromley, B C, Miller, W A, Pariev, V I, **391**, 54

Microquasars in our Galaxy, *Progress*, Mirabel, I F, Rodriguez, L F, **392**, 673

The burst, the burster and its lair, *News and views*, Wijers, R, **393**, 13

Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Letter to Nature*, Mahadevan, R, **394**, 651

Optical astronomy: Supermassive black holes and the evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Richstone, D, Ajhar, E A, Bender, R, Bower, G, Dressler, A, Faber, S M, Filippenko, A V, Gebhardt, K, Green, R, Ho, L C, Kormendy, J, Lauer, T R, Magorrian, J, Tremaine, S, **395**, A14

Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440

Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457

Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Erratum*, Mahadevan, R, **396**, 190

Blackburn, Elizabeth. Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

bladder grasshopper (*Bullacris membracioides*). Evolutionary transition from stretch to hearing organs in ancient grasshoppers, *Letter to Nature*, van Staaden, M J, Römer, H, **394**, 773

BLC *See* B-lymphocyte chemoattractant

blindness. A multimodal language region in the ventral visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Büchel, C, Price, C, Friston, K, **394**, 274

Early-blind human subjects localize sound sources better than sighted subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Lessard, N, Paré, M, Lepore, F, Lassonde, M, **395**, 278

Why people gesture when they speak, *Scientific correspondence*, Iverson, J M, Goldin-Meadow, S, **396**, 228

block copolymers. Nanodomain control in copolymer thin films, *Scientific correspondence*, Huang, E, Rockford, L, Russell, T P, Hawker, C J, **395**, 757

blood contamination. UK plays safe on risks from blood products, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392**, 3

Call to drop charges in French blood affair, *News*, Butler, D, **393**, 609

Manslaughter charges in French blood scandal, *News in brief*, **394**, 311

Further evidence in trial over blood scandal, *News in brief*, **394**, 612

Canada's blood agency up and running, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395**, 534

blood platelets. CD40 ligand on activated platelets triggers an inflammatory reaction of endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Henn, V, Slupsky, J R, Gräfe, M, Anagnostopoulos, I, Förster, R, Müller-Berghaus, G, Kroczek, R A, **391**, 591

blood vessels, development. Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, **393**, 276

blood vessels, endothelium. Vascular biology: Old-timer makes a comeback, *News and views*, Vanhoutte, P M, **396**, 213

K^+ is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in rat arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, G, Dora, K A, Gardener, M J, Garland, C J, Weston, A H, **396**, 269

blowfly (*Calliphora vicina*). Biological sensors: Controlling the fly's gyroscopes, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392**, 757

Stabilizing gaze in flying blowflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schilstra, C, van Hateren, J H, **395**, 654

BLR-1 *See* Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1

blue jay (*Cyanocitta cristata*). Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, A B, Kamil, A C, **395**, 594

blue tit (*Parus caeruleus*). Ornithology: The purple patch, *News and views*, Guilford, T, Harvey, P H, **392**, 867

bluetongue virus. The atomic structure of the bluetongue virus core, *Article*, Grimes, J M, Burroughs, J N, Gouet, P, Diprose, J M, Malby, R, Ziéntara, S, Mertens, P P C, Stuart, D I, **395**, 470

Bmk1 protein. Bmk1/Erk5 is required for cell proliferation induced by epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Kato, Y, Tapping, R I, Huang, S, Watson, M H, Ulevitch, R J, Lee, J-D, **395**, 713

BMP proteins. Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392**, 547

BNFC (benign familial neonatal convulsions). Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396**, 687

Boccioni, Umberto. Boccioni's ballistics, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 751

body mass, regulation. Leptin and the regulation of body weight in mammals, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, Halaas, J L, **395**, 763

Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396**, 670

body size. Height depends on month of birth, *Scientific correspondence*, Weber, G W, Prossinger, H, Seidler, H, **391**, 754

Bohr, Niels. Copenhagen, Frayn, M, *Theatre review by* Berry, M, **394**, 735

Britain's spies foiled plot to kidnap Niels Bohr, *News in brief*, **394**, 822

Bond cycles. Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392**, 335

Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, **392**, 373

bone marrow. Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **391**, 700

Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Correction*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **392**, 843

bone replacement. A marriage of bone and nacre, *News and views*, Westbroek, P, Marin, F, **392**, 861

books. The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making, *Book review*, Johns, A, Hunter, M, **396**, 534

boreal ecosystems. Boreal Environmental Research, Lehtonen, H, Joffre, S, *Journal review by* Schindler, D W, **395**, 130

boreal forests. Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Näsholm, T, Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P, **392**, 914

borocarbide superconductors. Intertwined symmetry of the magnetic modulation and the flux-line lattice in the superconducting state of $TmNi_2B_2C$, *Letter to Nature*, Eskildsen, M R, Harada, K, Gammel, P L, Abrahamsen, A B, Andersen, N H, Ernst, G, Ramirez, A P, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Naugle, D G, Rathnayaka, K D D, Canfield, P C, **393**, 242

boron suboxide. Crystallography: Some are less equal than others, *News and views*, Mackay, A, **391**, 334

Icosahedral packing of B_{12} icosahedra in boron suboxide (B_6O), *Letter to Nature*, Hubert, H, Devouard, B, Garvie, L A J, O'Keefe, M, Buseck, P R, Petuskey, W T, McMillan, P F, **391**, 376

Bose–Einstein condensates. Low-temperature physics: Condensate forced out of hiding, *News and views*, Griffin, A, **391**, 25

Evidence for a Bose–Einstein condensate in liquid ^4He from quantum evaporation, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, A F G, **391**, 56

Tailor-made condensates, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **392**, 125

Observation of Feshbach resonances in a Bose–Einstein condensate, *Article*, Inouye, S, Andrews, M R, Stenger, J, Miesner, H-J, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Ketterle, W, **392**, 151

Bose–Einstein condensates: Superfluids mixing it up, *News and views*, Esry, B D, Greene, C H, **392**, 434

Spin domains in ground-state Bose–Einstein condensates, *Letter to Nature*, Stenger, J, Inouye, S, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Miesner, H-J, Chikkatur, A P, Ketterle, W, **396**, 345

bovine spongiform encephalopathy. BSE diagnosed 'more than a year before government warning', *News in brief*, **391**, 626

Ministry kept BSE data under wraps for years, *News in brief*, **392**, 220

British BSE reckoning tells a dismal tale, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **392**, 532

Scrapie infectivity found in resistant species, *Scientific correspondence*, Race, R, Chesebro, B, **392**, 770

BSE coordinator should have been full-time job, *Correspondence*, Brown, F, **393**, 206

Fatal Protein: The Story of CJD, BSE and Other Prion Diseases, Ridley, R M, Baker, H F, *Book review by* Aguzzi, A, **393**, 321

Prusiner was turned down for UK BSE grant, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

The Trembling Mountain: A Personal Account of Kuru, Cannibals and Mad Cow Disease, Klitzman, R, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **394**, 239

advisers between a rock and a hard place, *Opinion*, **395**, 1

Doubts over ability to monitor risks of BSE spread to sheep, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **395**, 6

Urgent need for faster diagnostic test, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **395**, 7

British government responds to worries over BSE in sheep, *News in brief*, **395**, 109

Brussels seeks BSE diagnostic test to screen European cattle, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 205

Brussels roasts Portugal over BSE in cattle, *News in brief*, **395**, 424

Top BSE official denies charges of excessive secrecy, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 734

Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them, Lacey, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 855

Boyle, Robert. The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and his Chemical Quest, Principe, L, *Book review by* Knight, D M, **394**, 633

brain. Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Bezzi, P, Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A, **391**, 281

The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, Dehaene, S, *Book review by* Butterworth, B, **391**, 856

Neurobiology: Brain, heart and stress, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **393**, 523

See also headings such as cerebral cortex; thalamus; *etc*

brain, asymmetry. Of Two Minds: The Revolutionary Science of Dual-Brain Psychology, Schiffer, F, *Book review by* McManus, C, **396**, 132

brain, development. Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **391**, 748

A small population of anterior cells patterns the forebrain during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Houart, C, Westerfield, M, Wilson, S W, **391**, 788

An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K, Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T, **394**, 388

Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, Daw, N W, **395**, 20

A critical window for cooperation and competition among developing retinotectal synapses, *Article*, Zhang, L I, Tao, H W, Holt, C E, Harris, W A, Poo, M-m, **395**, 37

Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, F, Geisel, T, **395**, 73

Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395**, 112

Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395**, 181

Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sampath, K, Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E, **395**, 185

brain, ion channels. A family of hyperpolarization-activated mam-

malian cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, A, Zong, X, Jeglitsch, M, Hofmann, F, Biel, M, **393**, 587

brain cancer. Controversial tumour therapy set for trials, *News in brief*, **391**, 526

brain damage. Motor role of human inferior parietal lobe revealed in unilateral neglect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Mattingley, J B, Husain, M, Rorden, C, Kennard, C, Driver, J, **392**, 179
Neonatal lesions of the medial temporal lobe disrupt prefrontal cortical regulation of striatal dopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Saunders, R C, Kolachana, B S, Bachevalier, J, Weinberger, D R, **393**, 169
Seeing only the right half of the forest but cutting down all the trees?, *Letter to Nature*, Doricchi, F, Incoccia, C, **394**, 75
Prism adaptation to a rightward optical deviation rehabilitates left hemispatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, Rossetti, Y, Rode, G, Pissella, L, Farné, A, Li, L, Boisson, D, Perenin, M-T, **395**, 166
Phasic alerting of neglect patients overcomes their spatial deficit in visual awareness, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, IH, Mattingley, J B, Rorden, C, Driver, J, **395**, 169
Hippocampal lesions disrupt navigation based on cognitive maps but not heading vectors, *Letter to Nature*, Pearce, J M, Roberts, A D L, Good, M, **396**, 75

brain oscillations. Neuroscience: What makes the brain's tickers tock, *News and views*, Lisman, J, **394**, 132
Cholinergic induction of network oscillations at 40 Hz in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Fisahn, A, Pike, F G, Buhl, E H, Paulsen, O, **394**, 186
Electrical coupling underlies high-frequency oscillations in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Draguhn, A, Traub, R D, Schmitz, D, Jefferys, J G R, **394**, 189

brain–mind. Goodbye Descartes: The End of Logic and the Search for a New Cosmology of the Mind, Devlin, K, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391**, 348
Apes, Language and the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J, *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395**, 29
Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind, Ramachandran, V S, Blakeslee, S, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **396**, 639

brainstem. An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, I D, Manning, B H, Martin, W J, Fields, H L, **395**, 381

brass, de-zincification. Electron pairs shed light on frustrated percolation, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Put, P J, **392**, 29

Brassica napus *See* rape

Brazil. *See also* Amazonia

Brazil, biodiversity studies. Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 530

Brazil, bioprospecting. Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **392**, 538

Brazil, ethical issues. Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence*, Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391**, 118

Brazil, fossils. Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, Gee, H, **392**, 651
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392**, 705

Brazil, government. Brazil's scientists fear ministry merger, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **396**, 503

Brazil, health services. AIDS therapy in Brazil, *Correspondence*, Castello-Branco, L R R, Linhares-Carvalho, M I, Ponce de Leon, A C M, **392**, 431

Brazil, nuclear industry. Brazil ends nuclear deal with India in wake of tests, *News in brief*, **393**, 300

Brazil, rainforests. World Bank signs deal to protect Brazil's forests, *News in brief*, **393**, 10
Ecology: The forest fragment classic, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **393**, 23

Brazil, research funding. World Bank renews its support for Brazil, *News*, Bonalume, R, **391**, 317
Brazil forced to cut back science funding, *News*, Kauffman-Zeh, A, **395**, 831
Budget cuts mean tough times ahead for Brazilian researchers, *News*, Bonalume Neto, R, **396**, 298

Brazil, scientific research. South American science at a crossroads, *Opinion*, **392**, 635

Brazil, universities. Call for change in Brazil, *Correspondence*, de Oliveira, E C, **393**, 727

breast cancer. Early end to tamoxifen cancer trial leaves questions unanswered, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Mammary models, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 227

breathing. Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation, *Scientific correspondence*, Schäfer, C, Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H, **392**, 239

brevetoxin A. Total synthesis of brevetoxin A, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Yang, Z, Shi, G-q, Gunzner, J L, Agrios, K A, Gärtner, P, **392**, 264

brewing. Beer: Tap into the Art and Science of Brewing, Bamforth, C, *Book review by* Postgate, J, **393**, 129
How big breweries failed the taste test, *Correspondence*, Buckwold, V E, Amils, R, **393**, 407

Brézin, Edouard. Brézin will stay on at French science agency, *News in brief*, **396**, 300

BRG1 complex. Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fryer, C J, Archer, T K, **393**, 88

British Biotech. UK biotech flagship meets stormy waters, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 746
Troubled UK biotech firm faces new probe, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 852
Caveat investor, *Opinion*, **393**, 291
Chief to leave troubled British Biotech, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 299
British Biotech responds to allegations, *Correspondence*, McCullagh, K, **393**, 509
Parliament set to probe troubled British Biotech, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
Investors welcome new boss at British Biotech, *News in brief*, **394**, 612
Hope or hype for lexipafant?, *Correspondence*, Abu-Zidan, F M, **395**, 431

British Nuclear Fuels Limited. How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary*, von Hippel, F N, **394**, 415
UK nuclear waste firm faces US critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 629

Broder, Samuel. Human genome venture hires former NCI boss, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

bromine oxides. Satellite mapping of enhanced BrO concentrations in the troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, T, Platt, U, **395**, 486

brood parasites. Optimal clutch size and conspecific brood parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, Lyon, B E, **392**, 380

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York, High Flux Beam Reactor. Brookhaven reactor decision delayed another six months, *News in brief*, **393**, 4061365

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York, National Synchrotron Light Source. US seeks fair deal for biologists on synchrotron source access, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 3

Browne, John. Oil boss honoured for backing sustainability, *News in brief*, **392**, 430

Brownian motion. Statistical mechanics: Brownian motion and microscopic chaos, *News and views*, Dürr, D, Spohn, H, **394**, 831
Experimental evidence for microscopic chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Gaspard, P, Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V, **394**, 865

Bruton's tyrosine kinase *See* Btk protein

BSCCO superconductors. Transport properties governed by surface barriers in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$, *Letter to Nature*, Fuchs, D T, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Shtrikman, H, **391**, 373
Superconductors: Current limits to wire technology, *News and views*, Christen, D, **392**, 862
Current-limiting mechanisms in individual filaments extracted from superconducting tapes, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, X Y, Polyanskii, A, Li, Q, Riley, G N, Jr, Larbalestier, D C, **392**, 906

Btk protein. The G protein Gα 12 stimulates Bruton's tyrosine kinase and a rasGAP through a conserved PH/BM domain, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y, Ma, W, Wan, Y, Kozasa, T, Hattori, S, Huang, X-Y, **395**, 808

***BUB* genes.** A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, **392**, 223
Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Cahill, D P, Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **392**, 300

bubble–bubble interactions. Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, Lohse, D, **392**, 21

Bulgak, Vladimir. Russian reshuffle places Bulgak at helm, *News*, Levitin, C, **393**, 3

Bullacris membracioides *See* bladder grasshopper

Burgess shale. The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Animals, Conway Morris, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393**, 536

Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1. A B-cell-homing chemokine made in lymphoid follicles activates Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, M D, Ngo, V N, Ansel, K M, Ekland, E H, Cyster, J G, Williams, L T, **391**, 799

Burmese python (*Python molurus*). A vertebrate model of extreme physiological regulation, *Progress*, Secor, S M, Diamond, J, **395**, 659

butterflies. Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction, *News and views*, Frankham, R, Ralls, K, **392**, 441
Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation, *Letter to Nature*, Saccheri, I, Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I, **392**, 491

butterflies, larval physiology. Insect physiology: Caterpillars have lungs, *News and views*, Mill, P J, **391**, 129

3C279 quasar. Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440
Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457

c-Kit receptor. MAP kinase links the transcription factor Microphthalmia to c-Kit signalling in melanocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Hemesath, T J, Price, E R, Takemoto, C, Badalian, T, Fisher, D E, **391**, 298

Ca^{2+}–calmodulin-dependent protein kinase IV. Signal transduction: What goes up must come down, *News and views*, Evans, D R H, Hemmings, B A, **394**, 23

CAD (caspase-activated DNase). Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **391**, 20
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391**, 43
Cleavage of CAD inhibitor in CAD activation and DNA degradation during apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Sakahira, H, Enari, M, Nagata, S, **391**, 96
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Correction*, Enari, M, Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **393**, 396

cadherins. A causal role for E-cadherin in the transition from adenoma to carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Perl, A K, Wilgenbus, P, Dahl, U, Semb, H, Christofori, G, **392**, 190
E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, **392**, 402
Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395**, 324
Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395**, 387

Caenorhabditis elegans. A molecular evolutionary framework for the phylum Nematoda, *Letter to Nature*, Blaxter, M L, De Ley, P, Garey, J R, Liu, L X, Scheldeman, P, Vierstraete, A, Vanfleteren, J R, Mackey, L Y, Dorris, M, Frisse, L M, Vida, J T, Thomas, W K, **392**, 71
Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, Savill, J, **392**, 442
C. elegans phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, Y-C, Horvitz, H R, **392**, 501

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, development.** *lin-14* regulates the timing of synaptic remodelling in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hallam, S J, Jin, Y, **395**, 78

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, genetics.** Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391**, 691
Functional genomics: Double-stranded RNA poses puzzle, *News and views*, Wagner, R W, Sun, L, **391**, 744
Potent and specific genetic interference by double-stranded RNA in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Fire, A, Xu, S, Montgomery, M K, Kostas, S A, Driver, S E, Mello, C C, **391**, 806
A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394**, 694
Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395**, 327
Long-lived, but not 'aged', *Correspondence*, Le Bourg, E, Minois, N, **395**, 538
Specific interference by ingested dsRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Timmons, L, Fire, A, **395**, 854
Developmental genetics: Too much *sex* is bad for males, *News and views*, Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396**, 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396**, 168
Genome sequencing: The worm revealed, *News and views*, Chalfie, M, **396**, 620

cage compounds. Pairwise selection of guests in a cylindrical molecular capsule of nanometre dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Heinz, T, Rudkevich, D M, Rebek, J, Jr, **394**, 764
Materials science: Crystal cages for clean coolers, *News and views*, Mihaly, L, **395**, 839
Localized vibrational modes in metallic solids, *Letter to Nature*, Keppens, V, Mandrus, D, Sales, B C, Chakoumakos, B C, Dai, P, Coldea, R, Maple, M B, Gajewski, D A, Freeman, E J, Bennington, S, **395**, 876

Calanus marshallae. Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394**, 423

calcineurin. Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the onset of mitosis in budding yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Mizunuma, M, Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T, **392**, 303

calcite. Spontaneous movement of ions through calcite at standard temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Stipp, S L S, Konnerup-Madsen, J, Franzreb, K, Kulik, A, Mathieu, H J, **396**, 356

calcitonin-gene-related peptide *See* CGRP

calcitonin-receptor-like receptor (CRLR). RAMPs regulate the transport and ligand specificity of the calcitonin-receptor-like receptor, *Article*, McLatchie, L M, Fraser, N J, Main, M J, Wise, A, Brown, J, Thompson, N, Solari, R, Lee, M G, Foord, S M, **393**, 333

calcium carbonate. Colloid crystal self-organization and dynamics at the air/water interface, *Letter to Nature*, Wickman, H H, Korley, J N, **393**, 445
Spontaneous movement of ions through calcite at standard temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Stipp, S L S, Konnerup-Madsen, J, Franzreb, K, Kulik, A, Mathieu, H J, **396**, 356

calcium channels. Molecular physiology: Key clockwork component cloned, *News and views*, Tsien, R W, **391**, 839
Molecular characterization of a neuronal low-voltage-activated T-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Perez-Reyes, E, Cribbs, L L, Daud, A, Lacerda, A E, Barclay, J, Williamson, M P, Fox, M, Rees, M, Lee, J-H, **391**, 896
Selective activation of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels by co-localized Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Marrion, N V, Tavalin, S J, **395**, 900
Type III InsP$_3$ receptor channel stays open in the presence of increased calcium, *Letter to Nature*, Hagar, R E, Burgstahler, A D, Nathanson, M H, Ehrlich, B E, **396**, 81

calcium monohydride. Magnetic trapping of calcium monohydride molecules at millikelvin temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, J D, deCarvalho, R, Guillet, T, Friedrich, B, Doyle, J M, **395**, 148

calcium signalling. Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Bezzi, P, Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A, **391**, 281
Cardiac defects and altered ryanodine receptor function in mice

lacking FKBP12, *Letter to Nature*, Shou, W, Aghdasi, B, Armstrong, D L, Guo, Q, Bao, S, Charng, M-J, Mathews, L M, Schneider, M D, Hamilton, S L, Matzuk, M M, **391,** 489

Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, Moss, F, **391,** 743

Molecular physiology: Key clockwork component cloned, *News and views*, Tsien, R W, **391,** 839

Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392,** 182

Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392,** 198

Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the onset of mitosis in budding yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Mizunuma, M, Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T, **392,** 303

Structure of the calcium pump from sarcoplasmic reticulum at 8-Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, P, Toyoshima, C, Yonekura, K, Green N M, Stokes, D L, **392,** 835

Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, Meldolesi, J, **392,** 863

Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Xu, K, Lewis, R S, **392,** 933

Cell-permeant caged InsP$_3$ ester shows that Ca^{2+} spike frequency can optimize gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Li, W-h, Llopis, J, Whitney, M, Zlokarnik, G, Tsien, R Y, **392,** 936

A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J M, Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U, **394,** 381

High-frequency firing helps replenish the readily releasable pool of synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, L-Y, Kaczmarek, L K, **394,** 384

Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394,** 683

Mechanism of calcium gating in small-conductance calcium-activated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Xia, X-M, Fakler, B, Rivard, A, Wayman, G, Johnson-Pais, T, Keen, J E, Ishii, T, Hirschberg, B, Bond, C T, Lutsenko, S, Maylie, J, Adelman, J P, **395,** 503

Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395,** 645

Role of Ca^{2+}/K^+ ion exchange in intracellular storage and release of Ca^{2+}, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, T, Chin, W-C, Verdugo, P, **395,** 908

Type III InsP$_3$ receptor channel stays open in the presence of increased calcium, *Letter to Nature*, Hagar, R E, Burgstahler, A D, Nathanson, M H, Ehrlich, B E, **396,** 81

Functional interaction between InsP$_3$ receptors and store-operated Htrp3 channels, *Letter to Nature*, Kiselyov, K, Xu, X, Mozhayeva, G, Kuo, T, Pessah, I, Mignery, G, Zhu, X, Birnbaumer, L, Muallem, S, **396,** 478

Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396,** 514

Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396,** 575

Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Yano, S, Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R, **396,** 584

Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396,** 753

A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines, *Letter to Nature*, Takechi, H, Eilers, J, Konnerth, A, **396,** 757

Calderón, Alberto P. Obituary: Alberto P Calderón (1920–98), *News and views*, Fefferman, R A, **394,** 134

calendar. Calendrical Calculations, Dershowitz, N, Reingold, E M, *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391,** 33

Questioning the Millennium: A Rationalist's Guide to a Precisely Arbitrary Countdown, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391,** 33

Tibaldo and the Hole in the Calendar, Shimony, A, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **392,** 460

Chronology: Friday XIII, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **396,** 113

Mapping Time: The Calendar and Its History, Richards, E G, *Book review by* Bennett, J, **396,** 328

The Calendar: The 5000-Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens - and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days, Duncan, D E, *Book review by* Bennett, J, **396,** 328

California, biotechnology. How to turn R into D and get paid for it, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **395,** 411

California, climate change research. Climate change research wins $2m in California, *News in brief*, **394,** 311

California, earthquakes. Earthquakes: Cracking Los Angeles, *News and views*, Shaw, J H, **394,** 320

Escape tectonics in the Los Angeles metropolitan region and implications for seismic risk, *Letter to Nature*, Walls, C, Rockwell, T, Mueller, K, Bock, Y, Williams, S, Pfanner, J, Dolan, J, Fang, P, **394,** 356

Earthquakes: A deficit vanished, *News and views*, Ward, S N, **394,** 827

California, genetic discrimination. Job discrimination based on genetics set for California ban, *News*, Lehrman, S, **393,** 611

California, geology. Earth science: Continental mechanics, *News and views*, Haines, J, **391,** 634

The motion of crustal blocks driven by flow of the lower lithosphere and implications for slip rates of continental strike-slip faults, *Article*, Bourne, S J, England, P C, Parsons, B, **391,** 655

Dating topography of the Sierra Nevada, California, using apatite (U–Th)/He ages, *Letter to Nature*, House, M A, Wernicke, B P, Farley, K A, **396,** 66

California, Lick observatory, San Jose. San Jose sees its name written in the heavens, *News in brief*, **393,** 616

California, marijuana use. Court ruling could close medical marijuana clubs, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

California, research institutions. Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394,** 412

California, rivers. Contribution of bedrock nitrogen to high nitrate concentrations in stream water, *Letter to Nature*, Holloway, J M, Dahlgren, R A, Hansen, B, Casey, W H, **395,** 785

California, science education. Nobel laureates in bid to revamp science teaching, *News*, Lehrman, S, **391,** 113

California, University of. California's teaching assistants suspend strike and agree to talk, *News in brief*, **396,** 612

California, University of, at Berkeley. Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 5

Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396,** 608

California, University of, at San Diego. Espionage verdict prompts call for retraction of polymerase paper, *News*, Dalton, R, **393,** 504

Tougher crackdown on fraud needed, *Correspondence*, del Guercio, P, **394,** 823

California, University of, in Davis. California laboratory backs its use of voulunteers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515

Pesticide tests on humans cause concern, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515

Callan, Jonathan. Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence*, Webster, A, **391,** 430

Calliphora vicina *See* blowfly

Callisto. Planetary science: Oceans inside Jupiter's moons, *News and views*, Neubauer, F, **395,** 749

Induced magnetic fields as evidence for subsurface oceans in Europa and Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Stevenson, D J, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Polanskey, C, **395,** 777

Calloodes grayanus. Entomology: Beauty and the beetle, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **393,** 121

calmodulin. Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392,** 198

Mechanism of calcium gating in small-conductance calcium-activated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Xia, X-M, Fakler, B, Rivard, A, Wayman, G, Johnson-Pais, T, Keen, J E, Ishii, T, Hirschberg, B, Bond, C T, Lutsenko, S, Maylie, J, Adelman, J P, **395,** 503

Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396,** 514

Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396,** 575

CaM-K kinase. Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Yano, S, Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R, **396,** 584

Cambrian fossils. The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Animals, Conway Morris, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393,** 536

Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Jensen, S, Gehling, J G, Droser, M L, **393,** 567

Cambridge University. Cambridge wins money for research centres, *News in brief*, **392,** 856

...and gives Cambridge a science library, *News*, **395,** 530

Laudable labs?, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 849

Campanula rotundifolia. Efficient pollination of alpine plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Bingham, R A, Orthner, A R, **391,** 238

Canada. *See also* Quebec

Canada, biomedical research. Medical research cuts bite hard in Canada, *News in brief*, **391,** 319

Canada putting its faith in consolidation in health sector, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 613

Canada, blood contamination. Canada's blood agency up and running, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 534

Canada, earthquakes. Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A G, Malin, P E, **393,** 155

Canada, environmental issues. Canada's environment act under attack..., *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 216

...as federal agency is accused of undermining pollution watchdog, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 216

Canada, ethical issues. Canadian research councils publish joint code on ethics, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 420

Canada, fossils. Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, **393,** 629

A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, **393,** 680

Canada, gender issues. Equal opportunities in Canada, *Correspondence*, Friesen, H G, **391,** 326

Canada, patents. Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 506

Canada, pollutants. Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature*, Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395,** 585

Canada, research councils. Canadian research councils publish joint code on ethics, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 420

Canada, research funding. Medical research cuts bite hard in Canada, *News in brief*, **391,** 319

...while project wins backing in Canada, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 620

Cuts reversed in Canada's new budget, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 7

Set clear priorities to win surplus cash, Canada's scientists told, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 321

Canada announces second round of infrastructure awards, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 830

Canada, research funding, New Opportunities programme. Boost to Canadian science infrastructure, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **394,** 712

Canada, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396,** 615

Canada, research institutions. Canada putting its faith in consolidation in health sector, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 613

Boost to Canadian science infrastructure, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **394,** 712

Canada, science policy. Set clear priorities to win surplus cash, Canada's scientists told, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 321

Canada, scientists. Canadians call for tax cuts to curb the 'brain drain'..., *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 630

...as skilled workers head for the United States, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 630

Canada, Sudbury Neutrino Observatory. Scientists go down a mine to observe the Sun's neutrinos, *News*, Spurge, D, **393,** 6

Canada, taxation. Canadians call for tax cuts to curb the 'brain drain'..., *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 630

Canada, universities. Fight hots up over Toronto racial discrimination claim, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 638

Untenured in Toronto, *Correspondence*, Sinervo, P K, **394,** 120

Boost to Canadian science infrastructure, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **394,** 712

Canada Foundation for Innovation. Strangway to lead push for innovation in Canada, *News in brief*, **392,** 750

Boost to Canadian science infrastructure, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **394,** 712

Canada announces second round of infrastructure awards, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **395,** 830

Canadian Institutes of Health Research (proposed). Canada putting its faith in consolidation in health sector, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 613

Canary Islands, telescope. Spanish government pledges full funding for Canaries telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 852

Spanish telescope attracts interest, *News in brief*, **393,** 406

cancer. Activating *Smoothened* mutations in sporadic basal-cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, J, Murone, M, Luoh, S-M, Ryan, A, Gu, Q, Zhang, C, Bonifas, J M, Lam, C-W, Hynes, M, Goddard, A, Rosenthal, A, Epstein, E H, Jr, de Sauvage, F J, **391,** 90

A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, **391,** 184

Tumour suppressors: Teaming up to restrain cancer, *News and views*, Oren, M, **391,** 233

The candidate tumour suppressor p33^{ING1} cooperates with p53 in cell growth control, *Letter to Nature*, Garkavstev, I, Grigorian, I A, Ossovskaya, V S, Chernov, M V, Chumakov, P M, Gudkov, A V, **391,** 295

Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391,** 533

US study puts spotlight on radon cancer risk, *News in brief*, **391,** 832

Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7, *Article*, Lee, J-O, Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P, **391,** 859

Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacob, P, Goulko, G, Heidenreich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V, **392,** 31

A causal role for E-cadherin in the transition from adenoma to carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Perl, A K, Wilgenbus, P, Dahl, U, Semb, H, Christofori, G, **392,** 190

Tobacco company found cancer link in 1970, *News in brief*, **392,** 220

A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, **392,** 223

Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Cahill, D P, Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **392,** 300

E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, **392,** 402

Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs, *Article*, Lee, H-W, Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A, **392,** 569

Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393,** 83

Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*,

Hausen, H z, **393,** 217
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article,* Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **393,** 229
Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth, *Letter to Nature,* Schreiber-Agus, N, Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A, **393,** 483
The oncoprotein Evi-1 represses TGF-β signalling by inhibiting Smad3, *Letter to Nature,* Kurokawa, M, Mitani, K, Irie, K, Matsuyama, T, Takahashi, T, Chiba, S, Yazaki, Y, Matsumoto, K, Hirai, H, **394,** 92
Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer, *Letter to Nature,* Versteege, I, Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O, **394,** 203
Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Letter to Nature,* Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, **394,** 485
Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views,* Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394,** 527
Cancer: Awakening angels, *News and views,* Lane, D, **394,** 616
DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates, *Letter to Nature,* Chen, R Z, Pettersson, U, Beard, C, Jackson-Grusby, L, Jaenisch, R, **395,** 89
$p14^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressors RB and p53, *Scientific correspondence,* Bates, S, Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H, **395,** 124
$p19^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressor p53 to Ras, *Scientific correspondence,* Palmero, I, Pantoja, C, Serrano, M, **395,** 125
Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor $p16^{INK4a}$, *Article,* Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395,** 237
Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Article,* Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395,** 244
Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Correction,* Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, **395,** 525
Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views,* Weinberg, R A, **396,** 23
Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature,* Raff, M, **396,** 119
The murine gene $p27^{Kip1}$ is haplo-insufficient for tumour suppression, *Letter to Nature,* Fero, M L, Randel, E, Gurley, K E, Roberts, J M, Kemp, C J, **396,** 177
Proto-oncogene *PML* controls genes devoted to MHC class I antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature,* Zheng, P, Guo, Y, Niu, Q, Levy, D E, Dyck, J A, Lu, S, Sheiman, L A, Liu, Y, **396,** 373
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence,* Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, **396,** 530
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence,* Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, **396,** 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence,* Josefsson, A M, Magnusson, P K E, Ylitalo, N, Quarforth-Tubbin, P, Pontén, J, Adami, H O, Gyllensten, U B, **396,** 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **396,** 532
Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views,* Green, D R, **396,** 629
Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article,* Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **396,** 643
Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature,* Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396,** 699
See also Kaposi's sarcoma

cancer, chemotherapy. Controversial cancer drug wins local approval in Italy, *News,* Abbott, A, **391,** 217
Tumour regression after endostatin therapy, *Scientific correspondence,* Black, W R, Agner, R C, **391,** 450
Controversial cancer treatment set for trials, *News in brief,* **392,** 220
Support for a pragmatic health minister, *Opinion,* **392,** 421
Early end to tamoxifen cancer trial leaves questions unanswered, *News in brief,* **392,** 643
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence,* Pollak, M, **392,** 752
Italy pulls plug on unproven cancer 'cure', *News,* Abbott, A, **394,** 514

cancer, radiotherapy. Controversial tumour therapy set for trials, *News in brief,* **391,** 526

cancer, related genes. Gene marker database stirs up debate, *News,* Wadman, M, **391,** 726

cancer, therapy. Combined effects of angiostatin and ionizing radiation in antitumour therapy, *Letter to Nature,* Mauceri, H J, Hanna, N N, Beckett, M A, Gorski, D H, Staba, M-J, Stellato, K A, Bigelow, K, Heimann, R, Gately, S, Dhanabal, M, Soff, G A, Sukhatme, V P, Kufe, D W, Weichselbaum, R R, **394,** 287
Cancer: Has the smart bomb been defused?, *News and views,* Linke, S P, **395,** 13

cancer research. Novartis goes public with fraud dismissal, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 319
Grants lure young researchers back home, *News,* Abbott, A, **392,** 531
Reporter backs away from lucrative book deal, *News,* Wadman, M, **393,** 104
Bioprospecting for drugs, *Correspondence,* Cragg, G M, Newman, D J, Yang, S S, **393,** 301
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence,* Brockman, J, **393,** 617
Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief,* **395,** 424
US rally calls for doubling of funds to cancer institute, *News in brief,* **395,** 424

55 Cancri. A circumstellar dust disk around a star with a known planetary companion, *Letter to Nature,* Trilling, D E, Brown, R H, **395,** 775

cannabinoids. Control of pain initiation by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature,* Calignano, A, La Rana, G, Giuffrida, A, Piomelli, D, **394,** 277
An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature,* Meng, I D, Manning, B H, Martin, W J, Fields, H L, **395,** 381

cannabinoids, mimics. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence,* Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, **396,** 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, **396,** 636

***Cannabis sativa* (marijuana).** Court ruling could close medical marijuana clubs, *News in brief,* **392,** 10
UK call to lift ban on cannabis in medicine, *News in brief,* **396,** 107
Cannabis laws 'threaten validity of trials', *News,* Masood, E, **396,** 206

Canterbury Tales. The phylogeny of *The Canterbury Tales, Scientific correspondence,* Barbrook, A C, Howe, C J, Blake, N, Robinson, P, **394,** 839

capacitive sensing. Five parametric resonances in a microelectromechanical system, *Letter to Nature,* Turner, K L, Miller, S A, Hartwell, P G, MacDonald, N C, Strogatz, S H, Adams, S G, **396,** 149

CAR protein. Molecular endocrinology: Two orphans find a home, *News and views,* Picard, D, **395,** 543
Androstane metabolites bind to and deactivate the nuclear receptor CAR-β, *Letter to Nature,* Forman, B M, Tzameli, I, Choi, H-S, Chen, J, Simha, D, Seol, W, Evans, R M, Moore, D D, **395,** 612

carbon cycle. Marine colloids: A neglected dimension, *News and views,* Wells, M L, **391,** 530
Carbon cycle: Feedbacks from the sea floor, *News and views,* Reimers, C E, **391,** 536
Spontaneous assembly of marine dissolved organic matter in polymer gels, *Letter to Nature,* Chin, W-C, Orellana, M V, Verdugo, P, **391,** 568
Influence of oxygen exposure time on organic carbon preservation in continental margin sediments, *Letter to Nature,* Hartnett, H E, Keil, R G, Hedges, J I, Devol, A H, **391,** 572
Reduced sensitivity of recent tree-growth to temperature at high northern latitudes, *Letter to Nature,* Briffa, K R, Schweingruber, F H, Jones, P D, Osborn, T J, Shiyatov, S G, Vaganov, E A, **391,** 678
Ocean margins as a significant source of organic matter to the deep open ocean, *Letter to Nature,* Bauer, J E, Druffel, E R M, **392,** 482
Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views,* Schimel, D S, **393,** 208
Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming, *Letter to Nature,* Sarmiento, J L, Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S, **393,** 245
Dynamic responses of terrestrial ecosystem carbon cycling to global climate change, *Letter to Nature,* Cao, M, Woodward, F I, **393,** 249
The balance of plankton respiration and photosynthesis in the open oceans, *Letter to Nature,* Williams, P J le B, **394,** 55
Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views,* Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394,** 228
Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2, *Letter to Nature,* Bates, N R, Knap, A H, Michaels, A F, **395,** 58
Deep-ocean gradients in the concentration of dissolved organic carbon, *Letter to Nature,* Hansell, D A, Carlson, C A, **395,** 263
Global change: A question of litter quality, *News and views,* Norby, R J, Cotrufo, M F, **396,** 17
Low interannual variability in recent oceanic uptake of atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Letter to Nature,* Lee, K, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Doney, S C, Feely, R A, **396,** 155
Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses, *Letter to Nature,* Drinkwater, L E, Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M, **396,** 262
Ocean geochemistry: Carbon dioxide uptake at sea, *News and views,* Poisson, A, **396,** 521
Quantification of decadal anthropogenic CO_2 uptake in the ocean based on dissolved inorganic carbon measurements, *Letter to Nature,* Peng, T-H, Wanninkhof, R, Bullister, J L, Feely, R A, Takahashi, T, **396,** 560
Roots exert a strong influence on the temperature sensitivity of soil respiration, *Letter to Nature,* Boone, R D, Nadelhoffer, K J, Canary, J D, Kaye, J P, **396,** 570
C-quest in the Amazon basin, *News and views,* Prentice, I C, Lloyd, J, **396,** 619
Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Letter to Nature,* Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **396,** 664

carbon dioxide, atmospheric. $6bn package to cut US carbon emissions comes under attack, *News,* Macilwain, C, **391,** 619
Car makers in a jam over emission targets, *News in brief,* **392,** 10
Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature,* Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392,** 59
EU considers car makers' offer to cut emissions, *News in brief,* **392,** 220
Petition strengthens hand of global warming sceptics, *News,* Macilwain, C, **392,** 639
Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views,* Schimel, D S, **393,** 208
Dynamic responses of terrestrial ecosystem carbon cycling to global climate change, *Letter to Nature,* Cao, M, Woodward, F I, **393,** 249
OECD counts costs of CO_2 emission controls, *News in brief,* **393,** 406
Brussels seeks 25 per cent cut in CO_2 emissions, *News in brief,* **394,** 516
A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature,* Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394,** 767
Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article,* Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, **394,** 847
Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2, *Letter to Nature,* Bates, N R, Knap, A H, Michaels, A F, **395,** 58
Calls to standardize CO_2 emission gain further support, *News in brief,* **395,** 316
Strategies for cutting carbon, *News and views,* Victor, D G, **395,** 837
Energy implications of future stabilization of atmospheric CO_2 content, *Letter to Nature,* Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Jain, A K, Haites, E F, Harvey, L D D, Potter, S D, Schlesinger, M E, Schneider, S H, Watts, R G, Wigley, T M L, Wuebbles, D J, **395,** 881
Research is no substitute for political action on climate, *Opinion,* **396,** 1
US and Europe set to clash over emissions, *News,* Macilwain, C, **396,** 7
Global change: A question of litter quality, *News and views,* Norby, R J, Cotrufo, M F, **396,** 17
Low interannual variability in recent oceanic uptake of atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Letter to Nature,* Lee, K, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Doney, S C, Feely, R A, **396,** 155
Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses, *Letter to Nature,* Drinkwater, L E, Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M, **396,** 262
Combat climate change by reducing fertility, *Correspondence,* Gaffin, S R, O'Neill, B C, **396,** 307

carbon dioxide, marine. Ocean geochemistry: Carbon dioxide uptake at sea, *News and views,* Poisson, A, **396,** 521
Quantification of decadal anthropogenic CO_2 uptake in the ocean based on dissolved inorganic carbon measurements, *Letter to Nature,* Peng, T-H, Wanninkhof, R, Bullister, J L, Feely, R A, Takahashi, T, **396,** 560

carbon isotopes. Deglacial changes in ocean circulation from an extended radiocarbon calibration, *Letter to Nature,* Hughen, K A, Overpeck, J T, Lehman, S J, Kashgarian, M, Southon, J, Peterson, L C, Alley, R, Sigman, D M, **391,** 65
Ancient trees in Amazonia, *Scientific correspondence,* Chambers, J Q, Higuchi, N, Schimel, J P, **391,** 135
Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News,* Dalton, R, **392,** 218
Coral provides way to age deep water, *Scientific correspondence,* Mangini, A, Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S, **392,** 347
Ocean margins as a significant source of organic matter to the deep open ocean, *Letter to Nature,* Bauer, J E, Druffel, E R M, **392,** 482
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence,* Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, **393,** 126
Optical and radiocarbon dating at Jinmium rock shelter in Northern Australia, *Letter to Nature,* Roberts, R, Bird, M, Olley, J, Galbraith, R, Lawson, E, Laslett, G, Yoshida, H, Jones, R, Fullagar, R, Jacobsen, G, Hua, Q, **393,** 358
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News,* Dalton, R, **394,** 6
A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature,* Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394,** 767

carbon materials. Japan backs carbon project in shift to applied research, *News,* Nathan, R, **391,** 827

carbon nano-cages. Carbon nano-cages created as cubes, *Scientific correspondence,* Saito, Y, Matsumoto, T, **392,** 237

carbon nanotubes. Nanotechnology: New tricks with nanotubes, *News and views,* Dresselhaus, M S, **391,** 19
Electronic structure of atomically resolved carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature,* Wildöer, J W G, Venema, L C, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Dekker, C, **391,** 59
Atomic structure and electronic properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature,* Odom, T W, Huang, J-L, Kim,

P, Lieber, C M, **391**, 62
Broken symmetry and pseudogaps in ropes of carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Delaney, P, Choi, H J, Ihm, J, Louie, S G, Cohen, M L, **391**, 466
Nanotechnology: Carbon-based electronics, *News and views*, McEuen, P L, **393**, 15
Room-temperature transistor based on a single carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Verschueren, R M, Dekker, C, **393**, 49
Carbon nanotubes as long ballistic conductors, *Letter to Nature*, White, C T, Todorov, T N, **393**, 240
Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production, *Letter to Nature*, Che, G, Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R, **393**, 346
Density of states reflects diameter in nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, White, C T, Mintmire, J W, **394**, 29
Covalently functionalized nanotubes as nanometre-sized probes in chemistry and biology, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, S S, Joselevich, E, Woolley, A T, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **394**, 52
Very long carbon nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Pan, Z W, Xie, S S, Chang, B H, Wang, C Y, Lu, L, Liu, W, Zhou, W Y, Li, W Z, Qian, L X, **394**, 631
Electron–electron correlations in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Devoret, M H, Groeneveld, R J A, Dekker, C, **394**, 761
Synthesis of individual single-walled carbon nanotubes on patterned silicon wafers, *Letter to Nature*, Kong, J, Soh, H T, Cassell, A M, Quate, C F, Dai, H, **395**, 878
Encapsulated C_{60} in carbon nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, B W, Monthioux, M, Luzzi, D E, **396**, 323

carbon nitrides. Materials science: Disciplines bound by pressure, *News and views*, McMillan, P F, **391**, 539

Carboniferous fossils. A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, **394**, 66

carboxy-terminal Src kinase *See* Csk protein

carcinogens. Dilemma for journals over tobacco cash, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 609

cardiac fibrillation. Cardiac physiology: A last wave from the dying heart, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **392**, 20
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R A, Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J, **392**, 75
Spatiotemporal evolution of ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Witkowski, F X, Leon, L J, Penkoske, P A, Giles, W R, Spano, M L, Ditto, W L, Winfree, A T, **392**, 78
Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, **392**, 293
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation, *Correction*, Gray, R A, Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J, **393**, 191

Cardiochiles nigriceps. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393**, 570

cardiorespiratory synchronization. Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation, *Scientific correspondence*, Schäfer, C, Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H, **392**, 239

cardiovascular disease. Gender gap in health decline in East Europe, *Correspondence*, Weidner, G, **395**, 835
See also heart disorders

careers. France's young people back careers in science, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
Young scientists deserve better of the system (yet again), *Opinion*, **395**, 101
Jobs crisis sparks call for freeze in number of PhD students in US, *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 103
Taking knowledge from bench to bank, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395**, 409
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **395**, 410
How to turn R into D and get paid for it, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **395**, 411
Medicon Valley: a bridge to collaboration, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395**, 412
From research to commercial benefits, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **395**, 413
Plight of US postdocs... in the US, *Correspondence*, Moore, J, **395**, 431
Scientists with business flair in demand, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395**, 601
Singapore attracts foreign talent, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395**, 601
Taiwan aims to become sci-tech island, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395**, 601
UK contract staff need help, says report, *News*, Dickson, D, **395**, 631
101 uses for a life sciences PhD, *Correspondence*, Bogan, A A, Bogan, E C, **395**, 634
Reflections on the death of a young scientist, *Opinion*, **395**, 823
Suicide highlights graduate student woes, *News*, Nadis, S, **395**, 826
Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, Alverson, K, **396**, 12
Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, Seiler, S, **396**, 12
Radical reform needed to aid junior scientists, *Correspondence*, Vassiliou, G, **396**, 307
When payment by results is a sensible approach, *Opinion*, **396**, 393
Germany's rectors call for pay by results, *News*, Kiessling, T, **396**, 396
Time to bury misleading myth about careers, *Correspondence*, Paalman, M H, **396**, 404
Encouraging education and outreach initiatives, *Careers and recruitment*, **396**, 493
Geoscientists are not just rock stars, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396**, 493
Problem solving for the whole Earth, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **396**, 493
A risk proposition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396**, 494
Water and welfare, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **396**, 496

Caribbean Academy of Sciences. Fanning the winds of change, *Opinion*, **395**, 727
Closer links urged for islands in the sun, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **395**, 735

Carpinus betulus *See* hornbeam

cars, exhaust emissions. Car makers in a jam over emission targets, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
EU considers car makers' offer to cut emissions, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
Brussels seeks 25 per cent cut in CO_2 emissions, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
Atmospheric chemistry: Smelly cats, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **396**, 628

CART peptide. Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin, *Letter to Nature*, Kristensen, P, Judge, M E, Thim, L, Ribel, U, Christjansen, K N, Wulff, B S, Clausen, J T, Jensen, P B, Madsen, O D, Vrang, N, Larsen, P J, Hastrup, S, **393**, 72

cartilage. Stingray jaws strut their stuff, *Scientific correspondence*, Summers, A P, Koob, T J, Brainerd, E L, **395**, 450

caspases. Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, Wylie, A, **391**, 20
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391**, 43
Cleavage of CAD inhibitor in CAD activation and DNA degradation during apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Sakahira, H, Enari, M, Nagata, S, **391**, 96
Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119

caspases, activation. Apoptosis: Death cycle and Swiss army knives, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **391**, 441
Injected cytochrome *c* induces apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhivotovsky, B, Orrenius, S, Brustugun, O T, Døskeland, S O, **391**, 449
Bcl-2 prolongs cells survival after Bax-induced release of cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, Rossé, T, Olivier, R, Monney, L, Rager, M, Conus, S, Fellay, I, Jansen, B, Borner, C, **391**, 496

caspases, substrates. The DCC gene product induces apoptosis by a mechanism requiring receptor proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Mehlen, P, Rabizadeh, S, Snipas, S J, Assa-Munt, N, Salvesen, G S, Bredesen, D E, **395**, 801

Cassini mission. Planetary science: Titan weather report, *News and views*, Flasar, F M, **395**, 541

catalysis. Selective amplification by auto- and cross-catalysis in a replicating peptide system, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, S, Ghosh, I, Zutshi, R, Chmielewski, J, **396**, 447

catalysts. Zeolites: Organic groups cling to the pores, *News and views*, Creyghton, E J, **393**, 21
Organic-functionalized molecular sieves as shape-selective catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, C W, Tsuji, K, Davis, M E, **393**, 52
Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production, *Letter to Nature*, Che, G, Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R, **393**, 346
Combinatorial chemistry: Connecting with catalysis, *News and views*, Maxwell, I E, **394**, 325
High-throughput screening of solid-state catalyst libraries, *Letter to Nature*, Senkan, S M, **394**, 350
Delaminated zeolite precursors as selective acidic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Corma, A, Fornes, V, Pergher, S B, Maesen, Th L M, Buglass, J G, **396**, 353

β-catenin. Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A, **395**, 698

cathepsins. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views*, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394**, 527

cats. The Big Cats and Their Fossil Relatives: An Illustrated Guide to Their Evolution and Natural History, Antón, M, Turner, A, *Book review by* Lister, A M, **394**, 334

cattle. Dutch call a halt to calf cloning experiments, *News in brief*, **392**, 118
India's short cow drags Roslin Institute into controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 821
Brussels seeks BSE diagnostic test to screen European cattle, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 205
No rustling at Roslin, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **396**, 108

cattle, cloning. French clone provides support for Dolly, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 113
...as Japanese announce cloned calf twins, *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Japanese fear that new publicity rules could hinder their research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 408

Caudipteryx. When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729

Caudipteryx zoui. Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753

cavitation. Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, Lohse, D, **392**, 21

CBP protein. Distinct roles of the co-activators p300 and CBP in retinoic-acid-induced F9-cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Eckner, R, Yao, T-P, Taira, K, Chiu, R, Livingston, D M, Yokoyama, K K, **393**, 284
Signal-specific co-activator domain requirements for Pit-1 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Lavinsky, R M, Dasen, J S, Flynn, S E, McInerney, E M, Mullen, T-M, Heinzel, T, Szeto, D, Korzus, E, Kurokawa, R, Aggarwal, A K, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **395**, 301
Drosophila CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395**, 521
Histone acetyltransferase activity of CBP is controlled by cycle-dependent kinases and oncoprotein E1A, *Letter to Nature*, Ait-Si-Ali, S, Ramirez, S, Barre, F-X, Dkhissi, F, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Girault, J A, Robin, P, Knibiehler, M, Pritchard, L L, Ducommun, B, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **396**, 184

CCR receptors. CCR5 is characteristic of Th1 lymphocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, Loetscher, P, Uguccioni, M, Bordoli, L, Baggiolini, M, Moser, B, Chizzolini, C, Dayer, J-M, **391**, 344
Decreased lesion formation in $CCR2^{-/-}$ mice reveals a role for chemokines in the initiation of atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Boring, L, Gosling, J, Cleary, M, Charo, I F, **394**, 894

CD^+ lymphocytes. β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391**, 908

CD4 glycoprotein. Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article*, Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 648

$CD8^+$ T cells. HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395**, 117

CD14 protein. Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, Savill, J, **392**, 442
Human CD14 mediates recognition and phagocytosis of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Devitt, A, Moffatt, O D, Raykundalia, C, Capra, J D, Simmons, D L, Gregory, C D, **392**, 505
Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395**, 217
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395**, 284

CD40. Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393**, 413
A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a $CD4^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393**, 474
Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, S R M, Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **393**, 478
T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Schoenberger, S P, Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M, **393**, 480
Reduction of atherosclerosis in mice by inhibition of CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Mach, F, Schönbeck, U, Sukhova, G K, Atkinson, E, Libby, P, **394**, 200

CD40 ligand (CD40L). CD40 ligand on activated platelets triggers an inflammatory reaction of endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Henn, V, Slupsky, J R, Gräfe, M, Anagnostopoulos, I, Förster, R, Müller-Berghaus, G, Kroczek, R A, **391**, 591
Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393**, 413
T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Schoenberger, S P, Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M, **393**, 480
Reduction of atherosclerosis in mice by inhibition of CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Mach, F, Schönbeck, U, Sukhova, G K, Atkinson, E, Libby, P, **394**, 200

CD98 glycoprotein. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395**, 288

CD154 *See* CD40 ligand

Cdc24 protein. A GTP-exchange factor required for cell orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Nern, A, Arkowitz, R A, **391**, 195

Cdc25 protein. Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394**, 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394**, 337
Replication checkpoint requires phosphorylation of the phosphatase Cdc25 by Cds1 or Chk1, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, Y, Forbes, K C, Wu, Z, Moreno, S, Piwnica-Worms, H, Enoch, T, **395**, 507

Cdc28 protein. Yeast G1 cyclins are unstable in G1 phase, *Letter to Nature*, Schneider, B L, Patton, E E, Lanker, S, Mendenhall, M D, Wittenberg, C, Futcher, B, Tyers, M, **395**, 86

Cdc42 protein. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T, **391**, 93

CDM proteins. *C. elegans* phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180. *Letter to Nature*, Wu, Y-C, Horvitz, H R, **392,** 501

Cds1 kinase. Replication checkpoint requires phosphorylation of the phosphatase Cdc25 by Cds1 or Chk1, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, Y, Forbes, K C, Wu, Z, Moreno, S, Piwnica-Worms, H, Enoch, T, **395,** 507

CDw150 protein *See* SLAM protein

CED proteins. Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, Savill, J, **392,** 442

C. elegans phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180. *Letter to Nature*, Wu, Y-C, Horvitz, H R, **392,** 501

Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396,** 119

Celera Genomics Corporation. Human genome venture hires former NCI boss, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

celestial mechanics. Celestial mechanics: Orbits of all sorts, *News and views*, Saari, D G, **395,** 19

cell adhesion. Synthetic ligands point to cell surface strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gordon, E J, Sanders, W J, Kiessling, L L, **392,** 30

A causal role for E-cadherin in the transition from adenoma to carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Perl, A K, Wilgenbus, P, Dahl, U, Semb, H, Christofori, G, **392,** 190

E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, **392,** 402

Integrin binding and mechanical tension induce movement of mRNA and ribosomes to focal adhesions, *Letter to Nature*, Chicurel, M E, Singer, R H, Meyer, C J, Ingber, D E, **392,** 730

Modifying the mechanical property and shear threshold of L-selectin adhesion independently of equilibrium properties, *Letter to Nature*, Puri, K D, Chen, S, Springer, T A, **392,** 930

Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395,** 324

Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395,** 387

Maternal antibodies block malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, M, Nosten, F, Brockman, A, Brabin, B J, Duffy, P E, **395,** 851

cell biology. Essential Cell Biology: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of the Cell, Alberts, B, Bray, D, Johnson, A, Lewis, J, Raff, M, Roberts, K, Walter, P, *Book review by* Latchman, D S, **393,** 132

Mitosis and Apoptosis: Matters of Life and Death, Bowen, I D, Bowen, S M, Jones, A H, *Book review by* Hengartner, M O, **393,** 132

cell cycle. Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 872

Distinct roles of the co-activators p300 and CBP in retinoic-acid-induced F9-cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Eckner, R, Yao, T-P, Taira, K, Chiu, R, Livingston, D M, Yokoyama, K K, **393,** 284

Yeast G1 cyclins are unstable in G1 phase, *Letter to Nature*, Schneider, B L, Patton, E E, Lanker, S, Mendenhall, M D, Wittenberg, C, Futcher, B, Tyers, M, **395,** 86

Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor $p16^{INK4a}$, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395,** 237

Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Article*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395,** 244

A Mec1-and Rad53-dependent checkpoint controls late-firing origins of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, Santocanale, C, Diffley, J F X, **395,** 615

Regulation of DNA-replication origins during cell-cycle progression, *Letter to Nature*, Shirage, K, Hori, Y, Shiraishi, K, Yamashita, M, Takahashi, K, Obuse, C, Tsurimoto, T, Yoshikawa, H, **395,** 618

Bmk1/Erk5 is required for cell proliferation induced by epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Kato, Y, Tapping, R I, Huang, S, Watson, M H, Ulevitch, R J, Lee, J-D, **395,** 713

Histone acetyltransferase activity of CBP is controlled by cycle-dependent kinases and oncoprotein E1A, *Letter to Nature*, Ait-Si-Ali, S, Ramirez, S, Barre, F-X, Dkhissi, F, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Girault, J A, Robin, P, Knibiehler, M, Pritchard, L L, Ducommun, B, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **396,** 184

Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Erratum*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **396,** 390

cell cycle, control. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391,** 533

Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391,** 597

Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **391,** 601

Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the onset of mitosis in budding yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Mizunuma, M, Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T, **392,** 303

A cytokinesis checkpoint requiring the yeast homologue of an APC-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Muhua, L, Adames, N R, Murphy, M D, Shields, C R, Cooper, J A, **393,** 487

Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394,** 82

Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394,** 220

Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of $p21^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394,** 295

Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394,** 317

Signal transduction: Marked for nuclear export?, *News and views*, Divecha, N, **394,** 619

Protein kinase C regulates the nuclear localization of diacylglycerol kinase-ζ, *Letter to Nature*, Topham, M K, Bunting, M, Zimmerman, G A, McIntyre, T M, Blackshear, P J, Prescott, S M, **394,** 697

Replication checkpoint requires phosphorylation of the phosphatase Cdc25 by Cds1 or Chk1, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, Y, Forbes, K C, Wu, Z, Moreno, S, Piwnica-Worms, H, Enoch, T, **395,** 507

Control of apoptosis and mitotic spindle checkpoint by survivin, *Letter to Nature*, Li, F, Ambrosini, G, Chu, E Y, Plescia, J, Tognin, S, Marchisio, P C, Altieri, D C, **396,** 580

Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **396,** 643

cell differentiation. Distinct roles of the co-activators p300 and CBP in retinoic-acid-induced F9-cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Eckner, R, Yao, T-P, Taira, K, Chiu, R, Livingston, D M, Yokoyama, K K, **393,** 284

cell division. Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391,** 121

A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, **392,** 223

Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Cahill, D P, Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **392,** 300

Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392,** 775

cell fate determination. Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392,** 775

FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **394,** 904

FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Erratum*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **395,** 921

Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18

Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Moon, R T, Raible, D W, **396,** 370

cell immortalization. Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, **396,** 23

Both Rb/$p16^{INK4a}$ inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kiyono, T, Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J, **396,** 84

cell membranes. GPI-anchored proteins are organized in submicron domains at the cell surface, *Letter to Nature*, Varma, R, Mayor, S, **394,** 798

Microdomains of GPI-anchored proteins in living cells revealed by crosslinking, *Letter to Nature*, Friedrichson, T, Kurzchalia, T V, **394,** 802

cell motility. Paraflagellar rod is vital for trypanosome motility, *Scientific correspondence*, Bastin, P, Sherwin, T, Gull, K, **391,** 548

Motion Analysis of Living Cells, Soll, D R, Wessels, D, *Book review by* Dunn, G A, **393,** 324

Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393,** 739

Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393,** 805

Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393,** 809

Cell motility: Actin branches out, *News and views*, Machesky, L M, Way, M, **394,** 125

cell proliferation. Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395,** 645

Bmk1/Erk5 is required for cell proliferation induced by epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Kato, Y, Tapping, R I, Huang, S, Watson, M H, Ulevitch, R J, Lee, J-D, **395,** 713

cell senescence. Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, **396,** 23

Both Rb/$p16^{INK4a}$ inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kiyono, T, Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J, **396,** 84

cell signalling. *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, **391,** 181

Induction of epithelial tubules by growth factor HGF depends on the STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Boccaccio, C, Andò, M, Tamagnone, L, Bardelli, A, Michieli, P, Battistini, C, Comoglio, P M, **391,** 285

Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391,** 493

Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, Long, E O, **391,** 740

HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C, *Letter to Nature*, Braud, V M, Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J, **391,** 795

The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392,** 186

Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392,** 198

Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392,** 547

Signal transduction: Taking the Rap, *News and views*, Marshall, C J, **392,** 553

Rap1 mediates sustained MAP kinase activation induced by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, York, R D, Yao, H, Dillon, T, Ellig, C L, Eckert, S P, McCleskey, E W, Stork, P J S, **392,** 622

Dynamic activation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase by Hsp90, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia-Cardeña, G, Fan, R, Shah, V, Sorrentino, R, Cirino, G, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **392,** 821

Frizzled signalling controls orientation of asymmetric sense organ precursor cell divisions in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Gho, M, Schweisguth, F, **393,** 178

Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393,** 304

Notch-1 signalling requires ligand-induced proteolytic release of intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeter, E H, Kisslinger, J A, Kopan, R, **393,** 382

Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martinez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394,** 196

Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394,** 220

Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of $p21^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394,** 295

Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394,** 317

Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395,** 217

Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395,** 284

Retinoid-X receptor signalling in the developing spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Solomin, L, Johansson, C B, Zetterström, R H, Bissonnette, R P, Heyman, R A, Olson, L, Lendahl, U, Frisén, J, Perlmann, T, **395,** 398

Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395,** 645

Role of Ca^{2+}/K^+ ion exchange in intracellular storage and release of Ca^{2+}, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, T, Chin, W-C, Verdugo, P, **395,** 908

Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18

Type III $InsP_3$ receptor channel stays open in the presence of increased calcium, *Letter to Nature*, Hagar, R E, Burgstahler, A D, Nathanson, M H, Ehrlich, B E, **396,** 81

The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Letter to Nature*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **396,** 180

Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, Cossins, A, **396,** 309

Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution, *Article*, Rutherford, S L, Lindquist, S, **396,** 336

Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Moon, R T, Raible, D W, **396,** 370

Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396,** 416

Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396,** 749

cell sorting. Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395,** 324

Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395,** 387

cell transplantation. Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, Nabel, G J, **392,** 3S

Therapeutic horizons: Cell therapy, *Review article*, Gage, F H, **392,** 18S

Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392,** 32S

cell walls, synthesis. GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McLennan, N, Masters, M, **392,** 139

CellPro. Johns Hopkins wins biotech patent case in federal court, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

cellulase. A cellulase gene of termite origin, *Scientific correspondence*, Watanabe, H, Noda, H, Tokuda, G, Lo, N, **394,** 330

centenaries. Eighteen-ninety-eight and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **391,** 13

The centenarian Golgi apparatus, *News and views*, Mazzarello, P,

Bentivoglio, M, 392, 543
Peking University's 100th birthday draws crowds, *News in brief*, 393, 10
cephalopods *See* squid
cephalosporin synthases. Structure of a cephalosporin synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Valegård, K, van Scheltinga, A T, Lloyd, M D, Hara, T, Ramaswamy, S, Perrakis, A, Thompson, A, Lee, H-J, Baldwin, J E, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, 394, 805
ceramic fibres. High-strength alkali-resistant sintered SiC fibre stable to 2,200 °C, *Letter to Nature*, Ishikawa, T, Kohtoku, Y, Kumagawa, K, Yamamura, Nagasawa, T, 391, 773
cereals. Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Godden, D, Batterham, R, Drynan, R, 391, 447
Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Gifford, R, Angus, J, Barrett, D, Passioura, J, Rawson, H, Richards, R, Stapper, M, Wood, J, 391, 448
Climate change and Australian wheat yield; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nicholls, N, 391, 449
India to challenge Basmati rice 'invention', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, 391, 728
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, 392, 13
cerebellum. Cerebellar complex spikes encode both destinations and errors in arm movements, *Letter to Nature*, Kitazawa, S, Kimura, T, Yin, P-B, 392, 494
cerebral cortex. Changed perceptions in Braille readers, *Scientific correspondence*, Sterr, A, Müller, M M, Elbert, T, Rockstroh, B, Pantev, C, Taub, E, 391, 134
Constraints on cortical and thalamic projections: the no-strong-loops hypothesis, *Hypothesis*, Crick, F, Koch, C, 391, 245
The representation of visual salience in monkey parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gottlieb, J P, Kusunoki, M, Goldberg, M E, 391, 481
Collinear stimuli regulate visual responses depending on cell's contrast threshold, *Letter to Nature*, Polat, U, Mizobe, K, Pettet, M W, Kasamatsu, T, Norcia, A M, 391, 580
Electric current stimulates laughter, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, I, Wilson, C L, MacDonald, K A, Behnke, E J, 391, 650
Sniffing and smelling: separate subsystems in the human olfactory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sobel, N, Prabhakaran, V, Desmond, J E, Glover, G H, Goode, R L, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E, 392, 282
A sense of direction, *News and views*, Ferster, D, 392, 433
A cortical representation of the local visual environment, *Letter to Nature*, Epstein, R, Kanwisher, N, 392, 598
Encoding of three-dimensional structure from motion by primate area MT neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Chang, G C, Andersen, R A, 392, 714
Increased auditory cortical representation in musicians, *Letter to Nature*, Pantev, C, Oostenveld, R, Engelien, A, Ross, B, Roberts, L E, Hoke, M, 392, 811
Dynamic cortical activity in the human brain reveals motor equivalence, *Letter to Nature*, Kelso, J A S, Fuchs, A, Lancaster, R, Holroyd, T, Cheyne, D, Weinberg, H, 392, 814
Neonatal lesions of the medial temporal lobe disrupt prefrontal cortical regulation of striatal dopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Saunders, R C, Kolachana, B S, Bachevalier, J, Weinberger, D R, 393, 169
Neurobiology: Knowing where you're going, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, 393, 216
Visual input evokes transient and strong shunting inhibition in visual cortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Borg-Graham, L J, Monier, C, Frégnac, Y, 393, 369
Selective representation of relevant information by neurons in the primate prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rainer, G, Asaad, W F, Miller, E K, 393, 577
Mechanisms for memory types differ, *Scientific correspondence*, Izquierdo, I, Barros, D M, Mello e Souza, T, de Souza, M M, Izquierdo, L A, Medina, J H, 393, 635
Temporal gating of neural signals during performance of a visual discrimination task, *Letter to Nature*, Seidemann, E, Zohary, E, Newsome, W T, 394, 72
A multimodal language region in the ventral visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Büchel, C, Price, C, Friston, K, 394, 274
Does practice shape the brain?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monaghan, P, Metcalfe, N B, Ruxton, G D, 394, 434
Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth, *Letter to Nature*, DeAngelis, G C, Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T, 394, 677
Cortical feedback improves discrimination between figure and background by V1, V2 and V3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Hupé, J M, James, A C, Payne, B R, Lomber, S G, Girard, P, Bullier, J, 394, 784
Separate body- and world-referenced representations of visual space in parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, L H, Grieve, K L, Brotchie, P, Andersen, R A, 394, 887
Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, Daw, N W, 395, 20
Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, F, Geisel, T, 395, 73
Primary motor cortex is involved in bimanual coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Donchin, O, Gribova, A, Steinberg, O, Bergman, H, Vaadia, E, 395, 274
Object-based attention in the primary visual cortex of the macaque monkey, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, 395, 376
Neurobiology: See and grasp, *News and views*, Logothetis, N K, 395, 444
Shape selectivity in primate lateral intraparietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, A B, Maunswell J H R, 395, 500
Neurobiology: In the mind's eye of the beholder, *News and views*, Shapley, R, 395, 845
Temporal dynamics of chromatic tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Cottaris, N P, De Valois, R L, 395, 896
State-dependent receptive-field restructuring in the visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Wörgötter, F, Suder, K, Zhao, Y, Kerscher, N, Eysel, U T, Funke, K, 396, 165
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, 396, 219
Neuronal synchrony does not represent texture segregation, *Letter to Nature*, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, 396, 362
cerium superconductors. Intertwined symmetry of the magnetic modulation and the flux-line lattice in the superconducting state of $TmNi_2B_2C$, *Letter to Nature*, Eskildsen, M R, Harada, K, Gammel, P L, Abrahamsen, A B, Andersen, N H, Ernst, G, Ramirez, A P, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Naugle, D G, Rathnayaka, K D D, Canfield, P C, 393, 242
Superconductivity: The ghost of magnetism, *News and views*, Fisk, Z, Pines, D, 394, 22
CERN. CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News*, Abbott, A, 391, 4
CERN told to start technical thinking for next collider, *News*, Abbott, A, 392, 641
ESA and CERN link on data and communication, *News in brief*, 393, 106
Sweden must close centres or leave CERN, says council, *News*, Abbott, A, 393, 722
See also Large Hadron Collider
cervical cancer. Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*, Hausen, H z, 393, 217
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 393, 229
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, 396, 530
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, 396, 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Josefsson, A M, Magnusson, P K E, Ylitalo, N, Quarforth-Tubbin, P, Pontén, J, Adami, H O, Gyllensten, U B, 396, 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 396, 532
cetaceans. Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience, Davis, S G, *Book review by* Bostock, S, 391, 757
Does acoustic testing strand whales?, *Scientific correspondence*, Frantzis, A, 392, 29
Whither whaling?, *Correspondence*, Simmonds, M, Stroud, C, 392, 541
Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature*, Tynan, C T, 392, 708
Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, 394, 28
Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships, *Scientific correspondence*, Thewissen, J G M, Madar, S I, Hussain, S T, 395, 452
Cetorhinus maximus *See* basking shark
CFTR protein. *Salmonella typhi* uses CFTR to enter intestinal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, G B, Grout, M, Zaidi, T, Meluleni, G, Mueschenborn, S S, Banting, G, Ratcliff, R, Evans, M J, Colledge, W H, 393, 79
Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, 396, 623
Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, 396, 703
CGRP receptors. RAMPs regulate the transport and ligand specificity of the calcitonin-receptor-like receptor, *Article*, McLatchie, L M, Fraser, N J, Main, M J, Wise, A, Brown, J, Thompson, N, Solari, R, Lee, M G, Foord, S M, 393, 333
CHAMP mission. Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views*, Herring, T A, 391, 434
channel proteins. *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, 391, 181
The conduction pore of a cardiac potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Tai, K-K, Goldstein, S A N, 391, 605
Molecular physiology: Key clockwork component cloned, *News and views*, Tsien, R W, 391, 839
Molecular characterization of a neuronal low-voltage-activated T-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Perez-Reyes, E, Cribbs, L L, Daud, A, Lacerda, A E, Barclay, J, Williamson, M P, Fox, M, Rees, M, Lee, J-H, 391, 896
Crystal structure of the tetramerization domain of the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Kreusch, A, Pfaffinger, P J, Stevens, C F, Choe, S, 392, 945
chaotic systems. Chaos Theory Tamed, Williams, G P, *Book review by* Shlesinger, M F, 394, 538
Attractive attractors, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, 394, 627
Statistical mechanics: Brownian motion and microscopic chaos, *News and views*, Dürr, D, Spohn, H, 394, 831
Experimental evidence for microscopic chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Gaspard, P, Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V, 394, 865
chaperone proteins. Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, 392, 23
GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McLennan, N, Masters, M, 392, 139
Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones, *Erratum*, Shinde, U P, Liu, J J, Inouye, M, 392, 210
Crystal structure of a small heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Kim, R, Kim, S-H, 394, 595
Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, Cossins, A, 396, 309
charge detection. A nanometre-scale mechanical electrometer, *Letter to Nature*, Cleland, A N, Roukes, M L, 392, 160
charge-transfer complexes. A molecular metal with ion-conducting channels, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, T, Akutagawa, T, Honda, K, Underhill, A E, Coomber, A T, Friend, R H, 394, 159
Chaucer, Geoffrey. The phylogeny of *The Canterbury Tales*, *Scientific correspondence*, Barbrook, A C, Howe, C J, Blake, N, Robinson, P, 394, 839
CHD proteins. Chromatin deacetylation by an ATP-dependent nucleosome remodelling complex, *Letter to Nature*, Tong, J K, Hassig, C A, Schnitzler, G R, Kingston, R E, Schreiber, S L, 395, 917
chelicerates. Evolutionary biology: Origin of the spider's head, *News and views*, Averof, M, 395, 436
chemical biology. Current Opinion in Chemical Biology, Hilvert, D, Ley, S, *Journal review by* Iversen, B L, 395, 133
chemical communication *See* pheromones
chemical defences. Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, J, Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A, 392, 558
chemical dynamics. Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, Moss, F, 391, 743
Noise-supported travelling waves in sub-excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Kádár, S, Wang, J, Showalter, K, 391, 770
chemical force microscopy. Chiral discrimination by chemical force microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, McKendry, R, Theoclitou, M-E, Rayment, T, Abell, C, 391, 566
chemical kinetics. Chemical kinetics: Smaller, faster chemistry, *News and views*, Jensen, K, 393, 735
chemical weapons. South Africa's truth commission reveals bioweapons plot, *News*, Cherry, M, 393, 724
Nerve agents degraded by enzymatic foams, *Scientific correspondence*, LeJeune, K E, Wild, J R, Russell, A J, 395, 27
chemistry. Molecules at an Exhibition: Portraits of Intriguing Materials in Everyday Life, Emsley, J, *Book review by* Hargittai, I, 393, 641
Online chemistry journal slashes publication costs, *News in brief*, 395, 832
chemistry, history of. The Making of the Chemist: The Social History of Chemistry, 1789–1914, Knight, D, Kragh, H, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, 396, 229
chemokine receptors. CCR5 is characteristic of Th1 lymphocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, Loetscher, P, Uguccioni, M, Bordoli, L, Baggiolini, M, Moser, B, Chizzolini, C, Dayer, J-M, 391, 344
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, 393, 524
The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, 393, 591
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, 393, 595
Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article*, Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, 393, 648
chemokines. A B-cell-homing chemokine made in lymphoid follicles activates Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, M D, Ngo, V N, Ansel, K M, Ekland, E H, Cyster, J G, Williams, L T, 391, 799
β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, 391, 908
Chemokines and leukocyte traffic, *Progress*, Baggiolini, M, 392, 565
Decreased lesion formation in $CCR2^{-/-}$ mice reveals a role for chemokines in the initiation of atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Boring, L, Gosling, J, Cleary, M, Charo, I F, 394, 894
HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, 395, 117
chemosensors. A sense for landmines, *News and views*, Czarnik, A W, 394, 417
chemotaxis. Bacterial chemotaxis: United we sense..., *News and views*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, 393, 18
Receptor clustering as a cellular mechanism to control sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Bray, D, Levin, M D, Morton-Firth, C J, 393, 85
Chernobyl nuclear accident. Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacob, P, Goulko, G, Heidenre-

ich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V, **392,** 31
Hesse-Honegger's hand-work, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 555
chick, development. Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392,** 547
Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb, *Letter to Nature*, Kanegae, Y, Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M, **392,** 611
Inhibition of NF-κB activity results in disruption of the apical ectodermal ridge and aberrant limb morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bushdid, P B, Brantley, D M, Yull, F E, Blaeuer, G L, Hoffman, L H, Niswander, L, Kerr, L D, **392,** 615
Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 872
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393,** 524
child development. Spontaneous sign systems created by deaf children in two cultures, *Letter to Nature*, Goldin-Meadow, S, Mylander, C, **391,** 279
Neural noise limitations on infant visual sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Skoczenski, A M, Norcia, A M, **391,** 697
child psychology. Child Psychology and Psychiatry Review, Dowdney, L, Scott, S, *Journal review by* Bryant, P, **395,** 129
Chile, archaeology. Monte Verde - A Late Pleistocene Settlement in Chile, Vol. 2: The Archaeological Context and Interpretation, Dillehay, T D, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **392,** 145
Chile, ethical issues. Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence*, Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391,** 118
Chile, geology. Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views*, Morris, J D, **394,** 523
Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sigmarsson, O, Martin, H, Knowles, J, **394,** 566
Chile, scientific research. South American science at a crossroads, *Opinion*, **392,** 635
chimaeras. Legal fight looms over patent bid on human/animal chimaeras, *News*, Dickson, D, **392,** 423
...as US office claims right to rule on morality, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 200
chimie douce. Obituary: Jean Rouxel (1935–98), *News and views*, Pouchard, M, **393,** 218
chimpanzees. ...and Kyoto's chimp 'linguist' is pregnant, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
Sanctuary charged with ill-treating chimps..., *News in brief*, **392,** 430
US Air Force faces legal challenge over chimps, *News in brief*, **395,** 632
China, cloning. Mother bears could help save giant panda, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 409
China, environmental issues. Beijing media join attack on air pollution, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392,** 853
Dilemma over genetics and population in China, *Correspondence*, Guo, S-W, Zheng, C-J, Li, C C, **394,** 313
Japan will help to combat air pollution in China, *News in brief*, **396,** 402
China, flood control. China seeks ways to limit future flooding, *News in brief*, **395,** 212
China, fossils. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, **391,** 119
An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China, *Article*, Chen, P-j, Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n, **391,** 147
Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, **391,** 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, **391,** 553
When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393,** 729
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393,** 753
The oldest coelurosaurian, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhao, X, Xu, X, **394,** 234
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, **394,** 364
China, genetics research. China brings in regulations to put a stop to 'genetic piracy', *News*, Dickson, D, **395,** 5
Back on track: the rebirth of human genetics in China, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396,** 303
Genetics in China: Mining a rich seam of genetic diversity, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396,** 304
Genetics in China: A crash course in ethical behaviour, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396,** 306
Growing pains of a genomics industry, *Correspondence*, Huang, G M, **396,** 307
China, history. Human evolution: Towards a genetic history of China, *News and views*, Piazza, A, **395,** 636
Back on track: the rebirth of human genetics in China, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396,** 303
China, history of science. Peeling the Chinese onion, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **391,** 433
China, human genetics. Genome research set to take off in China, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **394,** 109
Dilemma over genetics and population in China, *Correspondence*, Guo, S-W, Zheng, C-J, Li, C C, **394,** 313
Human evolution: Towards a genetic history of China, *News and views*, Piazza, A, **395,** 636
Back on track: the rebirth of human genetics in China, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396,** 303
China, Maternal and Infant Health Care Law. Opportunity for depth in Chinese eugenics debate, *Opinion*, **392,** 109
Dilemma over genetics and population in China, *Correspondence*, Guo, S-W, Zheng, C-J, Li, C C, **394,** 313
Geneticists told to debate with politicians, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 610
China's 'eugenics' law still disturbing despite relabelling, *Opinion*, **394,** 707
Congress grabs eugenics common ground, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 711
Genetics in China: A crash course in ethical behaviour, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396,** 306
China, pollution control. Beijing media join attack on air pollution, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392,** 853
Japan will help China to clean up power stations, *News in brief*, **394,** 311
China, power industry. Japan will help China to clean up power stations, *News in brief*, **394,** 311
China, research funding. Genome research set to take off in China, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **394,** 109
China, research institutions. Internet research centre takes Intel inside China, *News*, Nathan, R, **393,** 103
Genome research set to take off in China, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **394,** 109
Massive jobs shake-up as China reorganizes science academy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **394,** 710
Scientists with business flair in demand, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395,** 601
China, science policy. China's science reforms will be less than revolutionary, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
New Chinese premier takes on the reins of scientific reform, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392,** 528
Academy development signals a gradual leap forward, *Opinion*, **394,** 1
China plans major shake-up of academy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **394,** 7
China, scientific careers. Scientists with business flair in demand, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395,** 601
China, space science. US companies 'passed rocket secrets to China', *News in brief*, **392,** 534
The Chinese Space Programme: From Conception to Future Capabilities, Harvey, B, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **393,** 225
Chinese university buys mini-satellite from UK, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
China, traditional medicine. Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Xue, T, Zhang, L, **393,** 617
China, universities. Nanjing tops China's league for international science citations, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **391,** 317
Peking University's 100th birthday draws crowds, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
Chinese university buys mini-satellite from UK, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
Scientists with business flair in demand, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395,** 601
British and Chinese academics get wired up, *News in brief*, **395,** 633
Nanjing tops the citation charts in China again, *News in brief*, **396,** 11
China Venturetech Investment Corporation. New Chinese premier takes on the reins of scientific reform, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392,** 528
Chinese Academy of Sciences. Academy development signals a gradual leap forward, *Opinion*, **394,** 1
China plans major shake-up of academy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **394,** 7
Massive jobs shake-up as China reorganizes science academy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **394,** 710
Scientists with business flair in demand, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395,** 601
Chinese–Japanese cooperation. Japan will help to combat air pollution in China, *News in brief*, **396,** 402
Chinese–Taiwanese cooperation. China and Taiwan edge a shade closer, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 406
chiral discrimination. Chiral discrimination by chemical force microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, McKendry, R, Theoclitou, M-E, Rayment, T, Abell, C, **391,** 566
chiral materials. Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395,** 154
chiral synthesis. German chemist sues over fraud allegation, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 422
chirality determination. Determination of the absolute chirality of individual adsorbed molecules using the scanning tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Moffatt, D J, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **392,** 909
Chk1 kinase. Replication checkpoint requires phosphorylation of the phosphatase Cdc25 by Cds1 or Chk1, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, Y, Forbes, K C, Wu, Z, Moreno, S, Piwnica-Worms, H, Enoch, T, **395,** 507
chloride channels. Pore stoichiometry of a voltage-gated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Fahlke, C, Rhodes, T H, Desai, R R, George, A L, Jr, **394,** 687
chlorine, atmospheric. Unexpectedly high concentrations of molecular chlorine in coastal air, *Letter to Nature*, Spicer, C W, Chapman, E G, Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Plastridge, R A, Hubbe, J M, Fast, J D, Berkowitz, C M, **394,** 353
chlorine, stratospheric. Increased stratospheric ozone depletion due to mountain-induced atmospheric waves, *Letter to Nature*, Carslaw, K S, Wirth, M, Tsias, A, Luo, B P, Dörnbrack, A, Leutbecher, M, Volkert, H, Renger, W, Bacmeister, J T, Reimer, E, Peter, Th, **391,** 675
Increased polar stratospheric ozone losses and delayed eventual recovery owing to increasing greenhouse-gas concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Rind, D, Lonergan, P, **392,** 589
chlorofluorocarbons. Developing countries told to cut ozone chemicals, *News in brief*, **395,** 316
chlorophylls. Dragon fish see using chlorophyll, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, R H, Partridge, J C, Dulai, K, Hunt, D, Mullineaux, C W, Tauber, A Y, Hynninen, P H, **393,** 423
chloroplasts, evolution. Gene transfer to the nucleus and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, W, Stoebe, B, Goremykin, V, Hansmann, S, Hasegawa, M, Kowallik, K V, **393,** 162
chocolate. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence*, Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, **396,** 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, **396,** 636
cholera. NSF boss champions need for teamworking, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 202
cholera toxin. Skin immunization made possible by cholera toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Glenn, G M, Rao, M, Matyas, G R, Alving, C R, **391,** 851
cholesteric films. Liquid crystals: New designs in cholesteric colour, *News and views*, Palffy-Mulhoray, P, **391,** 745
chondrites. Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, B-G, McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T, **392,** 577
Chopra, Deepak. Ig Nobel prizes spotlight Prozac-loving clams, *News in brief*, **395,** 633
Christmas Island *See* Kiritimarti
chromatin. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391,** 533
Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391,** 597
DNA methylation models histone acetylation, *Scientific correspondence*, Eden, S, Hashimshony, T, Keshet, I, Cedar, H, Thorne, A W, **394,** 842
chromatin, cleavage. Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **391,** 20
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391,** 43
Cleavage of CAD inhibitor in CAD activation and DNA degradation during apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Sakahira, H, Enari, M, Nagata, S, **391,** 96
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Correction*, Enari, M, Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **393,** 396
chromatin, deacetylation. Chromatin deacetylation by an ATP-dependent nucleosome remodelling complex, *Letter to Nature*, Tong, J K, Hassig, C A, Schnitzler, G R, Kingston, R E, Schreiber, S L, **395,** 917
chromatin, localization. Perinuclear localization of chromatin facilitates transcriptional silencing, *Letter to Nature*, Andrulis, E D, Neiman, A M, Zappulla, D C, Sternglanz, R, **394,** 592
Perinuclear localization of chromatin facilitates transcriptional silencing, *Erratum*, Andrulis, E D, Neiman, A M, Zappulla, C D, Sternglanz, R, **395,** 525
chromatin, remodelling. Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fryer, C J, Archer, T K, **393,** 88
chromosomes, condensation. The 1.7 Å crystal structure of the regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) reveals a seven-bladed propeller, *Letter to Nature*, Renault, L, Nassar, N, Vetter, I, Becker, J, Klebe, C, Roth, M, Wittinghofer, A, **392,** 97
chromosomes, instability. Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **396,** 643
chromosomes, pairing. Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, de Lange, T, **392,** 753
Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo, E R, Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C, **392,** 825
Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **392,** 828
Catalysis of homologous DNA pairing by yeast Rad51 and Rad54 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Petukhova, G, Stratton, S, Sung, P, **393,** 91
chronology. Calendrical Calculations, Dershowitz, N, Reingold, E M, *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391,** 33
Questioning the Millennium: A Rationalist's Guide to a Precisely Arbitrary Countdown, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391,** 33
Tibaldo and the Hole in the Calendar, Shimony, A, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **392,** 460
Chronology: Friday XIII, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **396,** 113
Mapping Time: The Calendar and Its History, Richards, E G, *Book review by* Bennett, J, **396,** 328
The Calendar: The 5000-Year Struggle to Align the Clock and the Heavens - and What Happened to the Missing Ten Days, Duncan, D E, *Book review by* Bennett, J, **396,** 328
chytrid fungi. Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views*, Halliday, T, **394,** 418
ciliates. Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views*, Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396,** 517
A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence*,

Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396,** 527

circadian rhythms. Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 871
Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 872
Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393,** 620
A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J M, Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U, **394,** 381

circumstellar disks. An oxygen-rich dust disk surrounding an evolved star in the Red Rectangle, *Letter to Nature*, Waters, L B F M, Waelkens, C, van Winckel, H, Molster, F J, Tielens, A G G M, van Loon, J Th, Morris, P W, Cami, J, Bouwman, J, de Koter, A, de Jong, T, de Graauw, Th, **391,** 868
Submillimetre images of dusty debris around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, W S, Greaves, J S, Zuckerman, B, Webb, R A, McCarthy, C, Coulson, I M, Walther, D M, Dent, W R F, Gear, W K, Robson, I, **392,** 788
Planet formation: Grainy pictures of new worlds, *News and views*, Mannings, V, **393,** 117
Astrometric signatures of giant-planet formation, *Letter to Nature*, Boss, A P, **393,** 141
A circumstellar dust disk around a star with a known planetary companion, *Letter to Nature*, Trilling, D E, Brown, R H, **395,** 775
Protostellar jets irradiated by massive stars, *Letter to Nature*, Reipurth, B, Bally, J, Fesen, R A, Devine, D, **396,** 343

citation analysis *See under* bibliometric data

CITES (Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species). Plight of hawksbill turtles, *Correspondence*, Mrosovsky, N, **392,** 646
CITES chief removed in scandal over trade in banned species, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 112
'No controversy' at CITES, *Correspondence*, Lichtschein, V, **395,** 836

citron kinase. Role of citron kinase as a target of the small GTPase Rho in cytokinesis, *Letter to Nature*, Madaule, P, Eda, M, Watanabe, N, Fujisawa, K, Matsuoka, T, Bito, H, Ishizaki, T, Narumiya, S, **394,** 491

cladistics. The Origin and Early Diversification of Land Plants: A Cladistic Study, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **392,** 773
Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ferris, M J, Palenik, B, **396,** 226
Is the fossil record adequate?, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 19 Nov
Stratigraphic data have a role in phylogenetic analysis, *Debates* [online], Marshall, C, 19 Nov
The follies of ancestor worship, *Debates* [online], Siddall, M, 19 Nov
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
Molecules and the fossil record, *Debates* [online], Hedges, S B, 26 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
Why phylogenetic hypotheses need testing by stratigraphic data, *Debates* [online], Wagner, P, 26 Nov
Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Fisher, D C, 3 Dec
The value of fossil data, *Debates* [online], Paul, C R C, 3 Dec
Time as arbiter, *Debates* [online], Forey, P, 3 Dec
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 24 Dec

Clark satellite. Lewis and Clark, lost in the wilderness?, *Opinion*, **392,** 1
Clark's demise halts NASA experiment in remote sensing, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 5

clathrin-coat-associated proteins. Epsin is an EH-domain-binding protein implicated in clathrin-mediated endocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H, Fre, S, Slepnev, V I, Capua, M R, Takei, K, Butler, M H, Di Fiore, P P, De Camilli, P, **394,** 793

Clethrionomys rufocanus *See under* voles

Clibanarius vittatus *See* hermit crab

climate change. Fossil fuels drove up the heat during 1997, *News in brief*, **391,** 220
Tectonic Uplift and Climate Change, Ruddiman, W F, *Book review by* Burg, J-P, **391,** 454
Climate Process and Change, Bryant, E, *Book review by* Stocker, T F, **391,** 552
Is the Temperature Rising? The Uncertain Science of Global Warming, Philander, S G, *Book review by* von Storch, H, **392,** 458
Ozone depletion: A greenhouse warming connection, *News and views*, Salawitch, R J, **392,** 551
Petition strengthens hand of global warming sceptics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 639
Climate change: The past as guide to the future, *News and views*, Hegerl, G, **392,** 758
Global-scale temperature patterns and climate forcing over the past six centuries, *Article*, Mann, M E, Bradley, R S, Hughes, M K, **392,** 779
Oil industry lobby plans rival to UN climate science panel, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views*, Schimel, D S, **393,** 208
Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Sarmiento, J L, Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S, **393,** 245
Dynamic responses of terrestrial ecosystem carbon cycling to global climate change, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, M, Woodward, F I, **393,** 249
Global warming and the stability of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet, *Review article*, Oppenheimer, M, **393,** 325
Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393,** 557
Holland hosts school for study of climate change, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Gore calls for action on climate change as Congress stalls, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 305
Falling satellites, rising temperatures?, *News and views*, Gaffen, D J, **394,** 615
Effects of orbital decay on satellite-derived lower-tropospheric temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **394,** 661
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394,** 717
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394,** 739
Strategies for cutting carbon, *News and views*, Victor, D G, **395,** 837
Coral reef damage acts as a climate warning, *News in brief*, **396,** 10
Hydrologic cycle explains the evaporation paradox, *Scientific correspondence*, Brutsaert, W, Parlange, M B, **396,** 30
Clear need to act on global warming, *Correspondence*, Hassol, S, **396,** 210
Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Koenig, W D, Knops, J M H, **396,** 225
Combat climate change by reducing fertility, *Correspondence*, Gaffin, S R, O'Neill, B C, **396,** 307
No room for complacency over climate, *Correspondence*, Fisk, D, **396,** 509
No room for complacency over climate; reply, *Correspondence*, Parry, M, Livermore, M, Hulme, M, Arnell, N, Nicholls, R, **396,** 509
Increased summertime heat stress in the US, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaffen, D J, Ross, R J, **396,** 529
Roots exert a strong influence on the temperature sensitivity of soil respiration, *Letter to Nature*, Boone, R D, Nadelhoffer, K J, Canary, J D, Kaye, J P, **396,** 570
See also Pew Center on Climate Change

climate change, effects. ...temperature and egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, McCleery, R H, Perrins, C M, **391,** 30
Challenges for vaccine institute, *Correspondence*, Arya, S C, **391,** 222
Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Godden, D, Batterham, R, Drynan, R, **391,** 447
Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence*, Gifford, R, Angus, J, Barrett, D, Passioura, J, Rawson, H, Richards, R, Stapper, M, Wood, J, **391,** 448
Climate change and Australian wheat yield; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Nicholls, N, **391,** 449
Simulated future sea-level rise due to glacier melt based on regionally and seasonally resolved temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregory, J M, Oerlemans, J, **391,** 474
Phytoplankton change in the North Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Reid, P C, Edwards, M, Hunt, H G, Warner, A J, **391,** 546
Making mistakes when predicting shifts in species range in response to global warming, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A J, Jenkinson, L S, Lawton, J H, Shorrocks, B, Wood, S, **391,** 783
Climate Change and the Global Harvest: Potential Impacts of the Greenhouse Effect on Agriculture, Rosenzweig, C, Hillel, D, *Book review by* Moore, P D, **393,** 33
Health and Climate Change: Modelling the Impacts of Global Warming and Ozone Depletion, Martens, P, *Book review by* Gellert, G A, **393,** 534
Climate change disasters looming, warns insurer, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
Adapting to the inevitable, *Commentary*, Parry, M, Arnell, N, Hulme, M, Nicholls, R, Livermore, M, **395,** 741

climate change, research funding. Germany goes Dutch for climate change research, *News in brief*, **391,** 116

climate cycles. Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dallenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392,** 59
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392,** 335
Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, **392,** 373
Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Sawada, K, Handa, N, **392,** 592
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, **392,** 699
Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **393,** 54
Glacial cycles: five talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394,** 130
Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394,** 162
Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, Charles, C, **394,** 422
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394,** 561
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Erratum*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, **394,** 809
Water, water, every weekend, *Correspondence*, Abrahams, M, **395,** 110
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **395,** 405

climate models. Palaeoclimatology: A glimpse of the glacial, *News and views*, Stocker, T F, **391,** 338
Simulation of modern and glacial climates with a coupled global model of intermediate complexity, *Article*, Ganopolski, A, Rahmstorf, S, Petoukhov, V, Claussen, M, **391,** 351
The timing of Pleistocene glaciations from a simple multiple-state climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Paillard, D, **391,** 378
Is the Temperature Rising? The Uncertain Science of Global Warming, Philander, S G, *Book review by* von Storch, H, **392,** 458
Increased polar stratospheric ozone losses and delayed eventual recovery owing to increasing greenhouse-gas concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Rind, D, Lonergan, P, **392,** 589
Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Sarmiento, J L, Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S, **393,** 245
Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, **394,** 847
Quantification of dust-forced heating of the lower troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Alpert, P, Kaufman, Y J, Shay-El, Y, Tanre, D, da Silva, A, Schubert, S, Joseph, J H, **395,** 367

climate monitoring. Green-wave phenology, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwartz, M D, **394,** 839

climate variations. C-quest in the Amazon basin, *News and views*, Prentice, I C, Lloyd, J, **396,** 619
Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **396,** 664

climatology. Climate Process and Change, Bryant, E, *Book review by* Stocker, T F, **391,** 552
Oceanic transport of subpolar climate signals to mid-depth subtropical waters, *Letter to Nature*, Curry, R G, McCartney, M S, Joyce, T M, **391,** 575
Clouds, contrails and climate, *News and views*, Seinfeld, J H, **391,** 837
Climate forecasting: Outlook – probably wet in parts, *News and views*, Newton, P, **392,** 334
Global seasonal rainfall forecasts using a coupled ocean–atmosphere model, *Letter to Nature*, Stockdale, T N, Anderson, D L T, Alves, J O S, Balmaseda, M A, **392,** 370
Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **393,** 415
Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J, **393,** 450
Global influence of the AD1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Silva, S L, Zielinski, G A, **393,** 455
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394,** 561
Effects of orbital decay on satellite-derived lower-tropospheric temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **394,** 661
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394,** 732
Decadal variability in the outflow from the Nordic seas to the deep Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Bacon, S, **394,** 871
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **395,** 405
An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, Bills, B G, **396,** 405
Low-latitude glaciation and rapid changes in the Earth's obliquity explained by obliquity–oblateness feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Frakes, L A, **396,** 453
See also dendroclimatology; palaeoclimatology

Clione limacina. Control of spatial orientation in a mollusc, *Letter to Nature*, Deliagina, T G, Arshavsky, Y I, Orlovsky, G N, **393,** 172

clock genes. Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 871
Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393,** 620

cloning. Dolly clone institute wins research funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **391,** 10
Hubris, benefits and minefields of human cloning, *Opinion*, **391,** 211
Seed sows further doubts on cloning, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391,** 218
US ban 'would resist challenges in court', *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391,** 218
Europe brings in first international ban, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **391,** 219
Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth, *News analysis*, Wadman, M,

Butler, D, **391**, 219
Japan gears up to debate brake on human cloning, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391**, 313
FDA 'has the power to police human cloning experiments', *News in brief*, **391**, 318
UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **391**, 523
US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 523
US scientists' plea for caution on cloning law, *News in brief*, **391**, 526
Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Bud, R, **391**, 549
US Senate bills on cloning under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 623
Senate throws out bill to ban cloning of human embryos, *News in brief*, **391**, 730
Japanese call for human cloning moratorium, *News in brief*, **391**, 731
Cloning's confused signals, *Opinion*, **391**, 823
Dolly researcher plans further experiments after challenges, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 825
French clone provides support for Dolly, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 113
Dutch call a halt to calf cloning experiments, *News in brief*, **392**, 118
Call for tough curbs on human cloning in Japan, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394**, 114
...as Japanese announce cloned calf twins, *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Adult cloning marches on, *Opinion*, **394**, 303
Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views*, Solter, D, **394**, 315
DNA fingerprinting Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Signer, E N, Dubrova, Y E, Jeffreys, A J, Wilde, C, Finch, L M B, Wells, M, Peaker, M, **394**, 329
DNA microsatellite analysis of Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashworth, D, Bishop, M, Campbell, K, Colman, A, Kind, A, Schnieke, A, Blott, S, Griffin, H, Haley, C, McWhir, J, Wilmut, I, **394**, 329
Full-term development of mice from enucleated oocytes injected with cumulus cell nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, Wakayama, T, Perry, A C F, Zuccotti, M, Johnson, K R, Yanagimachi, R, **394**, 369
Cloned mice fail to rekindle ethics debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 408
Japanese fear that new publicity rules could hinder their research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 408
Mother bears could help save giant panda, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 409
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394**, 409
Shaggy cloned dog story for Texas vets, *News in brief*, **395**, 8
Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 205
Allow cloning in embryo research, says UK report, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 503

***Clostridium isatidis*.** *Clostridium* used in mediaeval dyeing, *Scientific correspondence*, Padden, A N, Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N, **396**, 225

clouds. Clouds, contrails and climate, *News and views*, Seinfeld, J H, **391**, 837
Atmospheric chemistry: Shipping forecast is partly cloudy, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **396**, 222

clouds, nucleation. Influence of sea-salt on aerosol radiative properties in the Southern Ocean marine boundary layer, *Letter to Nature*, Murphy, D M, Anderson, J R, Quinn, P K, McInnes, L M, Brechtel, F J, Kreidenweis, S M, Middlebrook, A M, Pósfai, M, Thomson, D S, Buseck, P R, **392**, 62

clouds, polar stratospheric. Increased stratospheric ozone depletion due to mountain-induced atmospheric waves, *Letter to Nature*, Carslaw, K S, Wirth, M, Tsias, A, Luo, B P, Dörnbrack, A, Leutbecher, M, Volkert, H, Renger, W, Bacmeister, J T, Reimer, E, Peter, Th, **391**, 675

cnidarians. Cnidarian homeoboxes and the zootype, *Scientific correspondence*, Martinez, D E, Bridge, D, Masuda-Nakagawa, L M, Cartwright, P, **393**, 748

CNRS *See* France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique

coastal climates. Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394**, 561
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **395**, 405

coastal ecosystems. Mangroves and Saltmarshes, Wolanski, E, Hopkinson, C S, Jr, *Journal review by* Smith, T J, III, **395**, 131
Rising tide of threats to marine ecosystems, *News in brief*, **396**, 506

coastal morphology. Megaripple migration in a natural surf zone, *Letter to Nature*, Gallagher, E L, Elgar, S, Thornton, E B, **394**, 165

coat proteins. COPII–cargo interactions direct protein sorting into ER-derived transport vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Kuehn, M J, Herrmann, J M, Schekman, R, **391**, 187

coatings, nanolaminated. Continuous self-assembly of organic–inorganic nanocomposite coatings that mimic nacre, *Letter to Nature*, Sellinger, A, Weiss, P M, Nguyen, A, Lu, Y, Assink, R A, Gong, W, Brinker, C J, **394**, 256

cobalt alloys. A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity, *Letter to Nature*, Osaka, T, Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K, **392**, 796

cocaine. Drug addiction: Cocaine and the serotonin saga, *News and views*, White, F J, **393**, 118
Increased vulnerability to cocaine in mice lacking the serotonin-1 B receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Rocha, B A, Scearce-Levie, K, Lucas, J J, Hiroi, N, Castanon, N, Crabbe, J C, Nestler, E J, Hen, R, **393**, 175

cocoa. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence*, Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, **396**, 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, **396**, 636

coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*). A home from home for coelacanths, *News and views*, Forey, P, **395**, 319
Indonesian 'king of the sea' discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Erdmann, M V, Caldwell, R L, Moosa, M K, **395**, 335
Coelacanth populations may go with the flow, *Correspondence*, Gordon, A L, **395**, 634

Coelurosauria. When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753
The oldest coelurosaurian, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhao, X, Xu, X, **394**, 234

cofilin. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393**, 739
Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393**, 805
Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393**, 809

cognitive impairment. Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation, *Letter to Nature*, Billuart, P, Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J, **392**, 923

cognitive science. Evolution in Mind, Plotkin, H, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **391**, 138
Apes, Language and the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J, *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395**, 29
When temporal terms belie conceptual order, *Letter to Nature*, Münte, T F, Schiltz, K, Kutas, M, **395**, 71
Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Collins, P, *Journal review by* Farah, M J, **395**, 129
Imaging unconscious semantic priming, *Letter to Nature*, Dehaene, S, Naccache, L, Le Clec'H, G, Koechlin, E, Mueller, M, Dehaene-Lambertz, G, van de Moortele, P-F, Le Bihan, D, **395**, 597
The Attentive Brain, Parasuraman, R, *Book review by* Yantis, S, **395**, 857
Visual Intelligence: How We Create What We See, Hoffman, D D, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **396**, 36
Similarity and Symbols in Human Thinking, Sloman, S A, Rips, L J, *Book review by* Fodor, J, **396**, 325

Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York. Cold Spring Harbor to take PhD students, *News in brief*, **396**, 208

collaborative research. Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392**, 32S
A time for scientific diplomacy, *Opinion*, **393**, 499
Small-scale space projects 'threaten collaboration', *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 112
Maintaining a global vision, *Opinion*, **396**, 199
See also universities, collaboration with industry, *and under individual countries*

collagen. Code for collagen's stability deciphered, *Scientific correspondence*, Holmgren, S K, Taylor, K M, Bretscher, L E, Raines, R T, **392**, 666

***Collema tenax*.** Desert ecology: Life in the upper crust, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **393**, 419

colloidal crystals. Colloid crystal self-organization and dynamics at the air/water interface, *Letter to Nature*, Wickman, H H, Korley, J N, **393**, 445

colloids. Marine colloids: A neglected dimension, *News and views*, Wells, M L, **391**, 530
Spontaneous assembly of marine dissolved organic matter in polymer gels, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, W-C, Orellana, M V, Verdugo, P, **391**, 568
Colloids: Ordering entropy, *News and views*, Lekkerkerker, H N W, Stroobants, A, **393**, 305
Entropically driven microphase transitions in mixtures of colloidal rods and spheres, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, M, Dogic, Z, Keller, S L, Fraden, S, **393**, 349
Colloids: A surprisingly attractive couple, *News and views*, Grier, D G, **393**, 621
Long-range electrostatic attraction between like-charge spheres in a charged pore, *Letter to Nature*, Bowen, W R, Sharif, A O, **393**, 663
Statistical mechanics: Brownian motion and microscopic chaos, *News and views*, Dürr, D, Spohn, H, **394**, 831
Experimental evidence for microscopic chaos, *Letter to Nature*, Gaspard, P, Briggs, M E, Francis, M K, Sengers, J V, Gammon, R W, Dorfman, J R, Calabrese, R V, **394**, 865

Colombia, ethical issues. Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence*, Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391**, 118

colon cancer. Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, Green, D R, **396**, 629
Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396**, 699

colorectal cancer. A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, **392**, 223
Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Cahill, D P, Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **392**, 300

colour vision. Neurobiology: In the mind's eye of the beholder, *News and views*, Shapley, R, **395**, 845
Temporal dynamics of chromatic tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Cottaris, N P, De Valois, R L, **395**, 896

***columbus* gene.** Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, Howard, K, **396**, 406
HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Van Doren, M, Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R, **396**, 466

Colwell, Rita. Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 725
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

Coma galaxy cluster. Galaxy disruption as the origin of intracluster light in the Coma cluster of galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Gregg, M D, West, M J, **396**, 549

combinatorial chemistry. Combinatorial chemistry in the hunt for medicines, *Correspondence*, Ganesan, A, **393**, 727
Combinatorial chemistry: Connecting with catalysis, *News and views*, Maxwell, I E, **394**, 325
High-throughput screening of solid-state catalyst libraries, *Letter to Nature*, Senkan, S M, **394**, 350

combustion. Combustion Theory and Modelling, Dold, B, Smooke, M, *Journal review by* McIntosh, A C, **395**, 135

comets. Snowball comet idea refuses to melt away, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 207

comets, Hale–Bopp. Chemical processing in the coma as the source of cometary HNC, *Letter to Nature*, Irvine, W M, Bergin, E A, Dickens, J E, Jewitt, D, Lovell, A J, Matthews, H E, Schloerb, F P, Senay, M, **393**, 547

comets, Schwassman–Wachmann 3. Planetary science: Comet leaves a trail in the air, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **392**, 754

Commission for Environmental Cooperation. ...as federal agency is accused of undermining pollution watchdog, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392**, 216

communication. ...and Kyoto's chimp 'linguist' is pregnant, *News in brief*, **392**, 430
A word in your ear, *Opinion*, **394**, 403
See also pheromones; scientific communication

communication, visual. Spontaneous sign systems created by deaf children in two cultures, *Letter to Nature*, Goldin-Meadow, S, Mylander, C, **391**, 279
Neuroscience: Right on in sign language, *News and views*, Paulesu, E, Mehler, J, **392**, 233
Why people gesture when they speak, *Scientific correspondence*, Iverson, J M, Goldin-Meadow, S, **396**, 228
Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, Moser, S, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396**, 639

communication theory. Kepler's conjecture confirmed, *News and views*, Sloane, N J A, **395**, 435

competition. Probing motivational state during agonistic encounters in animals, *Letter to Nature*, Elwood, R W, Wood, K E, Gallagher, M B, Dick, J T A, **393**, 66
Biogeography: Competition exposed by knight?, *News and views*, Grant, P R, **396**, 216

complex systems. Dynamics of Complex Systems, Bar-Yam, Y, *Book review by* Shlesinger, M F, **394**, 538
Emergence: From Chaos to Order, Holland, J, *Book review by* Mallot, H, **395**, 342
Ecology: Stability is woven by complex webs, *News and views*, Polis, G A, **395**, 744
Weak trophic interactions and the balance of nature, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, K, Hastings, A, Huxel, G R, **395**, 794

Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty. Chirac tries to broker deal on nuclear test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **391**, 428
France and Britain ratify nuclear test ban, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Test ban treaty faces make or break in the US Senate, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 855
Appeal to US Senate to back test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 210
Pakistan may sign up to nuclear test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
India now ready to sign nuclear test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **395**, 425

computer art. Latham's life-forms, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 849

computer games. Computer game star is science 'ambassador', *News in brief*, **396**, 403

computer networks. British and Chinese academics get wired up, *News in brief*, **395**, 633
Europe's researchers get high-speed network, *News in brief*, **396**, 613

See also Internet
computer simulations. Nanocrystals: The strongest size, *News and views*, Yip, S, **391,** 532
Computational science: Unlocking dislocation secrets, *News and views*, Marder, M, **391,** 637
Connecting atomistic and mesoscale simulations of crystal plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bulatov, V, Abraham, F F, Kubin, L, Devincre, B, Yip, S, **391,** 669
Biomathematics: merging lines and emerging levels, *News and views*, Sigmund, K, Szathmáry, E, **392,** 439
US plans a multi-million dollar boost to computer simulation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 825
computer software. Data glitches delay observation satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 749
computers. Goodbye Descartes: The End of Logic and the Search for a New Cosmology of the Mind, Devlin, K, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391,** 348
The Cambridge Quintet: A Work of Scientific Speculation, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391,** 348
Computing: Parallel thinking, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Casti, J L, **392,** 549
Computers hope to score at the football world cup for robots, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 295
Darwin Among the Machines, Dyson, G, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **393,** 322
Mapping Great Debates: Can Computers Think?, Horn, R E, *Book review by* Collins, H, **396,** 426
See also quantum computers
computers, error correction. Robust solutions to hard problems, *News and views*, Preskill, J, **391,** 631
condensed-matter physics. Condensed matter: One substance, two liquids?, *News and views*, Debenedetti, P G, **392,** 127
Lattice effects in magnetoresistive manganese perovskites, *Progress*, Millis, A J, **392,** 147
Decompression-induced melting of ice IV and the liquid–liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature*, Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **392,** 164
Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **392,** 438
Pairing of charge-ordered stripes in $(La,Ca)MnO_3$, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **392,** 473
Condensed-matter physics: The noise is the signal, *News and views*, Landauer, R, **392,** 658
conditioned behaviour. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391,** 818
Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394,** 182
coniferous trees. Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Koenig, W D, Knops, J M H, **396,** 225
connectin *See* titin
connexins. Connexin mutations and hearing loss, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, D A, Kraft, M L, Stone, E M, Sheffield, V C, Smith, R J H, **391,** 32
Connexin 26 gene linked to a dominant deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, Denoyelle, F, Lina-Granade, G, Plauchu, H, Bruzzone, R, Chaib, H, Lévi-Acobas, F, Weil, D, Petit, C, **393,** 319
Connexin mutations in deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, White, T W, Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L, **394,** 630
connexins, analogues. *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, **391,** 181
consciousness. If a Lion Could Talk: Animal Intelligence and the Evolution of Consciousness, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* McComb, K, Semple, S, **395,** 656
conservation. Hawksbill turtles still endangered, *Correspondence*, Meylan, A, **391,** 117
Economic returns from the biosphere, *Commentary*, Chichilnisky, G, Heal, G, **391,** 629
The Modern Ark: The History of Zoos – Past, Present and Future, Croke, V, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391,** 757
Ecologists seek flexible protection rules, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 829
Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction, *News and views*, Frankham, R, Ralls, K, **392,** 441
Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation, *Letter to Nature*, Saccheri, I, Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I, **392,** 491
'Red list' names 33,000 plants under threat, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
Whither whaling?, *Correspondence*, Simmonds, M, Stroud, C, **392,** 541
World Bank signs deal to protect Brazil's forests, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393,** 17
UN agency chief seeks advice from environment groups, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 99
Loopholes exploited in whaling regulation, *Correspondence*, Holt, S J, **393,** 206
Complementarity and the use of indicator groups for reserve selection in Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, P C, Viskanic, P, Davenport, T R B, Kigenyi, F W, Baltzer, M, Dickinson, C J, Lwanga, J S, Matthews, R A, Balmford, A, **394,** 472
Spain lets Latin America 'repay' debts by protecting environment, *News*, Bosch, X, **395,** 210
US action to curb noise threat to sea mammals, *News in brief*, **395,** 212
How Diana climbed the ratings at the zoo, *Correspondence*, Carvell, C, Inglis, N F J, Mace, G M, Purvis, A, **395,** 213
Wildlife of the Tibetan Steppe, Schaller, G B, *Book review by* Geist, V, **395,** 236
Ecology and economics: When self-interest is key to a better environment, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395,** 428
Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 530
Metapopulation dynamics, *Review article*, Hanski, I, **396,** 41
See also endangered species; wildlife management
conservation education. Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience, Davis, S G, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391,** 757
constitutive androstane receptor *See* CAR protein
constructivism. Making Natural Knowledge: Constructivism and the History of Science, Golinski, J, *Book review by* Henry, J, **395,** 557
container complexes. Pairwise selection of guests in a cylindrical molecular capsule of nanometre dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Heinz, T, Rudkevich, D M, Rebek, J, Jr, **394,** 764
contraception. On the Pill: A Social History of Oral Contraceptives 1950–1970, Watkins, E S, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **396,** 38
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species *See* CITES
cooperation. The Complexity of Cooperation: Agent-Based Models of Competition and Collaboration, Axelrod, R, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, Nowak, M A, **392,** 457
Evolutionary biology: Help and you shall be helped, *News and views*, Ferrière, R, **393,** 517
Evolution by indirect reciprocity by image scoring, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **393,** 573
Familiarity breeds cooperation, *News and views*, Keller, L, Reeve, H K, **394,** 121
Development of cooperative relationships through increasing investment, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, G, Sherratt, T N, **394,** 175
Cooperation Among Animals, Dugatkin, A L, *Book review by* Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **395,** 760
Coherent moving states in highway traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Huberman, B A, **396,** 738
coordination. Primary motor cortex is involved in bimanual coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Donchin, O, Gribova, A, Steinberg, O, Bergman, H, Vaadia, E, **395,** 274
copepods. Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394,** 423
copper alloys. Electron pairs shed light on frustrated percolation, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Put, P J, **392,** 29
copper artefacts. Early Alpine industry, *Correspondence*, van Loon, A J, **392,** 221
copper ores. The deep structure of a sea-floor hydrothermal deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Zierenberg, R A, Fouquet, Y, Miller, D J, Bahr, J M, Baker, P A, Bjerkgård, T, Brunner, C A, Duckworth, R C, Gable, R, Gieskes, J, Goodfellow, W D, Gröschel-Becker, H M, Guèrin, G, Ishibashi, J, Iturrino, G, James, R H, Lackschewitz, K S, Marquez, L L, Nehlig, P, Peter, J M, Rigsby, C A, Schultheiss, P, Shanks, W C, III, Simoneit, B R T, Summit, M, Teagle, D A H, Urbat, M, Zuffa, G G, **392,** 485
coprolites. Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, **393,** 629
A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, **393,** 680
Coptotermes formosanus. Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, J, Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A, **392,** 558
copyright law. US Congress rebuffs data copyright law, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 730
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 99
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 293
corals. Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs, *Scientific correspondence*, Henriet, J P, De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party, **391,** 648
Coral provides way to age deep water, *Scientific correspondence*, Mangini, A, Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S, **392,** 347
Florida's mystery coral-killer identified, *Scientific correspondence*, Richardson, L L, Goldberg, W M, Kuta, K G, Aronson, R B, Smith, G W, Ritchie, K B, Halas, J C, Feingold, J S, Miller, S L, **392,** 557
Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies, *Scientific correspondence*, Geiser, D M, Taylor, J W, Ritchie, K B, Smith, G W, **394,** 137
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394,** 732
Coral reef damage acts as a climate warning, *News in brief*, **396,** 10
Cordia nodosa. Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392,** 229
Cornell University, New York. Congressman launches plagiarism inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 113
Cornell investigates claims of falsified data, *News in brief*, **395,** 424
cortical reorganization. Changed perceptions in Braille readers, *Scientific correspondence*, Sterr, A, Müller, M M, Elbert, T, Rockstroh, B, Pantev, C, Taub, E, **391,** 134
corticosterone. Stress and glucocorticoids impair retrieval of long-term spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, de Quervain, D J-F, Roozendaal, B, McGaugh, J L, **394,** 787
Cory, Suzanne. Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
cosmic dust. Accretion rate of cosmic spherules measured at the South Pole, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, S, Lever, J H, Harvey, R P, **392,** 899
cosmic rays. High-energy astrophysics: Cosmic rays without end, *News and views*, Hillas, M, **395,** 15
Evidence against stellar chromospheric origin of Galactic cosmic rays, *Letter to Nature*, Westphal, A J, Price, P B, Weaver, B A, Afanasiev, V G, **396,** 50
cosmic X-ray background. A population of faint galaxies that contribute to the cosmic X-ray background, *Letter to Nature*, Ueda, Y, Takahashi, T, Inoue, H, Tsuru, T, Sakano, M, Ishisaki, Y, Ogasaka, Y, Makishima, K, Yamada, T, Ohta, K, Akiyama, M, **391,** 866
cosmological constant. Extragalactic astronomy: A ring in truth, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **392,** 548
Make space for levity, *Correspondence*, Nagle, D, **395,** 9
cosmology. Cosmology: Density and destiny, *News and views*, Branch, D, **391,** 23
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **391,** 51
Cosmology: An unprincipled Universe?, *News and views*, Coles, P, **391,** 120
Time's Arrows and Quantum Measurement, Schulman, L S, *Book review by* Price, H, **391,** 453
Cosmology: A circumscribed universe, *News and views*, Fukugita, M, **392,** 24
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the universe, *Erratum*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Goobar, A, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **392,** 311
Ripples on a Cosmic Sea: The Search for Gravitational Waves, Blair, D, McNamara, G, *Book review by* Collins, H, **392,** 457
Submillimetre images of dusty debris around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, W S, Greaves, J S, Zuckerman, B, Webb, R A, McCarthy, C, Coulson, I M, Walther, D M, Dent, W R F, Gear, W K, Robson, I, **392,** 788
The Little Book of the Big Bang: A Cosmic Primer, Hogan, C, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **393,** 130
Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies, Pagel, B E J, *Book review by* Chiosi, C, **393,** 132
Observational cosmology: Through a glass brightly, *News and views*, Blain, A, **393,** 520
The end of the old model universe, *News and views feature*, Coles, P, **393,** 741
Extragalactic astronomy: Intergalactic pollution, *News and views*, Shull, J M, **394,** 17
Dust hides a universal starburst, *News and views*, Scott, D, **394,** 219
White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views*, Richer, H B, **394,** 825
Optical astronomy: Large-scale structure in the distribution of galaxies as a probe of cosmological models, *Review article*, Strauss, M A, **395,** A9
Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, W E, Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J, **395,** 45
A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Madore, B F, Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P, **395,** 47
Cosmology: New troubles for inflation?, *News and views*, Kamionkowski, M, Jaffe, A H, **395,** 639
cosmology, history of. In retrospect: *De Revolutionibus Orbium Celestium*, Copernicus, N, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **391,** 140
Tycho's illusion and human cognition, *Correspondence*, Margolis, H, **392,** 857
Cotinga maynana *See* plum-throated cotinga
cotton. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393,** 570
Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396,** 397
Coullana canadensis. Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394,** 423
Coulston Foundation. Sanctuary charged with ill-treating chimps..., *News in brief*, **392,** 430
Council of Europe, bioethics convention. European states outlaw permanent changes, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
courtship behaviour. Breeding phenology and climate..., *Scientific correspondence*, Forchhammer, M C, Post, E, Stenseth, N C, **391,** 29
cownose ray (*Rhinoptera bonasus*), skeleton. Stingray jaws strut their stuff, *Scientific correspondence*, Summers, A P, Koob, T J, Brainerd, E L, **395,** 450
Coxsackie B4 virus. Autoimmunity: The pathogen connection, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **394,** 227

crabs. Synchronized courtship in fiddler crabs, *Scientific correspondence*, Backwell, P, Jennions, M, Passmore, Christy, J, **391**, 31
Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence*, Harvey, A W, **392**, 345
Evolutionary biology: Land-loving crabs, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **393**, 305
Rapid evolution to terrestrial life in Jamaican crabs, *Letter to Nature*, Schubart, C D, Diesel, R, Hedges, S B, **393**, 363
Crafoord prize. Earthquake scientists win Carfoord prize, *News in brief*, **393**, 10
Craig, Harmon. May and Craig named as Balzan prize-winners, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
cranial surgery, Mesolithic. Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence*, Lillie, M C, **391**, 854
cranium, evolution. Sphenoid shortening and the evolution of modern human cranial shape, *Letter to Nature*, Lieberman, D E, **393**, 158
Cre-*lox* technology. DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 819
creativity. Funding needed for creative science, *Correspondence*, Le Douarin, B, **393**, 107
CREB protein. Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392**, 198
CREB-binding protein *See* CBP protein
CREM protein. Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 871
Crepidula fornicata *See* slipper limpet
Cretaceous fossils. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, **391**, 119
An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China, *Article*, Chen, P-j, Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n, **391**, 147
Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391**, 447
Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, **391**, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, **391**, 754
The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392**, 275
Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy, *Letter to Nature*, Dal Sasso, C, Signore, M, **392**, 383
Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, Gee, H, **392**, 651
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392**, 705
A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, **393**, 680
When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729
Oldest known fossils of monocotyledons, *Scientific correspondence*, Gandolfo, M A, Nixon, K C, Crepet, W L, Stevenson, D W, Friis, E M, **394**, 532
Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites, *Scientific correspondence*, Sato, T, Tanabe, K, **394**, 629
A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **396**, 29
Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, **396**, 258
Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, **396**, 459
Cretaceous geology. The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots, *Article*, Wilson, P A, Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L, **392**, 889
Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary. Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views*, Marshall, C R, **392**, 17
Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, **392**, 69
The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds, Dingus, L, Rowe, T, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
A meteorite from the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Kyte, F T, **396**, 237
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. UK plays safe on risks from blood products, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392**, 3
It's Jakob's disease, not Creutzfeldt's, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **393**, 11
crickets, calls. The Songs of the Grasshoppers and Crickets of Western Europe, Ragge, D R, Reynolds, W J, *Book review by* Gwynne, D T, Morris, G K, **394**, 335
***Cripto* gene.** Developmental biology: *Cripto*-analysis of embryonic codes, *News and views*, Beddington, R, **395**, 641
Cripto is required for correct orientation of the anterior–posterior axis in the mouse embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J, Yang, L, Yan, Y-T, Chen, A, Desai, N, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Shen, M M, **395**, 702
CRLR *See* calcitonin-receptor-like receptor
Crookes radiometer. Wronged by Crookes, *Correspondence*, Chiacchia, K B, **396**, 12
crown ethers, complexes. A molecular metal with ion-conducting channels, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, T, Akutagawa, T, Honda, K, Underhill, A E, Coomber, A T, Friend, R H, **394**, 159
crustaceans. Synchronized courtship in fiddler crabs, *Scientific correspondence*, Backwell, P, Jennions, M, Passmore, Christy, J, **391**, 31
Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence*, Harvey, A W, **392**, 345
Evolutionary biology: Land-loving crabs, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **393**, 305
Rapid evolution to terrestrial life in Jamaican crabs, *Letter to Nature*, Schubart, C D, Diesel, R, Hedges, S B, **393**, 363
crustaceans, evolutionary biology. Gene translocation links insects and crustaceans, *Scientific correspondence*, Boore, J L, Lavrov, D V, Brown, W M, **392**, 667
cryophysics. Low-temperature physics: Condensate forced out of hiding, *News and views*, Griffin, A, **391**, 25
Evidence for a Bose–Einstein condensate in liquid ^{4}He from quantum evaporation, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, A F G, **391**, 56
Tailor-made condensates, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **392**, 125
Condensed matter: One substance, two liquids?, *News and views*, Debenedetti, P G, **392**, 127
Observation of Feshbach resonances in a Bose–Einstein condensate, *Article*, Inouye, S, Andrews, M R, Stenger, J, Miesner, H-J, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Ketterle, W, **392**, 151
Bose–Einstein condensates: Superfluids mixing it up, *News and views*, Esry, B D, Greene, C H, **392**, 434
Magnetic trapping of calcium monohydride molecules at millikelvin temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, J D, deCarvalho, R, Guillet, T, Friedrich, B, Doyle, J M, **395**, 148
Mesoscopic behaviour of the neutral Fermi gas ^{3}He confined in quantum wires, *Letter to Nature*, Phillipson, S L, Guénault, A M, Fisher, S N, Pickett, G R, Thibault, P J Y, **395**, 578
Spin domains in ground-state Bose–Einstein condensates, *Letter to Nature*, Stenger, J, Inouye, S, Stamper-Kurn, D M, Miesner, H-J, Chikkatur, A P, Ketterle, W, **396**, 345
cryptochrome. Cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptors of *Arabidopsis* implicated in phototropism, *Letter to Nature*, Ahmad, M, Jarillo, J A, Smirnova, O, Cashmore, A R, **392**, 720
Cryptosporidium parvum. Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393**, 801
Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395**, 306
crystal growth. Molecular-scale mechanisms of crystal growth in barite, *Letter to Nature*, Pina, C M, Becker, U, Risthaus, P, Bosbach, D, Putnis, A, **395**, 483
crystal plasticity. Computational science: Unlocking dislocation secrets, *News and views*, Marder, M, **391**, 637
Connecting atomistic and mesoscale simulations of crystal plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bulatov, V, Abraham, F F, Kubin, L, Devincre, B, Yip, S, **391**, 669
crystal structures. Structure of IRF-1 with bound DNA reveals determinants of interferon regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Escalante, C R, Yie, J, Thanos, D, Aggarwal, A K, **391**, 103
Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391**, 121
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Downing, K H, **391**, 199
Crystal structure of the bacterial cell-division protein FtsZ, *Letter to Nature*, Löwe, J, Amos, L A, **391**, 203
Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views*, Steitz, T A, **391**, 231
Crystal structure of a bacteriophage T7 DNA replication complex at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Doublié, S, Tabor, S, Long, A M, Richardson, C C, Ellenberger, T, **391**, 251
The structure of a new phase of ice, *Letter to Nature*, Lobban, C, Finney, J L, Kuhs, W F, **391**, 268
Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S, **391**, 304
Crystal structure of p50/p65 heterodimer of transcription factor NF-κB bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, F E, Huang, D-B, Chen, Y-Q, Ghosh, G, **391**, 410
Structure of the Vδ domain of a human γδ T-cell antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Lebedeva, M I, Llera, A S, Fields, B A, Brenner, M B, Mariuzza, R A, **391**, 502
Crystal structure of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phosphatidylinositol-transfer protein, *Letter to Nature*, Sha, B, Phillips, S E, Bankaitis, V A, Luo, M, **391**, 506
Design of potent selective zinc-mediated serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, B A, Clark, J M, Finer-Moore, J S, Jenkins, T E, Johnson, C R, Ross, M J, Luong, C, Moore, W R, Stroud, R M, **391**, 608
Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, **391**, 617
Crystal structure of the yeast MATa2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391**, 660
Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7, *Article*, Lee, J-O, Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P, **391**, 859
X-ray crystal structure of arrestin from bovine rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, Granzin, J, Wilden, U, Choe, H-W, Labahn, J, Krafft, B, Büldt, G, **391**, 918
Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
The 1.7 Å crystal structure of the regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) reveals a seven-bladed propeller, *Letter to Nature*, Renault, L, Nassar, N, Vetter, I, Becker, J, Klebe, C, Roth, M, Wittinghofer, A, **392**, 97
Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO, *Letter to Nature*, Cherfils, J, Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P, **392**, 101
Biophysics: A cold break for photoreceptors, *News and views*, Essen, L-O, Oesterhelt, D, **392**, 131
The hyperthermophile chromosomal protein Sac7d sharply kinks DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, H, Gao, Y-G, McCrary, B S, Edmondson, S P, Shriver, J W, Wang, A H-J, **392**, 202
Structure at 0.85 Å resolution of an early protein photocycle intermediate, *Letter to Nature*, Genick, U K, Soltis, S M, Kuhn, P, Canestrelli, I L, Getzoff, E D, **392**, 206
Human β-tryptase is a ring-like tetramer with active sites facing a central pore, *Letter to Nature*, Pereira, P J B, Bergner, A, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Huber, R, Matschiner, G, Fritz, H, Sommerhoff, C P, Bode, W, **392**, 306
A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction*, Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392**, 630
Electron transfer by domain movement in cytochrome *bc*$_1$, *Article*, Zhang, Z, Huang, L, Shulmeister, V M, Chi, Y-I, Kim, K K, Hung, L-W, Crofts, A R, Berry, E A, Kim, S H, **392**, 677
Structure of the calcium pump from sarcoplasmic reticulum at 8-Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, P, Toyoshima, C, Yonekura, K, Green N M, Stokes, D L, **392**, 835
Three-dimensional map of the plasma membrane H$^+$-ATPase in the open conformation, *Letter to Nature*, Auer, M, Scarborough, G A, Kühlbrandt, W, **392**, 840
New ice outdoes related nets in smallest-ring size, *Scientific correspondence*, O'Keeffe, M, **392**, 879
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography, *Correction*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Downing, K H, **393**, 191
Atomic structure of progesterone complexed with its receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, S P, Sigler, P B, **393**, 392
HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393**, 630
Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article*, Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 648
An intermolecular $(H_2O)_n$ cluster in a solid-state supramolecular complex, *Letter to Nature*, Barbour, L J, Orr, G W, Atwood, J L, **393**, 671
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393**, 705
Structure of a heparin-linked biologically active dimer of fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, DiGabriele, A D, Lax, I, Chen, D I, Svahn, C M, Jaye, M, Schlessinger, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 812
G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress*, Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394**, 35
DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I, *Letter to Nature*, Flick, K E, Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L, **394**, 96
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, **394**, 105
Three-dimensional structure of the Stat3β homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Becker, S, Groner, B, Müller, C W, **394**, 145
Structure of dehydroquinate synthase reveals an active site capable of multistep catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, E P, Hawkins, A R, Frost, J W, Brown, K A, **394**, 299
Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394**, 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394**, 337
Crystal structure of the first three domains of the type-1 insulin-like growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Garrett, T P J, McKern, N M, Lou, M, Frenkel, M J, Bentley, J D, Lovrecz, G O, Elleman, T C, Cosgrove, L J, Ward, C W, **394**, 395
Structure of the metal-ion-activated diphtheria toxin repressor/*tox* operator complex, *Letter to Nature*, White, A, Ding, X, vanderSpek, J C, Murphy, J R, Ringe, D, **394**, 502
Crystal structure of a small heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Kim, R, Kim, S-H, **394**, 595
Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB′–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article*, Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394**, 645
Structure of a cephalosporin synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Valegård, K, van Scheltinga, A, Lloyd, M D, Hara, T, Ramaswamy, S, Perrakis, A, Thompson, A, Lee, H-J, Baldwin, J E, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, **394**, 805
Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ, *Article*, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V, **395**, 137
Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor p16^{INK4a}, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395**, 237
Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor p19^{INK4d}, *Article*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395**, 244
Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views*, Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395**, 328
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395**, 347
Motor proteins: Sighting of the swinging lever arm of muscle, *News and views*, Clarke, M, **395**, 443

The atomic structure of the bluetongue virus core, *Article*, Grimes, J M, Burroughs, J N, Gouet, P, Diprose, J M, Malby, R, Zientara, S, Mertens, P P C, Stuart, D I, **395**, 470

Efficiency of signalling through cytokine receptors depends critically on receptor orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Syed, R S, Reid, S W, Li, C, Cheetham, J C, Aoki, K H, Liu, B, Zhan, H, Osslund, T D, Chirino, A J, Zhang, J, Finer-Moore, J, Elliot, S, Sitney, K, Katz, B A, Matthews, D J, Wendoloski, J J, Egrie, J, Stroud, R M, **395**, 511

RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, **395**, 548

Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme, *Article*, Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, Zhou, K, Doudna, J A, **395**, 567

Direction determination in the minus-end-directed kinesin motor ncd, *Letter to Nature*, Sablin, E P, Case, R B, Dai, S C, Hart, C L, Ruby, A, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, **395**, 813

Muscle proteins: The clash in titin, *News and views*, Means, A R, **395**, 846

Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395**, 863

Structure of a glutamate-receptor ligand-binding core in complex with kainate, *Letter to Nature*, Armstrong, N, Sun, Y, Chen, G-Q, Gouaux, E, **395**, 913

Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396**, 92

Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views*, von Heijne, G, **396**, 111

Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, C J, **396**, 186

Photosynthesis: A crystal clear view, *News and views*, Engel, A, **396**, 221

Three-dimensional structure of the plant photosystem II reaction centre at 8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Barber, J, Kühlbrandt, W, **396**, 283

Electron microscopy: Do not adjust your set, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **396**, 311

Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396**, 380

Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Erratum*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **396**, 390

Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2, *Letter to Nature*, Himanen, J-P, Henkemeyer, M, Nikolov, D B, **396**, 486

Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396**, 623

Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396**, 703

Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Correction*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J, **396**, 707

crystallography. Crystallography: Some are less equal than others, *News and views*, Mackay, A, **391**, 334

Icosahedral packing of B_{12} icosahedra in boron suboxide (B_6O), *Letter to Nature*, Hubert, H, Devouard, B, Garvie, L A J, O'Keefe, M, Buseck, P R, Petuskey, W T, McMillan, P F, **391**, 376

Referencing crystal coordinates, *Correspondence*, Moore, P B, **395**, 740

Csk protein. Csk controls antigen receptor-mediated development and selection of T-lineage cells, *Letter to Nature*, Schmedt, C, Saijo, K, Niidome, T, Kühn, R, Aizawa, S, Tarakhovsky, A, **394**, 901

Cuban–US cooperation. Call to scrap licences for travel to Cuba, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 529

Cubitus interruptus transcription factor. Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396**, 749

cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus*). Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **393**, 213

cultural evolution. Evolution: Society, Science and the Universe, Fabian, A C, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **393**, 752

Cuvier, Georges. Georges Cuvier: Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts, Rudwick, M J S, *Book review by* Taquet, P, **392**, 453

Cuvier's beaked whale (*Ziphius cavirostris*). Does acoustic testing strand whales?, *Scientific correspondence*, Frantzis, A, **392**, 29

***Cx26* gene.** Connexin mutations in deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, White, T W, Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L, **394**, 630

CXC chemokines. A B-cell-homing chemokine made in lymphoid follicles activates Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, M D, Ngo, V N, Ansel, K M, Ekland, E H, Cyster, J G, Williams, L T, **391**, 799

CXCR4 chemokine receptor. Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393**, 524

The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, **393**, 591

Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393**, 595

HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395**, 117

Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395**, 189

cyanobacteria. Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393**, 410

Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Moore, L R, Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W, **393**, 464

Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ferris, M J, Palenik, B, **396**, 226

Cyanocitta cristata *See* blue jay

cyclic AMP response-element-binding protein *See* CREB protein

cyclic AMP sensor proteins. Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396**, 416

Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396**, 474

cyclic AMP signalling. Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Retraction*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Leßnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **396**, 390

cyclin-dependent kinases. Yeast G1 cyclins are unstable in G1 phase, *Letter to Nature*, Schneider, B L, Patton, E E, Lanker, S, Mendenhall, M D, Wittenberg, C, Futcher, B, Tyers, M, **395**, 86

The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Nikolic, M, Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H, **395**, 194

Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor $p16^{INK4a}$, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395**, 237

Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Article*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395**, 244

Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Erratum*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **396**, 390

cyclin-dependent kinases, inhibitors. Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394**, 220

Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of $p21^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394**, 295

cyclins. Yeast G1 cyclins are unstable in G1 phase, *Letter to Nature*, Schneider, B L, Patton, E E, Lanker, S, Mendenhall, M D, Wittenberg, C, Futcher, B, Tyers, M, **395**, 86

Cyclophora. Relations of the new phylum Cyclophora, *Letter to Nature*, Winnepenninckx, B M H, Backeljau, T, Kristensen, R M, **393**, 636

cyclohexane, catalytic dehydrogenation. Combinatorial chemistry: Connecting with catalysis, *News and views*, Maxwell, I E, **394**, 325

High-throughput screening of solid-state catalyst libraries, *Letter to Nature*, Senkan, S M, **394**, 350

cyclophilin. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **391**, 301

Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Correction*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **394**, 302

***cyclops* gene.** Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395**, 112

Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395**, 181

Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sampath, K, Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E, **395**, 185

Cyclops scutifer. Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394**, 423

CYP2A6 enzyme. Nicotine metabolism defect reduces smoking, *Scientific correspondence*, Pianezza, M L, Sellers, E M, Tyndale, R F, **393**, 750

cyproase 1. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **391**, 301

Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Correction*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **394**, 302

***Cyrtodiopsis* spp.** *See* stalk-eyed flies

cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator *See* CFTR protein

cytochrome *b*. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394**, 694

cytochrome *bc*$_1$ complex. Electron transfer by domain movement in cytochrome *bc*$_1$, *Article*, Zhang, Z, Huang, L, Shulmeister, V M, Chi, Y-I, Kim, K K, Hung, L-W, Crofts, A R, Berry, E A, Kim, S H, **392**, 677

cytochrome *c*. Apoptosis: Death cycle and Swiss army knives, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **391**, 441

Injected cytochrome *c* induces apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhivotovsky, B, Orrenius, S, Brustugun, O T, Døskeland, S O, **391**, 449

Bcl-2 prolongs cells survival after Bax-induced release of cytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, Rossé, T, Olivier, R, Monney, L, Rager, M, Conus, S, Fellay, I, Jansen, B, Borner, C, **391**, 496

Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119

cytokine receptors. Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393**, 83

Efficiency of signalling through cytokine receptors depends critically on receptor orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Syed, R S, Reid, S W, Li, C, Cheetham, J C, Aoki, K H, Liu, B, Zhan, H, Osslund, T D, Chirino, A J, Zhang, J, Finer-Moore, J, Elliot, S, Sitney, K, Katz, B A, Matthews, D J, Wendoloski, J J, Egrie, J, Stroud, R M, **395**, 511

cytokinesis. A cytokinesis checkpoint requiring the yeast homologue of an APC-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Muhua, L, Adames, N R, Murphy, M D, Shields, C R, Cooper, J A, **393**, 487

Role of citron kinase as a target of the small GTPase Rho in cytokinesis, *Letter to Nature*, Madaule, P, Eda, M, Watanabe, N, Fujisawa, K, Matsuoka, T, Bito, H, Ishizaki, T, Narumiya, S, **394**, 491

cytosine, methylation. Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, Bestor, T H, **393**, 311

Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393**, 386

cytoskeleton. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393**, 739

Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393**, 805

Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393**, 809

The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Nikolic, M, Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H, **395**, 194

cytotoxic T cells. HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, K L, Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D, **391**, 397

Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, Long, E O, **391**, 740

β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391**, 908

Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, M L, Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N, **392**, 86

Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393**, 413

A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a $CD4^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393**, 474

Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, S R M, Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **393**, 478

T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Schoenberger, S P, Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M, **393**, 480

Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394**, 133

Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, McMichael, A J, **394**, 421

Original antigenic sin impairs cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to viruses bearing variant epitopes, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Zinkernagel, R M, **394**, 482

Daedalus. Daedalus: The brain-cleaner, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 26

Daedalus: Speed learning, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 130

Daedalus: Bacterial diplomacy, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 234

Daedalus: Crystalline clouds, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 340

Daedalus: Keep out the cold, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 443

Daedalus: The seeing air, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 541

Daedalus: Craters of doom, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 643

'Mad' science wanted, *Correspondence*, Mao, B, **391**, 738

Daedalus: Winter in slumberland, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 749

Daedalus: Cold porridge, *News and views*, Jones, D, **391**, 847

Daedalus: Fibre couplings, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 26

Daedalus: Breathable water, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 136

Daedalus: Free captive fish, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 234

Daedalus: Crookes flies high, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 337

Daedalus: High radiation levels, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 443

Daedalus: The eye of mercury, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 554
Daedalus: Cleansing fire, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 662
Daedalus: Penetrating gaze, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 764
Daedalus: The wide open society, *News and views*, Jones, D, **392**, 870
Patents paved the way, *Correspondence*, Kramish, A, **393**, 11
Daedalus: Gravity waving to us, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 24
Daedalus: Deceptive appearances, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 122
Daedalus: Silent flight, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 217
Daedalus: Current chemistry, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 313
Daedalus: Plane and fancy, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 420
Daedalus: Human quality control, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 525
Daedalus: Thermal noise, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 631
Daedalus: Muffled furnace, *News and views*, Jones, D, **393**, 740
Daedalus: Extruded tubing, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 24
Daedalus: Corrugated carbon, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 133
Daedalus: His master's fist, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 230
Daedalus: Wet metallic hydrogen, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 326
Daedalus: A chance of justice, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 428
Daedalus: Smokeless powder, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 528
Daedalus: Bubble power, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 625
Daedalus: Defossilization, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 727
Daedalus: Total protection, *News and views*, Jones, D, **394**, 836
Daedalus: Zero-tolerance policing, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 22
Daedalus: Cruise micromissiles, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 120
Daedalus: Nuclear glue, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 226
Daedalus: A magnetic speaker, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 331
Daedalus: Psychic misperceptions, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 445
Daedalus: Worlds apart, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 550
Daedalus: New smells for old, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 643
Daedalus: Dead metallic science, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 752
Daedalus: Photocoiffure, *News and views*, Jones, D, **395**, 847
Wronged by Crookes, *Correspondence*, Chiacchia, K B, **396**, 12
Daedalus: Smokeless microwaves, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 24
Daedalus: Glass is for ever, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 117
Daedalus: Fossil knowledge, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 222
Daedalus: Fat is a feminist issue, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 318
Daedalus: Watch this space, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 417
Daedalus: Vegetable electricity, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 524
Daedalus: Boxing the compass, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 631
Daedalus: Brandy and cigars, *News and views*, Jones, D, **396**, 725
***Dalechampia* spp.** Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394**, 632
Dali, Salvador. Dali's dimensions, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 27
dams. India blocks panel hearings on impact of dam construction, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **395**, 312
Danish–Swedish cooperation. Medicon Valley: a bridge to collaboration, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395**, 412
Dansgaard–Oeschger events. Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392**, 59
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392**, 335
Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **393**, 54
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394**, 717
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394**, 739
Danube, hydroelectric project. Hungary switches dam project back on again, *News in brief*, **391**, 626
DAP12 protein. Immunology: Unmasking the killer's accomplice, *News and views*, Colonna, M, **391**, 642
Immunoreceptor DAP12 bearing a tyrosine-based activation motif is involved in activating NK cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lanier, L L, Corliss, B C, Wu, J, Leong, C, Phillips, J H, **391**, 703
DapA protein. GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McLennan, N, Masters, M, **392**, 139
dark matter. Galaxy clusters: Well of darkness, *News and views*, Evrard, A E, **394**, 122
White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views*, Richer, H B, **394**, 825
Old and blue white-dwarf stars as a detectable source of microlensing events, *Letter to Nature*, Hansen, B M S, **394**, 860
Darwin, Charles. Auctions: Darwin and Archimedes come under the hammer, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 747
Darwin Initiative. Rescue plan needed for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Disney, H, **394**, 120
data recording. It will take more than notebooks to stop fraud, *Correspondence*, Angelides, K, Pianelli, J V, **396**, 404
data storage. Russia invests in a 'revolutionary' disc, *News*, Levitin, C, **392**, 4
Holography: Solid information, *News and views*, Coufal, H, **393**, 628
Non-volatile holographic storage in doubly doped lithium niobate crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Buse, K, Adibi, A, Psaltis, D, **393**, 665
databases. Nomenclature regulation, *Correspondence*, Lonsdale, D, **391**, 118
US 'split' over support for research project database, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 424
Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, **391**, 617
Curtain falls on gene sequencing deal, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 621
Gene marker database stirs up debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 726
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, Haseltine, W A, **391**, 834
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, U'Prichard, D C, **391**, 834
Addiction, the tobacco industry and *Nature*, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, M, **392**, 122
French demand DNA database to fight crime, *News in brief*, **392**, 430
German sex killings prompt decision to create a DNA database, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392**, 749
Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 101
UK police chief calls for national DNA database, *News in brief*, **393**, 106
A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, **393**, 195
Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, Dickson, D, **393**, 296
...and database flagged, *Scientific correspondence*, Conkright, M, **393**, 318
Low nitrate:phosphate ocean ratios corrected..., *Scientific correspondence*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393**, 318
Low nitrate:phosphate ratios in the global ocean, *Correction*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393**, 396
First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, **394**, 105
Museum research comes off list of endangered species, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 115
Museums: Museum world gears up to the 'big bang' of informatics, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 118
Swiss databank to start charging for use, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 214
Alarm in US over database antipiracy bill, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 410
Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, Shimura, J, **394**, 413
At long last: molecular pharmacology clarified, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
101 uses for a natural history museum, *Correspondence*, Arnold, N, **394**, 517
Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394**, 818
What's in a name (or a number or a date)?, *Correspondence*, Price, N C, **395**, 538
US Congress rebuffs data copyright law, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 730
Germany's PhDs will see their work go online, *News in brief*, **395**, 736
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396**, 99
Iceland poised to sell exclusive rights to national health data, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 395
***Dax1* gene.** *Dax1* antagonizes *Sry* action in mammalian sex determination, *Article*, Swain, A, Narvaez, V, Burgoyne, P, Camerino, G, Lovell-Badge, R, **391**, 761
DCC protein. The DCC gene product induces apoptosis by a mechanism requiring receptor proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Mehlen, P, Rabizadeh, S, Snipas, S J, Assa-Munt, N, Salvesen, G S, Bredesen, D E, **395**, 801
DcR3 protein. Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, Green, D R, **396**, 629
Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396**, 699
de Vries, Herman. De Vries's varieties, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392**, 235
deafness. Spontaneous sign systems created by deaf children in two cultures, *Letter to Nature*, Goldin-Meadow, S, Mylander, C, **391**, 279
Neuroscience: Right on in sign language, *News and views*, Paulesu, E, Mehler, J, **392**, 233
Connexin 26 gene linked to a dominant deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, Denoyelle, F, Lina-Granade, G, Plauchu, H, Bruzzone, R, Chaib, H, Lévi-Acobas, F, Weil, D, Petit, C, **393**, 319
Connexin mutations in deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, White, T W, Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L, **394**, 630
death. Last Rights: The Struggle over the Right to Die, Woodman, S, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **396**, 232
deceit. A Tremor in the Blood: Uses and Abuses of the Lie Detector, 2nd edition, Lykken, D T, *Book review by* Gudjonsson, G H, **394**, 33
decision-making. Sources of Power: How People Make Decisions, Klein, G, *Book review by* Chase, V M, **392**, 242
decoy receptor 3 *See* DcR3 protein
deep-sea species. Worms bask in extreme temperatures, *Scientific correspondence*, Cary, S C, Shank, T, Stein, J, **391**, 545
Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs, *Scientific correspondence*, Henriet, J P, De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party, **391**, 648
Coral provides way to age deep water, *Scientific correspondence*, Mangini, A, Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S, **392**, 347
deep-sea waste disposal. Ministers block disposal of oil rigs at sea, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 407
deer. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News and views*, Mason, G, **391**, 22
defence mechanisms. Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391**, 838
Ecology: Kiss of death, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **391**, 842
Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, J, Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A, **392**, 558
deforestation. Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Lawton, J H, Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D, **391**, 72
Ecology: The forest fragment classic, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **393**, 23
degenerin-1. Receptor that leaves a sour taste in the mouth, *Scientific correspondence*, Ugawa, S, Minami, Y, Guo, W, Saishin, Y, Takatsuji, K, Yamamoto, T, Tohyama, M, Shimada, S, **395**, 555
DEHP *See* di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate
dehydroquinate synthase. Structure of dehydroquinate synthase reveals an active site capable of multistep catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, E P, Hawkins, A R, Frost, J W, Brown, K A, **394**, 299
Delta protein. Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393**, 304
Deltatheridium pretuberculare. Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, **396**, 459
demographic studies. In retrospect: An Essay on the Principle of Population, Malthus, T R, *Book review by* Short, R, **395**, 456
Combat climate change by reducing fertility, *Correspondence*, Gaffin, S R, O'Neill, B C, **396**, 307
Life histories: Ageing aristocrats, *News and views*, Promislow, D E L, **396**, 719
Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **396**, 743
dendrimers. Controlling polymer shape through self-assembly of dendritic side-groups, *Letter to Nature*, Percec, V, Ahn, C-H, Ungar, G, Yeardley, D J P, Möller, M, Sheiko, S S, **391**, 161
dendrites. Sound grounds for computing dendrites, *News and views*, Segev, I, **393**, 207
The role of dendrites in auditory coincidence detection, *Letter to Nature*, Agmon-Snir, H, Carr, C E, Rinzel, J, **393**, 268
Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A, *Letter to Nature*, Das, S, Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N, **393**, 377
Neuroscience: Dancing dendrites, *News and views*, Edwards, F A, **394**, 129
dendritic cells. Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, M L, Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N, **392**, 86
Dendritic cells and the control of immunity, *Review article*, Banchereau, J, Steinman, R M, **392**, 245
Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393**, 413
A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a $CD4^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393**, 474
Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, McMichael, A J, **394**, 421
Turning off follicular dendritic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackay, F, Browning, J L, **395**, 26
dendroclimatology. Reduced sensitivity of recent tree-growth to temperature at high northern latitudes, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Schweingruber, F H, Jones, P D, Osborn, T J, Shiyatov, S G, Vaganov, E A, **391**, 678
Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **393**, 415
Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J, **393**, 450
dental anthropology. Dental Anthropology: Fundamentals, Limits and Prospects, Alt, K W, Rösing, F W, Teschler-Nicola, M, *Book review by* Hillson, S, **396**, 640
dental implants. False teeth of the Roman world, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **391**, 29
A Roman "implant" reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, M J, **394**, 534
A Roman "implant" reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **394**, 534
depressive illness. A Mood Apart: A Thinker's Guide to Emotion

and its Disorders, Whybrow, P C, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **393,** 34
Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393,** 534
depth perception. Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth, *Letter to Nature*, DeAngelis, G C, Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T, **394,** 677
Perception: Measuring distance in two dimensions, *News and views*, Metzner, W, **395,** 838
Electric fish measure distance in the dark, *Letter to Nature*, von der Emde, G, Schwarz, S, Gomez, L, Budelli, R, Grant, K, **395,** 890
Descartes, René. Cartesian contrivances, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394,** 729
Deschampsia flexuosa. Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Näsholm, T, Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P, **392,** 914
desert ant (*Cataglyphus fortis*). Local and global vectors in desert ant navigation, *Letter to Nature*, Collett, M, Collett, T S, Bisch, S, Wehner, R, **394,** 269
desert ecology. Desert ecology: Life in the upper crust, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **393,** 419
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. Surviving misconduct is one thing, accountability is another, *Opinion*, **395,** 727
Germany's PhDs will see their work go online, *News in brief*, **395,** 736
Germany restores funds to grant agencies, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **396,** 293
Deutsche Zukunftspreis. Magnetoresistance attracts German prize, *News in brief*, **396,** 613
development economics. Urgent thinking required about development, *Opinion*, **395,** 527
World Bank calls for a fairer deal on patents and knowledge, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 529
developmental biology. Developmental biology: Hox gene variation and evolution, *News and views*, Meyer, A, **391,** 225
Dickkopf-1 is a member of a new family of secreted proteins and functions in head induction, *Article*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Delius, H, Monaghan, A P, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **391,** 357
Axon guidance: A Roundabout way of avoiding the midline, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **391,** 442
Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391,** 493
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **391,** 700
Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **391,** 748
A small population of anterior cells patterns the forebrain during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Houart, C, Westerfield, M, Wilson, S W, **391,** 788
Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate, *Letter to Nature*, Broadus, J, Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q, **391,** 792
Embryology: Constructing the Organism, Gilbert, S F, Raunio, A M, *Book review by* Slack, J, **391,** 857
Principles of Development, Wolpert, L, Beddington, R, Brookes, J, Jessell, T, *Book review by* Slack, J, **391,** 857
Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392,** 129
Principles of Development, Wolpert, L, Beddington, R, Brookes, J, Jessell, T, Lawrence, P, Meyerowitz, E, *Correction*, **392,** 146
Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392,** 182
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392,** 186
Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence*, Harvey, A W, **392,** 345
Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392,** 547
Embryology: Constructing the Organism, Gilbert, S F, Raunio, A M, *Correction*, **392,** 564
Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb, *Letter to Nature*, Kanegae, Y, Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M, **392,** 611
Inhibition of NF-κB activity results in disruption of the apical ectodermal ridge and aberrant limb morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bushdid, P B, Brantley, D M, Yull, F E, Blaeuer, G L, Hoffman, L H, Niswander, L, Kerr, L D, **392,** 615
Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392,** 775
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells. *Correction*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **392,** 843
Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 872
Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role, *Scientific correspondence*, Itier, J-M, Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F, **393,** 125
Frizzled signalling controls orientation of asymmetric sense organ precursor cell divisions in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Gho, M, Schweisguth, F, **393,** 178
Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, **393,** 276
Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393,** 304
Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A, *Letter to Nature*, Das, S, Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N, **393,** 377
Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393,** 579
Smarter than you think, *Correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **393,** 617
Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views*, Derynck, R, **393,** 737
Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Nomura, M, Li, E, **393,** 786
Developmental biology: Boning up on Hedgehog's movements, *News and views*, Ingham, P W, **394,** 16
Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394,** 82
Expression of a potassium current in inner hair cells during development of hearing in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Kros, C J, Ruppersberg, J P, Rüsch, A, **394,** 281
Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates, *Article*, Ryan, A K, Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **394,** 545
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **394,** 904
Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, Daw, N W, **395,** 20
A critical window for cooperation and competition among developing retinotectal synapses, *Article*, Zhang, L I, Tao, H W, Holt, C E, Harris, W A, Poo, M-m, **395,** 37
Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, F, Geisel, T, **395,** 73
Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395,** 112
Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395,** 181
Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sampath, K, Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E, **395,** 185
All limbs are not the same, *Scientific correspondence*, Christen, B, Slack, J M W, **395,** 230
Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395,** 324
Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395,** 387
A function for lipoxygenase in programmed organelle degradation, *Letter to Nature*, van Leyen, K, Duvoisin, R M, Engelhardt, H, Wiedmann, M, **395,** 392
Retinoid-X receptor signalling in the developing spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Solomin, L, Johansson, C B, Zetterström, R H, Bissonnette, R P, Heyman, R A, Olson, L, Lendahl, U, Frisén, J, Perlmann, T, **395,** 398
Drosophila CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395,** 521
Drosophila Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cavallo, R A, Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A, **395,** 604
The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395,** 608
Developmental biology: *Cripto*-analysis of embryonic codes, *News and views*, Beddington, R, **395,** 641
Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395,** 645
Cripto is required for correct orientation of the anterior–posterior axis in the mouse embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J, Yang, L, Yan, Y-T, Chen, A, Desai, N, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Shen, M M, **395,** 702
Sexually dimorphic development of the mammalian reproductive tract requires *Wnt-7a*, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **395,** 707
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Erratum*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **395,** 921
Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396,** 219
Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396,** 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396,** 276
Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, Cossins, A, **396,** 309
A developmental model for thalidomide defects, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **396,** 322
Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution, *Article*, Rutherford, S L, Lindquist, S, **396,** 336
Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Moon, R T, Raible, D W, **396,** 370
Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, Howard, K, **396,** 406
HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Van Doren, M, Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R, **396,** 466
Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396,** 749
developmental biology, plants. Suppression of auxin signal transduction by a MAPK cascade in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Kovtun, Y, Chiu, W-L, Zeng, W, Sheen, J, **395,** 716
developmental biology, terminology. Send not to know..., *Correspondence*, Old, R W, **392,** 325
developmental genetics. Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391,** 691
Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6*, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, D L, Papaioannou, V E, **391,** 695
Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392,** 657
Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392,** 723
The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392,** 920
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393,** 524
The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, **393,** 591
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393,** 595
Male-to-female sex reversal in *M33* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Katoh-Fukui, Y, Tsuchiya, R, Shiroishi, T, Nakahara, Y, Hashimoto, N, Noguchi, K, Higashinakagawa, T, **393,** 688
Tout-velu is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394,** 85
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martinez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394,** 196
Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394,** 374
lunatic fringe is an essential mediator of somite segmentation and patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Evrard, Y A, Lun, Y, Aulehla, A, Gan, L, Johnson, R L, **394,** 377
Evolutionary biology: Debatable homologies, *News and views*, Tautz, D, **395,** 17
lin-14 regulates the timing of synaptic remodelling in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hallam, S J, Jin, Y, **395,** 78
Cloning of *inv*, a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, T, Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T, **395,** 177
Evolutionary biology: Origin of the spider's head, *News and views*, Averof, M, **395,** 436
Developmental genetics: Too much *sex* is bad for males, *News and views*, Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396,** 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396,** 168
developmental genetics, plants. Regulation of leaf initiation by the *terminal ear 1* gene of maize, *Letter to Nature*, Veit, B, Briggs, S P, Schmidt, R J, Yanofsky, M F, Hake, S, **393,** 166
Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, Scheres, B, **395,** 545
A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article*, Parcy, F, Nilson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395,** 561
Devonian fossils. Fish with fingers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Daeschler, E B, Shubin, N, **391,** 133
Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394,** 127
Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, Edgecombe, G D, **394,** 172
A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394,** 569
dextran. Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring, *Letter to Nature*, Marszalek, P E, Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M, **396,** 661
diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson,

S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **391**, 177
Autoimmunity: The pathogen connection, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **394**, 227

diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent. Regulatory factor linked to late-onset diabetes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dutta, S, Bonner-Weir, S, Montminy, M, Wright, C, **392**, 560

diabetes mellitus, type 2. Diabetes: A signal for β-cell failure, *News and views*, Avruch, J, **391**, 846
Disruption of IRS-2 causes type 2 diabetes in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Withers, D J, Sanchez Guitirrez, J, Towery, H, Burks, J, Ren, J M, Previs, S, Zhang, Y, Bernal, D, Pons, S, Shulman, G I, Bonner-Weir, S, White, M F, **391**, 900

diacylglycerol kinase-ζ. Signal transduction: Marked for nuclear export?, *News and views*, Divecha, N, **394**, 619
Protein kinase C regulates the nuclear localization of diacylglycerol kinase-ζ, *Letter to Nature*, Topham, M K, Bunting, M, Zimmerman, G A, McIntyre, T M, Blackshear, P J, Prescott, S M, **394**, 697

diamond. A new surface electron-emission mechanism in diamond cathodes, *Article*, Geis, M W, Efremow, N N, Krohn, K E, Twichell, J C, Lyszczarz, T M, Kalish, R, Greer, J A, Tabat, M D, **393**, 431

diamond, meteoritic. Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **391**, 228
Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, S, Ott, U, Begemann, F, **391**, 261
Meteoritics: Diamonds in the dust, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **392**, 133
Isotope astrophysics: Sorting stardust, *News and views*, Russell, S S, **395**, 325

Diamond, Jared. Science writer Diamond wins Pulitzer book prize, *News in brief*, **392**, 750

Diamond synchrotron. Wellcome secures new synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 209

diatoms. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224
Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270
Iron-limited diatom growth and Si:N uptake ratios in a coastal upwelling regime, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Bruland, K W, **393**, 561
Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393**, 733
Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, S, **393**, 774
Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680

Dickkopf proteins. Dickkopf-1 is a member of a new family of secreted proteins and functions in head induction, *Article*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Delius, H, Monaghan, A P, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **391**, 357

dielectrics, thin-film. Discovery of a useful thin-film dielectric using a composition-spread approach, *Letter to Nature*, van Dover, R B, Schneemeyer, L F, Fleming, R M, **392**, 162

dietary fat. The Fats of Life, Pond, C M, *Book review by* Prins, J, **395**, 454

dietary fatty acids. Fatty acyl-CoA thioesters are ligands of hepatic nuclear factor-4α, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, R, Magenheim, J, Berman, I, Bar-Tana, J, **392**, 512

dietary proteins. Protein metabolism: Slow and fast dietary proteins, *News and views*, Frühbeck, G, **391**, 843

di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP). Migration-resistant flexible PVC, *Scientific correspondence*, Jayakrishnan, A, Lakshmi, S, **396**, 638

Dif protein, nuclear import. Regulated nuclear import of Rel proteins in the *Drosophila* immune response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, L P, Anderson, K V, **392**, 93

diffraction gratings. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, Sambles, R, **391**, 641
Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays, *Letter to Nature*, Ebbesen, T W, Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A, **391**, 667

diffusion. Fluctuation-induced diffusive instabilities, *Letter to Nature*, Kessler, D A, Levine, H, **394**, 556

diffusion, solid-state. Spontaneous movement of ions through calcite at standard temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Stipp, S L S, Konnerup-Madsen, J, Franzreb, K, Kulik, A, Mathieu, H J, **396**, 356

dihydropicolinate synthase *See* DapA protein

Dimorphodon weintraubi. Foot posture in a primitive pterosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, J M, Hopson, J A, Hernández, R, Fastovsky, D E, Montellano, M, **391**, 886

dinoflagellates. Bioluminescence: Dolphins glow with the flow, *News and views*, Herring, P J, **393**, 731

Dinophysis acuta. Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393**, 28

dinosaurs. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, **391**, 119
An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China, *Article*, Chen, P-j, Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n, **391**, 147
Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, **391**, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, **391**, 754
Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy, *Letter to Nature*, Dal Sasso, C, Signore, M, **392**, 383
The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds, Dingus, L, Rowe, T, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, **393**, 629
A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, **393**, 680
When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753
Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria), *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, K, Miles, C, Cloward, K, **393**, 782
The oldest coelurosaurian, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhao, X, Xu, X, **394**, 234
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, **396**, 423

dinosaurs, embryos. Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, **396**, 258

dinosaurs, tracks. The vertebrate track record, *Progress*, Lockley, M G, **396**, 429

dioramas. Akeley's Africa, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 753

diphtheria toxin repressor. Structure of the metal-ion-activated diphtheria toxin repressor/*tox* operator complex, *Letter to Nature*, White, A, Ding, X, vanderSpek, J C, Murphy, J R, Ringe, D, **394**, 502

Dirac, Paul. Paul Dirac: The Man and his Work, Goddard, P, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771

Discovery mission. 'Guinea pig' Glenn heads off to space again, *News in brief*, **391**, 319

dispersal of species. Over-water dispersal of lizards due to hurricanes, *Scientific correspondence*, Censky, E J, Hodge, K, Dudley, J, **395**, 556
Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396**, 721

display media. Display technology: Printing screens, *News and views*, Wisnieff, R, **394**, 225
An electrophoretic ink for all-printed reflective electronic displays, *Letter to Nature*, Comiskey, B, Albert, J D, Yoshizawa, H, Jacobson, J, **394**, 253

disposable soma theory. Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **396**, 743

***Distal-less* gene.** Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martinez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394**, 196

distance perception. Terrain influences the accurate judgement of distance, *Letter to Nature*, Sinai, M J, Ooi, T L, He, Z J, **395**, 497
Perception: Measuring distance in two dimensions, *News and views*, Metzner, W, **395**, 838
Electric fish measure distance in the dark, *Letter to Nature*, von der Emde, G, Schwarz, S, Gomez, L, Budelli, R, Grant, K, **395**, 890

distribution of species. Making mistakes when predicting shifts in species range in response to global warming, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A J, Jenkinson, L S, Lawton, J H, Shorrocks, B, Wood, S, **391**, 783
Explaining the geographic distributions of sexual and asexual populations, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Yearsley, J M, Waxman, D, **391**, 889
Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, Gaston, K J, **394**, 229
Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, C N, **394**, 272
Biogeography: Competition exposed by knight?, *News and views*, Grant, P R, **396**, 216

Diversitas. 101 uses for a dead bird, *Opinion*, **394**, 105
Museum research comes off list of endangered species, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 115

diving. The Bends: Compressed Air in the History of Science, Diving and Engineering, Phillips, J L, *Book review by* Vorosmarti, J, **395**, 455

DM-domain proteins. Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391**, 691

DNA. Design and self-assembly of two-dimensional DNA crystals, *Article*, Winfree, E, Liu, F, Wenzler, L A, Seeman, N C, **394**, 539
DNA Pioneers and Their Legacy, Lagerkvist, U, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762

DNA, analogues. Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues, *Letter to Nature*, Luther, A, Brandsch, R, von Kiedrowski, G, **396**, 245

DNA, conformation. Biophysics: The A to Z of DNA, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **396**, 524

DNA, electronic applications. DNA-templated assembly and electrode attachment of a conducting silver wire, *Letter to Nature*, Braun, E, Eichen, Y, Sivan, U, Ben-Yoseph, G, **391**, 775

DNA, expressed sequence tags. Patent on gene fragment sends researchers a mixed message..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 499

DNA, methylation. Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views*, Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393**, 22
Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid, *Letter to Nature*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **393**, 68
Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, Bestor, T H, **393**, 311
Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393**, 386
DNA methylation models histone acetylation, *Scientific correspondence*, Eden, S, Hashimshony, T, Keshet, I, Cedar, H, Thorne, A W, **394**, 842
DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R Z, Pettersson, U, Beard, C, Jackson-Grusby, L, Jaenisch, R, **395**, 89

DNA, mitochondrial. The gain of three mitochondrial introns identifies liverworts as the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Cho, Y, Cox, J C, Palmer, J D, **394**, 671
Female gene flow stratifies Hindu castes, *Scientific correspondence*, Bamshad, M J, Watkins, W S, Dixon, M E, Jorde, L B, Rao, B B, Naidu, J M, Prasad, B V R, Rasanayagam, A, Hammer, M F, **395**, 651
Rickettsia, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396**, 109

DNA, replication. Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views*, Steitz, T A, **391**, 231
Crystal structure of a bacteriophage T7 DNA replication complex at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Doublié, S, Tabor, S, Long, A M, Richardson, C C, Ellenberger, T, **391**, 251
Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S, **391**, 304
Mutagenesis: Purposeful mutations, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **395**, 221
A Mec1-and Rad53-dependent checkpoint controls late-firing origins of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, Santocanale, C, Diffley, J F X, **395**, 615
Regulation of DNA-replication origins during cell-cycle progression, *Letter to Nature*, Shirage, K, Hori, Y, Shiraishi, K, Yamashita, M, Takahashi, K, Obuse, C, Tsurimoto, T, Yoshikawa, H, **395**, 618

DNA, transposons. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392**, 141
Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views*, Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393**, 22
V(D)J recombination: Ragtime jumping, *News and views*, Plasterk, R, **394**, 718
Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394**, 744
Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome, *News and views*, Capy, P, **396**, 522

DNA bank. Tensions grow over access to DNA bank, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 727

DNA binding. Genetic recombination: From competition to collaboration, *News and views*, Kanaar, R, Hoeijmakers, J H J, **391**, 335
Synergistic actions of Rad51 and Rad52 in recombination and DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, F E, Baumann, P, West, S C, **391**, 401
Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391**, 660
Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
The hyperthermophile chromosomal protein Sac7d sharply kinks DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, H, Gao, Y-G, McCrary, B S, Edmondson, S P, Shriver, J W, Wang, A H-J, **392**, 202
A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction*, Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392**, 630
Allosteric effects of DNA on transcriptional regulators, *Progress*, Lefstin, J A, Yamamoto, K R, **392**, 885
DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I, *Letter to Nature*, Flick, K E, Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L, **394**, 96
Three-dimensional structure of the Stat3β homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Becker, S, Groner, B, Müller, C W, **394**, 145
Structure of the metal-ion-activated diphtheria toxin repressor/*tox* operator complex, *Letter to Nature*, White, A, Ding, X, vanderSpek, J C, Murphy, J R, Ringe, D, **394**, 502
Cancer: Awakening angels, *News and views*, Lane, D, **394**, 616
DNA-dependent protein kinase acts upstream of p53 in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Woo, R A, McLure, K G, Lees-Miller, S P, Rancourt, D E, Lee, P W K, **394**, 700
Position and orientation of the globular domain of linker histone H5 on the nucleosome, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Y-B, Gerchman, S E, Ramakrishnan, V, Travers, A, Muyldermans, S, **395**, 402
Regulation of activity of the transcription factor GATA-1 by acetylation, *Letter to Nature*, Boyes, J, Byfield, P, Nakatani, Y, Ogryzko, V, **396**, 594

DNA computers. Computing: Parallel thinking, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Casti, J L, **392**, 549

DNA damage, response. DNA-dependent protein kinase acts upstream of p53 in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Woo, R A, McLure, K G, Lees-Miller, S P, Rancourt, D E, Lee, P W K, **394,** 700

DNA damage, SOS response. Mutagenesis: Purposeful mutations, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **395,** 221

DNA databases. French demand DNA database to fight crime, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
German sex killings prompt decision to create a DNA database, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 749

DNA ligase IV. Late embryonic lethality and impaired *V(D)J* recombination in mice lacking DNA ligase IV, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, K M, Sekiguchi, J M, Seidl, K J, Swat, W, Rathbun, G A, Cheng, H-L, Davidson, L, Kangaloo, L, Alt, F W, **396,** 173

DNA methyltransferase. DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R Z, Pettersson, U, Beard, C, Jackson-Grusby, L, Jaenisch, R, **395,** 89

DNA polymerases. Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views*, Steitz, T A, **391,** 231
Crystal structure of a bacteriophage T7 DNA replication complex at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Doublié, S, Tabor, S, Long, A M, Richardson, C C, Ellenberger, T, **391,** 251
Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S, **391,** 304
Espionage verdict prompts call for retraction of polymerase paper, *News*, Dalton, R, **393,** 504
Mutagenesis: Purposeful mutations, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **395,** 221

DNA recognition. DNA recognition: Reading the minor groove, *News and views*, Hélène, C, **391,** 436
Recognition of the four Watson–Crick base pairs in the DNA minor groove by synthetic ligands, *Letter to Nature*, White, S, Szewczyk, J W, Turner, J M, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B, **391,** 468
Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392,** 42

DNA repair. Synergistic actions of Rad51 and Rad52 in recombination and DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, F E, Baumann, P, West, S C, **391,** 401
Rad52 protein stimulates DNA strand exchange by Rad51 and replication protein A, *Letter to Nature*, New, J H, Sugiyama, T, Zaitseva, E, Kowalczykowski, S C, **391,** 407
Rad23 links DNA repair to the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Schauber, C, Chen, L, Tongaonkar, P, Vega, I, Lambertson, D, Potts, W, Madura, K, **391,** 715
Late embryonic lethality and impaired *V(D)J* recombination in mice lacking DNA ligase IV, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, K M, Sekiguchi, J M, Seidl, K J, Swat, W, Rathbun, G A, Cheng, H-L, Davidson, L, Kangaloo, L, Alt, F W, **396,** 173
Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **396,** 643

DNA shuffling. DNA shuffling of a family of genes from diverse species accelerates directed evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Crameri, A, Raillard, S-A, Bermudez, E, Stemmer, W P C, **391,** 288

DNA splicing. Group II intron splicing *in vivo* by first-step hydrolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Podar, M, Chu, V T, Pyle, A M, Perlman, P S, **391,** 915

DNA typing. Germany approves DNA tests for visas, *News*, Roeper, B, **391,** 723
German sex killings prompt decision to create a DNA database, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 749
DNA fingerprinting Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Signer, E N, Dubrova, Y E, Jeffreys, A J, Wilde, C, Finch, L M B, Wells, M, Peaker, M, **394,** 329
DNA microsatellite analysis of Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashworth, D, Bishop, M, Campbell, K, Colman, A, Kind, A, Schnieke, A, Blott, S, Griffin, H, Haley, C, McWhir, J, Wilmut, I, **394,** 329
Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394,** 818
Founding father, *News and views*, Lander, E S, Ellis, J J, **396,** 13
Jefferson fathered slave's last child, *Scientific correspondence*, Foster, E A, Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C, **396,** 27
Lifting the lid on a mediaeval mystery, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 99

DNA vaccine. Enhanced responses to a DNA vaccine encoding a fusion antigen that is directed to sites of immune induction, *Letter to Nature*, Boyle, J S, Brady, J L, Lew, A M, **392,** 408

DNases. A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391,** 43
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Correction*, Enari, M, Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **393,** 396

DNases, caspase-activated *See* CAD

DNases, caspase-activated, inhibitor *See* ICAD

DOCK proteins. Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, Savill, J, **392,** 442
C. elegans phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, Y-C, Horvitz, H R, **392,** 501

dogs. Shaggy cloned dog story for Texas vets, *News in brief*, **395,** 8

Dolly the sheep. Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views*, Solter, D, **394,** 315
DNA fingerprinting Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Signer, E N, Dubrova, Y E, Jeffreys, A J, Wilde, C, Finch, L M B, Wells, M, Peaker, M, **394,** 329
DNA microsatellite analysis of Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashworth, D, Bishop, M, Campbell, K, Colman, A, Kind, A, Schnieke, A, Blott, S, Griffin, H, Haley, C, McWhir, J, Wilmut, I, **394,** 329
Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **395,** 205

dolphins. Bioluminescence: Dolphins glow with the flow, *News and views*, Herring, P J, **393,** 731
Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394,** 28

domesticated species. Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **395,** 330

dopamine. Neonatal lesions of the medial temporal lobe disrupt prefrontal cortical regulation of striatal dopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Saunders, R C, Kolachana, B S, Bachevalier, J, Weinberger, D R, **393,** 169
Evidence for striatal dopamine release during a video game, *Letter to Nature*, Koepp, M J, Gunn, R N, Lawrence, A D, Cunningham, V J, Dagher, A, Jones, T, Brooks, D J, Bench, C J, Grasby, P M, **393,** 266

dopaminergic system. Acetylcholine receptors containing the β2 subunit are involved in the reinforcing properties of nicotine, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Rimondini, R, Léna, C, Marubio, L M, Pich, E M, Fuxe, K, Changeux, J-P, **391,** 173

Dorn, Ronald I. Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392,** 218
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 6

dorsoventral patterning. All limbs are not the same, *Scientific correspondence*, Christen, B, Slack, J M W, **395,** 230
Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396,** 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396,** 276

dosage-sensitive sex reversal. *Dax1* antagonizes *Sry* action in mammalian sex determination, *Article*, Swain, A, Narvaez, V, Burgoyne, P, Camerino, G, Lovell-Badge, R, **391,** 761

***doublesex* (*dsx*) gene.** Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391,** 691

Dounreay nuclear plant, Scotland. UK waives nuclear waste rule for Georgia, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 850
UK's Dounreay reprocessing plant to shut, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 503
'Too much secrecy' at Dounreay, say MPs, *News in brief*, **394,** 516

doxorubicin, delivery system. Drug delivery: A lesson from secretory granules, *News and views*, Siegel, R A, **394,** 427
A synthetic mimic of the secretory granule for drug delivery, *Letter to Nature*, Kiser, P F, Wilson, G, Needham, D, **394,** 459

dragon fish (*Malacosteus niger*). Dragon fish see using chlorophyll, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, R H, Partridge, J C, Dulai, K, Hunt, D, Mullineaux, C W, Tauber, A Y, Hynninen, P H, **393,** 423

***Drosophila*, development.** Axon guidance: A Roundabout way of avoiding the midline, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **391,** 442
Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391,** 493
Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate, *Letter to Nature*, Broadus, J, Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q, **391,** 792
Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392,** 547
Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392,** 657
Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392,** 723
Frizzled signalling controls orientation of asymmetric sense organ precursor cell divisions in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Gho, M, Schweisguth, F, **393,** 178
Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393,** 304
Developmental biology: Boning up on Hedgehog's movements, *News and views*, Ingham, P W, **394,** 16
Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394,** 82
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394,** 196
Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395,** 324
Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395,** 387
Drosophila CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395,** 521
Drosophila Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cavallo, R A, Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A, **395,** 604
Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18
Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396,** 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396,** 276
Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, Cossins, A, **396,** 309
Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution, *Article*, Rutherford, S L, Lindquist, S, **396,** 336
HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Van Doren, M, Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R, **396,** 466
Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396,** 749

***Drosophila*, genetics.** *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, **391,** 181
Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391,** 691
Regulated nuclear import of Rel proteins in the *Drosophila* immune response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, L P, Anderson, K V, **392,** 93
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392,** 186
Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392,** 657
Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392,** 723
Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, Dickson, D, **393,** 296
Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393,** 620
Tout-velu is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394,** 85
Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution, *Article*, Rutherford, S L, Lindquist, S, **396,** 336
Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, Howard, K, **396,** 406
A role of *Ultrabithorax* in morphological differences between *Drosophila* species, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D L, **396,** 463
Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome, *News and views*, Capy, P, **396,** 522
Selective sweep of a newly evolved sperm-specific gene in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Nurminsky, D I, Nurminskaya, M V, De Aguiar, D, Hartl, D L, **396,** 572

***Drosophila*, learning.** Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views*, Bargmann, C, **391,** 435
Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391,** 455

***Drosophila*, neurobiology.** Synapse-specific control of synaptic efficacy at the terminals of a single neuron, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, G W, Goodman, C S, **392,** 82

***Drosophila*, neurodegeneration.** Neurodegeneration: A fly's eye view of Huntington's disease, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395,** 841

***Drosophila*, parasites.** Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked..., *Scientific correspondence*, Bourtzis, K, Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L, **391,** 852
...and discovered on Mount Kilimanjaro, *Scientific correspondence*, Merçot, H, Poinsot, D, **391,** 853

***Drosophila*, phototransduction.** Assembly of the *Drosophila* phototransduction cascade into a signalling complex shapes elementary responses, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, K, Zuker, C S, **395,** 805

drug-delivery systems. Therapeutic horizons: Drug delivery and targeting, *Review article*, Langer, R, **392,** 55
Drug delivery: A lesson from secretory granules, *News and views*, Siegel, R A, **394,** 427
A synthetic mimic of the secretory granule for drug delivery, *Letter to Nature*, Kiser, P F, Wilson, G, Needham, D, **394,** 459

drugs, abuse. Drug addiction: Cocaine and the serotonin saga, *News and views*, White, F J, **393,** 118
Increased vulnerability to cocaine in mice lacking the serotonin-1 B receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Rocha, B A, Scearce-Levie, K, Lucas, J J, Hiroi, N, Castanon, N, Crabbe, J C, Nestler, E J, Hen, R, **393,** 175

drugs, antidepressant. The Antidepressant Era, Healey, D, *Book review by* Iversen, L, **392,** 454

drugs, design. Design of potent selective zinc-mediated serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, B A, Clark, J M, Finer-Moore, J S, Jenkins, T E, Johnson, C R, Ross, M J, Luong, C, Moore, W R, Stroud, R M, **391,** 608
Spanning binding sites on allosteric proteins with polymer-linked ligand dimers, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, R H, Karpen, J W, **395,** 710

drugs, non-steroidal anti-inflammatory. PPARγ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, C, Ting, A T, Seed, B, **391,** 82

drugs, resistance. A bacterial antibiotic-resistance gene that complements the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein gene, *Letter to Nature*, van Veen, H W, Callaghan, R, Soceneantu, L, Sardini, A, Konings, W N, Higgins, C F, **391,** 291
See also antibiotics, resistance

***dsx* gene.** Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391**, 691

Dumbbell Nebula. New telescope shows off its paces, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 631

DuPont Pharmaceuticals Company. DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 819

Dürer, Albrecht. Dürer's diagnoses, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 341

Dutch–German cooperation. Germany goes Dutch for climate change research, *News in brief*, **391**, 116
Holland hosts school for study of climate change, *News in brief*, **394**, 114

dyeing. *Clostridium* used in mediaeval dyeing, *Scientific correspondence*, Padden, A N, Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N, **396**, 225

dynamic topography. Dynamic topography, plate driving forces and the African superswell, *Letter to Nature*, Lithgow-Bertelloni, C, Silver, P G, **395**, 269

dynein. Molecular motors: Keeping the beat, *News and views*, Hunt, A J, **393**, 624
Dynein arms are oscillating force generators, *Letter to Nature*, Shingyoji, C, Higuchi, H, Yoshimura, M, Katayama, E, Yanagida, T, **393**, 711

dystonia musculorum. Pathogenesis of two axonopathies does not require axonal neurofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Eyer, J, Cleveland, D W, Wong, P C, Peterson, A C, **391**, 584

Dziewonski, Adam M. Earthquake scientists win Carfoord prize, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

E1A protein. Histone acetyltransferase activity of CBP is controlled by cycle-dependent kinases and oncoprotein E1A, *Letter to Nature*, Ait-Si-Ali, S, Ramirez, S, Barre, F-X, Dkhissi, F, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Girault, J A, Robin, P, Knibiehler, M, Pritchard, L L, Ducommun, B, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **396**, 184

early endosomal autoantigen *See* EEA1 protein

Earth, core. The viscosity of liquid iron at the physical conditions of the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, de Wijs, G A, Kresse, G, Vočadlo, L, Dobson, D, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **392**, 805
A conduit to the core, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **394**, 11
Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 GPa and the nature of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, H-k, Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K, **396**, 741

Earth, core–mantle boundary. Evidence for partial melt at the core–mantle boundary north of Tonga from the strong scattering of seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Hedlin, M A H, **391**, 682
The core–mantle boundary layer and deep Earth dynamics, *Review article*, Lay, T, Williams, Q, Garnero, E J, **392**, 461
Anisotropic structures at the base of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L, Breger, L, Romanowicz, B, **393**, 564
A conduit to the core, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **394**, 11
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396**, 212
Seismic evidence that the source of the Iceland hotspot lies at the core–mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Helmberger, D V, Wen, L, Ding, X, **396**, 251

Earth, crust. Re–Os isotope evidence for the composition, formation and age of the lower continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, Saal, A E, Rudnick, R L, Ravizza, G E, Hart, S R, **393**, 58

Earth, crust, continental. The effect of sedimentary cover on the flexural strength of continental lithosphere, *Correction*, Lavier, L L, Steckler, M S, **392**, 843
Earth science: The elusive coldfinger, *News and views*, Helffrich, G, **395**, 119
Mantle discontinuities and temperature under the North American continental keel, *Letter to Nature*, Li, A, Fischer, K M, Wysession, M E, Clarke, T J, **395**, 160

Earth, crust, rheology. Composition of fluids in the lower crust inferred from metamorphic salt in lower crustal rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Markl, G, Bucher, K, **391**, 781

Earth, formation. Constraints on Earth accretion deduced from noble metals in the oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, J E, Schmidt, G, **391**, 166

Earth, gravity studies. Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views*, Herring, T A, **391**, 434

Earth, obliquity. An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, Bills, B G, **396**, 405
Low-latitude glaciation and rapid changes in the Earth's obliquity explained by obliquity–oblateness feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Frakes, L A, **396**, 453

Earth, observation. Gore launches idea for live pictures from space, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
Gore's satellite may fill role of lost SOHO, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 213
NASA charts Earth observation strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 106
Gore wins approval for his Triana satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 5

Earth, orbit. Orbital modulation of the Earth's magnetic field intensity, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Hodell, D A, McManus, J, Lehman, B, **394**, 464
Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, **394**, 847

Earth, polar motion. Oceanic signals in observed motions of the Earth's pole of rotation, *Letter to Nature*, Ponte, R M, Stammer, D, Marshall, J, **391**, 476

Earth impact events. Planetary science: Crater row, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **392**, 131
Evidence for a late Triassic multiple impact event on Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Kelley, S P, Rowley, D B, **392**, 171
Planetary impacts: Craters unchained, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **394**, 221
Armageddon, Bay, M, *Film review by* Zahnle, K, **394**, 435
Deep Impact, Leder, M, *Film review by* Zahnle, K, **394**, 435
Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic, *Scientific correspondence*, Kent, D V, **395**, 126
Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Spray, J G, **395**, 126
A meteorite from the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Kyte, F T, **396**, 237

Earth impact events, potential. Asteroid watchers debate false alarm, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 215
Asteroid watchers 'will talk first, go public later', *News in brief*, **392**, 324

Earth scientists. Geoscientists are not just rock stars, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396**, 493
Problem solving for the whole Earth, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **396**, 493
A risk proposition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396**, 494
Water and welfare, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **396**, 496

earthquakes. Earthquakes and friction laws, *Review article*, Scholz, C H, **391**, 37
The effect of loading rate on static friction and the rate of fault healing during the earthquake cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Marone, C, **391**, 69
Earth science: Continental mechanics, *News and views*, Haines, J, **391**, 634
The motion of crustal blocks driven by flow of the lower lithosphere and implications for slip rates of continental strike-slip faults, *Article*, Bourne, S J, England, P C, Parsons, B, **391**, 655
Evidence for partial melt at the core–mantle boundary north of Tonga from the strong scattering of seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Hedlin, M A H, **391**, 682
Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A G, Malin, P E, **393**, 155
Earthquakes: Cracking Los Angeles, *News and views*, Shaw, J H, **394**, 320
Escape tectonics in the Los Angeles metropolitan region and implications for seismic risk, *Letter to Nature*, Walls, C, Rockwell, T, Mueller, K, Bock, Y, Williams, S, Pfanner, J, Dolan, J, Fang, P, **394**, 356
Earthquakes: A deficit vanished, *News and views*, Ward, S N, **394**, 827
Triggering of volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, Linde, A T, Sacks, I S, **395**, 888
Seismic and hydrothermal evidence for a cracking event on the East Pacific Rise crest at 9° 50′ N, *Letter to Nature*, Sohn, R A, Fornari, D J, Von Damm, K L, Hildebrand, J A, Webb, S C, **396**, 159

earthquakes, forecasting. Japan's quake strategy urged to switch to long-term forecasting, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393**, 202

East Asia, 'acid rain'. Asian states take 'first step' on acid rain, *News*, Triendl, R, **392**, 426

East Pacific Rise. Evidence from the asymmetry of fast-spreading ridges that the axial topographic high is due to extensional stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Eberle, M A, Forsyth, D W, **394**, 360
Melt to mush variations in crustal magma properties along the ridge crest at the southern East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, S C, Kent, G M, Collier, J S, Harding, A J, Orcutt, J A, **394**, 874
Seismic and hydrothermal evidence for a cracking event on the East Pacific Rise crest at 9° 50′N, *Letter to Nature*, Sohn, R A, Fornari, D J, Von Damm, K L, Hildebrand, J A, Webb, S C, **396**, 159
Subtle error on sea floor, *Correspondence*, Hey, R N, **396**, 210

EB1 protein. A cytokinesis checkpoint requiring the yeast homologue of an APC-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Muhua, L, Adames, N R, Murphy, M D, Shields, C R, Cooper, J A, **393**, 487

'Ebonics'. The Word on the Street: Fact and Fable about American English, McWhorter, J, *Book review by* Showalter, E, **396**, 130

Echiniscus japonicus. Preserving tardigrades under pressure, *Scientific correspondence*, Seki, K, Toyoshima, M, **395**, 853

echinoderms. Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105
Regeneration in metazoan larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Vickery, M S, McClintock, J B, **394**, 140

ecological economics. Costing the Earth: when ecology meets economics, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395**, 426
Ecology and economics: Progress and pitfalls along the path towards a 'greener' method of calculating national productivity, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395**, 428
Ecology and economics: When self-interest is key to a better environment, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395**, 428
Ecology and economics: Audacious bid to value the planet whips up a storm, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395**, 430

ecology. Breeding phenology and climate..., *Scientific correspondence*, Forchhammer, M C, Post, E, Stenseth, N C, **391**, 29
Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Lawton, J H, Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D, **391**, 72
Gaia's Body: Toward a Physiology of Earth, Volk, T, *Book review by* Westbroek, P, **391**, 550
Ecology: Spring origami, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **391**, 641
Making mistakes when predicting shifts in species range in response to global warming, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, A J, Jenkinson, L S, Lawton, J H, Shorrocks, B, Wood, S, **391**, 783
Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391**, 838
Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392**, 229
Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge, Wilson, E O, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **392**, 451
Evolutionary ecology: Different routes to similar ends, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, Partridge, L, **392**, 552
Desert ecology: Life in the upper crust, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **393**, 419
A more reliable design for biodiversity study?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Naeem, S, Li, S, **394**, 30
A more reliable design for biodiversity study?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wardle, D A, **394**, 30
Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, Gaston, K J, **394**, 229
Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, C N, **394**, 272
Gaia and natural selection, *Review article*, Lenton, T M, **394**, 439
Ecology and statistics: Nonlinear sheep in a noisy world, *News and views*, Stenseth, N C, Chan, K-S, **394**, 620
Noise and determinism in synchronized sheep dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Grenfell, B T, Wilson, K, Finkenstädt, B F, Coulson, T N, Murray, S, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Clutton-Brock, T H, Crawley, M J, **394**, 674
Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394**, 835
The evolution of warning signals, *Letter to Nature*, Yachi, S, Higashi, M, **394**, 882
Evolutionary Games and Population Dynamics, Hofbauer, J, Sigmund, K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395**, 32
Population ecology: Common rules for animals and plants, *News and views*, Damuth, J D, **395**, 115
Journal of Industrial Ecology, Allen, D, Ehrenfeld, J, *Journal review by* Hedstrom, G S, **395**, 131
Allometric scaling of plant energetics and population density, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, Brown, J H, West, G B, **395**, 163
Bridging economics and ecology, *Opinion*, **395**, 415
Ecology: Stability is woven by complex webs, *News and views*, Polis, G A, **395**, 744
Weak trophic interactions and the balance of nature, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, K, Hastings, A, Huxel, G R, **395**, 794
Global change: A question of litter quality, *News and views*, Norby, R J, Cotrufo, M F, **396**, 17
Metapopulation dynamics, *Review article*, Hanski, I, **396**, 41
The Raptor and the Lamb: Predators and Prey in the Living World, McGowan, C, *Book review by* Turner, J R G, **396**, 130
Biogeography: Competition exposed by knight?, *News and views*, Grant, P R, **396**, 216
Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Koenig, W D, Knops, J M H, **396**, 225
Ecology: Nutrient consequences of salmon spread, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396**, 314
Population biology: The voles of Hokkaido, *News and views*, May, R M, **396**, 409
Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396**, 721
See also palaeoecology *and headings such as* evolutionary ecology; population ecology; tropical ecology; *etc*

economics. Bridging economics and ecology, *Opinion*, **395**, 415
Ecology and economics: Progress and pitfalls along the path towards a 'greener' method of calculating national productivity, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395**, 428
Ecology and economics: Audacious bid to value the planet whips up a storm, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395**, 430
In retrospect: An Essay on the Principle of Population, Malthus, T R, *Book review by* Short, R, **395**, 456
Urgent thinking required about development, *Opinion*, **395**, 527
See also ecological economics; environmental and resource economics

economics, prehistoric. Economy and Society in Prehistoric Europe: Changing Perspectives, Sherratt, A, *Book review by* Robb, J, **394**, 238

Ediacaran fauna. The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life, McMenamin, M A S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393**, 536
Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Jensen, S, Gehling, J G, Droser, M L, **393**, 567

Edison, Thomas. Graphic groupings, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 319

Eduard Rhein Foundation. Prize for creator of the World Wide Web, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

education. Why Our Children Can't Read and What We Can Do About It, McGuinness, D, *Book review by* Smith, P T, **393**, 226

EEA1 protein (early endosomal autoantigen). Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394**, 426
FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394**, 432
A functional PtdIns(3)P-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, Patki, V, Lawe, D C, Corvera, S, Virbasius, J V, Chawla, A, **394**, 433
EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Simonsen, A, Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H, **394**, 494

eels (*Anguilla* spp.). Do all freshwater eels migrate?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tsukamoto, K, Nakai, I, Tesch, W-V, **396,** 635

E2F transcription factors. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391,** 533
Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391,** 597
Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **391,** 601
$p14^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressors RB and p53, *Scientific correspondence*, Bates, S, Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H, **395,** 124

Egypt, archaeology. Embalming was used in Old Kingdom, *Scientific correspondence*, Koller, J, Baumer, U, Kaup, Y, Etspüler, H, Weser, U, **391,** 343
Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, Malville, J M, Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R, **392,** 488

Egypt, history of. Was Moses the first ecologist?, *Correspondence*, Lydon, J, **395,** 317

Einstein, Albert. The price wasn't right for Einstein's letters, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Science returns to Einstein's rural retreat, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 608

Einstein tower. Fire damages Germany's Einstein tower, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 217

El Niño/Southern Oscillation (ENSO) events. Origin of upper-ocean warming and El Niño change on decadal scales in the tropical Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R-H, Rothstein, L M, Busalacchi, A J, **391,** 879
El Niño in the frame for Pacific temperature and height increases, *News*, **392,** 426
Global impact of the 1789–93 El Niño, *Scientific correspondence*, Grove, R H, **393,** 318
Gulf Stream shifts following ENSO events, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, A H, Jordan, M B, Stephens, J A, **393,** 638
Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, Charles, C, **394,** 422
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394,** 732
C-quest in the Amazon basin, *News and views*, Prentice, I C, Lloyd, J, **396,** 619
Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **396,** 664

El Salvador, University of. Central American support for Moncada protests, *News in brief*, **395,** 833

elastin. Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, **393,** 276

electric fish (*Gnathonemus petersii*). Perception: Measuring distance in two dimensions, *News and views*, Metzner, W, **395,** 838
Electric fish measure distance in the dark, *Letter to Nature*, von der Emde, G, Schwarz, S, Gomez, L, Budelli, R, Grant, K, **395,** 890

electrical technology. Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London, Morus, I R, *Book review by* Fara, P, **396,** 425

electrochemiluminescence. Evidence for laser action driven by electrochemiluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Horiuchi, T, Niwa, O, Hatakenaka, N, **394,** 659

electrochemistry. Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production, *Letter to Nature*, Che, G, Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R, **393,** 346

electrode materials. Identification of cathode materials for lithium batteries guided by first-principles calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Ceder, G, Chiang, Y-M, Sadoway, D R, Aydinol, M K, Jang, Y-I, Huang, B, **392,** 694

electrodes, surface emission. A new surface electron-emission mechanism in diamond cathodes, *Article*, Geis, M W, Efremow, N N, Krohn, K E, Twichell, J C, Lyszczarz, T M, Kalish, R, Greer, J A, Tabat, M D, **393,** 431

electrolocation. Perception: Measuring distance in two dimensions, *News and views*, Metzner, W, **395,** 838
Electric fish measure distance in the dark, *Letter to Nature*, von der Emde, G, Schwarz, S, Gomez, L, Budelli, R, Grant, K, **395,** 890

electroluminescence. Size-controlled percolation pathways for electrical conduction in porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, B, Jacobs, J, Hill, D A, Pettifer, R F, Teehan, D, Canham, L T, **393,** 443
Highly efficient phosphorescent emission from organic electroluminescent devices, *Letter to Nature*, Baldo, M A, O'Brien, D F, You, Y, Shoustikov, A, Sibley, S, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **395,** 151
See also electrochemiluminescence

electrolytes, solid-state. Nanocomposite polymer electrolytes for lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Croce, F, Appetecchi, G B, Persi, L, Scrosati, B, **394,** 456

electrometers. A nanometre-scale mechanical electrometer, *Letter to Nature*, Cleland, A N, Roukes, M L, **392,** 160

electron energy-loss spectroscopy. Ratios of ferrous to ferric iron from nanometre-sized areas in minerals, *Letter to Nature*, Garvie, L A J, Buseck, P R, **396,** 667

electron microscopy. Electron microscopy image enhanced, *Scientific correspondence*, Haider, M, Uhlemann, S, Schwan, E, Rose, H, Kabius, B, Urban, K, **392,** 768
Lane's landscapes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394,** 135
Electron microscopy: Do not adjust your set, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **396,** 311

electron optics. Nanofabrication of solid-state Fresnel lenses for electron optics, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, Y, Bleloch, A L, Brown, L M, **394,** 49

electron physics. Kondo effect in a single-electron transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Goldhaber-Gordon, D, Shtrikman, H, Mahalu, D, Abusch-Magder, D, Meirav, U, Kastner, M A, **391,** 156
Metal–insulator transition induced by oxygen isotope exchange in the magnetoresistive perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Babushkina, N A, Belova, L M, Gorbenko, O Y, Kaul, A R, Bosak, A A, Ozhogin, V I, Kugel, K I, **391,** 159
Quantum interference in electron collision, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, R C, Odom, B, Yamamoto, Y, Tarucha, S, **391,** 263
Magneto-electric Aharanov–Bohm effect in metal rings, *Letter to Nature*, van Oudenaarden, A, Devoret, M H, Nazarov, Y V, Mooij, J E, **391,** 768
Dephasing in electron interference by a 'which-path' detector, *Letter to Nature*, Buks, E, Schuster, R, Heiblum, M, Mahalu, D, Umansky, V, **391,** 871
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **392,** 51
Superconductors: Opening the gap, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **392,** 134
Lattice effects in magnetoresistive manganese perovskites, *Progress*, Millis, A J, **392,** 147
Destruction of the Fermi surface in underdoped high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Norman, M R, Ding, H, Randeria, M, Campuzano, J C, Yokoya, T, Takeuchi, T, Takahashi, T, Mochiku, T, Kadowaki, K, Guptasarma, P, Hinks, D G, **392,** 157
Condensed-matter physics: The noise is the signal, *News and views*, Landauer, R, **392,** 658
Carbon nanotubes as long ballistic conductors, *Letter to Nature*, White, C T, Todorov, T N, **393,** 240
Electronic liquid-crystal phases of a doped Mott insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Kivelson, S A, Fradkin, E, Emery, V J, **393,** 550
Superconductivity: The ghost of magnetism, *News and views*, Fisk, Z, Pines, D, **394,** 22
Magnetically mediated superconductivity in heavy fermion compounds, *Article*, Mathur, N D, Grosche, F M, Julian, S R, Walker, I R, Freye, D M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Lonzarich, G G, **394,** 39
Electron–electron correlations in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Devoret, M H, Groeneveld, R J A, Dekker, C, **394,** 761
Superconductivity in a two-dimensional electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, P, Wan, Y, Martin, I, Knysh, S, Dalidovich, D, **395,** 253
Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News*, Ball, P, **395,** 626
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Erratum*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **395,** 724
Quantized conductance through individual rows of suspended gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Ohnishi, H, Kondo, Y, Takayanagi, K, **395,** 780
Formation and manipulation of a metallic wire of single gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Yanson, A I, Bollinger, G R, van den Brom, H E, Agraït, N, van Ruitenbeek, J M, **395,** 783
Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **396,** 242
Superconductivity: An analogue of superfluid ^{3}He, *News and views*, Rice, M, **396,** 627
Experimental observation of relativistic nonlinear Thomson scattering, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S-y, Maksimchuk, A, Umstadter, D, **396,** 653
Spin-triplet superconductivity in Sr_2RuO_4 identified by ^{17}O Knight shift, *Letter to Nature*, Ishida, K, Mukuda, H, Kitaoka, Y, Asayama, K, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Maeno, Y, **396,** 658
Quantitative test of a microscopic mechanism of high-temperature superconductivity, *Letter to Nature*, Demler, E, Zhang, S-C, **396,** 733

electron-transfer chain. Electron transfer by domain movement in cytochrome bc_1, *Article*, Zhang, Z, Huang, L, Shulmeister, V M, Chi, Y-I, Kim, K K, Hung, L-W, Crofts, A R, Berry, E A, Kim, S H, **392,** 677

electron-transport materials. A molecular metal with ion-conducting channels, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, T, Akutagawa, T, Honda, K, Underhill, A E, Coomber, A T, Friend, R H, **394,** 159

electronic journals. Neuroscience-Net, Johnson, J E, Jr, *Journal review by* Holmes, T C, **395,** 129
Technical Tips Online, Patterson, M, *Journal review by* Goodman, L, **395,** 135

electronic publishing. On-line journals and financial fire walls, *Journal review*, Harnad, S, **395,** 127
Bytes, fast and free, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, Surridge, C, **395,** 415
Hybrid journals, *Correspondence*, Annapoorani, B, Amba, S, Raghavan, K S, **395,** 739
Journals are best left on the shelf, *Correspondence*, Grafton, A K, **395,** 739
Online chemistry journal slashes publication costs, *News in brief*, **395,** 832
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 293
The invisible hand of peer review, *Web matters* [online], Harnad, S, 5 Nov

electronics. Kondo effect in a single-electron transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Goldhaber-Gordon, D, Shtrikman, H, Mahalu, D, Abusch-Magder, D, Meirav, U, Kastner, M A, **391,** 156
A new surface electron-emission mechanism in diamond cathodes, *Article*, Geis, M W, Efremow, N N, Krohn, K E, Twichell, J C, Lyszczarz, T M, Kalish, R, Greer, J A, Tabat, M D, **393,** 431
Laminated fabrication of polymeric photovoltaic diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Granström, M, Petritsch, K, Arias, A C, Lux, A, Andersson, M R, Friend, R H, **395,** 257

electronics materials. Highly mobile electrons and holes on isolated chains of the semiconducting polymer poly(phenylene vinylene), *Letter to Nature*, Hoofman, R J O M, de Haas, M P, Siebbeles, L D A, Warman, J M, **392,** 54
Discovery of a useful thin-film dielectric using a composition-spread approach, *Letter to Nature*, van Dover, R B, Schneemeyer, L F, Fleming, R M, **392,** 162
Ultra-low-threshold field emission from conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Musa, I, Munindrasdasa, D A J, Amaratunga, G A J, Eccleston, W, **395,** 362
Electric-field-enhanced crystallization of amorphous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Jang, J, Oh, J Y, Kim, S K, Choi, Y J, Yoon, S Y, Kim, C O, **395,** 481
Photochemistry: Solid-state organic solar cells, *News and views*, Sinke, W C, Wienk, M M, **395,** 544
Electronic Genie: The Tangled History of Silicon, Seitz, F, Einspruch, N, *Book review by* Meindl, J D, **395,** 559
Solid-state dye-sensitized mesoporous TiO_2 solar cells with high photon-to-electron conversion efficiencies, *Letter to Nature*, Bach, U, Lupo, D, Comte, P, Moser, J E, Weissörtel, F, Salbeck, J, Spreitzer, H, Grätzel, M, **395,** 583
Interface structure between silicon and its oxide by first-principles molecular dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquarello, A, Hybertsen, M S, Car, R, **396,** 58
Molecular-wire behaviour in *p*-phenylenevinylene oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, W B, Svec, W A, Ratner, M A, Wasielewski, M R, **396,** 60

elemental abundances. Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **391,** 228
Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, S, Ott, U, Begemann, F, **391,** 261
A stellar origin for the short-lived nuclides in the early Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Sahijpal, S, Goswami, J N, Davis, A M, Grossman, L, Lewis, R S, **391,** 559
Shallow mixing in the solar photosphere inferred from revised beryllium abundances, *Letter to Nature*, Balachandran, S C, Bell, R A, **392,** 791
Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies, Pagel, B E J, *Book review by* Chiosi, C, **393,** 132
Extragalactic astronomy: Intergalactic pollution, *News and views*, Shull, J M, **394,** 17
Heavy-element enrichment in low-density regions of the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Songaila, A, **394,** 44
A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394,** 767

Eleusine indica *See* goosegrass

Elgin Marbles. The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused, Vrettos, T, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392,** 455
The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece?, Hitchens, C, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392,** 455

embalming. Embalming was used in Old Kingdom, *Scientific correspondence*, Koller, J, Baumer, U, Kaup, Y, Etspüler, H, Weser, U, **391,** 343

embryogenesis. Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6*, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, D L, Papaioannou, V E, **391,** 695
Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate, *Letter to Nature*, Broadus, J, Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q, **391,** 792

embryology. Embryology: Constructing the Organism, Gilbert, S F, Raunio, A M, *Book review by* Slack, J, **391,** 857
Embryology: Constructing the Organism, Gilbert, S F, Raunio, A M, *Correction*, **392,** 564
See also palaeoembryology

embryonic patterning. Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **391,** 748
A small population of anterior cells patterns the forebrain during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Houart, C, Westerfield, M, Wilson, S W, **391,** 788
Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393,** 579
Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views*, Derynck, R, **393,** 737
Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Nomura, M, Li, E, **393,** 786
Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394,** 374
lunatic fringe is an essential mediator of somite segmentation and patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Evrard, Y A, Lun, Y, Aulehla, A, Gan, L, Johnson, R L, **394,** 377
Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in ver-

tebrates, *Article*, Ryan, A K, Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **394,** 545
Cloning of *inv*, a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, T, Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T, **395,** 177
All limbs are not the same, *Scientific correspondence*, Christen, B, Slack, J M W, **395,** 230
Developmental biology: *Cripto*-analysis of embryonic codes, *News and views*, Beddington, R, **395,** 641
Cripto is required for correct orientation of the anterior–posterior axis in the mouse embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J, Yang, L, Yan, Y-T, Chen, A, Desai, N, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Shen, M M, **395,** 702
Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18
Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396,** 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396,** 276
A developmental model for thalidomide defects, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **396,** 322

emergence. Emergence: From Chaos to Order, Holland, J, *Book review by* Mallot, H, **395,** 342

emotion. Friday's Footprint: How Society Shapes the Human Mind, Brothers, L, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391,** 35
What Emotions Really Are: The Problem of Psychological Categories, Griffiths, P E, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391,** 35
About face, *Correspondence*, Cole, J, **392,** 14
The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Darwin, C, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **392,** 459
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393,** 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393,** 467
See also fear

emulsifiers. Polymeric emulsifiers based on reversible formation of hydrophobic units, *Letter to Nature*, Mathur, A M, Drescher, B, Scranton, A B, Klier, J, **392,** 367

emulsions. Thermodynamics: Imperfect fluids and inheritance, *News and views*, Fredrickson, G H, **395,** 323

En-1 transcription factor. All limbs are not the same, *Scientific correspondence*, Christen, B, Slack, J M W, **395,** 230

encapsulation. Host–guest encapsulation of materials by assembled virus protein cages, *Letter to Nature*, Douglas, T, Young, M, **393,** 152
Pairwise selection of guests in a cylindrical molecular capsule of nanometre dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Heinz, T, Rudkevich, D M, Rebek, J, Jr, **394,** 764

encephalomyelitis. Treatment of experimental encephalomyelitis with a peptide analogue of myelin basic protein, *Correction*, Brocke, S, Gijbels, K, Allegretta, M, Ferber, I, Piercy, C, Blankenstein, T, Martin, R, Utz, U, Karin, N, Mitchell, D, Veromaa, T, Waisman, A, Gaur, A, Conlon, P, Ling, N, Fairchild, P J, Wraith, D C, O'Garra, A, Fathman, C G, Steinman, L, **392,** 630

endangered species. Hawksbill turtles still endangered, *Correspondence*, Meylan, A, **391,** 117
High hunting costs make African wild dogs vulnerable to kleptoparasitism by hyaenas, *Letter to Nature*, Gorman, M L, Mills, M G, Raath, J P, Speakman, J R, **391,** 479
Ecologists seek flexible protection rules, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 829
Ecologists row over lobbying strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 322
'Red list' names 33,000 plants under threat, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
Plight of hawksbill turtles, *Correspondence*, Mrosovsky, N, **392,** 646
Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393,** 17
Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393,** 28
Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, Olesen, J M, Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E, **393,** 529
CITES chief removed in scandal over trade in banned species, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 112
Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, Gaston, K J, **394,** 229
Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, C N, **394,** 272
Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views*, Halliday, T, **394,** 418
Ecology: Polarized flight, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **394,** 425
Peregrine leads flight from endangered list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 3
Indonesian 'king of the sea' discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Erdmann, M V, Caldwell, R L, Moosa, M K, **395,** 335
'No controversy' at CITES, *Correspondence*, Lichtschein, V, **395,** 836
Zoology: A saola poses for the camera, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **396,** 410

endocrine disrupters. Japan set to inject funds into endocrine disrupter research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 748
Japanese media fuel fears of 'endocrine disrupters', *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 613
US panel split on endocrine disrupters..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 828
...while Japan studies drop in sperm counts, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 828

endocrinology. Human physiology: Life without leptin, *News and views*, O'Rahilly, S, **392,** 330
A mutation in the human leptin receptor gene causes obesity and pituitary dysfunction, *Letter to Nature*, Clément, K, Vaisse, C, Lahlou, N, Cabrol, S, Pelloux, V, Cassuto, D, Gourmelen, M, Dina, C, Chambaz, J, Lacorte, J-M, Basdevant, A, Bougnères, P, Lebouc, Y, Froguel, P, Guy-Grand, B, **392,** 398
Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, Picard, D, **392,** 437
Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone, *Letter to Nature*, Grazzini, E, Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H, **392,** 509
See also neuroendocrinology

endocytosis. Synaptic vesicles retain their identity through the endocytic cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Murthy, V N, Stevens, C F, **392,** 497
Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394,** 426
FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394,** 432
EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Simonsen, A, Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H, **394,** 494
Kinetics and regulation of fast endocytosis at hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Klingauf, J, Kavalali, E T, Tsien, R W, **394,** 581
Epsin is an EH-domain-binding protein implicated in clathrin-mediated endocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H, Fre, S, Slepnev, V I, Capua, M R, Takei, K, Butler, M H, Di Fiore, P P, De Camilli, P, **394,** 793

endoglucanases. A cellulase gene of termite origin, *Scientific correspondence*, Watanabe, H, Noda, H, Tokuda, G, Lo, N, **394,** 330

endonucleases. Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **391,** 20
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391,** 43
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Correction*, Enari, M, Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **393,** 396
DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I, *Letter to Nature*, Flick, K E, Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L, **394,** 96
Ribonuclease E is a 5′-end-dependent endonuclease, *Letter to Nature*, Mackie, G A, **395,** 720

endopeptidases. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **391,** 301
Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Correction*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **394,** 302
Antigen presentation: A protease draws first blood, *News and views*, Bogyo, M, Ploegh, H L, **396,** 625
An asparaginyl endopeptidase processes a microbial antigen for class II MHC presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Manoury, B, Hewitt, E W, Morrice, N, Dando, P M, Barrett, A J, Watts, C, **396,** 695

endoplasmic reticulum. COPII–cargo interactions direct protein sorting into ER-derived transport vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Kuehn, M J, Herrmann, J M, Schekman, R, **391,** 187

endosomes. Membrane sorting: Endosome marker is fat not fiction, *News and views*, Schmid, S L, Cullis, P R, **392,** 135
A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, T, Stang, E, Fang, K S, de Moerloose, P, Parton, R G, Gruenberg, J, **392,** 193
Synaptic vesicles retain their identity through the endocytic cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Murthy, V N, Stevens, C F, **392,** 497

endostatin. Tumour regression after endostatin therapy, *Scientific correspondence*, Black, W R, Agner, R C, **391,** 450
Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 104

endosymbiont hypothesis. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392,** 15
The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392,** 37

endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor (EDHF). Vascular biology: Old-timer makes a comeback, *News and views*, Vanhoutte, P M, **396,** 213
K^+ is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in rat arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, G, Dora, K A, Gardener, M J, Garland, C J, Weston, A H, **396,** 269

endotoxin. Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395,** 217
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395,** 284

energy landscapes. Thermodynamics: Liquid landscape, *News and views*, Angell, A, **393,** 521
Signatures of distinct dynamical regimes in the energy landscape of a glass-forming liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Sastry, S, Debenedetti, P G, Stillinger, F H, **393,** 554
Archetypal energy landscapes, *Letter to Nature*, Wales, D J, Miller, M A, Walsh, T R, **394,** 758

energy metabolism. High hunting costs make African wild dogs vulnerable to kleptoparasitism by hyaenas, *Letter to Nature*, Gorman, M L, Mills, M G, Raath, J P, Speakman, J R, **391,** 479
A nutrient-sensing pathway regulates leptin gene expression in muscle and fat, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, J, Liu, R, Hawkins, M, Barzilai, N, Rossetti, L, **393,** 684
Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views*, Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396,** 517
A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence*, Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396,** 527
Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396,** 670

energy technology. Strategies for cutting carbon, *News and views*, Victor, D G, **395,** 837
Energy implications of future stabilization of atmospheric CO_2 content, *Letter to Nature*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Jain, A K, Haites, E F, Harvey, L D D, Potter, S D, Schlesinger, M E, Schneider, S H, Watts, R G, Wigley, T M L, Wuebbles, D J, **395,** 881
Research is no substitute for political action on climate, *Opinion*, **396,** 1
Clear need to act on global warming, *Correspondence*, Hassol, S, **396,** 210

energy transduction. Energy transduction in ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Elston, T, Wang, H, Oster, G, **391,** 510
Energy transduction in the F_o motor of ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Oster, G, **396,** 279

engineering. Cats' Paws and Catapults: Mechanical Worlds of Nature and People, Vogel, S, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **392,** 881

Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council. UK nuclear physicists set to lose their privileged funding status, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 830

***engrailed* gene.** Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392,** 105

entomophagy. The Eat-A-Bug Cookbook, Gordon, D G, *Book review by* Phillips, H, **394,** 636

entorhinal cortex. Mechanisms for memory types differ, *Scientific correspondence*, Izquierdo, I, Barros, D M, Mello e Souza, T, de Souza, M M, Izquierdo, L A, Medina, J H, **393,** 635

Env protein (HIV envelope protein). HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395,** 117
Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395,** 189

Environment Canada. Canada's environment act under attack..., *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 216
...as federal agency is accused of undermining pollution watchdog, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 216

environmental issues. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief*, **392,** 10
Canada's environment act under attack..., *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392,** 216
Asian states take 'first step' on acid rain, *News*, Triendl, R, **392,** 426
UN eco-fund under pressure to open up, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **392,** 640
UN agency chief seeks advice from environment groups, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 99
Whaling watchdog sinks plan for secret ballots, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Meeting agrees cuts to radioactive emissions, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 407
Gaia and natural selection, *Review article*, Lenton, T M, **394,** 439
Modified maize escapes United Kingdom ban, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Lethal Laws: Animal Testing, Human Health, and Environmental Policy, Fano, A, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **394,** 635
Toxic spill caught Spain off guard, *Correspondence*, Aparacio, A, Escartin, J, Santamaria, L, Valverde, P, **395,** 110
Spain lets Latin America 'repay' debts by protecting environment, *News*, Bosch, X, **395,** 210
Ecology and economics: When self-interest is key to a better environment, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395,** 428
UK environment report looks to the people, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 628
Strategies for cutting carbon, *News and views*, Victor, D G, **395,** 837
Energy implications of future stabilization of atmospheric CO_2 content, *Letter to Nature*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Jain, A K, Haites, E F, Harvey, L D D, Potter, S D, Schlesinger, M E, Schneider, S H, Watts, R G, Wigley, T M L, Wuebbles, D J, **395,** 881
Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 207
Rising tide of threats to marine ecosystems, *News in brief*, **396,** 506
The world needs more than protests, *Commentary*, Wilkinson, P, **396,** 511
See also climate change; greenhouse gases

environmental and resource economics. Economic returns from the biosphere, *Commentary*, Chichilnisky, G, Heal, G, **391,** 629
Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, Myers, N, **392,** 327
Environmental costs of subsidies oversimplified, *Correspondence*, Darmstadter, J, **393,** 618
Bridging economics and ecology, *Opinion*, **395,** 415
Costing the Earth: when ecology meets economics, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395,** 426
Ecology and economics: Progress and pitfalls along the path towards a 'greener' method of calculating national productivity, *Briefing*, Masood, E, Garwin, L, **395,** 428
How economists see the environment, *Commentary*, Fullerton, D, Stavins, R, **395,** 433
Pull off those price tags, *Correspondence*, Detours, V, **396,** 510
The world needs more than protests, *Commentary*, Wilkinson, P, **396,** 511

environmental science. Hardening the 'soft' sciences, *Opinion*, **393,** 397
UK seeks physicists for environmental research, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 400
Longman Dictionary of Environmental Science, Lawrence, E, Jackson, A R W, Jackson, J M, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **394,** 737
The Environment Dictionary, Kemp, D D, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P, **394,** 737

EnvZ protein. NMR structure of the histidine kinase domain of the *E. coli* osmosensor EnvZ, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Saha, S K, Tomomori, C, Ishima, R, Liu, D, Tong, K I, Park, H, Dutta, R, Qin, L, Swindells, M B, Yamazaki, T, Ono, A M, Kainosho, M, Inouye, M, Ikura, M, **396,** 88

enzymatic foams. Nerve agents degraded by enzymatic foams, *Scientific correspondence*, LeJeune, K E, Wild, J R, Russell, A J, **395,** 27

enzyme structures. Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views*, Steitz, T A, **391,** 231
Crystal structure of a bacteriophage T7 DNA replication complex at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Doublié, S, Tabor, S, Long, A M, Richardson, C C, Ellenberger, T, **391,** 251
Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S, **391,** 304
Design of potent selective zinc-mediated serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, B A, Clark, J M, Finer-Moore, J S, Jenkins, T E, Johnson, C R, Ross, M J, Luong, C, Moore, W R, Stroud, R M, **391,** 608
Human β-tryptase is a ring-like tetramer with active sites facing a central pore, *Letter to Nature*, Pereira, P J B, Bergner, A, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Huber, R, Matschiner, G, Fritz, H, Sommerhoff, C P, Bode, W, **392,** 306
Electron transfer by domain movement in cytochrome *bc*$_1$, *Article*, Zhang, Z, Huang, L, Shulmeister, V M, Chi, Y-I, Kim, K K, Hung, L-W, Crofts, A R, Berry, E A, Kim, S H, **392,** 677
Three-dimensional map of the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase in the open conformation, *Letter to Nature*, Auer, M, Scarborough, G A, Kühlbrandt, W, **392,** 840
ATP synthase's second stalk comes into focus, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkens, S, Capaldi, R A, **393,** 29
DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I, *Letter to Nature*, Flick, K E, Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L, **394,** 96
Structure of dehydroquinate synthase reveals an active site capable of multistep catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, E P, Hawkins, A R, Frost, J W, Brown, K A, **394,** 299
Structure of a cephalosporin synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Valegård, K, van Scheltinga, A T, Lloyd, M D, Hara, T, Ramaswamy, S, Perrakis, A, Thompson, A, Lee, H-J, Baldwin, J E, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, **394,** 805
RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, **395,** 548
Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme, *Article*, Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, Zhou, K, Doudna, J A, **395,** 567
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395,** 863
NMR structure of the histidine kinase domain of the *E. coli* osmosensor EnvZ, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Saha, S K, Tomomori, C, Ishima, R, Liu, D, Tong, K I, Park, H, Dutta, R, Qin, L, Swindells, M B, Yamazaki, T, Ono, A M, Kainosho, M, Inouye, M, Ikura, M, **396,** 88
Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396,** 92
Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views*, von Heijne, G, **396,** 111
Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, C J, **396,** 186
Photosynthesis: A crystal clear view, *News and views*, Engel, A, **396,** 221
Three-dimensional structure of the plant photosystem II reaction centre at 8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Barber, J, Kühlbrandt, W, **396,** 283
Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Correction*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J, **396,** 707

enzymes, artificial. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **391,** 301
Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Correction*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **394,** 302

enzymes, 'defence'. The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes, *Commentary*, Deichmann, U, Müller-Hill, B, **393,** 109
Unreliable errors, *Correspondence*, Erlanger, B F, **393,** 301

Eocene/Oligocene boundary events. Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure*, *News and views*, Hartenberger, J-L, **394,** 321
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, **394,** 364

EOS *See* National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Earth Observing System

Epac protein. Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396,** 416
Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396,** 474

Eph receptors. Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2, *Letter to Nature*, Himanen, J-P, Henkemeyer, M, Nikolov, D B, **396,** 486

epidemics. Scientists open graves from 1918 flu epidemic, *News in brief*, **394,** 822

epidemiology. Health and Climate Change: Modelling the Impacts of Global Warming and Ozone Depletion, Martens, P, *Book review by* Gellert, G A, **393,** 534
NSF boss champions need for teamworking, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 202

epidermal growth factor. Bmk1/Erk5 is required for cell proliferation induced by epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Kato, Y, Tapping, R I, Huang, S, Watson, M H, Ulevitch, R J, Lee, J-D, **395,** 713

epilepsy. Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Mulle, C, Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F, **392,** 601
Increased number of synaptic GABA$_A$ receptors underlies potentiation at hippocampal inhibitory synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Nusser, Z, Hájos, N, Somogyi, P, Mody, I, **395,** 172
Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396,** 687

epithelial growth factor receptor. Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18

epsin. Epsin is an EH-domain-binding protein implicated in clathrin-mediated endocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H, Fre, S, Slepnev, V I, Capua, M R, Takei, K, Butler, M H, Di Fiore, P P, De Camilli, P, **394,** 793

Epstein–Barr virus. Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395,** 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395,** 462

ErbB proteins. Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393,** 83

Erdös, Paul. The Man Who Loved Only Numbers: The Story of Paul Erdös and the Search for Mathematical Truth, Hoffman, P, *Book review by* Masters, A, **394,** 535

Eretmochelys imbricata *See* hawksbill turtle

Eritrea, fossils. A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea, *Letter to Nature*, Abbate, E, Albianelli, A, Azzaroli, A, Benvenuti, M, Tesfamariam, B, Bruni, P, Cipriani, N, Clarke, R J, Ficcarelli, G, Macchiarelli, R, Napoleone, G, Papini, M, Rook, L, Sagri, M, Tecle, T M, Torre, D, Villa, I, **393,** 458

ERKs (extracellular-signal-regulated kinases) *See* mitogen-activated protein kinases

Ernst, Max. Ernst's ego, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 137

Eros (asteroid). Earth today, Eros in a year's time, for asteroid spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 423

E3RS^{IκB} protein. Identification of the receptor component of the IκBα–ubiquitin ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Yaron, A, Hatzubai, A, Davis, M, Lavon, I, Amit, S, Manning, A M, Andersen, J S, Mann, M, Mercurio, F, Ben-Neriah, Y, **396,** 590

erythrocyte-membrane protein-1. Developmental selection of *var* gene expression in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Fernandez, V, Sundström, A, Schlichtherle, M, Datta, S, Hagblom, P, Wahlgren, M, **394,** 392

erythropoietin. Efficiency of signalling through cytokine receptors depends critically on receptor orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Syed, R S, Reid, S W, Li, C, Cheetham, J C, Aoki, K H, Liu, B, Zhan, H, Osslund, T D, Chirino, A J, Zhang, J, Finer-Moore, J, Elliot, S, Sitney, K, Katz, B A, Matthews, D J, Wendoloski, J J, Egrie, J, Stroud, R M, **395,** 511

Esaki, Leo. Nobel winner shares Japan's science prize, *News in brief*, **391,** 10

Escherichia coli. Triclosan targets lipid synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McMurry, L M, Oethinger, M, Levy, S B, **394,** 531

***Escherichia coli*, cell-wall synthesis.** GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McLennan, N, Masters, M, **392,** 139

***Escherichia coli*, chemotaxis.** Bacterial chemotaxis: United we sense..., *News and views*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **393,** 18
Receptor clustering as a cellular mechanism to control sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Bray, D, Levin, M D, Morton-Firth, C J, **393,** 85

***Escherichia coli*, osmosensor.** NMR structure of the histidine kinase domain of the *E. coli* osmosensor EnvZ, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Saha, S K, Tomomori, C, Ishima, R, Liu, D, Tong, K I, Park, H, Dutta, R, Qin, L, Swindells, M B, Yamazaki, T, Ono, A M, Kainosho, M, Inouye, M, Ikura, M, **396,** 88

***Escherichia coli* O157 strain.** Japan puts blame for food poisoning on US, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
US and Japanese scientists in dispute over 'poisoned' radishes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 642

ESO342 – G017 galaxy. New Chile observatory shows its mettle, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 314

esterases. Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396,** 92

ethanol, consumption and resistance. Neuropharmacology: Cheap date, *News and views*, Small, C J, Bloom, S R, **396,** 313
Ethanol consumption and resistance are inversely related to neuropeptide Y levels, *Letter to Nature*, Thiele, T E, Marsh, D J, Ste Marie, L, Bernstein, I L, Palmiter, R D, **396,** 366

ethical issues. Indian guidelines allow limited gene screening, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 115
Animal experimentation needs dissection, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **391,** 117
Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence*, Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391,** 118
Hubris, benefits and minefields of human cloning, *Opinion*, **391,** 211
Seed sows further doubts on cloning, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391,** 218
US ban 'would resist challenges in court', *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391,** 218
Europe brings in first international ban, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **391,** 219
Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, Butler, D, **391,** 219
Japan gears up to debate brake on human cloning, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 313
'Group debate' urged for gene studies, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 314
Advances in neuroscience 'may threaten human rights', *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 316
Xenotransplantation: Confronting the risks of 'xeno-havens', *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391,** 322
US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 523
Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Bud, R, **391,** 549
Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 826
Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Daar, A S, **392,** 11
Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Macchiarini, P, **392,** 12
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Ostrer, H, **392,** 14
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Scheuermann, R H, Picker, L J, **392,** 14
Therapeutic horizons: Human gene therapy, *Review article*, Anderson, W F, **392,** 258
Opportunity for depth in Chinese eugenics debate, *Opinion*, **392,** 109
A pawn in a conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Mashour, G A, **392,** 221
Perils in free market genomics, *Opinion*, **392,** 315
European states outlaw permanent changes, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
Germline gene therapy 'must be spared excessive regulation', *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Glasner, P, Rothman, H, **392,** 325
Scientists defy their ethics codes and take gifts from industry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 427
UK inquiry into genetic engineering of crops, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 641
Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **392,** 645
Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **392,** 645
Speculation is premature, *Correspondence*, Meslin, E M, **392,** 646
How not to run a scientifically successful country, *Opinion*, **392,** 741
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 747
Remaking Eden: Cloning and Beyond in a Brave New World, Silver, L M, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **392,** 771
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 853
Unesco board set to agree compromise on bioethics committee, *News*, Butler, D, **392,** 854
...as US office claims right to rule on morality, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 200

Storm in Japan over sale of zoo monkeys for research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393**, 404
Swiss transgenic vote hangs in balance, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393**, 405
Swiss reject curbs on genetic engineering, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393**, 507
Ethical discourse by science-in-fiction, *Commentary*, Djerassi, C, **393**, 511
A science renga, *Commentary*, Aldston, A N, Jr, Borzekowski, D L G, Eisen, J A, Fink, S L, Hoen, E W, Hung, D Y, Lin, S, Nguyen, C T M H, Phillips, J E, Stohlmeyer, M, Sumen, C, Swanson, C A, Takiguchi, N, Thorstenson, Y, Washington, H A, **393**, 512
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 610
Biotech battlelines, *Correspondence*, Käppeli, O, Auberson, L, **394**, 10
Cloned mice fail to rekindle ethics debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 408
The Ethics of Science: An Introduction, Resnick, D B, *Book review by* Martin, B, **394**, 437
Lethal Laws: Animal Testing, Human Health, and Environmental Policy, Fano, A, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **394**, 635
China's 'eugenics' law still disturbing despite relabelling, *Opinion*, **394**, 707
Congress grabs eugenics common ground, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 711
Ethical protection for subjects 'could stifle psychiatric research', *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 713
Frankenstein's Footsteps: Science, Genetics and Popular Culture, Turney, J, *Book review by* Haynes, R, **394**, 735
Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394**, 818
Panel urges caution on genetic testing for mental disorders, *News*, Dickson, D, **395**, 309
Restrict genetic susceptibility tests, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S, Caldicott, F, Barchard, C, Bartlett, R, Haldane, J, Hornby, S, McGuffin, P, Pleming, N, Richards, M, Taylor, P, Wilkie, A, Young, S, **395**, 317
NIH launches discussion of *in utero* gene therapy..., *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 420
Pressure grows for relaxation of French embryo research laws, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 532
Proposed restrictions relaxed on research on mentally disabled, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 731
Missing the mark on misconduct, *Correspondence*, Roy, R, **395**, 835
Silencing Scientists and Scholars in Other Fields: Power, Paradigm Controls, Peer Review and Scholarly Communication, Moran, G, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **395**, 856
Breakthrough stirs US embryo debate..., *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 104
Company seeks strict controls on access, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 104
Clinton 'troubled' by hybrid stem cell experiments, *News in brief*, **396**, 208
Last Rights: The Struggle over the Right to Die, Woodman, S, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **396**, 232
Human genome declaration looks set for United Nations approval, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 297
Ethics group advises against embryo ban, *News in brief*, **396**, 301
Genetics in China: A crash course in ethical behaviour, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **396**, 306
Animal rights activists turn the screw, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **396**, 505
Pull off those price tags, *Correspondence*, Detours, V, **396**, 510
See also scientific misconduct allegations

Etna volcano. Volcanology: Remote prospects, *News and views*, Rose, W I, Bluth, G J S, **396**, 515
Remote measurements of volcanic gas compositions by solar occultation spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Francis, P, Burton, M R, Oppenheimer, C, **396**, 567

Ets proteins. A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction*, Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392**, 630

Eucritta melanolimnetes. A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, **394**, 66

eugenics. Opportunity for depth in Chinese eugenics debate, *Opinion*, **392**, 109
Dilemma over genetics and population in China, *Correspondence*, Guo, S-W, Zheng, C-J, Li, C C, **394**, 313
Geneticists told to debate with politicians, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 610
China's 'eugenics' law still disturbing despite relabelling, *Opinion*, **394**, 707
Congress grabs eugenics common ground, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 711

eugenics, history of. Measuring Minds: Henry Herbert Goddard and the Origins of American Intelligence Testing, Zenderland, L, *Book review by* Porter, R, **396**, 34

eukaryotic cells, origin. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392**, 15
The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392**, 37

eukaryotic initiation factors. Translation: Cinderella factors have a ball, *News and views*, Jackson, R J, **394**, 829
Eukaryotic ribosomes require initiation factors 1 and 1a to locate initiation codons, *Article*, Pestova, T V, Borukhov, S I, Hellen, C U T, **394**, 854

Euratom *See* European Atomic Energy Community

Euromoon 2000. Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 111

Europa. Evidence for a subsurface ocean on Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Carr, M H, Belton, M J S, Chapman, C R, Davies, M E, Geissler, P, Greenberg, R, McEwen, A S, Tufts, B R, Greeley, R, Sullivan, R, Head, J W, Pappalardo, R T, Klaasen, K P, Johnson, T V, Kaufman, J, Senske, D, Moore, J, Neukum, G, Schubert, G, Burns, J A, Thomas, P, Veverka, J, **391**, 363
Geological evidence for solid-state convection in Europa's ice shell, *Letter to Nature*, Pappalardo, R T, Head, J W, Greeley, R, Sullivan, R J, Pilcher, C, Schubert, G, Moore, W B, Carr, M H, Moore, J M, Belton, M J S, Goldsby, D L, **391**, 365
Evidence for non-synchronous rotation of Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Geissler, P E, Greenberg, R, Hoppa, G, Helfenstein, P, McEwen, A, Pappalardo, R, Tufts, R, Ockert-Bell, M, Sullivan, R, Greeley, R, Belton, M J S, Denk, T, Clark, B, Burns, J, Veverka, J, Galileo Imaging Team, **391**, 368
Episodic plate separation and fracture infill on the surface of Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Sullivan, R, Greeley, R, Homan, K, Klemaszewski, J, Belton, M J S, Carr, M H, Chapman, C R, Tufts, R, Head, J W, III, Pappalardo, R, Moore, J, Thomas, P, Galileo Imaging Team, **391**, 371
NASA gives a new angle on jovian moon's water, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice, *Letter to Nature*, Sieger, M T, Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M, **394**, 554
Planetary science: Oceans inside Jupiter's moons, *News and views*, Neubauer, F, **395**, 749
Induced magnetic fields as evidence for subsurface oceans in Europa and Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Stevenson, D J, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Polanskey, C, **395**, 777

Europe, Council of *See* Council of Europe

European Atomic Energy Community (Euratom). Place of science on European agenda, *Correspondence*, Guéron, M, **391**, 528

European Cell Biology Organization. Cell biologists set out on the path of reform, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393**, 615

European Centre for Infectious Diseases (proposed). Call for Europe-wide public health agency, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 106
Coordinating European public health, *Correspondence*, Tibayrenc, M, **396**, 108

European Commission. Place of science on European agenda, *Correspondence*, Guéron, M, **391**, 528

European Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine. Europe brings in first international ban, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **391**, 219

European Federation of Geologists. Mudslide prompts call for geological surveys, *News in brief*, **393**, 616

European Federation of Marine Science Societies (proposed). Marine scientists float plan for Euro lobby, *News in brief*, **392**, 118

European Laboratory for Particle Physics *See* CERN

European Life Science Entepreneur of the Year Award. Rüttgers honoured for promotion of biotech, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

European Life Sciences Organization. Cell biologists set out on the path of reform, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393**, 615

European Maritime Agency (proposed). All hands on deck?, *Opinion*, **392**, 315
Politicians support maritime agency plans, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 323

European Molecular Biology Laboratory. EMBL set to award its own doctorates, *News in brief*, **391**, 11
Euro lab takes the lead in capitalizing on research, *News in brief*, **391**, 526
Reaping the benefits of basic research, *Correspondence*, Gannon, F, **392**, 752
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **395**, 410

European Neuroscience Association. Benefits of federation, *Opinion*, **393**, 607
Europeans adapt to compete with US neuroscience body, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393**, 614

European Patent Office. Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 200
Patent office struggles to handle backlog, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393**, 722

European Science Foundation. Fading pan-European visions?, *Opinion*, **391**, 1
Too hesitant steps forward in European collaboration, *Opinion*, **395**, 623
European cash promotes collaborative networks, *News in brief*, **396**, 208
Research heads seek European platform, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 400

European Science and Technology Assembly. Rethink urged on Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 817

European Social Fund. Retraining scheme could go Europe-wide, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395**, 104

European Southern Observatory. SUSI digs deep for distant galaxies, *News*, **391**, 314
French astronomers to rank facilities, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 115
New Chile observatory shows its mettle, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 314
See also Very Large Telescope

European Space Agency. Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391**, 732
Space station: No animals allowed for European researchers, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 733
Space station: Bartering for experimental time and space has already begun, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 734
Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 111
...but leaves question mark over science funding, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 425
Space agency adopts user-led strategy, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 425
Europe's millennium Moon mission fails to get off the ground, *News in brief*, **392**, 430
ESA and CERN link on data and communication, *News in brief*, **393**, 106
NASA retains manager for Hubble's successor, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
Big three seek coherent space policy for Europe, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
Space agency to work closely with EU, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 5
Agencies to mitigate space station delays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **395**, 419
Europe's space funds feel the squeeze..., *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 732
Rescued satellite to get more managers, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 399

European Space Agency, Global Ozone Monitoring Experiment. Direct measurement of tropospheric ozone distributions from space, *Letter to Nature*, Munro, R, Siddans, R, Reburn, W J, Kerridge, B J, **392**, 168

European Space Agency, Living Planet programme. Space agency to work closely with EU, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 5

European Space Agency, Mars Express mission. France eyes role in US mission to retrieve rocks from Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 213
...but leaves question mark over science funding, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 425
Italian and US backers improve prospects for cheap trip to Mars, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 405
...while UK scientists seek private backing, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 732
Europe's Mars mission wins approval – if funds can be found, *News in brief*, **396**, 106

European Union, automobile industry. Car makers in a jam over emission targets, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
EU considers car makers' offer to cut emissions, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
Brussels seeks 25 per cent cut in CO_2 emissions, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

European Union, biomedical research. Early warning system for rare diseases planned, *News in brief*, **392**, 220

European Union, biotechnology. First 'European PhDs' awarded in biotech, *News in brief*, **392**, 324
Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 200
Dutch challenge to Brussels over biotech directive, *News in brief*, **395**, 736

European Union, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Brussels seeks BSE diagnostic test to screen European cattle, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 205

European Union, cell biology *See* European Cell Biology Organization

European Union, collaborative research. Plan to pool part of Europe's science cash, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 208
Too hesitant steps forward in European collaboration, *Opinion*, **395**, 623
European cash promotes collaborative networks, *News in brief*, **396**, 208

European Union, environmental issues. Meeting agrees cuts to radioactive emissions, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 407
Ministers block disposal of oil rigs at sea, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 407

European Union, ethical issues. ...while Europe contemplates funding ban, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 105
Ethics group advises against embryo ban, *News in brief*, **396**, 301

European Union, fifth Framework programme *See under* European Union, research funding

European Union, food safety. Brussels roasts Portugal over BSE in cattle, *News in brief*, **395**, 424
Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them, Lacey, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 855

European Union, genetically modified organisms. Brussels bid to block ban on modified crops, *News in brief*, **395**, 633

European Union, geology. Mudslide prompts call for geological surveys, *News in brief*, **393**, 616

European Union, greenhouse gas emissions. G8 leaders pledge to sign Kyoto protocol on climate change, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
European countries set to agree on greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Brussels seeks 25 per cent cut in CO_2 emissions, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

European Union, high-field magnets. European physicists split on new magnet, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 609

European Union, human embryo research. Euro parliament seeks ban on embryo research, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
...while Europe contemplates funding ban, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 105
Ethics group advises against embryo ban, *News in brief*, **396**, 301

European Union, Joint Research Centre. Challenge ahead for boss of Euro research centre, *News in brief*, **391**, 527
Brussels rewrites mission of 'Eurolabs', *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 314

...but nuclear work and fusion research lose out, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 294

European Union, marine science. Call for study of Europe's marine biodiversity, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Europe may pool marine research efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 637

European Union, museums. Brussels funds natural history museum grants, *News in brief*, **396**, 507

European Union, national research councils. Plan to pool part of Europe's science cash, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 208
Research heads seek European platform, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 400

European Union, neuroscience *See* Federation of European Neuroscience Societies

European Union, nuclear industry. Meeting agrees cuts to radioactive emissions, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 407

European Union, nuclear research. Call for Europe-wide nuclear physics push, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 745
...but nuclear work and fusion research lose out, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 294

European Union, particle physics. Neutrino study 'needs transatlantic effort', *News*, Macilwain, C, Abbott, A, **395**, 105

European Union, patents. Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Glasner, P, Rothman, H, **392**, 325
Hands off our intellectual property, say researchers, *News in brief*, **392**, 430
Brussels rejects 'grace period' on patents, *News*, Butler, D, Dickson, D, **395**, 531
Dutch challenge to Brussels over biotech directive, *News in brief*, **395**, 736
...as Germany hesitates over Brussels directive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 499

European Union, postgraduate education. First 'European PhDs' awarded in biotech, *News in brief*, **392**, 324

European Union, public health. Call for Europe-wide public health agency, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 106
Coordinating European public health, *Correspondence*, Tibayrenc, M, **396**, 108

European Union, research funding. Early warning system for rare diseases planned, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
...but leaves question mark over science funding, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 425
Collaboration is the name of the game for Europe's scientists, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 641
Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 119
Europe's space funds feel the squeeze..., *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 732
European cash promotes collaborative networks, *News in brief*, **396**, 208

European Union, research funding, fifth Framework programme. Agreement likely on Framework budget, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 3
Framework themes grow to four, but budget stays the same, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 316
Spain blocks new Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 519
Spain lifts block on Framework funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 729
Euro parliament holds out for more Framework cash, *News in brief*, **393**, 10
Framework programme to get new advisory system, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 502
Euro parliament stands firm on Framework cash, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
Israel reaches deal to join EU framework programme, *News*, Watzman, H, **393**, 611
Euro parliament seeks ban on embryo research, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
Brussels may open Framework projects to eastern countries, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Rethink urged on Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 817
From research to commercial benefits, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **395**, 413
...while Europe contemplates funding ban, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 105
...but nuclear work and fusion research lose out, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 294
Framework deal boosts life sciences..., *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 294
Brussels names advisers for Framework projects, *News in brief*, **396**, 403

European Union, research funding, fourth Framework programme. Europe's researchers get high-speed network, *News in brief*, **396**, 613

European Union, research funding, structural funds. Brussels' subsidy to shift away from infrastructure, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 316

European Union, research funding, Training and Mobility of Researchers programme. London museum opens up to Euro researchers, *News in brief*, **393**, 300

European Union, research institutions. Map of research activities highlights disparity across European regions, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 311
Brussels rewrites mission of 'Eurolabs', *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 314

European Union, research management. Fading pan-European visions?, *Opinion*, **391**, 1
The centre needs to hold, *Opinion*, **392**, 847
'More effectiveness needed' in Brussels' handling of research, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **392**, 849
Framework programme to get new advisory system, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 502
Rethink urged on Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 817
Brussels names advisers for Framework projects, *News in brief*, **396**, 403

European Union, science policy. Too hesitant steps forward in European collaboration, *Opinion*, **395**, 623
Research heads seek European platform, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 400

European Union, scientific advisers. Framework programme to get new advisory system, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 502
Brussels names advisers for Framework projects, *News in brief*, **396**, 403

European Union, scientific collaboration. Collaboration is the name of the game for Europe's scientists, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 641

European Union, scientific conferences. Competitiveness versus conferences?, *Opinion*, **392**, 211
We aim to refresh science, not to rebel, *Correspondence*, De Laurenzi, V, Hahne, M, Walczak, H, Medema, J P, **393**, 206
Europeans adapt to compete with US neuroscience body, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393**, 614
No conference critique, *Correspondence*, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **393**, 618

European Union, scientists. Retraining scheme could go Europe-wide, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395**, 104

European Union, space science. Big three seek coherent space policy for Europe, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
See also European Space Agency

European Union, stratospheric research. Ozone monitoring over Europe stepped up, *News in brief*, **391**, 428

European Union, synchrotrons. Synchrotron report backs steps to efficient usage, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 4

European Union, universities. Towards European academic union, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, Rodriguez-Losada, J A, **392**, 542
France seeks the return of the roving scholar, *News*, Butler, D, **393**, 404
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **395**, 410

European Union, young scientists' contest. Scientists of tomorrow win awards today, *News in brief*, **395**, 536

eurythermal organisms. Worms bask in extreme temperatures, *Scientific correspondence*, Cary, S C, Shank, T, Stein, J, **391**, 545

euthanasia. Last Rights: The Struggle over the Right to Die, Woodman, S, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **396**, 232

evaporation. Hydrologic cycle explains the evaporation paradox, *Scientific correspondence*, Brutsaert, W, Parlange, M B, **396**, 30

evaporites, inclusions. Extremely acid Permian lakes and ground waters in North America, *Letter to Nature*, Benison, K C, Goldstein, R H, Wopenka, B, Burruss, R C, Pasteris, J D, **392**, 911

Evi-1 protein. The oncoprotein Evi-1 represses TGF-β signalling by inhibiting Smad3, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, M, Mitani, K, Irie, K, Matsuyama, T, Takahashi, T, Chiba, S, Yazaki, Y, Matsumoto, K, Hirai, H, **394**, 92

evolution. Evolution: Society, Science and the Universe, Fabian, A C, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **393**, 752

evolution, social. Foundations of Social Evolution, Frank, S A, *Book review by* Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **395**, 760

evolutionary biology. Evolutionary biology: Eyes viewed from the skin, *News and views*, Arnheiter, H, **391**, 632
Explaining the geographic distributions of sexual and asexual populations, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Yearsley, J M, Waxman, D, **391**, 889
Biomathematics: merging lines and emerging levels, *News and views*, Sigmund, K, Szathmáry, E, **392**, 439
Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge, Wilson, E O, *Book review by* Harvey, P H, **392**, 451
Animal behaviour: The evolution of menopause, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **392**, 759
Reproductive cessation in female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Tatar, M, Collins, A, **392**, 807
Evolutionary biology: Help and you shall be helped, *News and views*, Ferrière, R, **393**, 517
Evolution by indirect reciprocity by image scoring, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **393**, 573
Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior, Sober, E, Wilson, D S, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **393**, 639
Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment, *Letter to Nature*, Rainey, P B, Travisano, M, **394**, 69
Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces, *News and views*, Enquist, M, Ghirlanda, S, **394**, 826
Evolutionary biology: Debatable homologies, *News and views*, Tautz, D, **395**, 17
Evolutionary biology: The geometry of adaptation, *News and views*, Barton, N, **395**, 751
Melanism: Evolution in Action, Majerus, M E N, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **396**, 35

evolutionary biology, arthropods. Gene translocation links insects and crustaceans, *Scientific correspondence*, Boore, J L, Lavrov, D V, Brown, W M, **392**, 667
Evolutionary biology: Land-loving crabs, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **393**, 305
Rapid evolution to terrestrial life in Jamaican crabs, *Letter to Nature*, Schubart, C D, Diesel, R, Hedges, S B, **393**, 363
Evolutionary biology: Origin of the spider's head, *News and views*, Averof, M, **395**, 436

evolutionary biology, birds. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, **391**, 119
An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China, *Article*, Chen, P-j, Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n, **391**, 147
Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, **391**, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, **391**, 754
Taking Wing: *Archaeopteryx* and the Evolution of Bird Flight, Shipman, P, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds, Dingus, L, Rowe, T, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753
Selection on swallow tail streamers, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **394**, 233

evolutionary biology, cetaceans. Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships, *Scientific correspondence*, Thewissen, J G M, Madar, S I, Hussain, S T, **395**, 452

evolutionary biology, insects. Evolutionary biology: Genitally does it, *News and views*, Gwynne, D T, **393**, 734
Comparative evidence for the evolution of genitalia by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Arnqvist, G, **393**, 784
Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, **394**, 521
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394**, 573
Evolutionary transition from stretch to hearing organs in ancient grasshoppers, *Letter to Nature*, van Staaden, M J, Römer, H, **394**, 773

evolutionary biology, mammals. Classification of Mammals: Above the Species Level, McKenna, M C, Bell, S K, *Book review by* Hartenberger, J-L, **392**, 350

evolutionary biology, plants. The Origin and Early Diversification of Land Plants: A Cladistic Study, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **392**, 773
Gene transfer to the nucleus and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, W, Stoebe, B, Goremykin, V, Hansmann, S, Hasegawa, M, Kowallik, K V, **393**, 162
Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394**, 632
The gain of three mitochondrial introns identifies liverworts as the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Cho, Y, Cox, J C, Palmer, J D, **394**, 671

evolutionary biology, teaching. Teachers gain aid for evolutionary struggle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 639

evolutionary biology, tetrapods. Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **395**, 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, **395**, 792

evolutionary biology, vertebrates. Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, Shubin, N, **394**, 12
At the Water's Edge: Macroevolution and the Transformation of Life, Zimmer, C, *Book review by* Lee, M S Y, **395**, 558

evolutionary dynamics. No fractals in fossil extinction statistics, *Scientific correspondence*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, **395**, 337

evolutionary ecology. Evolutionary ecology: Different routes to similar ends, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, Partridge, L, **392**, 552
Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394**, 835
The evolution of warning signals, *Letter to Nature*, Yachi, S, Higashi, M, **394**, 882

evolutionary genetics. Developmental biology: Hox gene variation and evolution, *News and views*, Meyer, A, **391**, 225
DNA shuffling of a family of genes from diverse species accelerates directed evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Crameri, A, Raillard, S-A, Bermudez, E, Stemmer, W P C, **391**, 288
Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391**, 691
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105
Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392**, 141
A molecular timescale for vertebrate evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Kumar, S, Hedges, S B, **392**, 917
The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392**, 920
Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views*, Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393**, 22
Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid, *Letter to Nature*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **393**, 68
Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394**, 744
A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature*, Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394**, 776

A role of *Ultrabithorax* in morphological differences between *Drosophila* species, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D L, **396**, 463
Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome, *News and views*, Capy, P, **396**, 522
Selective sweep of a newly evolved sperm-specific gene in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Nurminsky, D I, Nurminskaya, M V, De Aguiar, D, Hartl, D L, **396**, 572
See also phylogenetics

evolutionary genetics, plants. An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant, *Letter to Nature*, Guttman, D S, Charlesworth, D, **393**, 263

evolutionary psychology. Evolution in Mind, Plotkin, H, *Book review by* Piatelli-Palmarini, M, **391**, 138

evolutionary theory. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392**, 15
At a glance: The Handicap Principle: A Missing Piece of Darwin's Puzzle, Zahavi, Amotz, Zahavi, Avishag, *Book review by* Siller, S, **392**, 36
The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392**, 37
Haeckel's hierarchies, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 447
Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, Cossins, A, **396**, 309
Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution, *Article*, Rutherford, S L, Lindquist, S, **396**, 336

exchange protein directly activated by cAMP *See* Epac

exobiology. Carl Sagan's Universe, Terzian, Y, Bilson, E, *Book review by* Lellouch, E, **391**, 34
NASA lines up for a bigger slice of the biological research pie, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 109
After Contact: The Human Response to Extraterrestrial Life, Harrison, A A, *Book review by* Morrison, P, **391**, 451
NASA names partners for astrobiology work, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
Physicists back study of UFO evidence, *News in brief*, **394**, 9
Alien Life: The Search for Extraterrestrials and Beyond, Parker, B, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **394**, 336
Astronomical and Biochemical Origins and the Search for Life in the Universe: Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Bioastronomy (IAU Colloquim 161), Cosmovici, C B, Bowyer, S, Werthimer, D, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **394**, 336
Other Worlds: The Search for Life in the Universe, Lemonick, M D, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **394**, 336
Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views*, Chyba, C, **395**, 329
The Fifth Miracle: The Search for the Origin of Life, Davies, P, *Book review by* Bengston, S, **395**, 560
Plea to revive search for civilizations in space, *News in brief*, **396**, 301
Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396**, 608

exocytosis. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393**, 14

experimental protocols. Technical Tips Online, Patterson, M, *Journal review by* Goodman, L, **395**, 135

explosives sensors. A sense for landmines, *News and views*, Czarnik, A W, **394**, 417

***EXT* genes.** *Tout-velu* is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394**, 85

EXT proteins. Developmental biology: Boning up on Hedgehog's movements, *News and views*, Ingham, P W, **394**, 16

extinctions of species. Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views*, Marshall, C R, **392**, 17
Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, **392**, 69
Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction, *News and views*, Frankham, R, Ralls, K, **392**, 441
Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation, *Letter to Nature*, Saccheri, I, Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I, **392**, 491
Plant extinction: Frondless ferns lie low to survive, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **392**, 661
The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds, Dingus, L, Rowe, T, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, **393**, 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **393**, 127
Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, Gaston, K J, **394**, 229
Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, C N, **394**, 272
Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure*, *News and views*, Hartenberger, J-L, **394**, 321
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, **394**, 364
Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views*, Halliday, T, **394**, 418
No fractals in fossil extinction statistics, *Scientific correspondence*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, **395**, 337

extracellular matrix proteins. The molecular elasticity of the extracellular matrix protein tenascin, *Letter to Nature*, Oberhauser, A F, Marszalek, P E, Erickson, H P, Fernandez, J M, **393**, 181

extracellular-signal-regulated kinases (ERKs) *See* mitogen-activated protein kinases

***extradenticle* gene.** Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392**, 657
Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392**, 723
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394**, 196

extrasensory perception. Extrasensory statistics, *Correspondence*, Radin, D, **394**, 413
Extrasensory statistics; reply, *Correspondence*, Good, I J, **394**, 413

extremophiles. Life on the Edge: Amazing Creatures Thriving in Extreme Environments, Gross, M, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **393**, 227
Extremophiles: Life Under Extreme Conditions, Horikoshi, K, Antranikian, G, Grant, W D, Krulwich, T A, Wiegel, J, *Journal review by* Baross, J A, **395**, 136

eye, development. A critical window for cooperation and competition among developing retinotectal synapses, *Article*, Zhang, L I, Tao, H W, Holt, C E, Harris, W A, Poo, M-m, **395**, 37
A function for lipoxygenase in programmed organelle degradation, *Letter to Nature*, van Leyen, K, Duvoisin, R M, Engelhardt, H, Wiedmann, M, **395**, 392
Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396**, 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396**, 276

eye, evolution. Evolutionary biology: Eyes viewed from the skin, *News and views*, Arnheiter, H, **391**, 632

eye, movements. Premotor commands encode monocular eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, W, King, W M, **393**, 692
Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **394**, 725
Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, C M, Wolpert, D M, **394**, 780
A jitter after-effect reveals motion-based stabilization of vision, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, I, Cavanagh, P, **395**, 798

F_1-ATPase. Molecular motors: Keeping up with the F_1-ATPase, *News and views*, Berg, H C, **394**, 324

4F2 glycoprotein. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395**, 288

***fabl* gene.** Triclosan targets lipid synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McMurry, L M, Oethinger, M, Levy, S B, **394**, 531

facial expressions. About face, *Correspondence*, Cole, J, **392**, 14
The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, Darwin, C, *Book review by* Baron-Cohen, S, **392**, 459
Hyde's horrors, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 219
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393**, 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393**, 467
The human amygdala in social judgment, *Letter to Nature*, Adolphs, R, Tranel, D, Damasio, A R, **393**, 470

facial structure. Sphenoid shortening and the evolution of modern human cranial shape, *Letter to Nature*, Lieberman, D E, **393**, 158
Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces, *News and views*, Enquist, M, Ghirlanda, S, **394**, 826
Effects of sexual dimorphism on facial attractiveness, *Letter to Nature*, Perrett, D I, Lee, K J, Penton-Voak, I, Rowland, D, Yoshikawa, S, Burt, D M, Henzi, S P, Castles, D L, Akamatsu, S, **394**, 884

factor IX. Nuclear transplantation: The science of the lambs, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **391**, 21

FADD protein. Fas-mediated apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are defective in mice lacking FADD/Mort1, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Cado, D, Chen, A, Kabra, N H, Winoto, A, **392**, 296
NMR structure and mutagenesis of the FADD (Mort1) death-effector domain, *Letter to Nature*, Eberstadt, M, Huang, B, Chen, Z, Meadows, R P, Ng, S-C, Zheng, L, Lenardo, M J, Fesik, S W, **392**, 941

Fagus sylvatica *See* beech

Fas ligand. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394**, 133
Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, Green, D R, **396**, 629
Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396**, 699

Fas protein. Fas-mediated apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are defective in mice lacking FADD/Mort1, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Cado, D, Chen, A, Kabra, N H, Winoto, A, **392**, 296
Forced degradation of Fas inhibits apoptosis in adenovirus-infected cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tollefson, A E, Hermiston, T W, Lichtenstein, D L, Colle, C F, Tripp, R A, Dimitrov, T, Toth, K, Wells, C E, Doherty, P C, Wold, W S M, **392**, 726
Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119

fat. The Fats of Life, Pond, C M, *Book review by* Prins, J, **395**, 454

fatty acids, dietary. Fatty acyl-CoA thioesters are ligands of hepatic nuclear factor-4α, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, R, Magenheim, J, Berman, I, Bar-Tana, J, **392**, 512

fear. Culture of Fear, Furedi, F, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **391**, 350

fear conditioning. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391**, 818
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393**, 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393**, 467
Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394**, 683

feather-borne parasites, fossil. Did dinosaurs come up to scratch?, *Scientific correspondence*, Martill, D M, Davis, P G, **396**, 528

feathers. Coherent light scattering by blue feather barbs, *Scientific correspondence*, Prum, R O, Torres, R H, Williamson, S, Dyck, J, **396**, 28

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. Researchers accused of wanting to rob the poor to give to NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 609
Wanted: a voice for the life sciences, *Opinion*, **395**, 307
Biology federation urged to widen focus, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 310

Federation of European Neuroscience Societies. Benefits of federation, *Opinion*, **393**, 607
Europeans adapt to compete with US neuroscience body, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393**, 614

feeding behaviour. News of chews: the optimization of mastication, *News and views*, Alexander, R N, **391**, 329
Male ticks help their mates to feed, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G, **391**, 753
Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin, *Letter to Nature*, Kristensen, P, Judge, M E, Thim, L, Ribel, U, Christjansen, K N, Wulff, B S, Clausen, J T, Jensen, P B, Madsen, O D, Vrang, N, Larsen, P J, Hastrup, S, **393**, 72
Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396**, 670

feldspars. The influence of natural mineral coatings on feldspar weathering, *Letter to Nature*, Nugent, M A, Brantley, S L, Pantano, C G, Maurice, P A, **395**, 588

Felinae. The Big Cats and Their Fossil Relatives: An Illustrated Guide to Their Evolution and Natural History, Antón, M, Turner, A, *Book review by* Lister, A M, **394**, 334

***fem-1* gene.** Specific interference by ingested dsRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Timmons, L, Fire, A, **395**, 854

fenfluramine. Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 747
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 853
Questions raised over fenfluramine tests, *News in brief*, **393**, 406
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 610
NIH defends use of the diet drug fenfluramine, *News in brief*, **394**, 412

Fermi National Laboratory, Illinois. Fermilab faces up to uncertain future, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 611
Neutrino study 'needs transatlantic effort', *News*, Macilwain, C, Abbott, A, **395**, 105

ferns. Plant extinction: Frondless ferns lie low to survive, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **392**, 661

ferrimagnetic materials. Temperature-induced magnetization reversal in a YVO$_3$ single crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, Y, Palstra, T T M, Khomskii, D I, Pellegrin, E, Nugroho, A A, Menovsky, A A, Sawatzky, G A, **396**, 441

ferroelectric materials. Two-dimensional ferroelectric films, *Letter to Nature*, Bune, A V, Fridkin, V M, Ducharme, S, Blinov, L M, Palto, S P, Sorokin, A V, Yudin, S G, Zlatkin, A, **391**, 874
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted LiNbO$_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **392**, 690
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted LiNbO$_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Correction*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **393**, 396
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted LiNbO$_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Erratum*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **395**, 306

ferromagnetic materials. Direct evidence for a half-metallic ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, Park, J-H, Vescovo, E, Kim, H-J, Kwon, C, Ramesh, R, Venkatesan, T, **392**, 794
Dependence of magnetoresistivity on charge-carrier density in metallic ferromagnets and doped magnetic semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Majumdar, P, Littlewood, P B, **395**, 479
Nonlinear physics: Universality of turbulence, *News and views*, L'vov, V S, **396**, 519
Universality of rare fluctuations in turbulence and critical phenomena, *Letter to Nature*, Bramwell, S T, Holdsworth, P C W, Pinton, J-F, **396**, 552

fertilizers. Environmental science: Nitrogen oxides and tropical agriculture, *News and views*, Bouwman, A F, **392**, 866
The greening of the green revolution, *News and views*, Tilman, D, **396**, 211

fever. Impaired febrile response in mice lacking the prostaglandin E

receptor subtype EP$_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Ushikubi, F, Segi, E, Sugimoto, Y, Murata, T, Matsuoka, T, Kobayashi, T, Hizaki, H, Tuboi, K, Katsuyama, M, Ichikawa, A, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Narumiya, S, **395**, 281

Feynman diagrams. Feynman's figurations, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 231

fibres. Materials science: Silk and sequence, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **393**, 309
Glass fibres of pure and erbium- or neodymium-doped yttria–alumina compositions, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, J K R, Felten, J J, Cho, B, Nordine, P C, **393**, 769

fibroblast growth factor. FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Erratum*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **395**, 921

fibroblast growth factor, dimer. Structure of a heparin-linked biologically active dimer of fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, DiGabriele, A D, Lax, I, Chen, D I, Svahn, C M, Jaye, M, Schlessinger, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 812

fibroblast growth factor, signalling pathway. FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **394**, 904

fibronectin, related proteins. The molecular elasticity of the extracellular matrix protein tenascin, *Letter to Nature*, Oberhauser, A F, Marszalek, P E, Erickson, H P, Fernandez, J M, **393**, 181

fiction. A science renga, *Commentary*, Aldston, A N, Jr, Borzekowski, D L G, Eisen, J A, Fink, S L, Hoen, E W, Hung, D Y, Lin, S, Nguyen, C T M H, Phillips, J E, Stohlmeyer, M, Sumen, C, Swanson, C A, Takiguchi, N, Thorstenson, Y, Washington, H A, **393**, 512
See also science fiction

fiction, science in. Enduring Love, McEwan, I, *Book review by* Kohn, M, **391**, 654
In retrospect: The Struggles of Albert Woods, Cooper, W, *Book review by* Djerassi, C, **392**, 244
Ethical discourse by science-in-fiction, *Commentary*, Djerassi, C, **393**, 511
NO, Djerassi, C, *Book review by* Brodsky, F M, **394**, 537

***Ficus* spp** *See* figs

fiddler crab (*Uca annulipes*). Synchronized courtship in fiddler crabs, *Scientific correspondence*, Backwell, P, Jennions, M, Passmore, Christy, J, **391**, 31

field-emission devices. Ultra-low-threshold field emission from conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Musa, I, Munindrasdasa, D A J, Amaratunga, G A J, Eccleston, W, **395**, 362

figs. The breeding structure of a tropical keystone plant resource, *Letter to Nature*, Nason, J D, Herre, E A, Hamrick, J L, **391**, 685
What's so special about figs?, *Scientific correspondence*, O'Brien, T G, Kinnaird, M F, Dierenfeld, E S, Conklin-Brittain, N L, Wrangham, R W, Silver, S C, **392**, 668
What's so special about figs?, *Correction*, O'Brien, T G, Kinnaird, M F, Dierenfeld, E S, Conklin-Brittain, N L, Wrangham, R W, Silver, S C, **393**, 128

films (scientific). Germany's institute for scientific film could face final curtain, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391**, 425

filopodia. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T, **391**, 93

financial markets. Fractals and Scaling in Finance, Mandelbrot, B B, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **391**, 758

Finland, demography. Natural selection on human twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, Lummaa, V, Haukioja, E, Lemmetyinen, R, Pikkola, M, **394**, 533

Finland, micrometeorites. Planetary science: Ancient cosmic spherules, *News and views*, Brownlee, D, **395**, 113
Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395**, 146

Finland, research funding. Spending spree propels Finland towards top of research league, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 820

fire. A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394**, 767

fire ants. Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, **394**, 521
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394**, 573

fisheries. New England fishery edges back from brink, *News in brief*, **391**, 220
US action to curb noise threat to sea mammals, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

fisheries, subsidies. Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, Myers, N, **392**, 327
Environmental costs of subsidies oversimplified, *Correspondence*, Darmstadter, J, **393**, 618

fishes. Mudskippers store air in their burrows, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishimatsu, A, Hishida, Y, Takita, T, Kanda, T, Oikawa, S, Takeda, T, Huat, K K, **391**, 237
Energy availability and habitat heterogeneity predict global riverine fish diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Guégan, J-F, Lek, S, Oberdorff, T, **391**, 382
At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, Houde, A, *Book review by* Zuk, M, **392**, 36
Dragon fish see using chlorophyll, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, R H, Partridge, J C, Dulai, K, Hunt, D, Mullineaux, C W, Tauber, A Y, Hynninen, P H, **393**, 423
Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393**, 460
Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394**, 182
The Diversity of Fishes, Helfman, G S, Collette, B B, Facey, D E, *Book review by* Fricke, H, **395**, 454
Ecology: Nutrient consequences of salmon spread, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396**, 314
Do all freshwater eels migrate?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tsukamoto, K, Nakai, I, Tesch, W-V, **396**, 635
See also coelacanth; stingrays

fishes, distance perception. Perception: Measuring distance in two dimensions, *News and views*, Metzner, W, **395**, 838
Electric fish measure distance in the dark, *Letter to Nature*, von der Emde, G, Schwarz, S, Gomez, L, Budelli, R, Grant, K, **395**, 890

fishes, evolution. Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, **396**, 421

fishes, fossil. Fish with fingers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Daeschler, E B, Shubin, N, **391**, 133
A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394**, 569
The spines and tissues of ancient sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, M I, Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M, **396**, 730

fishes, osteolepiforms. Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **395**, 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, **395**, 792

FKBP12 proteins. Cardiac defects and altered ryanodine receptor function in mice lacking FKBP12, *Letter to Nature*, Shou, W, Aghdasi, B, Armstrong, D L, Guo, Q, Bao, S, Charng, M-J, Mathews, L M, Schneider, M D, Hamilton, S L, Matzuk, M M, **391**, 489

flagella, movements. Paraflagellar rod is vital for trypanosome motility, *Scientific correspondence*, Bastin, P, Sherwin, T, Gull, K, **391**, 548
Molecular motors: Keeping the beat, *News and views*, Hunt, A J, **393**, 624
Dynein arms are oscillating force generators, *Letter to Nature*, Shingyoji, C, Higuchi, H, Yoshimura, M, Katayama, E, Yanagida, T, **393**, 711

flame retardants. Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394**, 28

flatworms. Sex and violence in hermaphrodites, *Scientific correspondence*, Michiels, N K, Newman, L J, **391**, 647

Fleming, Alexander. Fleming's penicillin mould goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

flies, flight. Biological sensors: Controlling the fly's gyroscopes, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392**, 757

flight, birds. Taking Wing: *Archaeopteryx* and the Evolution of Bird Flight, Shipman, P, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32

flight, insects. Biological sensors: Controlling the fly's gyroscopes, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392**, 757

flowers. Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394**, 835

flowers, development. Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, Scheres, B, **395**, 545
A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article*, Parcy, F, Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395**, 561

fluid dynamics. Fluid 'rope trick' investigated, *Scientific correspondence*, Mahadevan, L, Ryu, W S, Samuel, A D T, **392**, 140
Creating corners in kitchen sinks, *Scientific correspondence*, Ellegaard, C, Hansen, A E, Haaning, A, Hansen, K, Marcussen, A, Bohr, T, Hansen, J L, Watanabe, S, **392**, 767
Point vortices exhibit asymmetric equilibria, *Scientific correspondence*, Aref, H, Vainchtein, D L, **392**, 769
Bioluminescence: Dolphins glow with the flow, *News and views*, Herring, P J, **393**, 731
Nonlinear physics: Universality of turbulence, *News and views*, L'vov, V S, **396**, 519
Universality of rare fluctuations in turbulence and critical phenomena, *Letter to Nature*, Bramwell, S T, Holdsworth, P C W, Pinton, J-F, **396**, 552

flutter perception. Somatosensory discrimination based on cortical microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Romo, R, Hernández, A, Zainos, A, Salinas, E, **392**, 387

Fong, Peter. Ig Nobel prizes spotlight Prozac-loving clams, *News in brief*, **395**, 633

food. *In victu veritas*, *News and views*, McGee, H, **392**, 649
We Are What We Eat: Ethnic Food and the Making of Americans, Gabaccia, D R, *Book review by* Murcott, A, **393**, 427
The Eat-A-Bug Cookbook, Gordon, D G, *Book review by* Phillips, H, **394**, 636
Eat Your Genes: How Genetically Modified Food Is Entering Our Diet, Nottingham, S, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 855
Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them, Lacey, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 855

food, history of. Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **395**, 330

food chains. Productivity controls food-chain properties in microbial communities, *Letter to Nature*, Kaunzinger, C M K, Morin, P J, **395**, 495

food intake, regulation. Leptin and the regulation of body weight in mammals, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, Halaas, J L, **395**, 763

food labelling. Germany seeks 'non-modified' food label, *News*, Abbott, A, Roeper, B, **391**, 828
Lawsuit demands labels for modified foods, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 404

food safety. How to relax with a hamburger, *Opinion*, **391**, 309
UK's food standards agency will report to health minister, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 313
Europe's ban on growth hormones wins support, *News in brief*, **391**, 428
MAFF in a stew over food research plans, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 319
'Gene-foods': the alternative to a moratorium, *Opinion*, **394**, 605
Call for powerful food safety watchdog in US, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
US unlikely to swallow plan for a food safety supremo, *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 108
Food and drink, *Debates* [online], Gasson, M, 8 Oct

food supplements. Vitamin C exhibits pro-oxidant properties, *Scientific correspondence*, Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **392**, 559
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Levine, M, Daruwala, R C, Park, J B, Rumsey, S C, Wang, Y, **395**, 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Poulsen, H E, Weimann, A, Salonen, J T, Nyyssönen, K, Loft, S, Cadet, J, Douki, T, Ravanat, J-L, **395**, 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **395**, 232

food webs. Ecology: Stability is woven by complex webs, *News and views*, Polis, G A, **395**, 744
Weak trophic interactions and the balance of nature, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, K, Hastings, A, Huxel, G R, **395**, 794

foods, 'organic'. Engineered foods not 'organic', says US agriculture department, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

football. Computers hope to score at the football world cup for robots, *News*, Butler, D, **393**, 295

foraminifera. Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393**, 557
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov

forensic genetics. Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394**, 818

forensic science. German sex killings prompt decision to create a DNA database, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392**, 749
British forensic science in the dock, *Commentary*, Erzinçlioglu, Z, **392**, 859
UK police chief calls for national DNA database, *News in brief*, **393**, 106
A Tremor in the Blood: Uses and Abuses of the Lie Detector, 2nd edition, Lykken, D T, *Book review by* Gudjonsson, G H, **394**, 33
Pollen analysis reveals murder season, *Scientific correspondence*, Szibor, R, Schubert, C, Schöning, R, Krause, D, Wendt, U, **395**, 449

forest conservation. World Bank signs deal to protect Brazil's forests, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

forest ecology. Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Lawton, J H, Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D, **391**, 72
Palaeoecology: Did forests survive the cold in a hotspot?, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391**, 124
Ancient trees in Amazonia, *Scientific correspondence*, Chambers, J Q, Higuchi, N, Schimel, J P, **391**, 135
The breeding structure of a tropical keystone plant resource, *Letter to Nature*, Nason, J D, Herre, E A, Hamrick, J L, **391**, 685
Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Näsholm, T, Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P, **392**, 914
Ecology: The forest fragment classic, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **393**, 23
Complementarity and the use of indicator groups for reserve selection in Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, P C, Viskanic, P, Davenport, T R B, Kigenyi, F W, Baltzer, M, Dickinson, C J, Lwanga, J S, Matthews, R A, Balmford, A, **394**, 472
Roots exert a strong influence on the temperature sensitivity of soil respiration, *Letter to Nature*, Boone, R D, Nadelhoffer, K J, Canary, J D, Kaye, J P, **396**, 570
C-quest in the Amazon basin, *News and views*, Prentice, I C, Lloyd, J, **396**, 619
Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **396**, 664

forests. Formation of atmospheric particles from organic acids produced by forests, *Letter to Nature*, Kavouras, I G, Mihalopoulos, N, Stephanou, E G, **395**, 683

Formica rufa *See* wood ant

Fornax cluster. A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Madore, B F, Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P, **395**, 47

Fos proteins. Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover,

J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392,** 42
Molecular neurobiology: The stress of Gulf War syndrome, *News and views,* Sapolsky, R M, **393,** 308
Acute stress facilitates long-lasting changes in cholinergic gene expression, *Letter to Nature,* Kaufer, D, Friedman, A, Seidman, S, Soreq, H, **393,** 373
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TGF-β-induced transcription, *Letter to Nature,* Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **394,** 909
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription, *Erratum,* Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **396,** 491

Fos-related proteins. Drug addiction: Cocaine and the serotonin saga, *News and views,* White, F J, **393,** 118

fossil record. The Adequacy of the Fossil Record, Donovan, S K, Paul, C R C, *Book review by* Smith, A B, **395,** 340
Is the fossil record adequate?, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 19 Nov
Stratigraphic data have a role in phylogenetic analysis, *Debates* [online], Marshall, C, 19 Nov
The follies of ancestor worship, *Debates* [online], Siddall, M, 19 Nov
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
Molecules and the fossil record, *Debates* [online], Hedges, S B, 26 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawłowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
Why phylogenetic hypotheses need testing by stratigraphic data, *Debates* [online], Wagner, P, 26 Nov
Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Fisher, D C, 3 Dec
The value of fossil data, *Debates* [online], Paul, C R C, 3 Dec
Time as arbiter, *Debates* [online], Forey, P, 3 Dec
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 24 Dec

fossils. *See also* dinosaurs

fossils, amphibians. Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views,* Shubin, N, **394,** 12
A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature,* Clack, J A, **394,** 66

fossils, arthropods. Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence,* Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391,** 447
Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views,* Lincoln, T, **394,** 127
Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature,* Edgecombe, G D, **394,** 172
Did dinosaurs come up to scratch?, *Scientific correspondence,* Martill, D M, Davis, P G, **396,** 528

fossils, birds. The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus, Letter to Nature,* Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392,** 275
A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence,* Stidham, T A, **396,** 29

fossils, Cambrian. The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Animals, Conway Morris, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393,** 536
Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments, *Letter to Nature,* Jensen, S, Gehling, J G, Droser, M L, **393,** 567

fossils, Ediacaran. The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life, McMenamin, M A S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393,** 536

fossils, fishes. Fish with fingers?, *Scientific correspondence,* Daeschler, E B, Shubin, N, **391,** 133
A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature,* Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394,** 569
Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views,* Janvier, P, **395,** 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature,* Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, **395,** 792
The spines and tissues of ancient sharks, *Scientific correspondence,* Coates, M I, Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M, **396,** 730

fossils, hominids. New specimens and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis, Letter to Nature,* Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Ward, C, Walker, M, **393,** 62
A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea, *Letter to Nature,* Abbate, E, Albianelli, A, Azzaroli, A, Benvenuti, M, Tesfamariam, B, Bruni, P, Cipriani, N, Clarke, R J, Ficcarelli, G, Macchiarelli, R, Napoleone, G, Papini, M, Rook, L, Sagri, M, Tecle, T M, Torre, D, Villa, I, **393,** 458
Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views,* Lincoln, T, **394,** 325
Palaeontologists divided over 'stay at home' policy for fossils, *News,* Loder, N, **396,** 504
Palaeontology: The face of Cinderella, *News and views,* Gee, H, **396,** 521

fossils, mammals. Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence,* Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, **393,** 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **393,** 127
Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure, News and views,* Hartenberger, J-L, **394,** 321
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature,* Meng, J, McKenna, M C, **394,** 364

fossils, plants. Oldest known fossils of monocotyledons, *Scientific correspondence,* Gandolfo, M A, Nixon, K C, Crepet, W L, Stevenson, D W, Friis, E M, **394,** 532

fossils, plesiosaurs. Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites, *Scientific correspondence,* Sato, T, Tanabe, K, **394,** 629

fossils, sea urchins. Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views,* Marshall, C R, **392,** 17
Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature,* Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, **392,** 69

fossils, vertebrate tracks. The vertebrate track record, *Progress,* Lockley, M G, **396,** 429

fractal patterns. Fractal River Basins: Chance and Self-organization, *Book review,* Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, Rinaldo, A, Montgomery, D R, **396,** 536

fractals. Fractals and Scaling in Finance, Mandelbrot, B B, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **391,** 758

fragile matter. Nonlinear dynamics: Jamming is not just cool any more, *News and views,* Liu, A J, Nagel, S R, **396,** 21

France, archaeology. Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence,* Lillie, M C, **391,** 854
Archaeology: Neanderthals emancipated, *News and views,* Bahn, P G, **394,** 719

France, astronomy. French astronomers to rank facilities, *News,* Abbott, A, **392,** 115

France, Atomic Energy Commission (CEA). CEA researchers protest over threat to postgraduates, *News in brief,* **391,** 10
Pellat takes top job in French atomic energy, *News in brief,* **392,** 430

France, biomedical research. French researchers oppose biomedical reform plan, *News,* Glover, E, **391,** 110
Researchers challenge biomedical plans, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **392,** 9

France, biotechnology. France and Germany reach biotech entente, *News in brief,* **393,** 106

France, blood contamination affair. Call to drop charges in French blood affair, *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 609
Manslaughter charges in French blood scandal, *News in brief,* **394,** 311

France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Jury still undecided on French reforms, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **392,** 8
No independence for French researchers, *Correspondence,* Buffetaut, E, **392,** 542
French research agency to seek ruling on Holocaust sceptics, *News,* Butler, D, **392,** 745
French researchers reject reform plans..., *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 506
CNRS reform will boost strategic advice, *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 723
...and more money for Paris laboratories, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 311
French researchers kick up a storm over CNRS 'reforms', *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 729
Brézin will stay on at French science agency, *News in brief,* **396,** 300
Protest in Paris, *Opinion,* **396,** 603
France's scientists rally to oppose Allègre's reforms, *News,* Butler, D, **396,** 607

France, cloning research. French clone provides support for Dolly, *News,* Butler, D, **392,** 113

France, computer industry. French companies help to wire up schools, *News in brief,* **391,** 626

France, education. French companies help to wire up schools, *News in brief,* **391,** 626
Report said to seek more research in French universities, *News in brief,* **392,** 324
France urged to open up élite education..., *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 102
French education budget escapes spending curbs, *News in brief,* **394,** 215
French reforms should go farther, *Correspondence,* Scherrer, K, **394,** 613

France, entrepreneurial competition. Competition to launch French start-ups, *News in brief,* **393,** 10

France, ethical issues. Advances in neuroscience 'may threaten human rights', *News,* Butler, D, **391,** 316
No laughing matter, *Correspondence,* Vicker, M G, **393,** 301
Joliot to chair French science ethics panel, *News in brief,* **394,** 114
Pressure grows for relaxation of French embryo research laws, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 532

France, forensic science. French demand DNA database to fight crime, *News in brief,* **392,** 430

France, genetically modified organisms. French panel calls for closer monitoring of genetic modification, *News,* Glover, E, **394,** 4
Brussels bid to block ban on modified crops, *News in brief,* **395,** 633
French public say 'non' to modified organisms, *News in brief,* **395,** 736

France, genetics. Tensions grow over access to DNA bank, *News,* Butler, D, **391,** 727
French demand DNA database to fight crime, *News in brief,* **392,** 430
Paris's 'genetics valley' wins funding boost, *News in brief,* **394,** 9
Plant genome centre set up in France, *News in brief,* **395,** 316

France, *grandes écoles.* France urged to open up élite education..., *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 102
French reforms should go farther, *Correspondence,* Scherrer, K, **394,** 613

France, history of medicine. Against the Spirit of System: The French Impulse in Nineteenth-Century America, Warner, J H, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392,** 349

France, history of science. Zarafa: A Giraffe's True Story from Deep in Africa to the Heart of Paris, Allin, M, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **394,** 437

France, human embryo research. Pressure grows for relaxation of French embryo research laws, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 532

France, immigration. France smooths the way for foreigners, *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 505

France, INSERM. French researchers oppose biomedical reform plan, *News,* Glover, E, **391,** 110
French ministry reopens inquiry into conduct of INSERM unit, *News,* Butler, D, De Gandt, O, **391,** 519
French agency backs inquiry into lab results, *News in brief,* **391,** 731
French agency faces fresh controversy, *News,* Butler, D, de Gandt, O, **391,** 825
Researchers challenge biomedical plans, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **392,** 9
Inserm restructuring increases political control, says union, *News in brief,* **393,** 106
Report released on INSERM laboratory, *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 203
...as medical agency agrees to a compromise, *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 506
Fraud squad files report to prosecutor in Inserm case, *News,* Butler, D, **394,** 308
France abandons plan to reform national biomedical agency, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 630
Universities to get more control of biomedicine, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 729
French inquiry into misconduct is shelved, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 829
France's INSERM to share control of labs with universities, *News in brief,* **396,** 300

France, libel. French 'water memory' scientist loses libel case, *News in brief,* **391,** 833

France, marine science. Europe may pool marine research efforts, *News,* Butler, D, **392,** 637

France, medicine. France puts homeopathy under the microscope, *News in brief,* **391,** 730

France, museums. Museums: Funding for renovation is the top priority, *Briefing,* Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 116
Brussels funds natural history museum grants, *News in brief,* **396,** 507
Frémiet's frenzy, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **396,** 727

France, National Science Council. Science advisory panel starts work in France, *News in brief,* **395,** 832

France, nuclear reactors. Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News,* Macilwain, C, **394,** 210
European reactor accepts US demands on fuel shift, *News,* Abbott, A, **396,** 203

France, nuclear waste disposal. Claims of hidden agenda on French waste, *News,* Glover, E, **396,** 608

France, nuclear weapons testing. France and Britain ratify nuclear test ban, *News in brief,* **392,** 643

France, particle physics. Prospects brighten for France's Soleil synchrotron facility, *News,* Butler, D, **392,** 114
Clash over demand for more synchrotron sources in Europe, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 831
Anger over French synchrotron decision, *News,* Glover, E, **396,** 398

France, public image of science. France's young people back careers in science, *News in brief,* **393,** 204

France, public purchasing law. French supplies law threatens research, *News,* Glover, E, **396,** 297

France, research funding. Prospects brighten for France's Soleil synchrotron facility, *News,* Butler, D, **392,** 114
French astronomers to rank facilities, *News,* Abbott, A, **392,** 115
Paris's 'genetics valley' wins funding boost, *News in brief,* **394,** 9
Future of Gabon lab hangs in the balance, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **394,** 113
France gives go-ahead for collider tunnelling, *News in brief,* **394,** 612
Plant genome centre set up in France, *News in brief,* **395,** 316
French government tightens its grip on research priorities, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 422

France, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary,* Adams, J, **396,** 615

France, research institutions. CEA researchers protest over threat to postgraduates, *News in brief,* **391,** 10
French researchers oppose biomedical reform plan, *News,* Glover, E, **391,** 110
French ministry reopens inquiry into conduct of INSERM unit, *News,* Butler, D, De Gandt, O, **391,** 519
Order and justice in French universities, *Correspondence,* Strosberg, A D, **391,** 528
French agency backs inquiry into lab results, *News in brief,* **391,** 731
Jury still undecided on French reforms, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **392,** 8
No independence for French researchers, *Correspondence,* Buffetaut, E, **392,** 542
Inserm restructuring increases political control, says union, *News in brief,* **393,** 106
French researchers reject reform plans..., *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 506
...as medical agency agrees to a compromise, *News,* Butler, D, **393,** 506
France to strengthen regional centres..., *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 310
...and more money for Paris laboratories, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 311
Plant genome centre set up in France, *News in brief,* **395,** 316
France abandons plan to reform national biomedical agency, *News,* Butler, D, **395,** 630
Universities to get more control of biomedicine, *News,* Butler, D,

395, 729
France's INSERM to share control of labs with universities, *News in brief*, **396,** 300

France, research management. France to set up co-ordinating committee, *News*, **395,** 315
French government tightens its grip on research priorities, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 422
Resignations hit French science reforms, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 501
France's scientists rally to oppose Allègre's reforms, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 607

France, revisionism. French research agency to seek ruling on Holocaust sceptics, *News*, Butler, D, **392,** 745
No laughing matter, *Correspondence*, Vicker, M G, **393,** 301
No laughing matter; reply, *Correspondence*, Birch, A, **393,** 301

France, science advisers. French minister sets up science advice panel, *News in brief*, **394,** 9

France, science festival. French science festival is no laughing business, *News in brief*, **395,** 537

France, science ministry. Resignations hit French science reforms, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 501

France, science policy. Reforms on a knife edge, *Opinion*, **392,** 1
Jury still undecided on French reforms, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **392,** 8
Researchers challenge biomedical plans, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **392,** 9
A culture whose time is past, *Opinion*, **392,** 211
Allègre seeks boost for young researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **392,** 214
Innovation 'stifled' in France, says report, *News*, Butler, D, **392,** 214
Jospin pledges key role for basic research, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
No independence for French researchers, *Correspondence*, Buffetaut, E, **392,** 542
France diverts funds to start-up innovators, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
France seeks scientific entrepreneurs, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 203
France smooths the way for foreigners, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 505
French minister sets up science advice panel, *News in brief*, **394,** 9
France sets high targets for impact factors and patents, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 309
France to strengthen regional centres..., *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 310
...and more money for Paris laboratories, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 311
French government tightens its grip on research priorities, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 422

France, scientific misconduct allegations. French inquiry to look into thesis fraud, *News*, Glover, E, **391,** 213
Fraud squad files report to prosecutor in Inserm case, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 308
French inquiry into misconduct is shelved, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 829

France, space science. Space 'time capsule' could send a message to the future, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 112
France eyes role in US mission to retrieve rocks from Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 213

France, universities. Battle to boost the status of French universities, *News analysis*, Butler, D, Glover, E, **391,** 6
French ministry reopens inquiry into conduct of INSERM unit, *News*, Butler, D, De Gandt, O, **391,** 519
Order and justice in French universities, *Correspondence*, Strosberg, A D, **391,** 528
French agency backs inquiry into lab results, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
French agency faces fresh controversy, *News*, Butler, D, de Gandt, O, **391,** 825
Jury still undecided on French reforms, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **392,** 8
Report said to seek more research in French universities, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Mirage of *égalité* persists, *Opinion*, **393,** 97
...but university reform ideas meet resistance, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 102
France seeks the return of the roving scholar, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 404
French education budget escapes spending curbs, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
French reforms should go farther, *Correspondence*, Scherrer, K, **394,** 613
France to strengthen regional centres..., *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 310
...and more money for Paris laboratories, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 311
French researchers kick up a storm over CNRS 'reforms', *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 729
Universities to get more control of biomedicine, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 729
French inquiry into misconduct is shelved, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 829
France's INSERM to share control of labs with universities, *News in brief*, **396,** 300
Plan to relocate Paris universities stalled, *News in brief*, **396,** 507
France's scientists rally to oppose Allègre's reforms, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 607

France, University of the Third Millennium. France to strengthen regional centres..., *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 310

Frank, Frederick Charles. Obituary: Sir Frederick Charles Frank (1911–98), *News and views*, Enderby, J E, **393,** 314

Frederick II, king and emperor. Lifting the lid on a mediaeval mystery, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 99

Frémiet, Emmanuel. Frémiet's frenzy, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 727

French–German cooperation. France and Germany reach biotech entente, *News in brief*, **393,** 106

French–US cooperation. US–French deal to seek gene therapy drugs, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

friction. Earthquakes and friction laws, *Review article*, Scholz, C H, **391,** 37

fringe **homologue** *See lunatic fringe* gene

Fringe protein. Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396,** 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396,** 276

Frizzled protein. Frizzled signalling controls orientation of asymmetric sense organ precursor cell divisions in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Gho, M, Schweisguth, F, **393,** 178

frogs. Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views*, Halliday, T, **394,** 418, 4182648

frogs, development. Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393,** 579

frontotemporal dementia and parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17 *See* FTDP-17

frq **gene.** Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 871

frugivores. What's so special about figs?, *Scientific correspondence*, O'Brien, T G, Kinnaird, M F, Dierenfeld, E S, Conklin-Brittain, N L, Wrangham, R W, Silver, S C, **392,** 668
What's so special about figs?, *Correction*, O'Brien, T G, Kinnaird, M F, Dierenfeld, E S, Conklin-Brittain, N L, Wrangham, R W, Silver, S C, **393,** 128

FTDP-17 (frontotemporal dementia and parkinsonism linked to chromosome 17). Association of missense and 5′-splice-site mutations in *tau* with the inherited dementia FTDP-17, *Letter to Nature*, Hutton, M, Lendon, C L, Rizzu, P, Baker, M, Froelich, S, Houlden, H, Pickering-Brown, S, Chakraverty, S, Isaacs, A, Grover, A, Hackett, J, Adamson, J, Lincoln, S, Dickson, D, Davies, P, Petersen, R C, Stevens, M, de Graaff, E, Wauters, E, van Baren, J, Hillebrand, M, Joosse, M, Kwon, J M, Nowotny, P, Che, L K, Norton, J, Morris, J C, Reed, L A, Trojanowski, J, Basun, H, Lannfelt, L, Neystat, M, Fahn, S, Dark, F, Tannenberg, T, Dodd, P R, Hayward, N, Kwok, J B J, Schofield, P R, Andreadis, A, Snowden, J, Craufurd, D, Neary, D, Owen, F, Oostra, B A, Hardy, J, Goate, A, van Swieten, J, Mann, D, Lynch, T, Heutink, P, **393,** 702

FtsZ protein. Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391,** 121
Crystal structure of the bacterial cell-division protein FtsZ, *Letter to Nature*, Löwe, J, Amos, L A, **391,** 203

Fu kinase. Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396,** 749

Fukui, Kenichi. Fukui, father of 'frontier electronic theory', dies, *News in brief*, **391,** 220
Obituary: Kenichi Fukui (1918–98), *News and views*, Hoffmann, R, **391,** 750

fukutin. An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K, Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T, **394,** 388

Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy. An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K, Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T, **394,** 388

Fulica americana *See* American coot

fullerenes. Isolation and properties of small-bandgap fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Diener, M D, Alford, J M, **393,** 668
Fullerenes: C_{20}'s smallest cousin, *News and views*, Heath, J R, **393,** 730
C_{20}, a new carbon solid, *Letter to Nature*, Piskoti, C, Yarger, J, Zettl, A, **393,** 771
Kroto and charisma, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394,** 429
Archetypal energy landscapes, *Letter to Nature*, Wales, D J, Miller, M A, Walsh, T R, **394,** 758
Encapsulated C_{60} in carbon nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, B W, Monthioux, M, Luzzi, D E, **396,** 323

fungal diseases. Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies, *Scientific correspondence*, Geiser, D M, Taylor, J W, Ritchie, K B, Smith, G W, **394,** 137

fungal genetics. Trifling variation in truffles, *Scientific correspondence*, Bertault, G, Raymond, M, Berthomieu, A, Callot, G, Fernandez, D, **394,** 734

fungal pathogens. Ecology: A declining amphibian conundrum, *News and views*, Halliday, T, **394,** 418

fungi. Magical Mushrooms, Mischievous Molds, Hudler, G W, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **395,** 761
Biodiversity: Plants on the web, *News and views*, Read, D, **396,** 22
Mycorrhizal fungal diversity determines plant biodiversity, ecosystem variability and productivity, *Letter to Nature*, van den Heijden, M G A, Klironomos, J N, Ursic, M, Moutoglis, P, Streitwolf-Engel, R, Boller, T, Wiemken, A, Sanders, I R, **396,** 69

fungi, mycorrhizal. Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394,** 431

Furchgott, Robert. Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, Howlett, R, **395,** 625

FYVE finger protein domain. Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394,** 426
FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394,** 432
A functional PtdIns(3)P-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, Patki, V, Lawe, D C, Corvera, S, Virbasius, J V, Chawla, A, **394,** 433

G proteins. Direct activation of inward rectifier potassium channels by PIP_2 and its stabilization by $G\beta\gamma$, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, C-L, Feng, S, Hilgemann, D W, **391,** 803
Rhodopsin-family receptors associate with small G proteins to activate phopholipase D, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, R, McCulloch, D, Lutz, E, Johnson, M, MacKenzie, C, Fennell, M, Fink, G, Zhou, W, Sealfon, S C, **392,** 411
G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress*, Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394,** 35
The G protein $G\alpha$ 12 stimulates Bruton's tyrosine kinase and a rasGAP through a conserved PH/BM domain, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y, Ma, W, Wan, Y, Kozasa, T, Hattori, S, Huang, X-Y, **395,** 808

G proteins, binding. Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Leeuw, T, Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E, **391,** 191
A GTP-exchange factor required for cell orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Nern, A, Arkowitz, R A, **391,** 195
Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence*, Bax, B, **392,** 447
Support for shared ancestry of GAPs, *Scientific correspondence*, Rittinger, K, Taylor, W R, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **392,** 448

G proteins, signalling. Assembly of the *Drosophila* phototransduction cascade into a signalling complex shapes elementary responses, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, K, Zuker, C S, **395,** 805

G-protein-coupled receptors. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, Boshoff, C, **391,** 24
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator, *Letter to Nature*, Bais, C, Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A, **391,** 86, **392,** 210
Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, Picard, D, **392,** 437
Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone, *Letter to Nature*, Grazzini, E, Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H, **392,** 509
Molecular neuroendocrinology: Working backwards to find answers, *News and views*, Meunier, J-C, **393,** 211
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **393,** 272
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393,** 524
The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, **393,** 591
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393,** 595
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Addendum*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **394,** 302
$GABA_C$ receptors function as a heteromeric assembly of the subtypes $GABA_CR1$ and $GABA_CR2$, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, K A, Browsky, B, Tamm, J A, Craig, D A, Durkin, M M, Dai, M, Yao, W-J, Johnson, M, Gunwaldsen, C, Huang, L-Y, Tang, C, Shen, Q, Salon, J A, Morse, K, Laz, T, Smith, K E, Nagarathnam, D, Noble, S A, Branchek, T A, Gerald, C, **396,** 674
Heterodimerization is required for the formation of a functional $GABA_C$ receptor, *Letter to Nature*, White, J H, Wise, A, Main, M J, Green, A, Fraser, N J, Disney, G H, Barnes, A A, Emson, P, Foord, S M, Marshall, F H, **396,** 679
$GABA_C$-receptor subtypes assemble into functional heteromeric complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaupmann, K, Malitschek, B, Schuler, V, Heid, J, Froestl, W, Beck, P, Mosbacher, J, Bischoff, S, Kulik, A, Shigemoto, R, Karschin, A, Bettler, B, **396,** 683

$GABA_A$ receptors. Neuropharmacology: Premenstrual steroids?, *News and views*, Britton, K T, Koob, G F, **392,** 869
$GABA_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **392,** 926
Increased number of synaptic $GABA_A$ receptors underlies potentiation at hippocampal inhibitory synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Nusser, Z, Hájos, N, Somogyi, P, Mody, I, **395,** 172
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?, *Scientific corre-*

spondence, Morrow, A L, VanDoren, M J, Devaud, L L, **395,** 652
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **395,** 652

$GABA_A$ receptors. $GABA_A$ receptors function as a heteromeric assembly of the subtypes $GABA_AR1$ and $GABA_AR2$, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, K A, Browsky, B, Tamm, J A, Craig, D A, Durkin, M M, Dai, M, Yao, W-J, Johnson, M, Gunwaldsen, C, Huang, L-Y, Tang, C, Shen, Q, Salon, J A, Morse, K, Laz, T, Smith, K E, Nagarathnam, D, Noble, S A, Branchek, T A, Gerald, C, **396,** 674
Heterodimerization is required for the formation of a functional $GABA_A$ receptor, *Letter to Nature*, White, J H, Wise, A, Main, M J, Green, A, Fraser, N J, Disney, G H, Barnes, A A, Emson, P, Foord, S M, Marshall, F H, **396,** 679
$GABA_A$-receptor subtypes assemble into functional heteromeric complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaupmann, K, Malitschek, B, Schuler, V, Heid, J, Froestl, W, Beck, P, Mosbacher, J, Bischoff, S, Kulik, A, Shigemoto, R, Karschin, A, Bettler, B, **396,** 683

Gabon, research institutions. Future of Gabon lab hangs in the balance, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **394,** 113

gadolinium–magnesium alloys. Smart materials: Off and on reflection, *News and views*, Ball, P, **391,** 232

Gaia hypothesis. Gaia's Body: Toward a Physiology of Earth, Volk, T, *Book review by* Westbroek, P, **391,** 550
Scientists put their weight behind the Gaia theory, *News in brief*, **391,** 627
Gaia and natural selection, *Review article*, Lenton, T M, **394,** 439
Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence*, Caldeira, K, **395,** 9
Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence*, Longhurst, A, **395,** 9

Galactic Centre. How black holes stay black, *News and views*, Genzel, R, **391,** 17

galactic warps. Unexpected stellar velocity distribution in the warped Galactic disk, *Letter to Nature*, Smart, R L, Drimmel, R, Lattanzi, M G, Binney, J J, **392,** 471

L-galactose dehydrogenase. The biosynthetic pathway of vitamin C in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Wheeler, G L, Jones, M A, Smirnoff, N, **393,** 365

galaxies, distribution. Optical astronomy: Large-scale structure in the distribution of galaxies as a probe of cosmological models, *Review article*, Strauss, M A, **395,** A9

galaxies, dwarf. Galaxies: New members of the Local Group, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **395,** 843

galaxies, evolution. Galaxy evolution: Red giants in blue dwarfs, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **391,** 337
Galaxy formation: Clumps and bumps on the road, *News and views*, Weil, M L, **392,** 228
The seeds of rich galaxy clusters in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Governato, F, Baugh, C M, Frenk, C S, Cole, S, Lacey, C G, Quinn, T, Stadel, J, **392,** 359
Vigorous star formation hidden by dust in a galaxy at a redshift of 1.4, *Letter to Nature*, Cimatti, A, Andreani, P, Röttgering, H, Tilanus, R, **392,** 895
Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies, Pagel, B E J, *Book review by* Chiosi, C, **393,** 132
Optical astronomy: The formation and evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Ellis, R, **395,** A3
Optical astronomy: Supermassive black holes and the evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Richstone, D, Ajhar, E A, Bender, R, Bower, G, Dressler, A, Faber, S M, Filippenko, A V, Gebhardt, K, Green, R, Ho, L C, Kormendy, J, Lauer, T R, Magorrian, J, Tremaine, S, **395,** A14
Optical astronomy: The age of the globular clusters, *Review article*, Mould, J, **395,** A20
Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions, *Progress*, Genzel, R, Lutz, D, Tacconi, L, **395,** 859

galaxies, formation. Heavy-element enrichment in low-density regions of the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Songaila, A, **394,** 44
Optical astronomy: The formation and evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Ellis, R, **395,** A3

galaxies, interactions. Tidal disruption of the Magellanic Clouds by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Putman, M E, Gibson, B K, Staveley-Smith, L, Banks, G, Barnes, D G, Bhatal, R, Disney, M J, Ekers, R D, Freeman, K C, Haynes, R F, Henning, P, Jerjen, H, Kilborn, V, Koribalski, B, Knezek, P, malin, D F, Mould, J R, Oosterloo, T, Price, R M, Ryder, S D, Sadler, E M, Stewart, I, Stootman, F, Vaile, R A, Webster, R L, Wright, A E, **394,** 752
Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions, *Progress*, Genzel, R, Lutz, D, Tacconi, L, **395,** 859

galaxies, starburst. An extraordinary cluster of massive stars near the centre of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Serabyn, E, Shupe, D, Figer, D F, **394,** 448

galaxies, structure. Galactic structure: The music of the spirals, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **394,** 524

Galaxy. Unexpected stellar velocity distribution in the warped Galactic disk, *Letter to Nature*, Smart, R L, Drimmel, R, Lattanzi, M G, Binney, J J, **392,** 471

Galaxy, halo. Optical astronomy: The age of the globular clusters, *Review article*, Mould, J, **395,** A20

Galaxy, interactions. Tidal disruption of the Magellanic Clouds by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Putman, M E, Gibson, B K, Staveley-Smith, L, Banks, G, Barnes, D G, Bhatal, R, Disney, M J, Ekers, R D, Freeman, K C, Haynes, R F, Henning, P, Jerjen, H, Kilborn, V, Koribalski, B, Knezek, P, malin, D F, Mould, J R, Oosterloo, T, Price, R M, Ryder, S D, Sadler, E M, Stewart, I, Stootman, F, Vaile, R A, Webster, R L, Wright, A E, **394,** 752

galaxy clusters. Detection of intergalactic red-giant-branch stars in the Virgo cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ferguson, H C, Tanvir, N R, von Hippel, T, **391,** 461
The seeds of rich galaxy clusters in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Governato, F, Baugh, C M, Frenk, C S, Cole, S, Lacey, C G, Quinn, T, Stadel, J, **392,** 359
Galaxy clusters: Well of darkness, *News and views*, Evrard, A E, **394,** 122
Galaxy disruption as the origin of intracluster light in the Coma cluster of galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Gregg, M D, West, M J, **396,** 549

Galileo Galilei. Galileo's manuscripts go on the Internet, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 501

Galileo spacecraft. Software fix for Galileo may salvage data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 396

gallium arsenide films. Semiconductors: Defective sculpture, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **394,** 722

gallogermanates. Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395,** 154

Gallotia atlantica. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396,** 721

game theory. Probing motivational state during agonistic encounters in animals, *Letter to Nature*, Elwood, R W, Wood, K E, Gallagher, M B, Dick, J T A, **393,** 66
Mathematics: The big match, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **393,** 411
Evolutionary biology: Help and you shall be helped, *News and views*, Ferrière, R, **393,** 517
Game theory and the prisoner's dilemma, *News and views*, Ferrière, R, **393,** 519
Evolution by indirect reciprocity by image scoring, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **393,** 573
Evolutionary Games and Population Dynamics, Hofbauer, J, Sigmund, K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395,** 32
Game Theory and Animal Behaviour, Dugatkin, L A, Reeve, H K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395,** 32

gamma-ray astronomy. Magnetar blasts its way out of theory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 529
Emission from ^{44}Ti associated with a previously unknown Galactic supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Iyudin, A F, Schönfelder, V, Bennett, K, Bloemen, H, Diehl, R, Hermsen, W, Lichti, G G, van der Meulen, R D, Ryan, J, Winkler, C, **396,** 142

gamma-ray bursts. The burst, the burster and its lair, *News and views*, Wijers, R, **393,** 13
Identification of a host galaxy at redshift $z = 3.42$ for the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Ramprakash, A N, Goodrich, R, Bloom, J S, Adelberger, K L, Kundic, T, Lubin, L, Frail, D A, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, Barth, A J, Davis, M, Filippenko, A V, Newman, J, **393,** 35
Optical afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Halpern, J P, Thorstensen, J R, Helfand, D J, Costa, E, **393,** 41
The energetic afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Ramprakash, A N, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Koresko, C, Kuchner, M, Goodrich, R, Neugeberger, G, Murphy, T, Eikenberry, S, Bloom, J S, Djorgovski, S G, Waxman, E, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, **393,** 43
Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views*, Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393,** 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393,** 235
Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S, **393,** 763
Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts, *Correction*, Amelino-Camelia, G, Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S, **395,** 525
How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views*, Baron, E, **395,** 635
Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S, **395,** 663
An unusual supernova in the error box of the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Augusteijn, T, Böhnhardt, H, Brewer, J P, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Leibundgut, B, Lidman, C, Hainaut, O R, Patat, F, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Hurley, K, Groot, P J, Strom, R G, Mazzali, P A, Iwamoto, K, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Koshut, T, Kippen, M, Robinson, C, de Wildt, P, Wijers, R A M J, Tanvir, N, Greiner, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, Masetti, N, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Piro, L, Peterson, B A, Tinney, C, Boyle, B, Cannon, R, Stathakis, R, Sadler, E, Begam, M C, Ianna, P, **395,** 670
A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395,** 672
The optical counterparts of γ-ray bursts, *Progress*, McNamara, B J, Harrison, T E, **396,** 233

Ganymede. Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice, *Letter to Nature*, Sieger, M T, Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M, **394,** 554

gap junctions. *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, **391,** 181

GAP proteins *See* GTPase-activating proteins

Gargoyleosaurus parkpini. Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria), *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, K, Miles, C, Cloward, K, **393,** 782
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, **396,** 423

gas hydrates. Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs, *Scientific correspondence*, Henriet, J P, De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party, **391,** 648
Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392,** 329
Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392,** 377

gastric cancer. E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, **392,** 402

gastric tissues. The stomach is a source of leptin, *Letter to Nature*, Bado, A, Levasseur, S, Attoub, S, Kemorgant, S, Laigneau, J-P, Bortoluzzi, M-N, Moizo, L, Lehy, T, Guerre-Millo, M, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Lewin, M J M, **394,** 790

GATA-1 transcription factor. Regulation of activity of the transcription factor GATA-1 by acetylation, *Letter to Nature*, Boyes, J, Byfield, P, Nakatani, Y, Ogryzko, V, **396,** 594

gauge bosons. SO(10) marshals the particles, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **394,** 15

***gchs2* gene.** New pathway to polyketides in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Eckermann, S, Schröder, G, Schmidt, J, Strack, D, Edrada, R A, Helariutta, Y, Elomaa, P, Kotilainen, M, Kilpeläinen, I, Proksch, P, Teeri, T H, Schröder, J, **396,** 387

GEFs *See* guanine-nucleotide-exchange factors

Geis, Irving. Kendrew constructs; Geis gazes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 525

Gemini telescope project. Seventh heaven for Australia's optical astronomers, *News*, Pockley, P, **391,** 724

gender issues. Equal opportunities in Canada, *Correspondence*, Friesen, H G, **391,** 326
Sex on the Brain: The Biological Differences Between Men and Women, Blum, D, *Book review by* Hines, M, **392,** 146
The Two Sexes: Growing Up Apart, Coming Together, Maccoby, E E, *Book review by* Skuse, D H, **393,** 131
Hermaphrodites and the Medical Invention of Sex, Dreger, A D, *Book review by* Porter, R, **393,** 323
Plea for female academics in Germany, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 402
Gender gap in health decline in East Europe, *Correspondence*, Weidner, G, **395,** 835

gene amplification. Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **396,** 643

gene banks. Ultradry seed storage cuts cost of gene bank, *Scientific correspondence*, Zheng, G-H, Jing, X-M, Tao, K-L, **393,** 223
How to store seeds to conserve biodiversity, *Scientific correspondence*, Ellis, R H, Roberts, E H, **395,** 758
Refrigeration can save seeds economically, *Scientific correspondence*, Walters, C, Roos, E E, Trouchell, D H, Stanwood, P C, Towill, L, Wiesner, L, Eberhart, S A, **395,** 758

gene function analysis. Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zambrowicz, B P, Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T, **392,** 608

gene patenting. Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Glasner, P, Rothman, H, **392,** 325
The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392,** 525
Bioprospecting: When rhetoric hits reality in debate on bioprospecting, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 535
Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **392,** 538
Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 200
India's short cow drags Roslin Institute into controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394,** 821
Dutch challenge to Brussels over biotech directive, *News in brief*, **395,** 736
No rustling at Roslin, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **396,** 108
...as Germany hesitates over Brussels directive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 499
Patent on gene fragment sends researchers a mixed message..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 499

gene regulation. Functional genomics: Double-stranded RNA poses puzzle, *News and views*, Wagner, R W, Sun, L, **391,** 744
Potent and specific genetic interference by double-stranded RNA in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Fire, A, Xu, S, Montgomery, M K, Kostas, S A, Driver, S E, Mello, C C, **391,** 806
Integrin binding and mechanical tension induce movement of mRNA and ribosomes to focal adhesions, *Letter to Nature*, Chicurel, M E, Singer, R H, Meyer, C J, Ingber, D E, **392,** 730
Transcriptional repression by UME6 involves deacetylation of lysine 5 of histone H4 by RPD3, *Letter to Nature*, Rundlett, S E, Carmen, A A, Suka, N, Turner, B M, Grunstein, M, **392,** 831

gene sequences comparison. Molecules and the fossil record, *De-*

bates [online], Hedges, S B, 26 Nov
gene silencing. Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, Bestor, T H, **393,** 311
Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393,** 386
Perinuclear localization of chromatin facilitates transcriptional silencing, *Letter to Nature*, Andrulis, E D, Neiman, A M, Zappulla, D C, Sternglanz, R, **394,** 592
Perinuclear localization of chromatin facilitates transcriptional silencing, *Erratum*, Andrulis, E D, Neiman, A M, Zappulla, C D, Sternglanz, R, **395,** 525
gene therapy. Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, Nabel, G J, **392,** 3S
Therapeutic horizons: Human gene therapy, *Review article*, Anderson, W F, **392,** 25S
Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392,** 32S
US–French deal to seek gene therapy drugs, *News in brief*, **392,** 118
Perils in free market genomics, *Opinion*, **392,** 315
European states outlaw permanent changes, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
Germline gene therapy 'must be spared excessive regulation', *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, Ewbank, J, **392,** 645
Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **392,** 645
US drive to speed trials for rare disorders, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 4
In-utero gene therapy appears on NIH agenda, *News in brief*, **395,** 8
US gene-therapy proposals come under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 309
genetic counselling. Question marks over genetic counselling, *Correspondence*, Akers, A, **395,** 836
genetic discrimination. Gore speaks out against genetic discrimination, *News in brief*, **391,** 429
Jewish leaders meet NIH chiefs on genetic stigmatization fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 851
Job discrimination based on genetics set for California ban, *News*, Lehrman, S, **393,** 611
genetic disorders. Connexin mutations and hearing loss, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, D A, Kraft, M L, Stone, E M, Sheffield, V C, Smith, R J H, **391,** 32
A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, **391,** 184
Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Erratum*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **391,** 307
Alzheimer's disease: A technical KO of amyloid-β peptide, *News and views*, Haass, C, Selkoe, D J, **391,** 339
Deficiency of presenilin-1 inhibits the normal cleavage of amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Vandersticchele, H, Guhde, G, Annaert, W, Von Figura, K, Van Leuven, F, **391,** 387
Human genetics: Hair apparent, *News and views*, Davies, K, **391,** 537
Pathogenesis of two axonopathies does not require axonal neurofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Eyer, J, Cleveland, D W, Wong, P C, Peterson, A C, **391,** 584
Dax1 antagonizes *Sry* action in mammalian sex determination, *Article*, Swain, A, Narvaez, V, Burgoyne, P, Camerino, G, Lovell-Badge, R, **391,** 761
The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1 , *Correction*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **391,** 818
Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392,** 129
Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392,** 182
Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, **392,** 293
E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, **392,** 402
Human genetics: Putting the Parkin into Parkinson's, *News and views*, Nussbaum, R L, **392,** 544
Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice, *Correction*, Friedlander, R M, Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J, **392,** 560
Regulatory factor linked to late-onset diabetes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dutta, S, Bonner-Weir, S, Montminy, M, Wright, C, **392,** 560
Mutations in the *parkin* gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism, *Letter to Nature*, Kitada, T, Asakawa, S, Hattori, N, Matsumine, H, Yamamura, Y, Minoshima, S, Yokochi, M, Mizuno, Y, Shimizu, N, **392,** 605
Problems of germline therapy, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **392,** 645
Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation, *Letter to Nature*, Billuart, P, Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J, **392,** 923
Connexin 26 gene linked to a dominant deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, Denoyelle, F, Lina-Granade, G, Plauchu, H, Bruzzone, R, Chaïb, H, Lévi-Acobas, F, Weil, D, Petit, C, **393,** 319
Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393,** 534
Association of missense and 5′-splice-site mutations in *tau* with the inherited dementia FTDP-17, *Letter to Nature*, Hutton, M, Lendon, C L, Rizzu, P, Baker, M, Froelich, S, Houlden, H, Pickering-Brown, S, Chakraverty, S, Isaacs, A, Grover, A, Hackett, J, Adamson, J, Lincoln, S, Dickson, D, Davies, P, Petersen, R C, Stevens, M, de Graaff, E, Wauters, E, van Baren, J, Hillebrand, M, Joosse, M, Kwon, J M, Nowotny, P, Che, L K, Norton, J, Morris, J C, Reed, L A, Trojanowski, J, Basun, H, Lannfelt, L, Neystat, M, Fahn, S, Dark, F, Tannenberg, T, Dodd, P R, Hayward, N, Kwok, J B J, Schofield, P R, Andreadis, A, Snowden, J, Craufurd, D, Neary, D, Owen, F, Oostra, B A, Hardy, J, Goate, A, van Swieten, J, Mann, D, Lynch, T, Heutink, P, **393,** 702
Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393,** 739
G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress*, Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394,** 35
Tout-velu is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394,** 85
Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Versteege, I, Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O, **394,** 203
An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K, Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T, **394,** 388
Connexin mutations in deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, White, T W, Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L, **394,** 630
US drive to speed trials for rare disorders, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 4
Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395,** 441
The ubiquitin pathway in Parkinson's disease, *Scientific correspondence*, Leroy, E, Boyer, R, Auburger, G, Leube, B, Ulm, G, Mezey, E, Harta, G, Brownstein, M J, Jonnalagada, S, Chernova, T, Dehejia, A, Lavedan, C, Gasser, T, Steinbach, P J, Wilkinson, K D, Polymeropoulos, M H, **395,** 451
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395,** 462
Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A, **395,** 698
Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, **395,** 755
Human genetics: A map for cyberspace, *News and views*, Little, P, **395,** 842
Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396,** 623
Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396,** 687
Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396,** 703
genetic engineering. Switzerland seeks to head off ban on use of transgenic animals, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 312
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, **392,** 13
Search for consensus on genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, Altmann, M, **392,** 13
The Biotech Century: Harnessing the Gene and Remaking the World, Rifkin, J, *Book review by* Krimsky, S, **393,** 31
genetic engineering, of humans. Remaking Eden: Cloning and Beyond in a Brave New World, Silver, L M, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **392,** 771
genetic information. UK insurers oppose moratorium plea on use of genetic data, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 3
Indian guidelines allow limited gene screening, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 115
Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 826
A test for the insurance industry, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **391,** 835
Israel split on rights to genetic privacy, *News*, Watzman, H, **394,** 214
Question marks over genetic counselling, *Correspondence*, Akers, A, **395,** 836
Iceland poised to sell exclusive rights to national health data, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 395
genetic instability. A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, **392,** 223
Mutations of mitotic checkpoint genes in human cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Cahill, D P, Lengauer, C, Yu, J, Riggins, G J, Willson, J K V, Markowitz, S D, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **392,** 300
Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **396,** 643
genetic markers. Gene marker database stirs up debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 726
genetic recombination. Genetic recombination: From competition to collaboration, *News and views*, Kanaar, R, Hoeijmakers, J H J, **391,** 335
Stimulation by Rad52 of yeast Rad51-mediated recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Shinohara, A, Ogawa, T, **391,** 404
genetic testing. UK insurers oppose moratorium plea on use of genetic data, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 3
Indian guidelines allow limited gene screening, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 115
A test for the insurance industry, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **391,** 835
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Ostrer, H, **392,** 14
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Scheuermann, R H, Picker, L J, **392,** 14
DNA tests remove government doubts over tsar's bones, *News in brief*, **392,** 118
Japan okays test-tube baby gene tests, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 110
Expert panel will advise US officals on genetic testing, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Panel urges caution on genetic testing for mental disorders, *News*, Dickson, D, **395,** 309
Restrict genetic susceptibility tests, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S, Caldicott, F, Barchard, C, Bartlett, R, Haldane, J, Hornby, S, McGuffin, P, Pleming, N, Richards, M, Taylor, P, Wilkie, A, Young, S, **395,** 317
Insurers win go-ahead for use of genetic data, *News in brief*, **396,** 107
genetically modified organisms. Germany seeks 'non-modified' food label, *News*, Abbott, A, Roeper, B, **391,** 828
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, **392,** 13
UK inquiry into genetic engineering of crops, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
Crop genetics: reducing transgene escape routes, *News and views*, Gray, A J, Raybould, A F, **392,** 653
How not to run a scientifically successful country, *Opinion*, **392,** 741
Engineered foods not 'organic', says US agriculture department, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
Transgene risk is low, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, S E, Wilkinson, M J, **393,** 320
Lawsuit demands labels for modified foods, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 404
Swiss transgenic vote hangs in balance, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 405
Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 506
Genetics field trials 'must be done in secret', *News in brief*, **393,** 726
French panel calls for closer monitoring of genetic modification, *News*, Glover, E, **394,** 4
Organic farmer takes gene battle to court, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 8
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394,** 114
UK court gives green light to trial of modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 212
Farmer fails in bid to halt trial of modified maize, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
'Gene-foods': the alternative to a moratorium, *Opinion*, **394,** 605
Crop trials speed up as eco-warriors strike, *News*, Masood, E, Akingbade, K, **394,** 608
Modified maize escapes United Kingdom ban, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Scientist suspended in modified food scare, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Transgene risk is not too low to be tested, *Correspondence*, Ford-Lloyd, B V, **394,** 715
German transgenic crop trials face attack, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394,** 819
Modified animal feeds must be put to the test, *Correspondence*, Zoiopoulos, P E, **394,** 823
Call for UK genetics food watchdog, *News*, Masood, E, **395,** 5
Promiscuity in transgenic plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Bergelson, J, Purrington, C B, Wichmann, G, **395,** 25
Resistance to the herbicide glyphosate, *Scientific correspondence*, Robert, S, Baumann, U, **395,** 25
Japan may require labels on genetic food, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 628
Brussels bid to block ban on modified crops, *News in brief*, **395,** 633
French public say 'non' to modified organisms, *News in brief*, **395,** 736
Crop research meets the public, *Opinion*, **395,** 823

UK holds up applications of genetically modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 830
Eat Your Genes: How Genetically Modified Food Is Entering Our Diet, Nottingham, S, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 835
Benefits and risks of genetic modification in agriculture, *Debates* [online], Wilkinson, M, 1 Oct
Relative risk, *Debates* [online], Hails, R, Cooper, I, Lilley, A, Bailey, M, 1 Oct
Sceptically speaking..., *Debates* [online], Hill, J, 1 Oct
Are we too late?, *Debates* [online], Arriola, P, 8 Oct
Food and drink, *Debates* [online], Gasson, M, 8 Oct
Be careful what you wish, *Debates* [online], Gray, A, 15 Oct
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Wilkinson, M, 29 Oct
Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 397
Monsanto to back down over 'terminator' gene?, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 503

genetically modified organisms, biosafety protocol. Risk and benefit, *Correspondence*, Crompton, T, Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G, **391**, 528
Some issues for the biosafety protocol, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, Arntzen, C J, Beachy, R N, Cook, R J, Huttner, S L, Kennedy, D, Qualset, C O, Raven, P H, Vidaver, A K, **392**, 221
Assessing risks of genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, Crompton, T, Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G, **392**, 751
Assessing risks of genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, Gates, P, **392**, 751
UN biodiversity chief to step down from post, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

genetics. Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views*, Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393**, 22
Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid, *Letter to Nature*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **393**, 68
Geneticists told to debate with politicians, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 610
Frankenstein's Footsteps: Science, Genetics and Popular Culture, Turney, J, *Book review by* Haynes, R, **394**, 735
DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 819
DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R Z, Pettersson, U, Beard, C, Jackson-Grusby, L, Jaenisch, R, **395**, 89
See also evolutionary genetics *and under* scientific conferences

genetics, arthropods. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392**, 141

genetics, nomenclature. ...and linguistic diversity, *Correspondence*, Weeks, D E, O'Connell, J R, Schmidtová, Z, **391**, 118
Nomenclature regulation, *Correspondence*, Lonsdale, D, **391**, 118
When names are less than crystal clear, *Correspondence*, Ashburner, M, **394**, 216
When names are less than crystal clear; reply, *Correspondence*, Choe, S, Pfaffinger, P, **394**, 216

genetics, radiation hybrids. Human genetics: A map for cyberspace, *News and views*, Little, P, **395**, 842

genetics databases. Nomenclature regulation, *Correspondence*, Lonsdale, D, **391**, 118
Curtain falls on gene sequencing deal, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 621
Gene marker database stirs up debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 726
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, Haseltine, W A, **391**, 834
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, U'Prichard, D C, **391**, 834
French demand DNA database to fight crime, *News in brief*, **392**, 430
Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zambrowicz, B P, Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T, **392**, 608
Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 101
UK police chief calls for national DNA database, *News in brief*, **393**, 106
A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, **393**, 195
Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, Dickson, D, **393**, 296
Human genetics: A map for cyberspace, *News and views*, Little, P, **395**, 842

***Genlisea* spp.** First protozoa-trapping plant found, *Scientific correspondence*, Barthlott, W, Porembski, S, Fischer, E, Gemmel, B, **392**, 447

genome plasticity. Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome, *News and views*, Capy, P, **396**, 522
Selective sweep of a newly evolved sperm-specific gene in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Nurminsky, D I, Nurminskaya, M V, De Aguiar, D, Hartl, D L, **396**, 572

genome research. Genome unit falls foul of campus politics in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 424
Genome sequencing: Genes blossom from a weed, *News and views*, Ecker, J R, **391**, 438
Analysis of 1.9 Mb of contiguous sequence from chromosome 4 of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, M, Bancroft, I, Bent, E, Love, K, Goodman, H, Dean, C, Bergkamp, R, Dirkse, W, Van Staveren, M, Stiekema, W, Drost, L, Ridley, P, Hudson, S A, Patel, K, Murphy, G, Piffanelli, P, Wedler, H, Wedler, E, Wambutt, R, Weitzenegger, T, Pohl, T M, Terryn, N, Gielen, J, Villarroel, R, De Clerck, R, Van Montagu, M, Lecharny, A, Auborg, S, Gy, I, Kreis, M, Lao, N, Kavanagh, T, Hempel, S, Kotter, P, Entian, K-D, Rieger, M, Schaeffer, M, Funk, B, Mueller-Auer, S, Silvey, M, James, R, Montfort, A, Pons, A, Puigdomenech, P, Douka, A, Voukelatou, E, Milioni, D, Hatzopoulos, P, Piravandi, E, Obermaier, B, Hilbert, H, Duterhoft, A, Moores, T, Jones, J D G, Eneva, T, Palme, K, Benes, V, Rechman, S, Ansorge, W, Cooke, R, Berger, C, Delseny, M, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Mewes, H-W, Klosterman, S, Schueller, C, Chalwatzis, N, **391**, 485
Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 826
Japan's genome programme goes ahead, with protein analysis, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392**, 219
Perils in free market genomics, *Opinion*, **392**, 315
Microbial genomes opened up, *News and views feature*, Doolittle, R F, **392**, 339
The complete genome of the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Article*, Deckert, G, Warren, P V, Gaasterland, T, Young, W G, Lenox, A L, Graham, D E, Overbeek, R, Snead, M A, Keller, M, Aujay, M, Huber, R, Feldman, R A, Short, J M, Olsen, G J, Swanson, R V, **392**, 353
Coalition to pursue ethnic concerns over gene research, *News*, Lehrman, S, **392**, 428
Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zambrowicz, B P, Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T, **392**, 608
Scripps and Novartis in genomics link-up, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, Dickson, D, **393**, 296
Venter backs call for more public funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 296
'Rough draft' of human genome wins researchers' backing, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 399
Blueprint for the white plague, *News and views*, Young, D B, **393**, 515
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Article*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **393**, 537
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Correction*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **394**, 101
Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Rickettsia, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396**, 109
The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396**, 133
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Erratum*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **396**, 190
Genome sequencing: The worm revealed, *News and views*, Chalfie, M, **396**, 620

genomic imprinting. Location of enhancers is essential for the imprinting of *H19* and *Igf2* genes, *Letter to Nature*, Webber, A L, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **391**, 711
Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role, *Scientific correspondence*, Itier, J-M, Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F, **393**, 125

geochemistry. Petroleum geochemistry: Sulphur greases the wheels, *News and views*, Seewald, J S, **391**, 128
Sulphur-radical control on petroleum formation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Lewan, M D, **391**, 164
Constraints on Earth accretion deduced from noble metals in the oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, J E, Schmidt, G, **391**, 166
Composition of fluids in the lower crust inferred from metamorphic salt in lower crustal rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Markl, G, Bucher, K, **391**, 781
Extremely acid Permian lakes and ground waters in North America, *Letter to Nature*, Benison, K C, Goldstein, R H, Wopenka, B, Burruss, R C, Pasteris, J D, **392**, 911
Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393**, 303
Low argon solubility in silicate melts at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Chamorro-Pérez, E, Gillet, P, Jambon, A, Badro, J, McMillan, P, **393**, 352
Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393**, 355
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394**, 637
Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Tegner, C, Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S, **395**, 591
Spontaneous movement of ions through calcite at standard temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Stipp, S L S, Konnerup-Madsen, J, Franzreb, K, Kulik, A, Mathieu, H J, **396**, 356
Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, Newton, P, **396**, 414
A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Canfield, D E, **396**, 450
See also isotope geochemistry; marine geochemistry

geochronology. Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Pilot, J, Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N, **393**, 676
Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394**, 260
Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, **394**, 668
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature*, Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394**, 769
Dating topography of the Sierra Nevada, California, using apatite (U–Th)/He ages, *Letter to Nature*, House, M A, Wernicke, B P, Farley, K A, **396**, 66

geodynamics. The core–mantle boundary layer and deep Earth dynamics, *Review article*, Lay, T, Williams, Q, Garnero, E J, **392**, 461
Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, N, Nishida, K, **395**, 357
Mantle convection simulations with rheologies that generate plate-like behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Trompert, R, Hansen, U, **395**, 686
An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, Bills, B G, **396**, 405
Low-latitude glaciation and rapid changes in the Earth's obliquity explained by obliquity–oblateness feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Frakes, L A, **396**, 453

geography, applied. Applied Geographic Studies, Harvey, M E, *Journal review by* Batty, M, **395**, 132

geology. Contradictions of slate formation resolved?, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Pluijm, B, Ho, N-C, Peacor, D R, Merriman, R J, **392**, 348
In retrospect: Principles of Physical Geology, Holmes, A, *Book review by* Herries Davies, G L, **394**, 738
Annals of the Former World, McPhee, J, *Book review by* Muir-Wood, R, **394**, 845

geology, history of. Georges Cuvier; Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts, Rudwick, M J S, *Book review by* Taquet, P, **392**, 453
The Floating Egg: Episodes in the Making of Geology, Osborne, R, *Book review by* Torrens, H S, **396**, 131

***Geology*.** Launch editor, *Correspondence*, Rogers, F, **395**, 634

geomagnetism. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, **391**, 739
Orbital modulation of the Earth's magnetic field intensity, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Hodell, D A, McManus, J, Lehman, B, **394**, 464
See also palaeomagnetism

geometry. Geometry Civilized: History, Culture and Technique, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394**, 333

geophysics. Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views*, Herring, T A, **391**, 434
Oceanic signals in observed motions of the Earth's pole of rotation, *Letter to Nature*, Ponte, R M, Stammer, D, Marshall, J, **391**, 476
Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, Goff, J A, **392**, 224
Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, W R, Poliakov, A N B, **392**, 272
The core–mantle boundary layer and deep Earth dynamics, *Review article*, Lay, T, Williams, Q, Garnero, E J, **392**, 461
The viscosity of liquid iron at the physical conditions of the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, de Wijs, G A, Kresse, G, Vočadlo, L, Dobson, D, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **392**, 805
Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **394**, 21
Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, R E, Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M, **394**, 58
Fundamentals of Geophysics, Lowrie, W, *Book review by* Bull, J, **394**, 736
Principles of Geophysics, Sleep, N H, Fujita, K, *Book review by* Bull, J, **394**, 736
Electrical conductivity of silicate perovskite at lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Katsura, T, Sato, K, Ito, E, **395**, 493

Georgia, nuclear fuel reprocessing. UK waives nuclear waste rule for Georgia, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 850
'Too much secrecy' at Dounreay, say MPs, *News in brief*, **394,** 516

gephyrin. Glycine-receptor activation is required for receptor clustering in spinal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Kirsch, J, Betz, H, **392,** 717

Gerbera hybrida. New pathway to polyketides in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Eckermann, S, Schröder, G, Schmidt, J, Strack, D, Edrada, R A, Helariutta, Y, Elomaa, P, Kotilainen, M, Kilpeläinen, I, Proksch, P, Teeri, T H, Schröder, J, **396,** 387

germ theory. The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life, Tomes, N, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **394,** 237

German–Dutch cooperation. Germany goes Dutch for climate change research, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Holland hosts school for study of climate change, *News in brief*, **394,** 114

German–French cooperation. France and Germany reach biotech entente, *News in brief*, **393,** 106

German–Indian cooperation. Germany strengthens research ties with India, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

German–US cooperation. Germany and US agree energy research pact, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

Germany, animal experimentation. Germany remains split on animal testing, *News*, Miller, B, **391,** 624

Germany, biomedical research. Call for a shake-up at Robert Koch Insitute, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes, *Commentary*, Deichmann, U, Müller-Hill, B, **393,** 109
Unreliable errors, *Correspondence*, Erlanger, B F, **393,** 301
Berlin biomedical centre will boost collaboration, *News in brief*, **395,** 212

Germany, biotechnology. German company set up to exploit genome data, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Germany to cut red tape surrounding genetic research, *News in brief*, **391,** 428
Germany seeks 'non-modified' food label, *News*, Abbott, A, Roeper, B, **391,** 828
German Greens soften views on biotech as power edges closer, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 213
Search for top 50 young biotech groups, *News in brief*, **392,** 643
Rüttgers honoured for promotion of biotech, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
France and Germany reach biotech entente, *News in brief*, **393,** 106
Germans mix support and scepticism for genetic engineering, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 299
German ambivalence to genetic engineering, *Correspondence*, Hampel, J, **394,** 517
German transgenic crop trials face attack, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394,** 819
...as Germany hesitates over Brussels directive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 499

Germany, chemical industry. Chemical industry boost for German research, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
German chemicals giant to focus on life sciences, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 103

Germany, computer sciences. Donation funds German computing centre, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

Germany, databases. Germany's PhDs will see their work go online, *News in brief*, **395,** 736

Germany, education. Training undervalued, *Correspondence*, Olek, A, **393,** 11

Germany, Einstein tower. Fire damages Germany's Einstein tower, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 217

Germany, elections. German Greens soften views on biotech as power edges closer, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 213
German poll could change research goals, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Abbott, A, **395,** 208
"Red–Green" warning signals, *Opinion*, **395,** 307

Germany, energy research. Germany and US agree energy research pact, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

Germany, environmental issues. German Greens soften views on biotech as power edges closer, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 213

Germany, food labelling. Germany seeks 'non-modified' food label, *News*, Abbott, A, Roeper, B, **391,** 828

Germany, forensic science. German sex killings prompt decision to create a DNA database, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 749

Germany, Future Capital fund. Fund aims to launch life sciences companies, *News in brief*, **396,** 209

Germany, gender issues. Plea for female academics in Germany, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 402

Germany, government. New faces, old policies in German coalition, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 733

Germany, history. Universities seek to atone for Nazi past, *News*, Strobl, M, **391,** 112
Pollen analysis reveals murder season, *Scientific correspondence*, Szibor, R, Schubert, C, Schöning, R, Krause, D, Wendt, U, **395,** 449
Heisenberg and the Nazi Atomic Bomb project: A study in German Culture, Rose, P L, *Book review by* Walker, M, **396,** 427

Germany, immigration. Germany approves DNA tests for visas, *News*, Roeper, B, **391,** 723

Germany, Institut für den Wissenschaftlichen Film. Germany's institute for scientific film could face final curtain, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 425

Germany, marine science. Europe may pool marine research efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **392,** 637

Germany, materials science. Foresight study blazes trail in Germany, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 7

Germany, museums. How Zeiss puts stars in everyone's eyes, *News in brief*, **395,** 833

Germany, neurosciences. New voices displace east/west tensions, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393,** 725
East Germans succeed, *Correspondence*, Brown, R, **394,** 613

Germany, nuclear industry. Germany keen to reduce the nuclear threat, *Correspondence*, Erdmann, M, **395,** 836
Germany keen to reduce the nuclear threat; reply, *Correspondence*, von Hippel, F N, **395,** 836

Germany, nuclear reactors. Earthquake risk shuts down German reactor, *News in brief*, **391,** 429
German reactor project faces safety challenge, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 850
Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 503
Saxony goes to court to claim reactor costs, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Research reactor escapes Green axe... so far, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 733
Uncertainty over leukaemia link to nuclear reactor, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

Germany, pain research. Molecular medicine to fore in fight against pain, *News in brief*, **393,** 204

Germany, physicists. Germany faces physics graduate shortage as students turn away, *News*, Klobouček, A, **394,** 514

Germany, research evaluation. Review could speed up German grants, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 318

Germany, research funding. Germany goes Dutch for climate change research, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Review could speed up German grants, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 318
Max Planck institutes face closer scrutiny, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Chemical industry boost for German research, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Germany receives fewer visiting research fellows, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Molecular medicine to fore in fight against pain, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Holland hosts school for study of climate change, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
German poll could change research goals, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Abbott, A, **395,** 208
Germany restores funds to grant agencies, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **396,** 293
German science minister seeks extra billions, *News in brief*, **396,** 506

Germany, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396,** 615

Germany, research institutions. Call for a shake-up at Robert Koch Insitute, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Germany's institute for scientific film could face final curtain, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 425
Stamp marks Max Planck milestone, *News*, Roeper, B, **391,** 622
Max Planck Society faces 'hard decisions' to uphold standards, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 3
Fraud claim puts German rules to test, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 111
Max Planck institutes face closer scrutiny, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Strength in unity, *Opinion*, **393,** 717
New voices displace east/west tensions, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393,** 725
East Germans succeed, *Correspondence*, Brown, R, **394,** 613
Rapid shake-up at German health institute, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 107
Berlin biomedical centre will boost collaboration, *News in brief*, **395,** 212

Germany, science policy. Foresight study blazes trail in Germany, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 7
Germany 'should boost interdisciplinary research', *News in brief*, **395,** 8

Germany, scientific misconduct allegations. German chemist sues over fraud allegation, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 422
German ombudsman to watch out for fraud, *News in brief*, **391,** 526
Fraud claim puts German rules to test, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 111
Scapegoat for fraud in Germany?, *Correspondence*, Brach, M A, **392,** 431
The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes, *Commentary*, Deichmann, U, Müller-Hill, B, **393,** 109
German technician's confession spurs check on suspect data, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 293
Unreliable errors, *Correspondence*, Erlanger, B F, **393,** 301
Authors slow to retract 'fraudulent' papers, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 402
German institute 'correct' to fire technician, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 6
German scientists may escape fraud trial, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 532
Task force to set up to determine the damage, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 533
Surviving misconduct is one thing, accountability is another, *Opinion*, **395,** 727

Germany, scientists. Germany's grants chief wants more freedom for young researchers, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
Retraining scheme could go Europe-wide, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 104
UN stands up for East German scientists, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **396,** 605

Germany, space science. Damaged satellite adds to delays facing X-ray astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 826
German X-ray satellite returns its last data, *News in brief*, **396,** 612

Germany, technology foresight studies. Foresight study blazes trail in Germany, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 7

Germany, universities. Post-war ideals trip over modern reality, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 5
Universities seek to atone for Nazi past, *News*, Strobl, M, **391,** 112
German ombudsman to watch out for fraud, *News in brief*, **391,** 526
German reactor project faces safety challenge, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 850
Plea for female academics in Germany, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 402
France seeks the return of the roving scholar, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 404
Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 503
Strength in unity, *Opinion*, **393,** 717
New voices displace east/west tensions, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393,** 725
Germany's grants chief wants more freedom for young researchers, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
University says sorry for its racist past, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394,** 107
German universities to compete for extra cash, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
Germany faces physics graduate shortage as students turn away, *News*, Klobouček, A, **394,** 514
East Germans succeed, *Correspondence*, Brown, R, **394,** 613
German universities win more freedom, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
Germany's PhDs will see their work go online, *News in brief*, **395,** 736
Berlin university shakes off radical past..., *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 204
...and hopes for the gift of a new home, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 204
Germany ups cash for university buildings, *News in brief*, **396,** 300
When payment by results is a sensible approach, *Opinion*, **396,** 393
Germany's rectors call for pay by results, *News*, Kiessling, T, **396,** 396
Donation funds German computing centre, *News in brief*, **396,** 402
German standstill as fewer chairs available, *News*, Kiessling, T, **396,** 609

Germany, Wissenschaftsrat. Historian takes top job at science council, *News in brief*, **391,** 428

gerontology. Long-lived, but not 'aged', *Correspondence*, Le Bourg, E, Minois, N, **395,** 538

gesticulation. Why people gesture when they speak, *Scientific correspondence*, Iverson, J M, Goldin-Meadow, S, **396,** 228

geysers. Eruption dynamics: Rumbling geysers (and volcanoes), *News and views*, Julian, B R, **396,** 311

***gfp* gene.** Specific interference by ingested dsRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Timmons, L, Fire, A, **395,** 854

Giacconi, Riccardo. Giacconi to take up US radioastronomy post, *News in brief*, **396,** 107

giant panda. Mother bears could help save giant panda, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 409

giraffe. Zarafa: A Giraffe's True Story from Deep in Africa to the Heart of Paris, Allin, M, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **394,** 437

***GJB2* gene.** Connexin mutations in deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, White, T W, Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L, **394,** 630

glacial cycles. The timing of Pleistocene glaciations from a simple multiple-state climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Paillard, D, **391,** 378
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392,** 335
Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, **392,** 373
Glacial cycles: Jive talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394,** 130
Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394,** 162
An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, Bills, B G, **396,** 405
Low-latitude glaciation and rapid changes in the Earth's obliquity explained by obliquity–oblateness feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Frakes, L A, **396,** 453

glaciology. Satellite mapping: 3-D glacial flow, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **391,** 229
Three-dimensional glacial flow and surface elevation measured with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Mohr, J J, Reeh, N, Madsen, S N, **391,** 273
Simulated future sea-level rise due to glacier melt based on regionally and seasonally resolved temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregory, J M, Oerlemans, J, **391,** 474
Ice sheets: On the shelf, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **391,** 747
Breakup and conditions for stability of the northern Larsen Ice Shelf, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Doake, C S M, Corr, H F J, Rott, H, Skvarca, P, Young, N W, **391,** 778
Global warming and the stability of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet, *Review article*, Oppenheimer, M, **393,** 325
Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H,

Tiedemann, R, **393,** 673
Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views,* Bentley, C R, **394,** 21
Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations, *Letter to Nature,* Bell, R E, Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M, **394,** 58
Influence of subglacial geology on the position of a West Antarctic ice stream from seismic observations, *Letter to Nature,* Anandakrishnan, S, Blankenship, D D, Alley, R B, Stoffa, P L, **394,** 62
Hydrological characteristics of the drainage system beneath a surging glacier, *Article,* Björnsson, H, **395,** 771

Glanville fritillary butterfly (*Melitaea cinxia*). Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction, *News and views,* Frankham, R, Ralls, K, **392,** 441
Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation, *Letter to Nature,* Saccheri, I, Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I, **392,** 491

glass fibres. Glass fibres of pure and erbium- or neodymium-doped yttria–alumina compositions, *Letter to Nature,* Weber, J K R, Felten, J J, Cho, B, Nordine, P C, **393,** 769

glasses, formation. Thermodynamics: Liquid landscape, *News and views,* Angell, A, **393,** 521
Signatures of distinct dynamical regimes in the energy landscape of a glass-forming liquid, *Letter to Nature,* Sastry, S, Debenedetti, P G, Stillinger, F H, **393,** 554

Glaxo Wellcome. British drugs companies in mega-merger plan, *News in brief,* **391,** 527
Drugs merger seeks strength in breadth, *News,* Masood, E, **391,** 621
Glaxo cuts HIV drug cost for developing world, *News in brief,* **392,** 118

Glenn, John H. 'Guinea pig' Glenn heads off to space again, *News in brief,* **391,** 319
NASA centre named after astronaut Glenn, *News in brief,* **395,** 632
Pie in the sky, *Opinion,* **396,** 199

Gli proteins. Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature,* Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393,** 579

glial cells. Synaptic laminin prevents glial entry into the synaptic cleft, *Letter to Nature,* Patton, B L, Chiu, A Y, Sanes, J R, **393,** 698

Global Biodiversity Information Facility *See under* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development

Global Climate Coalition. Oil industry lobby plans rival to UN climate science panel, *News in brief,* **392,** 856

Global Health Leadership Fund. Rockefeller cash to bring fresh expertise to WHO, *News in brief,* **394,** 612

Global Taxonomy Initiative *See under* United Nations Biodiversity Convention

***Glomus* spp.** Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence,* Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394,** 431

'glory scattering'. Optics: A time-resolved glimpse of the terahertz glory, *News and views,* Marston, P L, **391,** 841

***GLR* genes.** Glutamate-receptor genes in plants, *Scientific correspondence,* Lam, H-M, Chiu, J, Hsieh, M-H, Meisel, L, Oliveira, I C, Shin, M, Coruzzi, G, **396,** 125

glucocorticoid receptors. Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex, *Letter to Nature,* Fryer, C J, Archer, T K, **393,** 88

glucocorticoids. Stress and glucocorticoids impair retrieval of long-term spatial memory, *Letter to Nature,* de Quervain, D J-F, Roozendaal, B, McGaugh, J L, **394,** 787

gluons. Particle physics: Liberating quarks and gluons, *News and views,* Wilczek, F, **391,** 330

GluR6 protein. Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature,* Mulle, C, Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F, **392,** 601

glutamate receptors. Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes, *Letter to Nature,* Bezzi, P, Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A, **391,** 281
Synaptic transmission: The two faces of glutamate, *News and views,* Pin, J-P, **394,** 19
Glutamate mediates an inhibitory postsynaptic potential in dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Fiorillo, C D, Williams, J T, **394,** 78
Glutamate locally activates dendritic outputs of thalamic interneurons, *Letter to Nature,* Cox, C L, Zhou, Q, Sherman, S M, **394,** 478
Structure of a glutamate-receptor ligand-binding core in complex with kainate, *Letter to Nature,* Armstrong, N, Sun, Y, Chen, G-Q, Gouaux, E, **395,** 913
Glutamate-receptor genes in plants, *Scientific correspondence,* Lam, H-M, Chiu, J, Hsieh, M-H, Meisel, L, Oliveira, I C, Shin, M, Coruzzi, G, **396,** 125
A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines, *Letter to Nature,* Takechi, H, Eilers, J, Konnerth, A, **396,** 757
See also NMDA receptors

glycine receptors. Glycine-receptor activation is required for receptor clustering in spinal neurons, *Letter to Nature,* Kirsch, J, Betz, H, **392,** 717

glycoproteins. HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views,* Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393,** 630
Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article,* Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393,** 648
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature,* Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393,** 705
Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature,* Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396,** 92

glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins *See* GPI-anchored proteins

glycosylphosphatidylinositol-linked proteins *See* GPI-linked proteins

glyphosate, tolerance. Resistance to the herbicide glyphosate, *Scientific correspondence,* Robert, S, Baumann, U, **395,** 25

Gnathonemus petersii *See* electric fish

Goddard, Henry Herbert. Measuring Minds: Henry Herbert Goddard and the Origins of American Intelligence Testing, Zenderland, L, *Book review by* Porter, R, **396,** 34

gold, phytoextraction. Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views,* Swindle, T D, **395,** 549

gold clusters. Spontaneous ordering of bimodal ensembles of nanoscopic gold clusters, *Letter to Nature,* Kiely, C J, Fink, J, Brust, M, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, **396,** 444

gold–aluminium intermetallic compound. Materials science: A precious stone that isn't, *News and views,* Cahn, R W, **396,** 523

golden hamster (*Mesocricetus aureus*). Navigation through vector addition, *Letter to Nature,* Etienne, A S, Maurer, R, Berlie, J, Reverdin, B, Rowe, T, Georgakopoulos, J, Séguinot, V, **396,** 161

goldfish. Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature,* Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394,** 182

Goldsworthy, Andy. Goldsworthy's genera, *Art and science,* Kemp, M, **391,** 235

Golgi apparatus. The centenarian Golgi apparatus, *News and views,* Mazzarello, P, Bentivoglio, M, **392,** 543

Gooloogongia loomesi. A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature,* Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394,** 569

goosegrass (*Eleusine indica*). Herbicide resistance caused by spontaneous mutation of the cytoskeletal protein tubulin, *Letter to Nature,* Anthony, R G, Waldin, T R, Ray, J A, Bright, S W J, Hussey, P J, **393,** 260

Gorgonia ventalina. Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies, *Scientific correspondence,* Geiser, D M, Taylor, J W, Ritchie, K B, Smith, G W, **394,** 137

Gossypium hirsutum *See* cotton

Gould, Stephen Jay. Gould to be next year's president of AAAS, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **391,** 110

gout. Gout: The Patrician Malady, Porter, R, Rousseau, G S, *Book review by* Crowther, A, **396,** 37

gp39 glycoprotein *See* CD40 ligand

gp120 glycoprotein. Go-ahead given for trials of HIV vaccine in human volunteers, *News in brief,* **391,** 220
HIV vaccines: Viral envelope fails to deliver?, *News and views,* Bolognesi, D P, Matthews, T J, **391,** 638
Ex-UN AIDS chief is blasted for remarks on vaccine strategy, *News,* Wadman, M, **392,** 527
HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views,* Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393,** 630
Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article,* Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393,** 648
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature,* Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393,** 705
Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature,* Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395,** 189

gp130 glycoprotein. Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature,* Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393,** 83

GPI-anchored proteins. GPI-anchored proteins are organized in submicron domains at the cell surface, *Letter to Nature,* Varma, R, Mayor, S, **394,** 798
Microdomains of GPI-anchored proteins in living cells revealed by crosslinking, *Letter to Nature,* Friedrichson, T, Kurzchalia, T V, **394,** 802

GPI-linked proteins. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Correction,* Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **392,** 210

GRACE mission. Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views,* Herring, T A, **391,** 434

graft copolymers. Polymeric emulsifiers based on reversible formation of hydrophobic units, *Letter to Nature,* Mathur, A M, Drescher, B, Scranton, A B, Klier, J, **392,** 367

granular materials. Stratification in poured granular heaps, *Scientific correspondence,* Baxter, J, Tüzün, U, Heyes, D, Hayati, I, Fredlund, P, **391,** 136
Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence,* Webster, A, **391,** 430
Moisture-induced ageing in granular media and the kinetics of capillary condensation, *Letter to Nature,* Bocquet, L, Charlaix, E, Ciliberto, S, Crassous, J, **396,** 735

granulocytes. Electron currents generated by the human phagocyte NADPH oxidase, *Letter to Nature,* Schrenzel, J, Serrander, L, Bánfi, B, Nüße, O, Fouyouzi, R, Lew, D P, Demaurex, N, Krause, K-H, **392,** 734

grasshoppers. The Songs of the Grasshoppers and Crickets of Western Europe, Ragge, D R, Reynolds, W J, *Book review by* Gwynne, D T, Morris, G K, **394,** 335
Evolutionary transition from stretch to hearing organs in ancient grasshoppers, *Letter to Nature,* van Staaden, M J, Römer, H, **394,** 773

grasslands. Biodiversity: Plants on the web, *News and views,* Read, D, **396,** 22
Mycorrhizal fungal diversity determines plant biodiversity, ecosystem variability and productivity, *Letter to Nature,* van den Heijden, M G A, Klironomos, J N, Ursic, M, Moutoglis, P, Streitwolf-Engel, R, Boller, T, Wiemken, A, Sanders, I R, **396,** 69

gravitational lenses. Extragalactic astronomy: A ring in truth, *News and views,* Battersby, S, **392,** 548
White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views,* Richer, H B, **394,** 825
Old and blue white-dwarf stars as a detectable source of microlensing events, *Letter to Nature,* Hansen, B M S, **394,** 860

gravitational waves. Ripples on a Cosmic Sea: The Search for Gravitational Waves, Blair, D, McNamara, G, *Book review by* Collins, H, **392,** 457

gravity studies. Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views,* Herring, T A, **391,** 434
Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature,* Amelino-Camelia, G, Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S, **393,** 763
Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts, *Correction,* Amelino-Camelia, G, Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S, **395,** 525
See also microgravity studies

GRB971214 γ-ray burst. The burst, the burster and its lair, *News and views,* Wijers, R, **393,** 13
Identification of a host galaxy at redshift $z = 3.42$ for the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Article,* Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Ramprakash, A N, Goodrich, R, Bloom, J S, Adelberger, K L, Kundic, T, Lubin, L, Frail, D A, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, Barth, A J, Davis, M, Filippenko, A V, Newman, J, **393,** 35
Optical afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Letter to Nature,* Halpern, J P, Thorstensen, J R, Helfand, D J, Costa, E, **393,** 41
The energetic afterglow of the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Letter to Nature,* Ramprakash, A N, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Koresko, C, Kuchner, M, Goodrich, R, Neugeberger, G, Murphy, T, Eikenberry, S, Bloom, J S, Djorgovski, S G, Waxman, E, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, **393,** 43

GRB980425 γ-ray burst. How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views,* Baron, E, **395,** 635
Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Article,* Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S, **395,** 663
An unusual supernova in the error box of the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature,* Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Augusteijn, T, Böhnhardt, H, Brewer, J P, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Leibundgut, B, Lidman, C, Hainaut, O R, Patat, F, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Hurley, K, Groot, P J, Strom, R G, Mazzali, P A, Iwamoto, K, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Koshut, T, Kippen, M, Robinson, C, de Wildt, P, Wijers, R A M J, Tanvir, N, Greiner, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, Masetti, N, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Piro, L, Peterson, B A, Tinney, C, Boyle, B, Cannon, R, Stathakis, R, Sadler, E, Begam, M C, Ianna, P, **395,** 670
A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature,* Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395,** 672

great tit (*Parus major*). ...temperature and egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence,* McCleery, R H, Perrins, C M, **391,** 30

Greece, history. The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused, Vrettos, T, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392,** 455
The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece?, Hitchens, C, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392,** 455

'green-beard' genes. Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views,* Grafen, A, **394,** 521
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature,* Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394,** 573

green fluorescent protein, mutants. Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Miesenböck, G, De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E, **394,** 192

green iguana (*Iguana iguana*). Over-water dispersal of lizards due to hurricanes, *Scientific correspondence,* Censky, E J, Hodge, K, Dudley, J, **395,** 556

'green wave'. Green-wave phenology, *Scientific correspondence,* Schwartz, M D, **394,** 839

Greenfield, Susan. Royal Institution names its first woman director, *News in brief,* **394,** 9

greenhouse gases. $6bn package to cut US carbon emissions comes

under attack, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 619
Car makers in a jam over emission targets, *News in brief*, **392,** 10
Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392,** 59
EU considers car makers' offer to cut emissions, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
Ozone depletion: A greenhouse warming connection, *News and views*, Salawitch, R J, **392,** 551
Increased polar stratospheric ozone losses and delayed eventual recovery owing to increasing greenhouse-gas concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Rind, D, Lonergan, P, **392,** 589
Russia and Japan agree to emissions trade-off, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Climate change: The past as guide to the future, *News and views*, Hegeri, G, **392,** 758
Global-scale temperature patterns and climate forcing over the past six centuries, *Article*, Mann, M E, Bradley, R S, Hughes, M K, **392,** 779
Climate Change and the Global Harvest: Potential Impacts of the Greenhouse Effect on Agriculture, Rosenzweig, C, Hillel, D, *Book review by* Moore, P D, **393,** 33
Japan's emissions bill comes under fire, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 199
G8 leaders pledge to sign Kyoto protocol on climate change, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views*, Schimel, D S, **393,** 208
Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Sarmiento, J L, Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S, **393,** 245
Dynamic responses of terrestrial ecosystem carbon cycling to global climate change, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, M, Woodward, F I, **393,** 249
OECD counts costs of CO_2 emission controls, *News in brief*, **393,** 406
European countries set to agree on greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **393,** 616
US 'can afford large cuts to greenhouse gases', *News in brief*, **394,** 412
Brussels seeks 25 per cent cut in CO_2 emissions, *News in brief*, **394,** 516
Adapting to the inevitable, *Commentary*, Parry, M, Arnell, N, Hulme, M, Nicholls, R, Livermore, M, **395,** 741
Strategies for cutting carbon, *News and views*, Victor, D G, **395,** 837
Energy implications of future stabilization of atmospheric CO_2 content, *Letter to Nature*, Hoffert, M I, Caldeira, K, Jain, A K, Haites, E F, Harvey, L D D, Potter, S D, Schlesinger, M E, Schneider, S H, Watts, R G, Wigley, T M L, Wuebbles, D J, **395,** 881
Research is no substitute for political action on climate, *Opinion*, **396,** 1
US and Europe set to clash over emissions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 7
Climate conference agrees action plan, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 201
Clear need to act on global warming, *Correspondence*, Hassol, S, **396,** 210
No room for complacency over climate, *Correspondence*, Fisk, D, **396,** 509
No room for complacency over climate; reply, *Correspondence*, Parry, M, Livermore, M, Hulme, M, Arnell, N, Nicholls, R, **396,** 509

Greenland, basalts. Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Tegner, C, Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S, **395,** 591

Greenland, glaciers. Satellite mapping: 3-D glacial flow, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **391,** 229
Three-dimensional glacial flow and surface elevation measured with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Mohr, J J, Reeh, N, Madsen, S N, **391,** 273

Greenland, ice-core studies. Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392,** 59
Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **393,** 54
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394,** 717
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394,** 739

Greenpeace. Greenpeace 'tried to buy an atom bomb', *News in brief*, **394,** 516

Grf-1 protein. Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role, *Scientific correspondence*, Itier, J-M, Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F, **393,** 125

Grg-5 protein. The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395,** 608

Grk protein. Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18

GroE protein. GroE is vital for cell-wall synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McLennan, N, Masters, M, **392,** 139

Groucho protein. *Drosophila* Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cavallo, R A, Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A, **395,** 604

Groucho protein, related proteins. The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395,** 608

growth hormones. Europe's ban on growth hormones wins support, *News in brief*, **391,** 428
Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role, *Scientific correspondence*, Itier, J-M, Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F, **393,** 125

GRS1915+105. Microquasars in our Galaxy, *Progress*, Mirabel, I F, Rodriguez, L F, **392,** 673

Grünberg, Peter. Magnetoresistance attracts German prize, *News in brief*, **396,** 613

GTP-binding proteins. Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394,** 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394,** 337
Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394,** 426

GTPase cycle. G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress*, Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394,** 35

GTPase-activating proteins (GAPs). Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence*, Bax, B, **392,** 447
Support for shared ancestry of GAPs, *Scientific correspondence*, Rittinger, K, Taylor, W R, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **392,** 448
The G protein Gα 12 stimulates Bruton's tyrosine kinase and a rasGAP through a conserved PH/BM domain, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y, Ma, W, Wan, Y, Kozasa, T, Hattori, S, Huang, X-Y, **395,** 808

GTPases. Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391,** 121
A GTP-exchange factor required for cell orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Nern, A, Arkowitz, R A, **391,** 195
Crystal structure of the bacterial cell-division protein FtsZ, *Letter to Nature*, Löwe, J, Amos, L A, **391,** 203

guanine-nucleotide-binding proteins *See* G proteins

guanine-nucleotide-exchange factors (GEFs). Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394,** 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394,** 337
Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396,** 416
Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396,** 474

Gulf Stream. Gulf Stream shifts following ENSO events, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, A H, Jordan, M B, Stephens, J A, **393,** 638

Gulf War syndrome. Molecular neurobiology: The stress of Gulf War syndrome, *News and views*, Sapolsky, R M, **393,** 308
Gulf War syndrome 'not due to depleted uranium', *News in brief*, **394,** 612

guppies. At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, Houde, A, *Book review by* Zuk, M, **392,** 36

***Gymnodinium breve*, neurotoxin.** Total synthesis of brevetoxin A, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Yang, Z, Shi, G-q, Gunzner, J L, Agrios, K A, Gärtner, P, **392,** 264

Gymnodinium catenatum. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393,** 17
Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393,** 28

***H19* gene.** Location of enhancers is essential for the imprinting of *H19* and *Igf2* genes, *Letter to Nature*, Webber, A L, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **391,** 711

Habibie, B J. Science minister moves on... after 20 years in job, *News in brief*, **392,** 324

habitat conservation. Ecologists seek flexible protection rules, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 829

HAC proteins. A family of hyperpolarization-activated mammalian cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, A, Zong, X, Jeglitsch, M, Hofmann, F, Biel, M, **393,** 587

Haeckel, Ernst. Haeckel's hierarchies, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 447

haemagglutinin–esterase–fusion (HEF) protein. Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396,** 92

haematopoiesis. Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs, *Article*, Lee, H-W, Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A, **392,** 569
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393,** 595
Regulation of activity of the transcription factor GATA-1 by acetylation, *Letter to Nature*, Boyes, J, Byfield, P, Nakatani, Y, Ogryzko, V, **396,** 594

haemoglobin. Reactions between nitric oxide and haemoglobin under physiological conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gow, A J, Stamler, J S, **391,** 169

haemophilia. UK plays safe on risks from blood products, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 3

hafnium nitride. Superconductivity at 25.5 K in electron-doped layered hafnium nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Yamanaka, S, Hotehama, K-i, Kawaji, H, **392,** 580

hafnon, irradiation. A transient liquid-like phase in the displacement cascades of zircon, hafnon and thorite, *Letter to Nature*, Meldrum, A, Zinkle, S J, Boatner, L A, Ewing, R C, **395,** 56

***hairless* gene.** Human genetics: Hair apparent, *News and views*, Davies, K, **391,** 537

halites, inclusions. Extremely acid Permian lakes and ground waters in North America, *Letter to Nature*, Benison, K C, Goldstein, R H, Wopenka, B, Burruss, R C, Pasteris, J D, **392,** 911

Hall effect, quantum. Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **392,** 51
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Erratum*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **395,** 724

Hall insulators. Experimental evidence for a two-dimensional quantized Hall insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Hilke, M, Shahar, D, Song, S H, Tsui, D C, Xie, Y H, Monroe, D, **395,** 675

Hall–Petch effect, reverse. Nanocrystals: The strongest size, *News and views*, Yip, S, **391,** 532
Softening of nanocrystalline metals at very small grain sizes, *Letter to Nature*, Schiøtz, J, Di Tolla, F D, Jacobsen, K W, **391,** 561

Halley, Edmond. Edmond Halley: Charting the Heavens and the Seas, Cook, A, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **392,** 669

Hampson, Christopher. Investors welcome new boss at British Biotech, *News in brief*, **394,** 612

hamsters. Navigation through vector addition, *Letter to Nature*, Etienne, A S, Maurer, R, Berlie, J, Reverdin, B, Rowe, T, Georgakopoulos, J, Séguinot, V, **396,** 161

harbour seal (*Phoca vitulina*). Seal whiskers detect water movements, *Scientific correspondence*, Dehnhardt, G, Mauck, B, Bleckmann, H, **394,** 235

hard materials. Icosahedral packing of B_{12} icosahedra in boron suboxide (B_6O), *Letter to Nature*, Hubert, H, Devouard, B, Garvie, L A J, O'Keefe, M, Buseck, P R, Petuskey, W T, McMillan, P F, **391,** 376

Hartwell, Lee. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

Harvard University. Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 506
Reflections on the death of a young scientist, *Opinion*, **395,** 823
Suicide highlights graduate student woes, *News*, Nadis, S, **395,** 826
Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396,** 608

Hasso Plattner Institute, Potsdam (proposed). Donation funds German computing centre, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

Hawaii, mantle plume. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, **391,** 739
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396,** 212
Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, S A, Lay, T, Garnero, E J, **396,** 255
Large variations in vent fluid $CO_2/^3He$ ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396,** 359

Hawaii, University of. Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 409

hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*). Hawksbill turtles still endangered, *Correspondence*, Meylan, A, **391,** 117
Plight of hawksbill turtles, *Correspondence*, Mrosovsky, N, **392,** 646

HDAC1 protein. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391,** 533
Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391,** 597
Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **391,** 601

health information. Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 641
Iceland poised to sell exclusive rights to national health data, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 395

health insurance. Funding alternatives 'won't cut medical costs', *News in brief*, **395,** 316

heart, development. Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392,** 129
Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392,** 182
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392,** 186
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis

and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393**, 595

heart disorders. Cardiac defects and altered ryanodine receptor function in mice lacking FKBP12, *Letter to Nature*, Shou, W, Aghdasi, B, Armstrong, D L, Guo, Q, Bao, S, Charng, M-J, Mathews, L M, Schneider, M D, Hamilton, S L, Matzuk, M M, **391**, 489

Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392**, 129

Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392**, 182

Neurobiology: Brain, heart and stress, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **393**, 523

See also cardiac fibrillation

heart tissue, ion channels. The conduction pore of a cardiac potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Tai, K-K, Goldstein, S A N, **391**, 605

Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, **392**, 293

A family of hyperpolarization-activated mammalian cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, A, Zong, X, Jeglitsch, M, Hofmann, F, Biel, M, **393**, 587

heartbeat. Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation, *Scientific correspondence*, Schäfer, C, Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H, **392**, 239

heat-shock proteins. Dynamic activation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase by Hsp90, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia-Cardeña, G, Fan, R, Shah, V, Sorrentino, R, Cirino, G, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **392**, 821

Crystal structure of a small heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Kim, R, Kim, S-H, **394**, 595

Cryptic clues revealed, *News and views*, Cossins, A, **396**, 309

Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution, *Article*, Rutherford, S L, Lindquist, S, **396**, 336

heat-stress events. Increased summertime heat stress in the US, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaffen, D J, Ross, R J, **396**, 529

Hedgehog proteins. Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391**, 493

Developmental biology: Boning up on Hedgehog's movements, *News and views*, Ingham, P W, **394**, 16

Tout-velu is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394**, 85

Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394**, 196

Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396**, 749

HEF protein *See* haemagglutinin–esterase–fusion protein

Heinrich events. Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **393**, 54

Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A G, Malin, P E, **393**, 155

Heisenberg, Werner. Copenhagen, Frayn, M, *Theatre review by* Berry, M, **394**, 735

Heisenberg and the Nazi Atomic Bomb project: A study in German Culture, Rose, P L, *Book review by* Walker, M, **396**, 427

Helicoverpa zea. Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Baker, T C, Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A, **393**, 530

Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393**, 570

heliomagnetism. Evidence against turbulent and canopy-like magnetic fields in the solar chromosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Degl'Innocenti, E L, **392**, 256

Nature of the heating mechanism for the diffuse solar corona, *Letter to Nature*, Priest, E R, Foley, C R, Heyvaerts, J, Arber, T D, Culhane, J L, Acton, L W, **393**, 545

Large-scale coronal heating by the small-scale magnetic field of the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Schrijver, C J, Title, A M, Harvey, K L, Sheeley, N R, Jr, Wang, Y-M, van den Oord, G H J, Shine, R A, Tarbell, T D, Hurlburt, N E, **394**, 152

Emergence of magnetic flux on the Sun as the cause of a 158-day periodicity in sunspot areas, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, R, Ballester, J L, Baudin, F, **394**, 552

Inevitability of a magnetic field in the Sun's radiative interior, *Letter to Nature*, Gough, D O, McIntyre, M E, **394**, 755

Solar physics: The Sun at small scales, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **396**, 114

Counter-streaming gas flows in solar prominences as evidence for vertical magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Zirker, J B, Engvold, O, Martin, S F, **396**, 440

Heliothis virescens. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393**, 570

helium. Panel casts doubt on helium sell-off plan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 111

helium, Bose–Einstein condensate. Low-temperature physics: Condensate forced out of hiding, *News and views*, Griffin, A, **391**, 25

Evidence for a Bose–Einstein condensate in liquid ^{3}He from quantum evaporation, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, A F G, **391**, 56

helium-3. Discovery of a metastable π-state in a superfluid ^{3}He weak link, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Pereverzev, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **392**, 687

Mesoscopic behaviour of the neutral Fermi gas ^{3}He confined in quantum wires, *Letter to Nature*, Phillipson, S L, Guénault, A M, Fisher, S N, Pickett, G R, Thibault, P J Y, **395**, 578

Large variations in vent fluid CO_2/^{3}He ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396**, 359

Observation of 'third sound' in superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Schechter, A M R, Simmonds, R W, Packard, R E, Davis, J C, **396**, 554

helix-turn-helix proteins. A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction*, Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392**, 630

Henney, Jane. Cancer specialist takes top position at FDA, *News in brief*, **395**, 832

Henry, Joseph. Joseph Henry: The Rise of an American Scientist, Moyer, A E, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, Tanford, C, **392**, 883

Henry Shaw medal. Oil boss honoured for backing sustainability, *News in brief*, **392**, 430

heparins. Structure of a heparin-linked biologically active dimer of fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, DiGabriele, A D, Lax, I, Chen, D I, Svahn, C M, Jaye, M, Schlessinger, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 812

hepatitis delta virus. RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, **395**, 548

Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme, *Article*, Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, Zhou, K, Doudna, J A, **395**, 567

hepatocyte growth factor. Induction of epithelial tubules by growth factor HGF depends on the STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Boccaccio, C, Andò, M, Tamagnone, L, Bardelli, A, Michieli, P, Battistini, C, Comoglio, P M, **391**, 285

hepatocyte nuclear factor-4α (HNF-4α). Fatty acyl-CoA thioesters are ligands of hepatic nuclear factor-4α, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, R, Magenheim, J, Berman, I, Bar-Tana, J, **392**, 512

herbicides, tolerance. Crop genetics: reducing transgene escape routes, *News and views*, Gray, A J, Raybould, A F, **392**, 653

Herbicide resistance caused by spontaneous mutation of the cytoskeletal protein tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Anthony, R G, Waldin, T R, Ray, J A, Bright, S W J, Hussey, P J, **393**, 260

Promiscuity in transgenic plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Bergelson, J, Purrington, C B, Wichmann, G, **395**, 25

Resistance to the herbicide glyphosate, *Scientific correspondence*, Robert, S, Baumann, U, **395**, 25

hermaphroditism. Sex and violence in hermaphrodites, *Scientific correspondence*, Michiels, N K, Newman, L J, **391**, 647

Hermaphrodites and the Medical Invention of Sex, Dreger, A D, *Book review by* Porter, R, **393**, 323

hermit crabs, *Clibanarius vittatus.* Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence*, Harvey, A W, **392**, 345

hermit crabs, *Pagurus bernhardus.* Probing motivational state during agonistic encounters in animals, *Letter to Nature*, Elwood, R W, Wood, K E, Gallagher, M B, Dick, J T A, **393**, 66

herpesviruses. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, Boshoff, C, **391**, 24

G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator, *Letter to Nature*, Bais, C, Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A, **391**, 86, **392**, 210

Transformation of primary human endothelial cells by Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus, *Letter to Nature*, Flore, O, Rafii, S, Ely, S, O'Leary, J J, Hyjek, E M, Cesarman, E, **394**, 588

Hesse-Honegger, Cornelia. Hesse-Honegger's hand-work, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392**, 555

Deceptive appearance, *Correspondence*, Burkart, W, **394**, 613

heterozygote advantage. *Salmonella typhi* uses CFTR to enter intestinal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, G B, Grout, M, Zaidi, T, Meluleni, G, Mueschenborn, S S, Banting, G, Ratcliff, R, Evans, M J, Colledge, W H, **393**, 79

hexosamine biosynthesis. A nutrient-sensing pathway regulates leptin gene expression in muscle and fat, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, J, Liu, R, Hawkins, M, Barzilai, N, Rossetti, L, **393**, 684

HGF *See* hepatocyte growth factor

HIF-1α *See* hypoxia-inducible factor

high-energy particles. Cosmic Bullets, Clay, R, Dawson, B, *Book review by* Biermann, P L, **392**, 563

high-energy physics. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, Galison, P, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391**, 347

Plasma physics: Surfing the wake, *News and views*, Bingham, R, **394**, 617

high-pressure studies. The structure of a new phase of ice, *Letter to Nature*, Lobban, C, Finney, J L, Kuhs, W F, **391**, 268

Materials science: Disciplines bound by pressure, *News and views*, McMillan, P F, **391**, 539

High-pressure physics: The double identity of ice X, *News and views*, Teixeira, J, **392**, 232

Tunnelling and zero-point motion in high-pressure ice, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Marx, D, Parrinello, M, **392**, 258

Solid hydrogen at 342 GPa: no evidence for an alkali metal, *Letter to Nature*, Narayana, C, Luo, H, Orloff, J, Ruoff, A L, **393**, 46

Mineralogy and dynamics of a pyrolite lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Kesson, S E, Fitz Gerald, J D, Shelley, J M, **393**, 252

Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393**, 303

Low argon solubility in silicate melts at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Chamorro-Pérez, E, Gillet, P, Jambon, A, Badro, J, McMillan, P, **393**, 352

Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393**, 355

Superconductivity in oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, K, Suhara, K, Ikumo, M, Eremets, M I, Amaya, K, **393**, 767

Plastic deformation of silicate spinel under the transition-zone conditions of the earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Karatoi, S-i, Dupas-Bruzek, C, Rubie, D C, **395**, 266

Electrical conductivity of silicate perovskite at lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Katsura, T, Sato, K, Ito, E, **395**, 493

Preserving tardigrades under pressure, *Scientific correspondence*, Seki, K, Toyoshima, M, **395**, 853

Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 GPa and the nature of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, H-k, Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K, **396**, 741

Himalayas, landslides. Deforestation blamed for Himalayan landslides, *News in brief*, **395**, 8

Hinduism. Female gene flow stratifies Hindu castes, *Scientific correspondence*, Bamshad, M J, Watkins, W S, Dixon, M E, Jorde, L B, Rao, B B, Naidu, J M, Prasad, B V R, Rasanayagam, A, Hammer, M F, **395**, 651

hippocampus. Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392**, 198

Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Mulle, C, Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F, **392**, 601

Neurobiology: Knowing where you're going, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **393**, 216

Mechanisms for memory types differ, *Scientific correspondence*, Izquierdo, I, Barros, D M, Mello e Souza, T, de Souza, M M, Izquierdo, L A, Medina, J H, **393**, 635

Modulation of AMPA receptor unitary conductance by synaptic activity, *Letter to Nature*, Benke, T A, Luthi, A, Isaac, J T R, Collingridge, G L, **393**, 793

Neuroscience: What makes the brain's tickers tock, *News and views*, Lisman, J, **394**, 132

Cholinergic induction of network oscillations at 40 Hz in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Fisahn, A, Pike, F G, Buhl, E H, Paulsen, O, **394**, 186

Electrical coupling underlies high-frequency oscillations in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Draguhn, A, Traub, R D, Schmitz, D, Jefferys, J G R, **394**, 189

Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, T, Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H, **394**, 577

Kinetics and regulation of fast endocytosis at hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Klingauf, J, Kavalali, E T, Tsien, R W, **394**, 581

Maintenance of late-phase LTP is accompanied by PKA-dependent increase in AMPA receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Nayak, A, Zastrow, D J, Lickteig, R, Zahniser, N R, Browning, M D, **394**, 680

Synaptic plasticity: Down with novelty, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, **394**, 834

Spatial exploration induces a persistent reversal of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **394**, 891

Increased number of synaptic GABA$_A$ receptors underlies potentiation at hippocampal inhibitory synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Nusser, Z, Hájos, N, Somogyi, P, Mody, I, **395**, 172

Selective activation of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels by co-localized Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Marrion, N V, Tavalin, S J, **395**, 900

Hippocampal lesions disrupt navigation based on cognitive maps but not heading vectors, *Letter to Nature*, Pearce, J M, Roberts, A D L, Good, M, **396**, 75

How does xenon produce anaesthesia?, *Scientific correspondence*, Franks, N P, Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R, **396**, 324

Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396**, 414

Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article*, Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396**, 433

HisP protein. Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396**, 623

Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396**, 703

histidine kinases. NMR structure of the histidine kinase domain of the *E. coli* osmosensor EnvZ, *Letter to Nature*, Tanaka, T, Saha, S K, Tomomori, C, Ishima, R, Liu, D, Tong, K I, Park, H, Dutta, R, Qin, L, Swindells, M B, Yamazaki, T, Ono, A M, Kainosho, M, Inouye, M, Ikura, M, **396**, 88

histidine permeases. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loff-

ing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395**, 288
Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396**, 623
Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396**, 703

histone acetyltransferases. Transcriptional activators direct histone acetyltransferase complexes to nucleosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Utley, R T, Ikeda, K, Grant, P A, Côté, J, Steger, D J, Eberharter, A, John, S, Workman, J L, **394**, 498
Signal-specific co-activator domain requirements for Pit-1 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Lavinsky, R M, Dasen, J S, Flynn, S E, McInerney, E M, Mullen, T-M, Heinzel, T, Szeto, D, Korzus, E, Kurokawa, R, Aggarwal, A K, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **395**, 301
Histone acetyltransferase activity of CBP is controlled by cycle-dependent kinases and oncoprotein E1A, *Letter to Nature*, Ait-Si-Ali, S, Ramirez, S, Barre, F-X, Dkhissi, F, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Girault, J A, Robin, P, Knibiehler, M, Pritchard, L L, Ducommun, B, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **396**, 184

histone deacetylases. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391**, 533
Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391**, 597
Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **391**, 601
Role of the histone deacetylase complex in acute promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, R J, Nagy, L, Inoue, S, Shao, W, Miller, W H, Jr, Evans R M, **391**, 811
Fusion proteins of the retinoic acid receptor-α recruit histone deacetylase in promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, Grignani, F, De Matteis, S, Tomassoni, L, Gelmetti, V, Cioce, M, Fanelli, M, Ruthardt, M, Ferrara, F F, Zamir, I, Seiser, C, Grignani, F, Lazar, M A, Minucci, S, Pelicci, P G, **391**, 815
Transcriptional repression by UME6 involves deacetylation of lysine 5 of histone H4 by RPD3, *Letter to Nature*, Rundlett, S E, Carmen, A A, Suka, N, Turner, B M, Grunstein, M, **392**, 831
Chromatin deacetylation by an ATP-dependent nucleosome remodelling complex, *Letter to Nature*, Tong, J K, Hassig, C A, Schnitzler, G R, Kingston, R E, Schreiber, S L, **395**, 917

histones. Histone macroH2A1 is concentrated in the inactive X chromosome of female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Costanzi, C, Pehrson, J R, **393**, 599
Position and orientation of the globular domain of linker histone H5 on the nucleosome, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Y-B, Gerchman, S E, Ramakrishnan, V, Travers, A, Muyldermans, S, **395**, 402

histones, acetylation. Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, Bestor, T H, **393**, 311
Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393**, 386
DNA methylation models histone acetylation, *Scientific correspondence*, Eden, S, Hashimshony, T, Keshet, I, Cedar, H, Thorne, A W, **394**, 842

historical archaeology. International Journal of Historical Archaeology, Orser, C E, Jr, *Journal review by* Verhaeghe, F, **395**, 135

history. The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused, Vrettos, T, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392**, 455
The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece?, Hitchens, C, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392**, 455
Rivers of Blood, Rivers of Gold: Europe's Conflict with Tribal Peoples, Cocker, M, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **393**, 533
Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393**, 747
Copenhagen, Frayn, M, *Theatre review by* Berry, M, **394**, 735
Britain's spies foiled plot to kidnap Niels Bohr, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
First shots fired in biological warfare, *Correspondence*, Wheelis, M, **395**, 213
Was Moses the first ecologist?, *Correspondence*, Lydon, J, **395**, 317
The Western front, *Correspondence*, Wildcat, D, Pierotti, R, **395**, 634
The Western front; reply, *Correspondence*, Kuper, A, **395**, 634
Lifting the lid on a mediaeval mystery, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 99
Barrow's Boys, Fleming, F, *Book review by* Browne, J, **396**, 327

history of books. The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making, *Book review*, Johns, A, Hunter, M, **396**, 534

history of engineering. The Bends: Compressed Air in the History of Science, Diving and Engineering, Phillips, J L, *Book review by* Vorosmarti, J, **395**, 455

history of food. We Are What We Eat: Ethnic Food and the Making of Americans, Gabaccia, D R, *Book review by* Murcott, A, **393**, 427

history of ideas. Darwin Among the Machines, Dyson, G, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **393**, 322

history of literature. The phylogeny of *The Canterbury Tales*, *Scientific correspondence*, Barbrook, A C, Howe, C J, Blake, N, Robinson, P, **394**, 839
Two-way street, *Correspondence*, Minelli, A, **395**, 740

history of medicine. False teeth of the Roman world, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **391**, 29
The Greatest Benefit to Mankind: A Medical History of Humanity from Antiquity to the Present, Porter, R, *Book review by* Crosby, A W, **391**, 241
Dürer's diagnoses, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 341
Against the Spirit of System: The French Impulse in Nineteenth-Century America, Warner, J H, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392**, 349
To See with a Better Eye: A Life of R. T. H. Laennec, Duffin, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392**, 349
It's Jakob's disease, not Creutzfeldt's, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **393**, 11
Hermaphrodites and the Medical Invention of Sex, Dreger, A D, *Book review by* Porter, R, **393**, 323
Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine, Pressman, J D, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **393**, 428
Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training, Blakely, R L, Harrington, J M, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **394**, 34
The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life, Tomes, N, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **394**, 237
A Roman "implant" reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, M J, **394**, 534
A Roman "implant" reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **394**, 534
Gout: The Patrician Malady, Porter, R, Rousseau, G S, *Book review by* Crowther, A, **396**, 37
Time to take a healthier view of history, *Correspondence*, Haznedaroglu, I C, **396**, 108

history of science. To Light Such a Candle, Laidler, K J, *Book review by* Harman, P, **391**, 36
In retrospect: *De Revolutionibus Orbium Celestium*, Copernicus, N, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **391**, 140
Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, Galison, P, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391**, 347
Peeling the Chinese onion, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **391**, 433
Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Bud, R, **391**, 549
Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science, Gillispie, C C, *Book review by* Shea, W R, **391**, 855
New Atlantis Revisited: Akademgorodok, the Siberian City of Science, Josephson, P R, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **392**, 33
Countdown: A History of Spaceflight, Heppenheimer, T A, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
Korolev: How One Man Masterminded the Soviet Drive to Beat America to the Moon, Harford, J, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
Something New Under the Sun: Satellites and the Beginning of the Space Age, Gavaghan, H, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
Space and the American Imagination, McCurdy, H E, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
The Ascent of Science, Silver, B, *Book review by* Maddox, J, **392**, 241
Georges Cuvier; Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts, Rudwick, M J S, *Book review by* Taquet, P, **392**, 453
The Antidepressant Era, Healey, D, *Book review by* Iversen, L, **392**, 454
Ripples on a Cosmic Sea: The Search for Gravitational Waves, Blair, D, McNamara, G, *Book review by* Collins, H, **392**, 457
The centenarian Golgi apparatus, *News and views*, Mazzarello, P, Bentivoglio, M, **392**, 543
The History of Radio Astronomy and the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Malphrus, B K, *Book review by* Sage, L, **392**, 564
Edmond Halley: Charting the Heavens and the Seas, Cook, A, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **392**, 669
Paul Dirac: The Man and his Work, Goddard, P, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771
The Story of Spin, Tomonaga, S-I, Oka, T, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771
Tycho's illusion and human cognition, *Correspondence*, Margolis, H, **392**, 857
Joseph Henry: The Rise of an American Scientist, Moyer, A E, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, Tanford, C, **392**, 883
The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes, *Commentary*, Deichmann, U, Müller-Hill, B, **393**, 109
Kepler's cosmos, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 123
Eloge du Mixte: Matériaux Nouveaux et Philosophie Ancienne, Bensaude-Vincent, B, *Book review by* Laszlo, P, **393**, 228
Unreliable errors, *Correspondence*, Erlanger, B F, **393**, 301
Maxwell's Demon: Why Warmth Disperses and the Time Passes, von Baeyer, H C, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **393**, 324
Summing up a wizard at maths ... warts and all, *Correspondence*, Seifer, M J, **393**, 407
Vesalius's veracity, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 421
The Platypus and the Mermaid: And Other Figments of the Classifying Imagination, Ritvo, H, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **393**, 429
Galileo's manuscripts go on the Internet, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 501
Time runs out for historic astronomical instrument, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
Mendeleev's matrix, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 527
I Wish I'd Made You Angry Earlier: Essays on Science, Scientists and Humanity, Perutz, M, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **393**, 640
Newton's first edition goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
Hooke's housefly, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 745
Instruments of Science: An Historical Encyclopedia, Bud, R, Warner, D J, *Book review by* Middleton, A, **393**, 751
Time's Pendulum: The Quest to Capture Time – From Sundials to Atomic Clocks, Barnett, J E, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **394**, 32
Brain, Vision, Memory: Tales in the History of Neuroscience, Gross, C G, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **394**, 143
The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life, Tomes, N, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **394**, 237
Otto Warburgs Beitrag zur Atmungstheorie: Das Problem der Sauerstoffaktivierung, Werner, P, *Book review by* Teich, M, **394**, 240
Wheatstone's waves, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 327
Zarafa: A Giraffe's True Story from Deep in Africa to the Heart of Paris, Allin, M, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **394**, 437
Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science, Serber, R, Crease, R P, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **394**, 536
The Aspiring Adept: Robert Boyle and his Chemical Quest, Principe, L, *Book review by* Knight, D M, **394**, 633
Osmanli Astronomi Literaturu Tarihi (History of Astronomy Literature During the Ottoman Period), Ihsanoglu, E, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **394**, 634
The Brown Dog Affair, Mason, P, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **394**, 635
Fleming's penicillin mould goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **394**, 714
Cartesian contrivances, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 729
Great Feuds in Science, Hellman, H, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **394**, 843
The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist, Cantell, K, *Book review by* Lindenmann, J, **394**, 844
Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist, Yochelson, E L, *Book review by* Fortey, R, **395**, 31
On the Fabric of the Human Body. Book One. The Bones and Cartilages, Vesalius, A, Richardson, W, Carman, J. *Book review by* Wood, B, **395**, 234
The Generation of Diversity: Clonal Selection Theory and the Rise of Molecular Immunology, Podolsky, S H, Tauber, A, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **395**, 235
The Atom in the History of Human Thought, Pullman, B, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **395**, 339
The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist, Cantell, K, *Book review by* Lindenmann, J (correction), **395**, 342
Haeckel's hierarchies, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 447
The Bends: Compressed Air in the History of Science, Diving and Engineering, Phillips, J L, *Book review by* Vorosmarti, J, **395**, 455
Making Natural Knowledge: Constructivism and the History of Science, Golinski, J, *Book review by* Henry, J, **395**, 557
Electronic Genie: The Tangled History of Silicon, Seitz, F, Einspruch, N, *Book review by* Meindl, J D, **395**, 559
Archimedes manuscript to go under the hammer, *News in brief*, **395**, 737
Auctions: Darwin and Archimedes come under the hammer, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 747
A History of Molecular Biology, Morange, M, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762
DNA Pioneers and Their Legacy, Lagerkvist, U, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762
The Floating Egg: Episodes in the Making of Geology, Osborne, R, *Book review by* Torrens, H S, **396**, 131
Merian's metamorphoses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 223
The Making of the Chemist: The Social History of Chemistry, 1789–1914, Knight, D, Kragh, H, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **396**, 229
Graphic gropings, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 319
Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London, Morus, I R, *Book review by* Fara, P, **396**, 425
The Particle Century, Fraser, G, *Book review by* Miller, D, **396**, 642

history of technology. To Light Such a Candle, Laidler, K J, *Book review by* Harman, P, **391**, 36
Endless Novelty: Speciality Production and American Industrialization, Scranton, P, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391**, 242
Projectile Technology, Knecht, H, *Book review by* Gowlett, J A J, **391**, 243
The Religion of Technology: The Divinity of Man and the Spirit of Invention, Noble, D F, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **391**, 244
Clostridium used in mediaeval dyeing, *Scientific correspondence*, Padden, A N, Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N, **396**, 225
Lost Civilisations of the Stone Age, Rudgley, R, *Book review by* Robb, J, **396**, 231
Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London, Morus, I R, *Book review by* Fara, P, **396**, 425

HIV. A new classification for HIV-1, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, E A, Doms, R W, Fenyö, E M, Korber, B T M, Littman, D R, Moore, J P, Sattentau, Q J, Schuitemaker, H, Sodroski, J, Weiss, R A, **391**, 240
HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, K L, Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D, **391**, 397
β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner,

L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391**, 908

HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393**, 630

Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article*, Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 648

The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393**, 705

HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395**, 117

Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395**, 189

See also AIDS; blood contamination

HIV, oldest known infection. Immunodeficiency viruses: 1959 and all that, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **391**, 531

An African HIV-1 sequence from 1959 and implications for the origin of the epidemic, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, T, Korber, B T, Nahmias, A J, Hooper, E, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D, **391**, 594

HIV, research. Governments end AIDS placebo trials in developing countries, *News in brief*, **391**, 832

HIV, therapy. Glaxo cuts HIV drug cost for developing world, *News in brief*, **392**, 118

AIDS therapy in Brazil, *Correspondence*, Castello-Branco, L R R, Linhares-Carvalho, M I, Ponce de Leon, A C M, **392**, 431

South African drugs agency to be replaced, *News*, Cherry, M, **392**, 527

Setting a bad example on AIDS, *Opinion*, **396**, 603

Immunology: The thymus in the age of retirement, *News and views*, Rodewald, H-R, **396**, 630

Changes in thymic function with age and during the treatment of HIV infection, *Letter to Nature*, Douek, D C, McFarland, R D, Keiser, P H, Gage, E A, Massey, J M, Haynes, B F, Polis, M A, Haase, A T, Feinberg, M B, Sullivan, J L, Jamieson, B D, Zack, J A, Picker, L J, Koup, R A, **396**, 690

HIV, vaccines. Go-ahead given for trials of HIV vaccine in human volunteers, *News in brief*, **391**, 220

HIV vaccines: Viral envelope fails to deliver?, *News and views*, Bolognesi, D P, Matthews, T J, **391**, 638

Ex-UN AIDS chief is blasted for remarks on vaccine strategy, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 527

Clinton 'is failing to honour pledge on AIDS vaccine', *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 199

NIH institute to work with trial of AIDS vaccine, despite concerns, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 818

India agrees to conduct AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 102

HIV envelope protein *See* Env protein

HLA proteins. Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, Long, E O, **391**, 740

HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C, *Letter to Nature*, Braud, V M, Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J, **391**, 795

HMG-CoA (3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A) reductase. Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, Howard, K, **396**, 406

HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Van Doren, M, Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R, **396**, 466

HNF-4α *See* hepatocyte nuclear factor-4α

Hodgkin, Dorothy. Dorothy Hodgkin: A Life, *Book review*, Ferry, G, Howard, J A K, **396**, 533

Hoechst. German chemicals giant to focus on life sciences, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393**, 103

Hogben, Lancelot. Lancelot Hogben, Scientific Humanist: An Unauthorized Autobiography, Hogben, Adrian, Hogben, Anne, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **391**, 452

holography. Holography: Solid information, *News and views*, Coufal, H, **393**, 628

Non-volatile holographic storage in doubly doped lithium niobate crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Buse, K, Adibi, A, Psaltis, D, **393**, 665

holoprosencephaly. Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395**, 112

Holt, Rush. A physicist joins the race for Congress, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 411

Princeton physicist wins seat in Congress, *News in brief*, **396**, 106

homeobox genes. Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105

The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392**, 920

Cnidarian homeoboxes and the zootype, *Scientific correspondence*, Martinez, D E, Bridge, D, Masuda-Nakagawa, L M, Cartwright, P, **393**, 748

Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394**, 196

homeodomain proteins. Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391**, 660

Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105

homeopathy. France puts homeopathy under the microscope, *News in brief*, **391**, 730

homing endonucleases. DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I, *Letter to Nature*, Flick, K E, Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L, **394**, 96

hominids. Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, **392**, 173

New specimens and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis*, *Letter to Nature*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Ward, C, Walker, M, **393**, 62

A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea, *Letter to Nature*, Abbate, E, Albianelli, A, Azzaroli, A, Benvenuti, M, Tesfamariam, B, Bruni, P, Cipriani, N, Clarke, R J, Ficcarelli, G, Macchiarelli, R, Napoleone, G, Papini, M, Rook, L, Sagri, M, Tecle, T M, Torre, D, Villa, I, **393**, 458

Palaeontologists divided over 'stay at home' policy for fossils, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 504

Palaeontology: The face of Cinderella, *News and views*, Gee, H, **396**, 521

hominids, locomotion. Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394**, 325

Homo erectus. Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, **392**, 173

homologies. Evolutionary biology: Debatable homologies, *News and views*, Tautz, D, **395**, 17

Evolutionary biology: Origin of the spider's head, *News and views*, Averof, M, **395**, 436

***homothorax* gene.** Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392**, 657

Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392**, 723

Honduras, University of. Central American support for Moncada protests, *News in brief*, **395**, 833

honeybee (*Apis mellifera*). Honeybees of Africa, Hepburn, H R, Radloff, S E, *Book review by* Seeley, T D, **396**, 40

Honeybees link sights to smells, *Scientific correspondence*, Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W, Zhu, H, **396**, 637

Hooke, Robert. Hooke's housefly, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 745

HOPE-X space vehicle. Japan looking forward to Christmas Island, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395**, 419

hormone receptors. Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fryer, C J, Archer, T K, **393**, 88

At long last: molecular pharmacology clarified, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus*), leaves. Ecology: Spring origami, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **391**, 641

hotspots. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, **391**, 739

Hotspotting called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, Aslanian, D, Géli, L, Olivet, J-L, **396**, 127

Hotspotting called into question; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **396**, 127

Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396**, 212

Seismic evidence that the source of the Iceland hotspot lies at the core–mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Helmberger, D V, Wen, L, Ding, X, **396**, 251

Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, S A, Lay, T, Garnero, E J, **396**, 255

Large variations in vent fluid $CO_2/^3He$ ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396**, 359

Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by ridge–plume interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, R D, Roest, W R, Royer, J-Y, **396**, 455

Hox genes. Developmental biology: Hox gene variation and evolution, *News and views*, Meyer, A, **391**, 225

A triploblast origin for Myxozoa?, *Scientific correspondence*, Anderson, C L, Canning, E U, Okamura, B, **392**, 346

Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views*, Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392**, 657

Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392**, 723

Cnidarian homeoboxes and the zootype, *Scientific correspondence*, Martinez, D E, Bridge, D, Masuda-Nakagawa, L M, Cartwright, P, **393**, 748

Evolutionary biology: Origin of the spider's head, *News and views*, Averof, M, **395**, 436

Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, Scheres, B, **395**, 545

A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article*, Parcy, F, Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395**, 561

A role of *Ultrabithorax* in morphological differences between *Drosophila* species, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D L, **396**, 463

Hox-like genes. The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392**, 920

HR10 galaxy. Vigorous star formation hidden by dust in a galaxy at a redshift of 1.4, *Letter to Nature*, Cimatti, A, Andreani, P, Röttgering, H, Tilanus, R, **392**, 895

Hrs protein. FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394**, 432

***hSNF5/INI1* gene.** Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Versteege, I, Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O, **394**, 203

hTERT protein. Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, **396**, 23

Both Rb/$p16^{INK4a}$ inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kiyono, T, Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J, **396**, 84

HTML. The XML revolution, *Web matters* [online], Connolly, D, 1 Oct

Htrp3 protein. Functional interaction between InsP$_3$ receptors and store-operated Htrp3 channels, *Letter to Nature*, Kiselyov, K, Xu, X, Mozhayeva, G, Kuo, T, Pessah, I, Mignery, G, Zhu, X, Birnbaumer, L, Muallem, S, **396**, 478

Huaynaputina volcano, Peru. Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **393**, 415

Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J, **393**, 450

Global influence of the AD1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Silva, S L, Zielinski, G A, **393**, 455

Hubble constant. The end of the old model universe, *News and views feature*, Coles, P, **393**, 741

Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, W E, Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J, **395**, 45

A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Madore, B F, Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P, **395**, 47

Hubble Space Telescope. Hubble sheds new light on Saturn's poles, *News*, **391**, 216

Hubble homes in on the birth of bright stars, *News*, **394**, 405

human anatomy. Vesalius's veracity, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 421

On the Fabric of the Human Body. Book One. The Bones and Cartilages, Vesalius, A, Richardson, W, Carman, J, *Book review by* Wood, B, **395**, 234

The Complete Visible Human, Peitgen, H-O, Berghorn, W, Biel, M, *Book review by* Wood, B, **395**, 234

Gray's greyness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 333

human biology. The Molecules within Us: Our Body in Health and Disease, Pasternak, C A, *Book review by* Emsley, J, **395**, 858

human cloning. Dolly clone institute wins research funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **391**, 10

Hubris, benefits and minefields of human cloning, *Opinion*, **391**, 211

Seed sows further doubts on cloning, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391**, 218

US ban 'would resist challenges in court', *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391**, 218

Europe brings in first international ban, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **391**, 219

Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, Butler, D, **391**, 219

Japan gears up to debate brake on human cloning, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391**, 313

FDA 'has the power to police human cloning experiments', *News in brief*, **391**, 318

UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **391**, 523

US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 523

US Senate bills on cloning under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 623

Senate throws out bill to ban cloning of human embryos, *News in brief*, **391**, 730

Japanese call for human cloning moratorium, *News in brief*, **391**, 731

Remaking Eden: Cloning and Beyond in a Brave New World, Silver, L M, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **392**, 771

Call for tough curbs on human cloning in Japan, *News in brief*, **393**, 726

Adult cloning marches on, *Opinion*, **394**, 303

Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views*, Solter, D, **394**, 315

Japanese fear that new publicity rules could hinder their research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 408

Allow cloning in embryo research, says UK report, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 503

human embryo research. Xenotransplantation: Alternative ways of meeting demand, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 325

UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **391**, 523

US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 523

US Senate bills on cloning under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 623

Senate throws out bill to ban cloning of human embryos, *News in brief*, **391**, 730

Legal fight looms over patent bid on human/animal chimaeras, *News*, Dickson, D, **392**, 423

...as US office claims right to rule on morality, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 200

Euro parliament seeks ban on embryo research, *News in brief*,

394, 311
Pressure grows for relaxation of French embryo research laws, *News*, Butler, D, 395, 532
Time to lift embryo research ban, *Opinion*, 396, 97
Breakthrough stirs US embryo debate..., *News*, Butler, D, 396, 104
Company seeks strict controls on access, *News*, Butler, D, 396, 104
Clinton 'troubled' by hybrid stem cell experiments, *News in brief*, 396, 208
Ethics group advises against embryo ban, *News in brief*, 396, 301
Allow cloning in embryo research, says UK report, *News*, Loder, N, 396, 503
Lawyers review US ban on stem cell research funds, *News in brief*, 396, 506

human evolution. Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, 392, 173
Sphenoid shortening and the evolution of modern human cranial shape, *Letter to Nature*, Lieberman, D E, 393, 158
A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea, *Letter to Nature*, Abbate, E, Albianelli, A, Azzaroli, A, Benvenuti, M, Tesfamariam, B, Bruni, P, Cipriani, N, Clarke, R J, Ficcarelli, G, Macchiarelli, R, Napoleone, G, Papini, M, Rook, L, Sagri, M, Tecle, T M, Torre, D, Villa, I, 393, 458
Evolution by indirect reciprocity by image scoring, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, 393, 573
Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior, Sober, E, Wilson, D S, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, 393, 639
Natural selection on human twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, Lummaa, V, Haukioja, E, Lemmetyinen, R, Pikkola, M, 394, 533
Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces, *News and views*, Enquist, M, Ghirlanda, S, 394, 826
Effects of sexual dimorphism on facial attractiveness, *Letter to Nature*, Perrett, D I, Lee, K J, Penton-Voak, I, Rowland, D, Yoshikawa, S, Burt, D M, Henzi, S P, Castles, D L, Akamatsu, S, 394, 884
Human evolution: Towards a genetic history of China, *News and views*, Piazza, A, 395, 636
Life histories: Ageing aristocrats, *News and views*, Promislow, D E L, 396, 719
Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, 396, 743

human experimentation. $1.8m pay-out over radioactive oatmeal, *News in brief*, 391, 116
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, 392, 747
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News*, Wadman, M, 392, 853
Questions raised over fenfluramine tests, *News in brief*, 393, 406
Vanderbilt settles in anaemia cases, *News in brief*, 393, 406
US research safety system 'in jeopardy', *News*, Wadman, M, 393, 610
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, 393, 6107
NIH defends use of the diet drug fenfluramine, *News in brief*, 394, 412
California laboratory backs its use of volunteers, *News*, Wadman, M, 394, 515
Pesticide tests on humans cause concern, *News*, Wadman, M, 394, 515
Proposed restrictions relaxed on research on mentally disabled, *News*, Macilwain, C, 395, 731

human genetics. Connexin mutations and hearing loss, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, D A, Kraft, M L, Stone, E M, Sheffield, V C, Smith, R J H, 391, 32
Activating *Smoothened* mutations in sporadic basal-cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, J, Murone, M, Luoh, S-M, Ryan, A, Gu, Q, Zhang, C, Bonifas, J M, Lam, C-W, Hynes, M, Goddard, A, Rosenthal, A, Epstein, E H, Jr, de Sauvage, F J, 391, 90
Sequencing funds 'must remain focused', *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 114
A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, 391, 184
Human genetics: Hair apparent, *News and views*, Davies, K, 391, 537
Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, 391, 691
Tensions grow over access to DNA bank, *News*, Butler, D, 391, 727
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Ostrer, H, 392, 14
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Scheuermann, R H, Picker, L J, 392, 14
Twins, Wright, L, *Book review by* Galloway, J, 392, 34
Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, 392, 293
Human physiology: Life without leptin, *News and views*, O'Rahilly, S, 392, 330
A mutation in the human leptin receptor gene causes obesity and pituitary dysfunction, *Letter to Nature*, Clément, K, Vaisse, C, Lahlou, N, Cabrol, S, Pelloux, V, Cassuto, D, Gourmelen, M, Dina, C, Chambaz, J, Lacorte, J-M, Basdevant, A, Bougnères, P, Lebouc, Y, Froguel, P, Guy-Grand, B, 392, 398
E-cadherin germline mutations in familial gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Guilford, P, Hopkins, J, Harraway, J, McLeod, M, McLeod, N, Harawira, P, Taite, H, Scoular, R, Miller, A, Reeve, A E, 392, 402
Human genetics: Putting the Parkin into Parkinson's, *News and views*, Nussbaum, R L, 392, 544
Mutations in the *parkin* gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism, *Letter to Nature*, Kitada, T, Asakawa, S, Hattori, N, Matsumine, H, Yamamura, Y, Minoshima, S, Yokochi, M, Mizuno, Y, Shimizu, N, 392, 605
Jewish leaders meet NIH chiefs on genetic stigmatization fears, *News*, Wadman, M, 392, 851
Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation, *Letter to Nature*, Billuart, P, Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J, 392, 923
Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*, Hausen, H z, 393, 217
Human gene for physical performance, *Scientific correspondence*, Montgomery, H E, Marshall, R, Hemingway, H, Myerson, S, Clarkson, P, Dollery, C, Hayward, M, Holliman, D E, Jubb, M, World, M, Thomas, E L, Brynes, A E, Saeed, N, Barnard, M, Bell, J D, Prasad, K, Rayson, M, Talmud, P J, Humphries, S E, 393, 221
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 393, 229
Connexin 26 gene linked to a dominant deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, Denoyelle, F, Lina-Granade, G, Plauchu, H, Bruzzone, R, Chaib, H, Lévi-Acobas, F, Weil, D, Petit, C, 393, 319
Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, 393, 534
Association of missense and 5′-splice-site mutations in *tau* with the inherited dementia FTDP-17, *Letter to Nature*, Hutton, M, Lendon, C L, Rizzu, P, Baker, M, Froelich, S, Houlden, H, Pickering-Brown, S, Chakraverty, S, Isaacs, A, Grover, A, Hackett, J, Adamson, J, Lincoln, S, Dickson, D, Davies, P, Petersen, R C, Stevens, M, de Graaff, E, Wauters, E, van Baren, J, Hillebrand, M, Joosse, M, Kwon, J M, Nowotny, P, Che, L K, Norton, J, Morris, J C, Reed, L A, Trojanowski, J, Basun, H, Lannfelt, L, Neystat, M, Fahn, S, Dark, F, Tannenberg, T, Dodd, P R, Hayward, N, Kwok, J B J, Schofield, P R, Andreadis, A, Snowden, J, Craufurd, D, Neary, D, Owen, F, Oostra, B A, Hardy, J, Goate, A, van Swieten, J, Mann, D, Lynch, T, Heutink, P, 393, 702
Nicotine metabolism defect reduces smoking, *Scientific correspondence*, Pianezza, M L, Sellers, E M, Tyndale, R F, 393, 750
Origins of Old Testament priests, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, M G, Skorecki, K, Ben-Ami, H, Parfitt, T, Bradman, N, Goldstein, D B, 394, 138
Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Versteege, I, Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O, 394, 203
An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K, Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T, 394, 388
Connexin mutations in deafness, *Scientific correspondence*, White, T W, Deans, M R, Kelsell, D P, Paul, D L, 394, 630
China brings in regulations to put a stop to 'genetic piracy', *News*, Dickson, D, 395, 5
International Journal of Molecular Medicine, Spandidos, D A, *Journal review by* Leiden, J M, 395, 133
Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, 395, 441
The ubiquitin pathway in Parkinson's disease, *Scientific correspondence*, Leroy, E, Boyer, R, Auburger, G, Leube, B, Ulm, G, Mezey, E, Harta, G, Brownstein, M J, Jonnalagada, S, Chernova, T, Dehejia, A, Lavedan, C, Gasser, T, Steinbach, P J, Wilkinson, K D, Polymeropoulos, M H, 395, 451
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, 395, 462
Human evolution: Towards a genetic history of China, *News and views*, Piazza, A, 395, 636
Female gene flow stratifies Hindu castes, *Scientific correspondence*, Bamshad, M J, Watkins, W S, Dixon, M E, Jorde, L B, Rao, B B, Naidu, J M, Prasad, B V R, Rasanayagam, A, Hammer, M F, 395, 651
Human genetics: A map for cyberspace, *News and views*, Little, P, 395, 842
Founding father, *News and views*, Lander, E S, Ellis, J J, 396, 13
Jefferson fathered slave's last child, *Scientific correspondence*, Foster, E A, Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C, 396, 27
Back on track: the rebirth of human genetics in China, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, 396, 303
Genetics in China: Mining a rich seam of genetic diversity, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, 396, 304
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, 396, 530
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, 396, 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Josefsson, A M, Magnusson, P K E, Ylitalo, N, Quarforth-Tubbin, P, Pontén, J, Adami, H O, Gyllensten, U B, 396, 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 396, 532
Genetic instabilities in human cancers, *Review article*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, 396, 643

Human Genome Organisation. Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 826

Human Genome Project. Sequencing funds 'must remain focused', *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 114
Genome effort 'still in need of support', *News*, Dickson, D, Wadman, M, 393, 201
Congress remains upbeat on public genome efforts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 393, 722
Human genome deadline cut by two years, *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 207

human genome research. Sequencing funds 'must remain focused', *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 114
Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 826
Japan's genome programme goes ahead, with protein analysis, *News*, Saegusa, A, 392, 219
Perils in free market genomics, *Opinion*, 392, 315
Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Glasner, P, Rothman, H, 392, 325
Coalition to pursue ethnic concerns over gene research, *News*, Lehrman, S, 392, 428
Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News*, Wadman, M, 393, 101
A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, 393, 195
British funding boost is Wellcome news, *News*, Dickson, D, 393, 201
Genome effort 'still in need of support', *News*, Dickson, D, Wadman, M, 393, 201
'Rough draft' of human genome wins researchers' backing, *News*, Wadman, M, 393, 399
Congress remains upbeat on public genome efforts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 393, 722
Genome research set to take off in China, *News*, Swinbanks, D, 394, 109
US gene sequencers step up the pace, *News in brief*, 394, 114
Human genome venture hires former NCI boss, *News in brief*, 394, 714
Human genome declaration looks set for United Nations approval, *News*, Butler, D, 396, 297
See also Human Genome Project

Human Genome Sciences. Curtain falls on gene sequencing deal, *News*, Butler, D, 391, 621
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, Haseltine, W A, 391, 834
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, U'Prichard, D C, 391, 834
US–French deal to seek gene therapy drugs, *News in brief*, 392, 118

human herpesvirus 8 *See* Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus
human immunodeficiency virus *See* HIV
human locomotion. Locomotion: Just skip it, *News and views*, Farley, C T, 394, 721

human papillomaviruses. Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*, Hausen, H z, 393, 217
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 393, 229
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, 396, 530
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, 396, 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 396, 532

human rights. Human genome declaration looks set for United Nations approval, *News*, Butler, D, 396, 297

Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Hungary pushes for further reform, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, 394, 310

Hungary, Danube hydroelectric project. Hungary switches dam project back on again, *News in brief*, 391, 626

Hungary, research funding. Hungary pushes for further reform, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, 394, 310

hunting. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News*

and views, Mason, G, **391**, 22

Huntington's disease. Neurodegeneration: A fly's eye view of Huntington's disease, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395**, 841

hurricanes. Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bates, N R, Knap, A H, Michaels, A F, **395**, 58
Over-water dispersal of lizards due to hurricanes, *Scientific correspondence*, Censky, E J, Hodge, K, Dudley, J, **395**, 556

***HY4* gene.** Cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptors of *Arabidopsis* implicated in phototropism, *Letter to Nature*, Ahmad, M, Jarillo, J A, Smirnova, O, Cashmore, A R, **392**, 720

hybrids, genetics. Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views*, Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393**, 22
Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid, *Letter to Nature*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **393**, 68

hydrocarbons. Oil preserved in fluid inclusions in Archaean sandstones, *Letter to Nature*, Dutkiewicz, A, Rasmussen, B, Buick, R, **395**, 885

hydrocarbons, biogenic. Formation of atmospheric particles from organic acids produced by forests, *Letter to Nature*, Kavouras, I G, Mihalopoulos, N, Stephanou, E G, **395**, 683

hydrocarbons, microbial oxidation. Anoxic bioremediation of hydrocarbons, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, J D, Bruce, R A, Haddock, J D, **396**, 729

hydrogels. Polymer gels with engineered environmentally responsive surface patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, Z, Chen, Y, Wang, C, Zheng, Y, Li, Y, **393**, 149
Drug delivery: A lesson from secretory granules, *News and views*, Siegel, R A, **394**, 427
A synthetic mimic of the secretory granule for drug delivery, *Letter to Nature*, Kiser, P F, Wilson, G, Needham, D, **394**, 459

hydrogen, diffusion. Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, den Broeder, F J A, van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R, **394**, 656

hydrogen, high-pressure studies. Materials science: Disciplines bound by pressure, *News and views*, McMillan, P F, **391**, 539
Solid hydrogen at 342 GPa: no evidence for an alkali metal, *Letter to Nature*, Narayana, C, Luo, H, Orloff, J, Ruoff, A L, **393**, 46

hydrogen bonding. High-pressure physics: The double identity of ice X, *News and views*, Teixeira, J, **392**, 232
Tunnelling and zero-point motion in high-pressure ice, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Marx, D, Parrinello, M, **392**, 258

'hydrogen hypothesis'. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392**, 15
The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392**, 37

hydrogen isocyanide, cometary. Chemical processing in the coma as the source of cometary HNC, *Letter to Nature*, Irvine, W M, Bergin, E A, Dickens, J E, Jewitt, D, Lovell, A J, Matthews, H E, Schloerb, F P, Senay, M, **393**, 547

hydrogen sulphide, atmospheric. Atmospheric chemistry: Smelly cats, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **396**, 628

hydrogenosomes. Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views*, Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396**, 517
A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence*, Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396**, 527

hydrologic cycle. Hydrologic cycle explains the evaporation paradox, *Scientific correspondence*, Brutsaert, W, Parlange, M B, **396**, 30

hydrology. River meanders in a tray, *News and views*, Parker, G, **395**, 111
Hydrological characteristics of the drainage system beneath a surging glacier, *Article*, Björnsson, H, **395**, 771
Water and welfare, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **396**, 496

hydrothermal systems. Worms bask in extreme temperatures, *Scientific correspondence*, Cary, S C, Shank, T, Stein, J, **391**, 545
The deep structure of a sea-floor hydrothermal deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Zierenberg, R A, Fouquet, Y, Miller, D J, Bahr, J M, Baker, P A, Bjerkgård, T, Brunner, C A, Duckworth, R C, Gable, R, Gieskes, J, Goodfellow, W D, Gröschel-Becker, H M, Guèrin, G, Ishibashi, J, Iturrino, G, James, R H, Lackschewitz, K S, Marquez, L L, Nehlig, P, Peter, J M, Rigsby, C A, Schultheiss, P, Shanks, W C, III, Simoneit, B R T, Summit, M, Teagle, D A H, Urbat, M, Zuffa, G G, **392**, 485
Generation of hydrothermal megaplumes by cooling of pillow basalts at mid-ocean ridges, *Article*, Palmer, M R, Ernst, G G J, **393**, 643
Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, **394**, 668
Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views*, Chyba, C, **395**, 329
Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Brandes, J A, Boctor, N Z, Cody, G D, Cooper, B A, Hazen, R M, Yoder, H S, Jr, **395**, 365
Oceanography: Vents at higher frequency, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **395**, 437
Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, German, C R, Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI science team, **395**, 490
Seismic and hydrothermal evidence for a cracking event on the East Pacific Rise crest at 9° 50′ N, *Letter to Nature*, Sohn, R A, Fornari, D J, Von Damm, K L, Hildebrand, J A, Webb, S C, **396**, 159
Large variations in vent fluid CO_2/^{3}He ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396**, 359

3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase *See* HMG-CoA reductase

hypernovae. A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395**, 672

hyperthermophiles. Worms bask in extreme temperatures, *Scientific correspondence*, Cary, S C, Shank, T, Stein, J, **391**, 545
The complete genome of the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Article*, Deckert, G, Warren, P V, Gaasterland, T, Young, W G, Lenox, A L, Graham, D E, Overbeek, R, Snead, M A, Keller, M, Aujay, M, Huber, R, Feldman, R A, Short, J M, Olsen, G J, Swanson, R V, **392**, 353
Life on the Edge: Amazing Creatures Thriving in Extreme Environments, Gross, M, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **393**, 227
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Correction*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **394**, 101
Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Vargas, M, Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R, **395**, 65
Extremophiles: Life Under Extreme Conditions, Horikoshi, K, Antranikian, G, Grant, W D, Krulwich, T A, Wiegel, J, *Journal review by* Baross, J A, **395**, 136

hypothalamic releasing factors. Molecular neuroendocrinology: Working backwards to find answers, *News and views*, Meunier, J-C, **393**, 211
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **393**, 272
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Addendum*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **394**, 302

hypothalamus. Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 871
Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin, *Letter to Nature*, Kristensen, P, Judge, M E, Thim, L, Ribel, U, Christjansen, K N, Wulff, B S, Clausen, J T, Jensen, P B, Madsen, O D, Vrang, N, Larsen, P J, Hastrup, S, **393**, 72
A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J M, Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U, **394**, 381
Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396**, 670

hypoxia-inducible factor-1α (HIF-1α). Stabilization of wild-type p53 by hypoxia-inducible factor 1α, *Letter to Nature*, An, W G, Kanekal, M, Simon, M C, Maltepe, E, Blagosklonny, M V, Neckers, L M, **392**, 405
Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, **394**, 485
Role of HIF-1α in hypoxia-mediated apoptosis, cell proliferation and tumour angiogenesis, *Correction*, Carmeliet, P, Dor, Y, Herbert, J-M, Fukumura, D, Brusselmans, K, Dewerchin, M, Neeman, M, Bono, F, Abramovitch, R, Maxwell, P, Koch, C J, Ratcliffe, P, Moons, L, Jain, R K, Collen, D, Keshert, E, **395**, 525

IκB kinases. IKK-γ is an essential regulatory subunit of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Natoli, G, Karin, M, **395**, 297
Identification of the receptor component of the IκBα–ubiquitin ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Yaron, A, Hatzubai, A, Davis, M, Lavon, I, Amit, S, Manning, A M, Andersen, J S, Mann, M, Mercurio, F, Ben-Neriah, Y, **396**, 590

Ibero-American Molecular Biology Organization. Latin Americans form molecular biology body, *News in brief*, **393**, 106

Ibuka, Masaru. Obituary: Masaru Ibuka (1908–97), *News and views*, Fasol, G, **391**, 848

ICAD (inhibitor of caspase-activated DNase). Apoptosis: An endonuclease at last, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **391**, 20
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Article*, Enari, M, Sakahira, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **391**, 43
Cleavage of CAD inhibitor in CAD activation and DNA degradation during apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Sakahira, H, Enari, M, Nagata, S, **391**, 96
A caspase-activated DNase that degrades DNA during apoptosis, and its inhibitor ICAD, *Correction*, Enari, M, Sakahiro, H, Yokoyama, H, Okawa, K, Iwamatsu, A, Nagata, S, **393**, 396

ice. The structure of a new phase of ice, *Letter to Nature*, Lobban, C, Finney, J L, Kuhs, W F, **391**, 268
Condensed matter: One substance, two liquids?, *News and views*, Debenedetti, P G, **392**, 127
Decompression-induced melting of ice IV and the liquid–liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature*, Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **392**, 164
New ice outdoes related nets in smallest-ring size, *Scientific correspondence*, O'Keeffe, M, **392**, 879
Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice, *Letter to Nature*, Sieger, M T, Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M, **394**, 554
The relationship between liquid, supercooled and glassy water, *Review article*, Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **396**, 329

ICE *See* interleukin-1β-converting enzyme

ice-core studies. Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice, *Article*, Severinghaus, J P, Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L, **391**, 141
Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, **392**, 59
Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J, **393**, 450
Global influence of the AD1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Silva, S L, Zielinski, G A, **393**, 455
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394**, 717
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394**, 739

ice sheets. Ice sheets: On the shelf, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **391**, 747
Breakup and conditions for stability of the northern Larsen Ice Shelf, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, Doake, C S M, Corr, H F J, Rott, H, Skvarca, P, Young, N W, **391**, 778
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392**, 335
Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, **392**, 373
Global warming and the stability of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet, *Review article*, Oppenheimer, M, **393**, 325
Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Tiedemann, R, **393**, 673
Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **394**, 21
Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, R E, Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M, **394**, 58
Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, **394**, 847

Iceland, glaciers. Hydrological characteristics of the drainage system beneath a surging glacier, *Article*, Björnsson, H, **395**, 771

Iceland, health records. Iceland poised to sell exclusive rights to national health data, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 395

Iceland, mantle plume. Seismic evidence for a lower-mantle origin of the Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Solomon, S C, Bjarnason, I Th, Wolfe, C J, **395**, 62
Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Tegner, C, Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S, **395**, 591
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396**, 212
Seismic evidence that the source of the Iceland hotspot lies at the core–mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Helmberger, D V, Wen, L, Ding, X, **396**, 251

ichnology. The vertebrate track record, *Progress*, Lockley, M G, **396**, 429

ichthyosaurs. Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan, *Letter to Nature*, Motani, R, Minoura, N, Ando, T, **393**, 255

icosahedral symmetry. Crystallography: Some are less equal than others, *News and views*, Mackay, A, **391**, 334
Icosahedral packing of B_{12} icosahedra in boron suboxide (B_6O), *Letter to Nature*, Hubert, H, Devouard, B, Garvie, L A J, O'Keefe, M, Buseck, P R, Petuskey, W T, McMillan, P F, **391**, 376

IDO *See* indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase

'Ig Nobel' prizes. French scientist shrugs off winning his second Ig Nobel prize, *News*, Nadis, S, **395**, 535
Ig Nobel prizes spotlight Prozac-loving clams, *News in brief*, **395**, 633

***Igf2* gene.** Location of enhancers is essential for the imprinting of *H19* and *Igf2* genes, *Letter to Nature*, Webber, A L, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **391**, 711

Ignarro, Louis. Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, Howlett, R, **395**, 625

igneous rocks. Earth science: Melting moments, *News and views*,

Lincoln, T, **395**, 329
Role of plagioclase crystal chains in the differentiation of partly crystallized basaltic magma, *Article*, Philpotts, A R, Shi, J, Brustman, C, **395**, 343

Iguana iguana *See* green iguana

IKAP *See* IKK-complex-associated protein

IκB kinases. Signal transduction: Docking IκB kinases, *News and views*, Scheidereit, C, **395**, 225
IKAP is a scaffold protein of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L, Henzel, W J, Baeuerle, P A, **395**, 292
Inflammation: A new target for aspirin, *News and views*, O'Neill, E A, **396**, 15
The anti-inflammatory agents aspirin and salicylate inhibit the activity of IκB kinase-β, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, M-J, Yamamoto, Y, Gaynor, R B, **396**, 77

IKK-complex-associated protein (IKAP). Signal transduction: Docking IκB kinases, *News and views*, Scheidereit, C, **395**, 225
IKAP is a scaffold protein of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L, Henzel, W J, Baeuerle, P A, **395**, 292

illusions. Rubber hands 'feel' touch that eyes see, *Scientific correspondence*, Botvinick, M, Cohen, J, **391**, 756
Tycho's illusion and human cognition, *Correspondence*, Margolis, H, **392**, 857
A jitter after-effect reveals motion-based stabilization of vision, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, I, Cavanagh, P, **395**, 798

illustration *See* medical illustration; scientific illustration

images, scientific. From art to image, *Opinion*, **392**, 847
Noticing *Nature*, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 25
Kepler's cosmos, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 123
Hyde's horrors, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 219
Max's modelling, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 315
Vesalius's veracity, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 421
Mendeleev's matrix, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 527
Venus's voyeurs, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 633
Hooke's housefly, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 745
Röntgen's rays, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 25
Lane's landscapes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 135
Feynman's figurations, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 231
Wheatstone's waves, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 327
Kroto and charisma, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 429
Shelley's shocks, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 529
Attractive attractors, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 627
Cartesian contrivances, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 729
Modelled moons, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 837
Heezen's highlands, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 23
Audubon in action, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 121
Mammary models, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 227
Gray's greyness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 333
Haeckel's hierarchies, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 447
Icons of intellect, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 551
Monge's maths, Hummel's highlights, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 649
Akeley's Africa, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 753
Laudable labs?, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 849
Looking to history for a more modern image, *News in brief*, **396**, 11
Vincian Velcro, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 25
Visible viruses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 123
Merian's metamorphoses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 223
Graphic gropings, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 319
Computer game star is science 'ambassador', *News in brief*, **396**, 403
Julesz's joyfulness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 419
Kendrew constructs; Geis gazes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 525
Stilled splashes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 633
Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, Moser, S, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396**, 639
Visible viruses, *Erratum*, Kemp, M, **396**, 707
Frémiet's frenzy, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 727

imaging techniques. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, Galison, P, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391**, 347
Liquid crystals: New designs in cholesteric colour, *News and views*, Palffy-Muhoray, P, **391**, 745
Cardiac physiology: A last wave from the dying heart, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **392**, 20
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **392**, 51
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R A, Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J, **392**, 75
Spatiotemporal evolution of ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Witkowski, F X, Leon, L J, Penkoske, P A, Giles, W R, Spano, M L, Ditto, W L, Winfree, A T, **392**, 78
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted LiNbO$_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **392**, 690
Electron microscopy image enhanced, *Scientific correspondence*, Haider, M, Uhlemann, S, Schwan, E, Rose, H, Kabius, B, Urban, K, **392**, 768
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation, *Correction*, Gray, R A, Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J, **393**, 191
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted LiNbO$_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Correction*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **393**, 396
Covalently functionalized nanotubes as nanometre-sized probes in chemistry and biology, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, S S, Joselevich, E, Woolley, A T, Cheung, C L, Lieber, C M, **394**, 52
Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Miesenböck, G, De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E, **394**, 192
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted LiNbO$_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Erratum*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **395**, 306
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Erratum*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **395**, 724
Observation of smectic and moving-Bragg-glass phases in flowing vortex lattices, *Letter to Nature*, Pardo, F, de la Cruz, F, Gammel, P L, Bucher, E, Bishop, D J, **396**, 348

immune privilege. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394**, 133

immunoglobulin-binding proteins. Male ticks help their mates to feed, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G, **391**, 753

immunoglobulins. IgD can largely substitute for loss of IgM function in B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, C, Ledermann, B, Kosco-Vilbois, M H, Ochsenbein, A F, Zinkernagel, R M, Köhler, G, Brombacher, F, **393**, 797

immunology. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **391**, 177
CCR5 is characteristic of Th1 lymphocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, Loetscher, P, Uguccioni, M, Bordoli, L, Baggiolini, M, Moser, B, Chizzolini, C, Dayer, J-M, **391**, 344
HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, K L, Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D, **391**, 397
Structure of the Vδ domain of a human γδ T-cell antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Lebedeva, M I, Llera, A S, Fields, B A, Brenner, M B, Mariuzza, R A, **391**, 502
CD40 ligand on activated platelets triggers an inflammatory reaction of endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Henn, V, Slupsky, J R, Gräfe, M, Anagnostopoulos, I, Förster, R, Müller-Berghaus, G, Kroczek, R A, **391**, 591
Immunology: Unmasking the killer's accomplice, *News and views*, Colonna, M, **391**, 642
Immunoreceptor DAP12 bearing a tyrosine-based activation motif is involved in activating NK cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lanier, L L, Corliss, B C, Wu, J, Leong, C, Phillips, J H, **391**, 703
Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, Long, E O, **391**, 740
HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C, *Letter to Nature*, Braud, V M, Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J, **391**, 795
A B-cell-homing chemokine made in lymphoid follicles activates Burkitt's lymphoma receptor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gunn, M D, Ngo, V N, Ansel, K M, Ekland, E H, Cyster, J G, Williams, L T, **391**, 799
Skin immunization made possible by cholera toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Glenn, G M, Rao, M, Matyas, G R, Alving, C R, **391**, 851
Impaired immunoglobulin gene rearrangement in mice lacking the IL-7 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, A E, Riddell, A, Krooshoop, D, Venkitaraman, A R, **391**, 904
β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391**, 908
Therapeutic horizons: New directions for organ transplantation, *Review article*, Platt, J L, **392**, 11S
Therapeutic horizons: Cell therapy, *Review article*, Gage, F H, **392**, 18S
Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, M L, Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N, **392**, 86
Role for interleukin-3 in mast-cell and basophil development and in immunity to parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Lantz, C S, Boesiger, J, Song, C H, Mach, N, Kobayashi, T, Mulligan, R C, Nawa, Y, Dranoff, G, Galli, S J, **392**, 90
Regulated nuclear import of Rel proteins in the *Drosophila* immune response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, L P, Anderson, K V, **392**, 93
Dendritic cells and the control of immunity, *Review article*, Banchereau, J, Steinman, R M, **392**, 245
Fas-mediated apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are defective in mice lacking FADD/Mort1, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Cado, D, Chen, A, Kabra, N H, Winoto, A, **392**, 296
Enhanced responses to a DNA vaccine encoding a fusion antigen that is directed to sites of immune induction, *Letter to Nature*, Boyle, J S, Brady, J L, Lew, A M, **392**, 408
Chemokines and leukocyte traffic, *Progress*, Baggiolini, M, **392**, 565
Treatment of experimental encephalomyelitis with a peptide analogue of myelin basic protein, *Correction*, Brocke, S, Gijbels, K, Allegretta, M, Ferber, I, Piercy, C, Blankenstein, T, Martin, R, Utz, U, Karin, N, Mitchell, D, Veromaa, T, Waisman, A, Gaur, A, Conlon, P, Ling, N, Fairchild, P J, Wraith, D C, O'Garra, A, Fathman, C G, Steinman, L, **392**, 630
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **393**, 229
Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393**, 413
A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a CD4$^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393**, 474
Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, S R M, Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **393**, 478
T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Schoenberger, S P, Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M, **393**, 480
HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393**, 630
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393**, 705
IgD can largely substitute for loss of IgM function in B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, C, Ledermann, B, Kosco-Vilbois, M H, Ochsenbein, A F, Zinkernagel, R M, Köhler, G, Brombacher, F, **393**, 797
Indian meeting backed despite boycott threats over nuclear tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 108
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394**, 133
Reduction of atherosclerosis in mice by inhibition of CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Mach, F, Schönbeck, U, Sukhova, G K, Atkinson, E, Libby, P, **394**, 200
Autoimmunity: The pathogen connection, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **394**, 227
V(D)J recombinase induction in splenic B lymphocytes is inhibited by antigen-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, M, Kouskoff, V, Nakamura, T, Nemazee, D, **394**, 292
Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, McMichael, A J, **394**, 421
Original antigenic sin impairs cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to viruses bearing variant epitopes, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Zinkernagel, R M, **394**, 482
Immunology: Burnet's unhappy hybrid, *News and views*, Rajewsky, K, **394**, 624
V(D)J recombination: Ragtime jumping, *News and views*, Plasterk, R, **394**, 718
Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394**, 744
Immunology: Fetal fascination, *News and views*, Heemels, M-T, **394**, 831
Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression, *Letter to Nature*, Lord, G M, Matarese, G, Howard, J K, Baker, R J, Bloom, S R, Lechler, R I, **394**, 897
Turning off follicular dendritic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackay, F, Browning, J L, **395**, 26
Three-dimensional segregation of supramolecular activation clusters in T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Monks, C R F, Freiburg, B A, Kupfer, H, Sciaky, N, Kupfer, A, **395**, 82
HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395**, 117
Apoptosis of CD8$^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395**, 189
Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395**, 217
Signal transduction: Docking IκB kinases, *News and views*, Scheidereit, C, **395**, 225
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395**, 284
IKAP is a scaffold protein of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L, Henzel, W J, Baeuerle, P A, **395**, 292
IKK-γ is an essential regulatory subunit of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Natoli, G, Karin, M, **395**, 297
Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395**, 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395**, 462
Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395**, 645
Maternal antibodies block malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, M, Nosten, F, Brockman, A, Brabin, B J, Duffy, P E, **395**, 851
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396**, 219
Proto-oncogene *PML* controls genes devoted to MHC class I antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, P, Guo, Y, Niu, Q, Levy, D E, Dyck, J A, Lu, S, Sheiman, L A, Liu, Y, **396**, 373
Antigen presentation: A protease draws first blood, *News and views*, Bogyo, M, Ploegh, H L, **396**, 625
Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, Green, D R, **396**, 629

Immunology: The thymus in the age of retirement, *News and views*, Rodewald, H-R, **396**, 630
Changes in thymic function with age and during the treatment of HIV infection, *Letter to Nature*, Douek, D C, McFarland, R D, Keiser, P H, Gage, E A, Massey, J M, Haynes, B F, Polis, M A, Haase, A T, Feinberg, M B, Sullivan, J L, Jamieson, B D, Zack, J A, Picker, L J, Koup, R A, **396**, 690
An asparaginyl endopeptidase processes a microbial antigen for class II MHC presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Manoury, B, Hewitt, E W, Morrice, N, Dando, P M, Barrett, A J, Watts, C, **396**, 695
Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396**, 699

immunology, history of. The Generation of Diversity: Clonal Selection Theory and the Rise of Molecular Immunology, Podolsky, S H, Tauber, A, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **395**, 235

impact structures. Planetary science: Crater row, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **392**, 131
Evidence for a late Triassic multiple impact event on Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Kelley, S P, Rowley, D B, **392**, 171
Planetary impacts: Craters unchained, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **394**, 221

impact studies. Planetary science: Making and braking asteroids, *News and views*, Harris, A W, **393**, 418
Disruption of kilometre-sized asteroids by energetic collisions, *Letter to Nature*, Asphaug, E, Ostro, S J, Hudson, R S, Scheeres, D J, Benz, W, **393**, 437

InaD protein. Assembly of the *Drosophila* phototransduction cascade into a signalling complex shapes elementary responses, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, K, Zuker, C S, **395**, 805

inbreeding depression. Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction, *News and views*, Frankham, R, Ralls, K, **392**, 441
Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation, *Letter to Nature*, Saccheri, I, Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I, **392**, 491
Genetics underlying inbreeding depression in *Mimulus* with contrasting mating systems, *Letter to Nature*, Dudash, M R, Carr, D E, **393**, 682

Inca people. Bioremediation: Incas and alders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **394**, 224

India, agriculture. Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 397

India, AIDS vaccine. India agrees to conduct AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 102

India, animal experimentation. Animal guidelines annoy Indian researchers, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
Row in India over rules on animal experiments, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **395**, 108
India brings in welfare controls for lab animals, *News in brief*, **396**, 10

India, bibliometric data. Decline in Indian publications raises alarm, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 215

India, biomedical research. Indian guidelines allow limited gene screening, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 115
India softens rules on foreign scientists, *News in brief*, **391**, 429

India, bioprospecting. Bioprospecting: India seeks tighter controls on germplasm, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 536

India, dams. India blocks panel hearings on impact of dam construction, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **395**, 312

India, defence research. Defence sanctions open doors for India's private companies, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 721

India, education. ...and India's young get a taste for research, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 6

India, ethical issues. Indian guidelines allow limited gene screening, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 115

India, fossils. Animal evolution: From deep time to late arrivals, *News and views*, Brasier, M, **395**, 547

India, genetically modified organisms. Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 397

India, genetics. Genome unit falls foul of campus politics in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 424
India's short cow drags Roslin Institute into controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 821
No rustling at Roslin, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **396**, 108

India, government. India awards science portfolio to advocate of nuclear arms, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 320

India, Himalayan landslides. Deforestation blamed for Himalayan landslides, *News in brief*, **395**, 8

India, Hindu caste system. Female gene flow stratifies Hindu castes, *Scientific correspondence*, Bamshad, M J, Watkins, W S, Dixon, M E, Jorde, L B, Rao, B B, Naidu, J M, Prasad, B V R, Rasanayagam, A, Hammer, M F, **395**, 651

India, history. Insult thwarted 1934 bid to raise profile of Indian science, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 112

India, information technology. India launches drive to become IT superpower, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

India, leprosy vaccine. Green light for sales of leprosy vaccine in India, *News in brief*, **391**, 527

India, libraries. Hybrid journals, *Correspondence*, Annapoorani, B, Amba, S, Raghavan, K S, **395**, 739

India, nuclear fuel reprocessing. India opens its third reprocessing plant, *News in brief*, **395**, 316

India, nuclear research. India boosts budget for atomic research in wake of bomb tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 507

India, nuclear weapons. Indian election pledge on nuclear missiles, *News in brief*, **391**, 627
India awards science portfolio to advocate of nuclear arms, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 320
Nuclear restraint is the difficult test, *Opinion*, **393**, 291
Indian scientists speak out against bomb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 298

India, nuclear weapons testing. Chirac tries to broker deal on nuclear test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **391**, 428
India's nuclear tests meet with domestic praise and protests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 197
Nuclear tests were a culmination of twenty-five years of planning, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 197
India now ready to sign nuclear test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **395**, 425

India, nuclear weapons testing, sanctions. Brazil ends nuclear deal with India in wake of tests, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
...as India sees decline in cooperative work, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 401
A time for scientific diplomacy, *Opinion*, **393**, 499
Indian meeting backed despite boycott threats over nuclear tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 108
Indian nuclear experts get the cold shoulder, *News in brief*, **394**, 215
Indian atomic chief is refused US visa, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 305
A door to be kept open, *Opinion*, **394**, 509
India may retaliate over US expulsion of its scientists, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 513
Russia beats silicon blockade of India, *News in brief*, **395**, 832
India and Pakistan face more US sanctions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 206

India, patents. India to challenge Basmati rice 'invention', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 728
India set to allow patents for products, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 709
India ordered to act over patents dispute, *News in brief*, **395**, 536
India bows to pressure on patents legislation, *News in brief*, **395**, 737

India, popularization of science. Asian states link to popularize science..., *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 6

India, public health. India urged to act against leptospirosis, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392**, 4

India, radioastronomy. Indian astronomers reach deal on satellites, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

India, research funding. India boosts budget for atomic research in wake of bomb tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 507

India, research institutions. India launches drive to become IT superpower, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

India, scientific careers. Indian anger at promotion 'caste system', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 299

India, scientific research. Nonsense in Indian Science, Salwi, D M, *Book review by* Bhargava, P M, **395**, 233

India, space science. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 109
See also Indian Space Research Organization

India, spying allegations. Space researchers were not spying, says India's Supreme Court, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 6

India, universities. Genome unit falls foul of campus politics in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 424

Indian–German cooperation. Germany strengthens research ties with India, *News in brief*, **392**, 118

Indian–Pakistani cooperation. ...as India sees decline in cooperative work, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 401
nuclear weapons testing, A time for scientific diplomacy, *Opinion*, **393**, 499

Indian–Russian cooperation. Russia beats silicon blockade of India, *News in brief*, **395**, 832

Indian–Swedish cooperation. India and Sweden line up joint research projects, *News in brief*, **392**, 220

Indian–US cooperation. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 109
Indian atomic chief is refused US visa, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 305
A door to be kept open, *Opinion*, **394**, 509

Indian Ocean. Evidence for long-term diffuse deformation of the lithosphere of the equatorial Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Gordon, R G, DeMets, C, Royer, J-Y, **395**, 370
Oceanography: Vents at higher frequency, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **395**, 437
Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, German, C R, Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI science team, **395**, 490
Quantification of decadal anthropogenic CO_2 uptake in the ocean based on dissolved inorganic carbon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, T-H, Wanninkhof, R, Bullister, J L, Feely, R A, Takahashi, T, **396**, 560

Indian Space Research Organization. Space researchers were not spying, says India's Supreme Court, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 6

indigenous peoples. Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 423
Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 539
Rivers of Blood, Rivers of Gold: Europe's Conflict with Tribal Peoples, Cocker, M, *Book review by* Kuper, A, **393**, 533
Africa seeks to assert rights to 'natural' drugs, *News in brief*, **394**, 9
The Western front, *Correspondence*, Wildcat, D, Pierotti, R, **395**, 634
The Western front; reply, *Correspondence*, Kuper, A, **395**, 634
Is beauty in the eye of the beholder?, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shephard, G H, Jr, **396**, 321

indigo. *Clostridium* used in mediaeval dyeing, *Scientific correspondence*, Padden, A N, Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N, **396**, 225

indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO). Immunology: Fetal fascination, *News and views*, Heemels, M-T, **394**, 831

Indonesia, birds. A Guide to the Birds of Wallacea, Coates, B J, Bishop, K D, Gardner, D, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **395**, 655

Indonesia, coelacanth find. A home from home for coelacanths, *News and views*, Forey, P, **395**, 319
Indonesian 'king of the sea' discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Erdmann, M V, Caldwell, R L, Moosa, M K, **395**, 335

Indonesia, fossils. Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, **392**, 173

Indonesia, geology. Evidence for pressure-release melting beneath magmatic arcs from basalt at Galunggung, Indonesia, *Letter to Nature*, Sisson, T W, Bronto, S, **391**, 883

Indonesia, government. Science minister moves on... after 20 years in job, *News in brief*, **392**, 324

industrial accidents. Nicotine withdrawal and accident rates, *Scientific correspondence*, Waters, A J, Jarvis, M J, Sutton, S R, **394**, 137

industrial ecology. Journal of Industrial Ecology, Allen, D, Ehrenfeld, J, *Journal review by* Hedstrom, G S, **395**, 131

industrial research. Space station: Commercial labs to rent: good views, priority booking, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 736
Who should fund basic technology?, *Commentary*, Branscomb, L M, **392**, 123

infectious diseases. Call for Europe-wide public health agency, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 106
Coordinating European public health, *Correspondence*, Tibayrenc, M, **396**, 108

inflammatory response. The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ricote, M, Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K, **391**, 79
PPAR-γ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, C, Ting, A T, Seed, B, **391**, 82
Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Eiserich, J P, Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A, **391**, 393
CD40 ligand on activated platelets triggers an inflammatory reaction of endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Henn, V, Slupsky, J R, Gräfe, M, Anagnostopoulos, I, Förster, R, Müller-Berghaus, G, Kroczek, R A, **391**, 591
Synthetic ligands point to cell surface strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gordon, E J, Sanders, W J, Kiessling, L L, **392**, 30
Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392**, 334
Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y Q, Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I, **392**, 390
Activation of human aortic smooth-muscle cells is inhibited by PPARα but not by PPAR-γ activators, *Letter to Nature*, Staels, B, Koenig, W, Habib, A, Merval, R, Lebret, M, Torra, I P, Delerive, P, Fadel, A, Chinetti, G, Fruchart, J-C, Najib, J, Maclouf, J, Tedgui, A, **393**, 790
Reduction of atherosclerosis in mice by inhibition of CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Mach, F, Schönbeck, U, Sukhova, G K, Atkinson, E, Libby, P, **394**, 200
Inflammation: A new target for aspirin, *News and views*, O'Neill, E A, **396**, 15
The anti-inflammatory agents aspirin and salicylate inhibit the activity of IκB kinase-β, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, M-J, Yamamoto, Y, Gaynor, R B, **396**, 77

influenza. Scientists open graves from 1918 flu epidemic, *News in brief*, **394**, 822

influenza C virus. Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396**, 92

information technology. Russia invests in a 'revolutionary' disc, *News*, Levitin, C, **392**, 4

information theory. Kepler's conjecture confirmed, *News and views*, Sloane, N J A, **395**, 435

infrared astronomy. The interstellar chemistry of PAH cations, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, T P, Le Page, V, Keheyan, Y, Bierbaum, V M, **391**, 259
An oxygen-rich dust disk surrounding an evolved star in the Red Rectangle, *Letter to Nature*, Waters, L B F M, Waelkens, C, van Winckel, H, Molster, F J, Tielens, A G G M, van Loon, J Th, Morris, P W, Cami, J, Bouwman, J, de Koter, A, de Jong, T, de Graauw, Th, **391**, 868
Submillimetre images of dusty debris around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, W S, Greaves, J S, Zuckerman, B, Webb, R A, McCarthy, C, Coulson, I M, Walther, D M, Dent, W R F, Gear, W K, Robson, I, **392**, 788
Vigorous star formation hidden by dust in a galaxy at a redshift of 1.4, *Letter to Nature*, Cimatti, A, Andreani, P, Röttgering, H, Tilanus, R, **392**, 895
Reflected infrared spectrum of a massive protostar in Orion, *Letter to Nature*, Morino, J-i, Yamashita, T, Hasegawa, T, Nakano, T, **393**, 340
Small companion raises some big questions, *News in brief*, **393**, 406
Observational cosmology: Through a glass brightly, *News and views*, Blain, A, **393**, 520

Dust hides a universal starburst, *News and views*, Scott, D, **394,** 219
High-redshift star formation in the Hubble Deep Field revealed by a submillimetre-wavelength survey, *Article*, Hughes, D H, Serjeant, S, Dunlop, J, Rowan-Robinson, M, Blain, A, Mann, R G, Ivison, R, Peacock, J, Efstathiou, A, Gear, W, Oliver, S, Lawrence, A, Longair, M, Goldschmidt, P, Jenness, T, **394,** 241
Submillimetre-wavelength detection of dusty star-forming galaxies at high redshift, *Letter to Nature*, Barger, A J, Cowie, L L, Sanders, D B, Fulton, E, Taniguchi, Y, Sato, Y, Kawara, K, Okuda, H, **394,** 248
A symmetrically pulsed jet of gas from an invisible protostar in Orion, *Letter to Nature*, Zinnecker, H, McCaughrean, M J, Rayner, J T, **394,** 862
Imaging circumstellar environments with a nulling interferometer, *Letter to Nature*, Hinz, P M, Angel, J R P, Hoffmann, W F, McCarthy, D W, Jr, McGuire, P C, Cheselska, M, Hora, J L, Woolf, N J, **395,** 251
A circumstellar dust disk around a star with a known planetary companion, *Letter to Nature*, Trilling, D E, Brown, R H, **395,** 775
Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions, *Progress*, Genzel, R, Lutz, D, Tacconi, L, **395,** 859

***ING1* gene.** Tumour suppressors: Teaming up to restrain cancer, *News and views*, Oren, M, **391,** 233
The candidate tumour suppressor $p33^{ING1}$ cooperates with p53 in cell growth control, *Letter to Nature*, Garkavstev, I, Grigorian, I A, Ossovskaya, V S, Chernov, M V, Chumakov, P M, Gudkov, A V, **391,** 295

ink, electrophoretic. Display technology: Printing screens, *News and views*, Wisnieff, R, **394,** 225
An electrophoretic ink for all-printed reflective electronic displays, *Letter to Nature*, Comiskey, B, Albert, J D, Yoshizawa, H, Jacobson, J, **394,** 253

INK proteins. Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor $p16^{INK4a}$, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395,** 237
Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor $p19^{INK4d}$, *Article*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395,** 244

innovation. Peeling the Chinese onion, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **391,** 433

inositol lipids. Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394,** 426
FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394,** 432
A functional PtdIns(3)P-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, Patki, V, Lawe, D C, Corvera, S, Virbasius, J V, Chawla, A, **394,** 433
EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Simonsen, A, Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H, **394,** 494

inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate ($InsP_3$). Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, Meldolesi, J, **392,** 863
Cell-permeant caged $InsP_3$ ester shows that Ca^{2+} spike frequency can optimize gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Li, W-h, Llopsis, J, Whitney, M, Zloknarnik, G, Tsien, R Y, **392,** 936
Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396,** 753

inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate ($InsP_3$) receptors. Type III $InsP_3$ receptor channel stays open in the presence of increased calcium, *Letter to Nature*, Hagar, R E, Burgstahler, A D, Nathanson, M H, Ehrlich, B E, **396,** 81
Functional interaction between $InsP_3$ receptors and store-operated Htrp3 channels, *Letter to Nature*, Kiselyov, K, Xu, X, Mozhayeva, G, Kuo, T, Pessah, I, Mignery, G, Zhu, X, Birnbaumer, L, Muallem, S, **396,** 478

INSAT satellites. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 109

insects. Ecology: Polarized flight, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **394,** 425
Stabilizing gaze in flying blowflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schilstra, C, van Hateren, J H, **395,** 654
Merian's metamorphoses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 223
See also ants; bees; beetles; butterflies; *Drosophila*; moths; termites

insects, calls. The Songs of the Grasshoppers and Crickets of Western Europe, Ragge, D R, Reynolds, W J, *Book review by* Gwynne, D T, Morris, G K, **394,** 335

insects, evolution. Gene translocation links insects and crustaceans, *Scientific correspondence*, Boore, J L, Lavrov, D V, Brown, W M, **392,** 667
Evolutionary biology: Genitally does it, *News and views*, Gwynne, D T, **393,** 734
Comparative evidence for the evolution of genitalia by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Arnqvist, G, **393,** 784
Evolutionary transition from stretch to hearing organs in ancient grasshoppers, *Letter to Nature*, van Staaden, M J, Römer, H, **394,** 773

insects, flight. Biological sensors: Controlling the fly's gyroscopes, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392,** 757

insects, genetics. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392,** 141
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394,** 573

insects, mechanosensory system. Biological sensors: Controlling the fly's gyroscopes, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392,** 757

insects, memory. Honeybees link sights to smells, *Scientific correspondence*, Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W, Zhu, H, **396,** 637

insects, odour perception. Who reads temporal information contained across synchronized and oscillatory spike trains?, *Letter to Nature*, MacLeod, K, Bäcker, A, Laurent, G, **395,** 693

insects, parasites. Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked..., *Scientific correspondence*, Bourtzis, K, Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L, **391,** 852
...and discovered on Mount Kilimanjaro, *Scientific correspondence*, Merçot, H, Poinsot, D, **391,** 853
Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393,** 570

insects, physiology. Insect physiology: Caterpillars have lungs, *News and views*, Mill, P J, **391,** 129

insects, reproductive behaviour. The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391,** 223
Male eye span in stalk-eyed flies indicates genetic quality by meiotic drive suppression, *Letter to Nature*, Wilkinson, G S, Presgraves, D C, Crymes, L, **391,** 276

InsP, *See* inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate

Institut Laue Langevin, Grenoble. European reactor accepts US demands on fuel shift, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 203

Institute for Genomic Research, The (TIGR). Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 101
A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, **393,** 195
Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, Dickson, D, **393,** 296
See also Celera Genomics Corporation

instrumentation. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, Galison, P, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391,** 347
Instruments of Science: An Historical Encyclopedia, Bud, R, Warner, D J, *Book review by* Middleton, A, **393,** 751

insulators. Experimental evidence for a two-dimensional quantized Hall insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Hilke, M, Shahar, D, Song, S H, Tsui, D C, Xie, Y H, Monroe, D, **395,** 675

insulin-like growth-factor receptors. Crystal structure of the first three domains of the type-1 insulin-like growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Garrett, T P J, McKern, N M, Lou, M, Frenkel, M J, Bentley, J D, Lovrecz, G O, Elleman, T C, Cosgrove, L J, Ward, C W, **394,** 395

insulin-receptor substrate protein-2 (IRS-2 protein). Diabetes: A signal for β-cell failure, *News and views*, Avruch, J, **391,** 846
Disruption of IRS-2 causes type 2 diabetes in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Withers, D J, Sanchez Guitirrez, J, Towery, H, Burks, J, Ren, J M, Previs, S, Zhang, Y, Bernal, D, Pons, S, Shulman, G I, Bonner-Weir, S, White, M F, **391,** 900

insurance industry. UK insurers oppose moratorium plea on use of genetic data, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 3
A test for the insurance industry, *Commentary*, Pokorski, R J, **391,** 835
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Scheuermann, R H, Picker, L J, **392,** 14
Climate change disasters looming, warns insurer, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
Funding alternatives 'won't cut medical costs', *News in brief*, **395,** 316
Insurers win go-ahead for use of genetic data, *News in brief*, **396,** 107
A risk proposition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396,** 494

integrins. Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views*, Bargmann, C, **391,** 435
Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391,** 455
Integrin binding and mechanical tension induce movement of mRNA and ribosomes to focal adhesions, *Letter to Nature*, Chicurel, M E, Singer, R H, Meyer, C J, Ingber, D E, **392,** 730

Intel. Internet research centre takes Intel inside China, *News*, Nathan, R, **393,** 103

intellectual property issues. Call for moratorium on seedbank patents, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 728
Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Glasner, P, Rothman, H, **392,** 325
Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **392,** 325
Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 423
Scientists defy their ethics codes and take gifts from industry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 427
Hands off our intellectual property, say researchers, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392,** 525
Bioprospecting: Social equity versus private property: striking the right balance, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392,** 537
Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, **392,** 538
When moderation turns to greed, *Opinion*, **393,** 499
NIH 'should help sharing of research tools', *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 505
Alarm in US over database antipiracy bill, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 410
Urgent thinking required about development, *Opinion*, **395,** 527
World Bank calls for a fairer deal on patents and knowledge, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 529
India ordered to act over patents dispute, *News in brief*, **395,** 536
US Congress rebuffs data copyright law, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 730
Sharing research tools is a tradition worth defending, *Opinion*, **396,** 97
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 99
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 293
Whose law for sharing research tools?, *Correspondence*, Balling, R, **396,** 509
See also patents

intelligence. Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence*, Longhurst, A, **395,** 9
If a Lion Could Talk: Animal Intelligence and the Evolution of Consciousness, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* McComb, K, Semple, S, **395,** 656

intercalation compounds. Superconductivity at 25.5 K in electron-doped layered hafnium nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Yamanaka, S, Hotehama, K-i, Kawaji, H, **392,** 580

interdisciplinary research. Interdisciplinary research 'being stifled', *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 202
NSF boss champions need for teamworking, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 202
Geoscientists are not just rock stars, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396,** 493

interfacial studies. Picosecond discharges and stick–slip friction at a moving meniscus of mercury on glass, *Letter to Nature*, Budakian, R, Weninger, K, Hiller, R A, Putterman, S J, **391,** 266
Colloid crystal self-organization and dynamics at the air/water interface, *Letter to Nature*, Wickman, H H, Korley, J N, **393,** 445
Fluctuation-induced diffusive instabilities, *Letter to Nature*, Kessler, D A, Levine, H, **394,** 556
Interface structure between silicon and its oxide by first-principles molecular dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquarello, A, Hybertsen, M S, Car, R, **396,** 58

interferon. The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist, Cantell, K, *Book review by* Lindenmann, J, **394,** 844
The Story of Interferon: The Ups and Downs in the Life of a Scientist, Cantell, K, *Book review by* Lindenmann, J (correction), **395,** 342

interferon-γ. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **391,** 177

interferon-regulatory factor-1 (IRF-1). Structure of IRF-1 with bound DNA reveals determinants of interferon regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Escalante, C R, Yie, J, Thanos, D, Aggarwal, A K, **391,** 103
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **391,** 700
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Correction*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **392,** 843

intergalactic medium. Heavy-element enrichment in low-density regions of the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Songaila, A, **394,** 44

interleukin-1-converting enzyme. Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396,** 119

interleukin-1β-converting enzyme. Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice, *Correction*, Friedlander, R M, Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J, **392,** 560

interleukin-3. Role for interleukin-3 in mast-cell and basophil development and in immunity to parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Lantz, C S, Boesiger, J, Song, C H, Mach, N, Kobayashi, T, Mulligan, R C, Nawa, Y, Dranoff, G, Galli, S J, **392,** 90

interleukin-4. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **391,** 177

interleukin-6. Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393,** 83

interleukin-7, receptor. Impaired immunoglobulin gene rearrangement in mice lacking the IL-7 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, A E, Riddell, A, Krooshoop, D, Venkitaraman, A R, **391,** 904

intermetallic compounds. Materials science: A precious stone that isn't, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **396,** 523

International Atomic Energy Authority. UN lab will investigate ocean pollution threat, *News in brief*, **395,** 632

International Cooperative Biodiversity Group. Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392,** 539
Bioprospecting: Old scores surface as African states face new opportunities, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392,** 540

International Council for Science. On the world stage, *Correspondence*, Stuyck-Taillandier, J-F, **396,** 12
See also World Conference on Science for the 21st Century

International Medical Research Centre, Gabon. Future of Gabon lab hangs in the balance, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **394,** 113

International Space Station. Tension and relaxation in space-station science, *Opinion*, **391,** 721
Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391,** 732

Space station: No animals allowed for European researchers, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391,** 733
Space station: Bartering for experimental time and space has already begun, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391,** 734
Space station: Commercial labs to rent: good views, priority booking, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391,** 736
Space station: When astronauts refuse to volunteer, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott. A, **391,** 737
Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Bartoe, J-D F, **392,** 432, 432
Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Crawford, I A, **392,** 432
Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Passerone, A, **392,** 432
Antimatter experiment passes flight test, *News in brief*, **393,** 616
Biologists recommend scrapping NASA's research on crystals, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 213
Agencies to mitigate space station delays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **395,** 419
Space station's first module takes off, *News in brief*, **396,** 301

International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER). Physicists oppose plan to slim down fusion reactor..., *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 620
...while project wins backing in Canada, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 620
Fusion project could go back to drawing board, *News in brief*, **391,** 833
Fusion reactor redesign 'could halve costs', *News in brief*, **393,** 406
'Ignition not vital' in scaled-down fusion reactor, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 3
US Congress looks set to scuttle international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 511
US stays in global fusion deal – for a year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 421

International Union for the Conservation of Nature. Hawksbill turtles still endangered, *Correspondence*, Meylan, A, **391,** 117

International Vaccine Institute. Challenges for vaccine institute, *Correspondence*, Arya, S C, **391,** 222

International Whaling Commission. Whaling watchdog sinks plan for secret ballots, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Loopholes exploited in whaling regulation, *Correspondence*, Holt, S J, **393,** 206

Internet. US mentor scheme goes nationwide on the Net, *News in brief*, **391,** 11
Telemicroscopy: Net progress, *News and views*, Burton, K, Farkas, D L, **391,** 540
Telemicroscopy via the Internet, *Techniques and technology*, Wolf, G, Petersen, D, Dietel, M, Petersen, I, **391,** 613
French companies help to wire up schools, *News in brief*, **391,** 626
Faster Internet system will overcome congestion, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 744
Congress funds research to speed up Internet, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
Internet research centre takes Intel inside China, *News*, Nathan, R, **393,** 103
Galileo's manuscripts go on the Internet, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 501
Museums: Museum world gears up to the 'big bang' of informatics, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 118
Europe's researchers get high-speed network, *News in brief*, **396,** 613

interplanetary dust. Planetary science: Comet leaves a trail in the air, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **392,** 754

interstellar medium. The interstellar chemistry of PAH cations, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, T P, Le Page, V, Keheyan, Y, Bierbaum, V M, **391,** 259
A large-scale, interstellar Faraday-rotation feature of unknown origin, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, A D, Landecker, T L, Dewdney, P E, Taylor, A R, **393,** 660
Evidence against stellar chromospheric origin of Galactic cosmic rays, *Letter to Nature*, Westphal, A J, Price, P B, Weaver, B A, Afanasiev, V G, **396,** 50
NASA satellite to study how a star is born, *News in brief*, **396,** 403

introduced species. Zebra mussels invade Lake Erie muds, *Scientific correspondence*, Berkman, P A, Haltuch, M A, Tichich, E, Garton, D W, Kennedy, G W, Gannon, J E, Mackey, S D, Fuller, J A, Liebenthal, D J, **393,** 27

introns, splicing. Group II intron splicing *in vivo* by first-step hydrolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Podar, M, Chu, V T, Pyle, A M, Perlman, P S, **391,** 915

***inv* gene.** Cloning of *inv*, a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, T, Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T, **395,** 177

Io. Planetary science: Io writes its history in hot metal, *News and views*, Wilson, L, **394,** 520

iodine-131 exposure. Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacob, P, Goulko, G, Heidenreich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V, **392,** 31

ion channels. NIP domain prevents N-type inactivation in voltage-gated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Roeper, J, Sewing, S, Zhang, Y, Sommer, T, Wanner, S G, Pongs, O, **391,** 390
The conduction pore of a cardiac potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Tai, K-K, Goldstein, S A N, **391,** 605
Direct activation of inward rectifier potassium channels by PIP_2 and its stabilization by Gβγ, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, C-L, Feng, S, Hilgemann, D W, **391,** 803
Molecular physiology: Key clockwork component cloned, *News and views*, Tsien, R W, **391,** 839
Molecular characterization of a neuronal low-voltage-activated T-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Perez-Reyes, E, Cribbs, L L, Daud, A, Lacerda, A E, Barclay, J, Williamson, M P, Fox, M, Rees, M, Lee, J-H, **391,** 896
Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, **392,** 293
Crystal structure of the tetramerization domain of the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Kreusch, A, Pfaffinger, P J, Stevens, C F, Choe, S, **392,** 945
Molecular identification of a hyperpolarization-activated channel in sea urchin sperm, *Letter to Nature*, Gauss, R, Seifert, R, Kaupp, U B, **393,** 583
A family of hyperpolarization-activated mammalian cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, A, Zong, X, Jeglitsch, M, Hofmann, F, Biel, M, **393,** 587
Expression of a potassium current in inner hair cells during development of hearing in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Kros, C J, Ruppersberg, J P, Rüsch, A, **394,** 281
Pore stoichiometry of a voltage-gated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Fahlke, C, Rhodes, T H, Desai, R R, George, A L, Jr, **394,** 687
Mechanism of calcium gating in small-conductance calcium-activated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Xia, X-M, Fakler, B, Rivard, A, Wayman, G, Johnson-Pais, T, Keen, J E, Ishii, T, Hirschberg, B, Bond, C T, Lutsenko, S, Maylie, J, Adelman, J P, **395,** 503
Selective activation of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels by co-localized Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Marrion, N V, Tavalin, S J, **395,** 900
Role of Ca^{2+}/K^+ ion exchange in intracellular storage and release of Ca^{2+}, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, T, Chin, W-C, Verdugo, P, **395,** 908
Type III InsP, receptor channel stays open in the presence of increased calcium, *Letter to Nature*, Hagar, R E, Burgstahler, A D, Nathanson, M H, Ehrlich, B E, **396,** 81
$GABA_B$ receptors function as a heteromeric assembly of the subtypes $GABA_BR1$ and $GABA_BR2$, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, K A, Browsky, B, Tamm, J A, Craig, D A, Durkin, M M, Dai, M, Yao, W-J, Johnson, M, Gunwaldsen, C, Huang, L-Y, Tang, C, Shen, Q, Salon, J A, Morse, K, Laz, T, Smith, K E, Nagarathnam, D, Noble, S A, Branchek, T A, Gerald, C, **396,** 674
$GABA_A$-receptor subtypes assemble into functional heteromeric complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaupmann, K, Malitschek, B, Schuler, V, Heid, J, Froestl, W, Beck, P, Mosbacher, J, Bischoff, S, Kulik, A, Shigemoto, R, Karschin, A, Bettler, B, **396,** 683
Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396,** 687

ionosphere. Aurorae: Still in the dark, *News and views*, Borovsky, J E, **393,** 312
Relation to solar activity of intense aurorae in sunlight and darkness, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, P T, Meng, C-I, Wing, S, **393,** 342

Iran, missile research. US tells Russians to keep out of Iran's missile programme, *News in brief*, **392,** 750

Iraqi crisis. Time to accept realities of bioweapon control, *Opinion*, **391,** 823
Iraq crisis spurs new bioweapons move, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **391,** 831

Ireland, research funding. Irish scientists face another budget blow, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 529

IRF-1 protein *See* interferon-regulatory factor-1

Iridium satellites. Telescope users win respite from mobile phone interference, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 322
Radioastronomers hammer out an agrement on mobile phones, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 607
Indian astronomers reach deal on satellites, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

Irish Research Scientists' Association. Scientists seek a role in Ireland's peace deal, *News in brief*, **393,** 616

iron, bacterial metabolism. Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Vargas, M, Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R, **395,** 65

iron, high-pressure studies. Elasticity and rheology of iron above 220 GPa and the nature of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, H-k, Shu, J, Shen, G, Hemley, R J, Li, B, Singh, A K, **396,** 741

iron, limiting factor. Iron-limited diatom growth and Si:N uptake ratios in a coastal upwelling regime, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Bruland, K W, **393,** 561
Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393,** 733
Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, S, **393,** 774

iron, liquid. The viscosity of liquid iron at the physical conditions of the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, de Wijs, G A, Kresse, G, Vočadlo, L, Dobson, D, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **392,** 805

iron, phytoplanktonic nutrient. Iron acquisition by photosynthetic marine phytoplankton from ingested bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Maranger, R, Bird, D F, Price, N M, **396,** 248

iron alloys. A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity, *Letter to Nature*, Osaka, T, Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K, **392,** 796

iron minerals. Ratios of ferrous to ferric iron from nanometre-sized areas in minerals, *Letter to Nature*, Garvie, L A J, Buseck, P R, **396,** 667

iron oxoborate. Electrostatically driven charge-ordering in Fe_2OBO_3, *Letter to Nature*, Attfield, J P, Bell, A M T, Rodriguez-Martinez, L M, Greneche, J M, Cernik, R J, Clarke, J F, Perkins, D A, **396,** 655

***Iroquois* genes.** A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396,** 276

IRS-2 protein *See* insulin-receptor substrate protein-2

Islamic science. Osmanli Astronomi Literaturu Tarihi (History of Astronomy Literature During the Ottoman Period), Ihsanoglu, E, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **394,** 634

island arcs. Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M, **393,** 777

island organisms. Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394,** 632
Noise and determinism in synchronized sheep dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Grenfell, B T, Wilson, K, Finkenstädt, B F, Coulson, T N, Murray, S, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Clutton-Brock, T H, Crawley, M J, **394,** 674
Over-water dispersal of lizards due to hurricanes, *Scientific correspondence*, Censky, E J, Hodge, K, Dudley, J, **395,** 556
Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396,** 721

isotope effects. Metal–insulator transition induced by oxygen isotope exchange in the magnetoresistive perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Babushkina, N A, Belova, L M, Gorbenko, O Y, Kaul, A R, Bosak, A A, Ozhogin, V I, Kugel. K I, **391,** 159

isotope geochemistry. The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots, *Article*, Wilson, P A, Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L, **392,** 889
Re–Os isotope evidence for the composition, formation and age of the lower continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, Saal, A E, Rudnick, R L, Ravizza, G E, Hart, S R, **393,** 58
Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Pilot, J, Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N, **393,** 676
Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M, **393,** 777
A conduit to the core, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **394,** 11
Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394,** 260
Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views*, Morris, J D, **394,** 523
Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sigmarsson, O, Martin, H, Knowles, J, **394,** 566
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394,** 637
Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394,** 664
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394,** 732

isotopic abundances. Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, B-G, McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T, **392,** 577

isotopic reference materials. Sulphur isotope data consistency improved, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, Krouse, H R, **392,** 32

Israel, biotechnology. Plan for $100m boost to Israeli biotech comes under threat, *News*, Watzman, H, **392,** 117

Israel, education. Israel to boost numbers of high-tech graduates, *News in brief*, **392,** 324

Israel, genetic information. Israel split on rights to genetic privacy, *News*, Watzman, H, **394,** 214

Israel, research funding. Plan for $100m boost to Israeli biotech comes under threat, *News*, Watzman, H, **392,** 117
Israel reaches deal to join EU framework programme, *News*, Watzman, H, **393,** 611
Israeli industry asks for boost to R&D, *News analysis*, Watzman, H, **396,** 611

Israel, science policy. Israel to boost numbers of high-tech graduates, *News in brief*, **392,** 324

Italian Space Agency. Italian and US backers improve prospects for cheap trip to Mars, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 405

Italy, archaeology. Archaeology: A panorama of ancient Rome, *News and views*, Purcell, N, **392,** 545
Jerusalem – the city in the mural?, *News and views*, Altschuler, E, **396,** 718

Italy, Campania disaster. Mudslide prompts call for geological surveys, *News in brief*, **393,** 616

Italy, cancer research. Grants lure young researchers back home, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 531

Italy, Consiglio nazionale delle richerche (national research council). Grants lure young researchers back home, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 531
Italy frees research council from 'baroni', *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 712

Avoiding traditions that undermine Italy's potential, *Opinion*, **395,** 203
Reprieve on the cards for reform to Italian research council, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 398
Italy, development aid. Italy backs Third World body..., *News*, Dickson, D, **396,** 610
Italy, environmental research. Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, Mauro, F, **392,** 645
Italy, Etna volcano. Volcanology: Remote prospects, *News and views*, Rose, W I, Bluth, G J S, **396,** 515
Remote measurements of volcanic gas compositions by solar occultation spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Francis, P, Burton, M R, Oppenheimer, C, **396,** 567
Italy, fossils. Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy, *Letter to Nature*, Dal Sasso, C, Signore, M, **392,** 383
Italy, genetics research. Italian charity offers an alternative to the *concorsi*, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 102
Italy, government. Italian scientists fear impact of cabinet reshuffle on reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 827
Italy, health services. Controversial cancer drug wins local approval in Italy, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 217
Controversial cancer treatment set for trials, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
Support for a pragmatic health minister, *Opinion*, **392,** 421
Italy pulls plug on unproven cancer 'cure', *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 514
Italy, museums. Stone Age man goes 'home' to Italy, *News in brief*, **391,** 318
Italy, research funding. Reforms get a rough ride in Italy, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **391,** 8
Revamp of Italy's grants system makes its mark, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
Grants lure young researchers back home, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 531
Peer review cuts power of Italy's 'barons', *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 531
Italian defeatism unwarranted, *Correspondence*, Zoppè, M, **393,** 107
Italian charity offers an alternative to the *concorsi*, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 102
Reprieve on the cards for reform to Italian research council, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 398
Italy, research institutions. Spotlight needed on Italian policy, *Correspondence*, De Leo, G, Paris, G, Gatto, M, Menozzi, P, **391,** 12
Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, Mauro, F, **392,** 645
Italy, science policy. Spotlight needed on Italian policy, *Correspondence*, De Leo, G, Paris, G, Gatto, M, Menozzi, P, **391,** 12
Italian reforms, *Correspondence*, Mauro, F, **392,** 645
Italian defeatism unwarranted, *Correspondence*, Zoppè, M, **393,** 107
Italy, universities. Reforms get a rough ride in Italy, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **391,** 8
Revamp of Italy's grants system makes its mark, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
Peer review cuts power of Italy's 'barons', *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 531
France seeks the return of the roving scholar, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 404
Zoology appointments spark protest in Italy, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
Italian charity offers an alternative to the *concorsi*, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 102
ITER *See* International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor
Itô, Kiyosi. Wüthrich wins prize for research on proteins, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
J1808–369 X-ray pulsar. Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views*, White, N E, **394,** 323
A millisecond pulsar in an X-ray binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Wijnands, R, van der Klis, M, **394,** 344
J1808.4–3658 X-ray pulsar. The two-hour orbit of a binary millisecond X-ray pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Chakrabarty, D, Morgan, E H, **394,** 346
Jakob, A M. It's Jakob's disease, not Creutzfeldt's, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **393,** 11
Jamaica, fauna. Colloids: Ordering entropy, *News and views*, Lekkerkerker, H N W, Stroobants, A, **393,** 305
Rapid evolution to terrestrial life in Jamaican crabs, *Letter to Nature*, Schubart, C D, Diesel, R, Hedges, S B, **393,** 363
jammed systems. Nonlinear dynamics: Jamming is not just cool any more, *News and views*, Liu, A J, Nagel, S R, **396,** 21
Japan, astronomy. First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, **393,** 616
Japan, biomedical research. Storm in Japan over sale of zoo monkeys for research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 404
Japan, blood contamination affair. Further evidence in trial over blood scandal, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Japan, brain science. Japan's science agency seeks extra billions, despite recession, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **395,** 3
Japan, cloning research. Japan gears up to debate brake on human cloning, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 313
Japanese call for human cloning moratorium, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Call for tough curbs on human cloning in Japan, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
...as Japanese announce cloned calf twins, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Japanese fear that new publicity rules could hinder their research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 408
Japan, defence. Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 312
Japan split over US aid for spy satellites, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 401
Japan, earthquake research. Japan's quake strategy urged to switch to long-term forecasting, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 202
Japan, economy. Economy lifeline viewed as mixed blessing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 5
Economic package will boost R&D infrastructure, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 205
Japan, endocrine disrupters. Japan set to inject funds into endocrine disrupter research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 748
Japanese media fuel fears of 'endocrine disrupters', *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 613
...while Japan studies drop in sperm counts, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 828
Japan, engineering education. Attack on Japan's engineering education, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 724
Japan, environmental issues. Russia and Japan agree to emissions trade-off, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Japan's emissions bill comes under fire, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 199
Japan, ethical issues. Japan okays test-tube baby gene tests, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 110
Japan, fauna. Population biology: The voles of Hokkaido, *News and views*, May, R M, **396,** 409
Japan, food labelling. Japan may require labels on genetic food, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 628
Japan, food poisoning outbreak. Japan puts blame for food poisoning on US, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
US and Japanese scientists in dispute over 'poisoned' radishes, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 642
Japan, fossils. Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan, *Letter to Nature*, Motani, R, Minoura, N, Ando, T, **393,** 255
Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites, *Scientific correspondence*, Sato, T, Tanabe, K, **394,** 629
Japan, genetic testing. Japan okays test-tube baby gene tests, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 110
Japan, genetically modified organisms. Japan may require labels on genetic food, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 628
Japan, genome research. Japan's genome programme goes ahead, with protein analysis, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 219
Japan's science agency seeks extra billions, despite recession, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **395,** 3
Japan, greenhouse gas emissions. Russia and Japan agree to emissions trade-off, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Japan's emissions bill comes under fire, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 199
Japan reacts uneasily to nuclear plan for meeting carbon cuts, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 3
Japan, human cloning. Japan gears up to debate brake on human cloning, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 313
Japanese call for human cloning moratorium, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Call for tough curbs on human cloning in Japan, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
Japan, information technology. Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, Shimura, J, **394,** 413
Japan, marine geology. Japan's science agency seeks extra billions, despite recession, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **395,** 3
Japan, materials science. Japan backs carbon project in shift to applied research, *News*, Nathan, R, **391,** 827
Japan, Ministry of Education, Science, Sports and Culture (Monbusho). Merger plans worry Japan's industrialists, *News*, Nathan, R, **393,** 5
The right man in the right place, *Opinion*, **394,** 509
Japan picks prominent physicist to lead education ministry, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 512
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 107
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *Correction*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 613
Japan, nuclear power industry. Japan's nuclear agency set to be replaced, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Japan reacts uneasily to nuclear plan for meeting carbon cuts, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 3
Japan's nuclear industry gets new public face, *News in brief*, **395,** 536
Company shut down over nuclear fuel scandal, *News in brief*, **396,** 506
Japan, nuclear reactors. Steady as she goes for Japan's fusion device, *News in brief*, **392,** 643
Japan, particle physics. Particle detector goes on line soon in Japan, *News in brief*, **396,** 612
Japan, pharmaceutical industry. Private deal puts Japanese researcher in hot water, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 205
Japan, politics. Champion of Japanese science turns to politics, *News in brief*, **393,** 300
Japan, primates research. Storm in Japan over sale of zoo monkeys for research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 404
Japan, research funding. Japan maintains research funding boost..., *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 111
Japan's research institutes face cuts in maintenance budgets, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 421
Japan backs carbon project in shift to applied research, *News*, Nathan, R, **391,** 827
Japan's genome programme goes ahead, with protein analysis, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 219
Japan set to inject funds into endocrine disrupter research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 748
Japan set to support asteroid spotter, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Economy lifeline viewed as mixed blessing, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 5
Japan to increase spend on CERN collider project, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
Japanese R&D spending defies recession, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 710
Japan's science agency seeks extra billions, despite recession, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **395,** 3
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 107
Japanese institutes wary of increased autonomy, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 211
Reform in name only, *Opinion*, **396,** 1
Recalcitrant institutes face cuts in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 7
Economic package will boost R&D infrastructure, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 205
Japanese industry defies recession to spend more on research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 501
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *Correction*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 613
Japan, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396,** 615
Japan, research institutions. Japan's research institutes face cuts in maintenance budgets, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 421
Maintaining science culture in Japan, *Commentary*, Oda, M, **391,** 431
Japan set to inject funds into endocrine disrupter research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 748
Japanese research 'must be more flexible', *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 294
Plan for government researchers in Japan to work in industry, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 308
Japanese institutes wary of increased autonomy, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 211
Reform in name only, *Opinion*, **396,** 1
Recalcitrant institutes face cuts in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 7
Industrial links still face opposition in Japan's universities, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 9
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *Correction*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 613
Japan, research management. Japanese research 'must be more flexible', *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 294
Japan, science policy. Maintaining science culture in Japan, *Commentary*, Oda, M, **391,** 431
Merger plans worry Japan's industrialists, *News*, Nathan, R, **393,** 5
Japan, Science and Technology Agency. Merger plans worry Japan's industrialists, *News*, Nathan, R, **393,** 5
Japan, scientists. Plan for government researchers in Japan to work in industry, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 308
Japan, space science. Satellite setback for Japan's space agency, *News in brief*, **391,** 832
Japan offers Mars trip – but in name only, *News in brief*, **391,** 833
Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 111
Japan's NASDA under fire on launch failure, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 321
Japan's Mars probe launched successfully, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 109
Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 312
Japan looking forward to Christmas Island, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 419
Japanese space agency in overcharging claim, *News in brief*, **396,** 209
Japan split over US aid for spy satellites, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 401
Japan, tidal power. Japan's Mighty Whale to harness tidal power, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
Japan, universities. Japan faces problem of science recruits, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 9
Tokyo centre takes steps to boost patent output, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 622
Tokyo's plan for new campus under threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 429
...and Kyoto's chimp 'linguist' is pregnant, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
Attack on Japan's engineering education, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393,** 724
Tokyo campus rising, *Correspondence*, Kobayashi, S-i, **394,** 216
Japanese science ministry expects large funding boost, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 107
Japan's universities resist plan for greater autonomy, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 730
Reform in name only, *Opinion*, **396,** 1
Recalcitrant institutes face cuts in Japan, *News*, Saegusa, A. **396,** 7
Industrial links still face opposition in Japan's universities, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 9
Changes in store for Japan's vet colleges, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 101
Private deal puts Japanese researcher in hot water, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 205
Japan, veterinary education. Changes in store for Japan's vet colleges, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 101

Japan Prize. Nobel winner shares Japan's science prize, *News in brief*, **391,** 10

Japan Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. Japan okays test-tube baby gene tests, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394,** 110

Japanese–Chinese cooperation. Japan will help to combat air pollution in China, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

Japanese–US cooperation. First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, **393,** 616
Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 312

Jarvik, Erik. Obituary: Erik Jarvik (1907–98), *News and views*, Janvier, P, **392,** 338

Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. Genome unit falls foul of campus politics in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 424

Jefferson, Thomas. Founding father, *News and views*, Lander, E S, Ellis, J J, **396,** 13
Jefferson fathered slave's last child, *Scientific correspondence*, Foster, E A, Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C, **396,** 27

Jeffreys, Alec. Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393,** 10

Jerusalem. Jerusalem – the city in the mural?, *News and views*, Altschuler, E, **396,** 718

Jewish people. Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence*, Ostrer, H, **392,** 14
Jewish leaders meet NIH chiefs on genetic stigmatization fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 851
Origins of Old Testament priests, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, M G, Skorecki, K, Ben-Ami, H, Parfitt, T, Bradman, N, Goldstein, D B, **394,** 138

Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore, Maryland. Johns Hopkins wins biotech patent case in federal court, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

Joliot, Pierre. Joliot to chair French science ethics panel, *News in brief*, **394,** 114

Jones, Reginald Victor. Obituary: Reginald Victor Jones (1911–97), *News and views*, Bleaney, B, **391,** 644

Joshi, Murli Manohar. India awards science portfolio to advocate of nuclear arms, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392,** 320

journal impact factors *See under* bibliometric data

journals *See* scientific journals

Julesz, Bela. Julesz's joyfulness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 419

Juma, Calestous. UN biodiversity chief to step down from post, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

Jun proteins. Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392,** 42
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TGF-β-induced transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **394,** 909
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription, *Erratum*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **396,** 491

Jun-N-terminal kinases (JNKs). Inflammation: A new target for aspirin, *News and views*, O'Neill, E A, **396,** 15

Jupiter. Software fix for Galileo may salvage data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 396

Jupiter, moons. Evidence for a subsurface ocean on Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Carr, M H, Belton, M J S, Chapman, C R, Davies, M E, Geissler, P, Greenberg, R, McEwen, A S, Tufts, B R, Greeley, R, Sullivan, R, Head, J W, Pappalardo, R T, Klaasen, K P, Johnson, T V, Kaufman, J, Senske, D, Moore, J, Neukum, G, Schubert, G, Burns, J A, Thomas, P, Veverka, J, **391,** 363
Geological evidence for solid-state convection in Europa's ice shell, *Letter to Nature*, Pappalardo, R T, Head, J W, Greeley, R, Sullivan, R J, Pilcher, C, Schubert, G, Moore, W B, Carr, M H, Moore, J M, Belton, M J S, Goldsby, D L, **391,** 365
Evidence for non-synchronous rotation of Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Geissler, P E, Greenberg, R, Hoppa, G, Helfenstein, P, McEwen, A, Pappalardo, R, Tufts, R, Ockert-Bell, M, Sullivan, R, Greeley, R, Belton, M J S, Denk, T, Clark, B, Burns, J, Veverka, J, Galileo Imaging Team, **391,** 368
Episodic plate separation and fracture infill on the surface of Europa, *Letter to Nature*, Sullivan, R, Greeley, R, Homan, K, Klemaszewski, J, Belton, M J S, Carr, M H, Chapman, C R, Tufts, R, Head, J W, III, Pappalardo, R, Moore, J, Thomas, P, Galileo Imaging Team, **391,** 371
NASA gives a new angle on jovian moon's water, *News in brief*, **392,** 10
Planetary science: Io writes its history in hot metal, *News and views*, Wilson, L, **394,** 520
Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice, *Letter to Nature*, Sieger, M T, Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M, **394,** 554
Planetary science: Oceans inside Jupiter's moons, *News and views*, Neubauer, F, **395,** 749
Induced magnetic fields as evidence for subsurface oceans in Europa and Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Stevenson, D J, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Polanskey, C, **395,** 777

Jurassic fossils. Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria), *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, K, Miles, C, Cloward, K, **393,** 782
The oldest coelurosaurian, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhao, X, Xu, X, **394,** 234
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, **396,** 423

kainate receptors. Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Mulle, C, Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F, **392,** 601

'Kanzi' (bonobo). Apes, Language and the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J, *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395,** 29

kaons. Particle physics: Time's broken arrow, *News and views*, Peach, K, **396,** 407

Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, Boshoff, C, **391,** 24
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator, *Letter to Nature*, Bais, C, Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A, **391,** 86, **392,** 210
Transformation of primary human endothelial cells by Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus, *Letter to Nature*, Flore, O, Rafii, S, Ely, S, O'Leary, J J, Hyjek, E M, Cesarman, E, **394,** 588

Kar3 protein. Decoupling of nucleotide- and microtubule-binding sites in a kinesin mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Song, H, Endow, S A, **396,** 587

KCNQ proteins. Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396,** 687

Kennedy, Ian. Kennedy to chair UK's council on bioethics, *News in brief*, **393,** 300

Kenya, fossils. New specimens and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis*, *Letter to Nature*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Ward, C, Walker, M, **393,** 62

Kéo satellite. Space 'time capsule' could send a message to the future, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 112

Kepler, Johannes. Kepler's cosmos, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393,** 123

Kepler conjecture. Kepler's conjecture confirmed, *News and views*, Sloane, N J A, **395,** 435

kidney, development. Cloning of *inv*, a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, T, Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T, **395,** 177

Killarney fern (*Trichomanes speciosum*). Plant extinction: Frondless ferns lie low to survive, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **392,** 661

Kin28 protein. Transcriptional activation independent of TFIIH kinase and the RNA polymerase II mediator *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-k, Lis, J T, **393,** 389

kinesins. Direction determination in the minus-end-directed kinesin motor ncd, *Letter to Nature*, Sablin, E P, Case, R B, Dai, S C, Hart, C L, Ruby, A, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, **395,** 813

king penguin (*Aptenodytes patagonicus*). Behavioural ecology: Pick out a penguin, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **395,** 637

Kiritimati space centre (proposed). Japan looking forward to Christmas Island, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 419

Kit signalling. MAP kinase links the transcription factor Microphthalmia to c-Kit signalling in melanocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Hemesath, T J, Price, E R, Takemoto, C, Badalian, T, Fisher, D E, **391,** 298

KIZ *See* LIM-kinase-1

Klein, Rudolf. German ombudsman to watch out for fraud, *News in brief*, **391,** 526

kleptoparasites. High hunting costs make African wild dogs vulnerable to kleptoparasitism by hyaenas, *Letter to Nature*, Gorman, M L, Mills, M G, Raath, J P, Speakman, J R, **391,** 479

knots. Tight knot values deviate from linear relations, *Scientific correspondence*, Cantarella, J, Kusner, R B, Sullivan, J M, **392,** 237
Four-thirds power law for knots and links, *Scientific correspondence*, Buck, G, **392,** 238

Knudsen, Alfred G, Jr. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

Kohn, Walter. Theoretical chemistry makes its mark, *News*, Ball, P, **395,** 626

Kondo effect. Kondo effect in a single-electron transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Goldhaber-Gordon, D, Shtrikman, H, Mahalu, D, Abusch-Magder, D, Meirav, U, Kastner, M A, **391,** 156

Konstanz, University of. German ombudsman to watch out for fraud, *News in brief*, **391,** 526

Koplan, Jeffrey. Koplan to head Centers for Disease Control, *News in brief*, **394,** 215

Korolev, Sergei. Korolev: How One Man Masterminded the Soviet Drive to Beat America to the Moon, Harford, J, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392,** 143

Koshland, Daniel E, Jr. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

Kreis, Thomas. Obituary: Thomas Kreis (1952–98), *News and views*, Simons, K, Mellman, I, **395,** 446

Kroto, Harry. Kroto and charisma, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394,** 429

krypton. Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393,** 303
Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393,** 355

Ku proteins. Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A, *Letter to Nature*, Das, S, Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N, **393,** 377

Kuiper-belt objects. Solar System: Two shades beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **392,** 16
Two distinct populations of Kuiper-belt objects, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, **392,** 49

Kuroshio current. Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Sawada, K, Handa, N, **392,** 592

Kurti, Nicholas. Obituary: Nicholas Kurti (1908–98), *News and views*, Richards, W G, **396,** 632

kuru. The Trembling Mountain: A Personal Account of Kuru, Cannibals and Mad Cow Disease, Klitzman, R, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **394,** 239

Kyoto, University of. ...and Kyoto's chimp 'linguist' is pregnant, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
Japan's universities resist plan for greater autonomy, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 730

Kyoto prizes. Wüthrich wins prize for research on proteins, *News in brief*, **393,** 726

L1551 IRS5 binary system. Planet formation: Twin planetary systems in embryo, *News and views*, Boss, A P, **395,** 320
Compact protoplanetary disks around the stars of a young binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, L F, D'Alessio, P, Wilner, D J, Ho, P T P, Torrelles, J M, Curiel, S, Gómez, Y, Lizano, S, Pedlar, A, Cantó, J, Raga, A C, **395,** 355

lacustrine sediments. Megaripple migration in a natural surf zone, *Letter to Nature*, Gallagher, E L, Elgar, S, Thornton, E B, **394,** 165

Laennec, René. To See with a Better Eye: A Life of R. T. H. Laennec, Duffin, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392,** 349

Lake Erie. Zebra mussels invade Lake Erie muds, *Scientific correspondence*, Berkman, P A, Haltuch, M A, Tichich, E, Garton, D W, Kennedy, G W, Gannon, J E, Mackey, S D, Fuller, J A, Liebenthal, D J, **393,** 27

Laloo protein. FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **394,** 904
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Erratum*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **395,** 921

laminin. Synaptic laminin prevents glial entry into the synaptic cleft, *Letter to Nature*, Patton, B L, Chiu, A Y, Sanes, J R, **393,** 698

landmines, detection. A sense for landmines, *News and views*, Czarnik, A W, **394,** 417

landscape evolution. Fractal River Basins: Chance and Self-organization, *Book review*, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, Rinaldo, A, Montgomery, D R, **396,** 536

landslides. Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392,** 329
Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392,** 377

Lane, Neal. Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 725
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394,** 516

language. Spontaneous sign systems created by deaf children in two cultures, *Letter to Nature*, Goldin-Meadow, S, Mylander, C, **391,** 279
Neuroscience: Right on in sign language, *News and views*, Paulesu, E, Mehler, J, **392,** 233
Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science, Orr, E W, *Book review by* Pullum G K, **392,** 562
Apes, Language and the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J, *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395,** 29

Lanius excubitor. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396,** 721

LANP *See* leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein

lanthanum cuprates. Superconductivity: Disorder in the ranks, *News and views*, Cava, R J, **394,** 126
Cation effects in doped La_2CuO_4 superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Attfield, J P, Kharlanov, A L, McAllister, J A, **394,** 157
Superconductivity: Strain yourself, *News and views*, Schuller, I K, **394,** 419
Doubling the critical temperature of $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ using epitaxial strain, *Letter to Nature*, Locquet, J-P, Perret, J, Fompeyrine, J, Mächler, E, Seo, J W, Van Tendeloo, G, **394,** 453

lanthanum manganites. Metal–insulator transition induced by oxygen isotope exchange in the magnetoresistive perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Babushkina, N A, Belova, L M, Gorbenko, O Y, Kaul, A R, Bosak, A A, Ozhogin, V I, Kugel, K I, **391,** 159

Laplace, Pierre-Simon. Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science, Gillispie, C C, *Book review by* Shea, W R, **391,** 855

Large Electron–Positron Collider. CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 4

Large Hadron Collider. CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 4
Hawking condemns US cancellation of SSC, *News in brief*, **392,** 118
Japan to increase spend on CERN collider project, *News in brief*, **393,** 204
France gives go-ahead for collider tunnelling, *News in brief*, **394,** 612

lasers. Lasers: Harnessing the Atom's Light, *Book review*, Harbison, J P, Nahory, R E, *Book review by* Whitehead, J C, **393,** 430
Evidence for laser action driven by electrochemiluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Horiuchi, T, Niwa, O, Hatakenaka, N, **394,** 659
Photonics: Chemistry of light, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **395,** 640
A multiwavelength semiconductor laser, *Letter to Nature*, Tredicucci, A, Gmachl, C, Capasso, F, Sivco, D L, Hutchinson, A

L, Cho, A Y, **396,** 350
Experimental observation of relativistic nonlinear Thomson scattering, *Letter to Nature,* Chen, S-y, Maksimchuk, A, Umstadter, D, **396,** 653

lasers, pulse shaping. Photonics: An atomic dimmer switch, *News and views,* Bucksbaum, P H, **396,** 217
Coherent quantum control of two-photon transitions by a femtosecond laser pulse, *Letter to Nature,* Meshulach, D, Silberberg, Y, **396,** 239

Last Glacial Maximum. Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article,* Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, **394,** 847

lateral geniculate nucleus. Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views,* Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396,** 219

Latham, William. Latham's life-forms, *Art and science,* Kemp, M, **391,** 849

Latimeria chalumnae *See* coelacanth

Latin America, conservation. Spain lets Latin America 'repay' debts by protecting environment, *News,* Bosch, X, **395,** 210

Latin America, ethical issues. Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence,* Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391,** 118

Latin America, scientific research. 'Collaboration could restore excellence', *News analysis,* Macilwain, C, **391,** 524
Latin America steps up its science tempo, *News analysis,* Macilwain, C, **391,** 524
Argentina gives peer review a boost, *News analysis,* Macilwain, C, **391,** 525
South American science at a crossroads, *Opinion,* **392,** 635
Adapting to change in Latin America, *Commentary,* Reinach, F C, **392,** 647
See also Ibero-American Molecular Biology Organization

Latin America, universities. Adapting to change in Latin America, *Commentary,* Reinach, F C, **392,** 647

lattice dynamics. Phonon density of states and negative thermal expansion in ZrW_2O_8, *Letter to Nature,* Ernst, G, Broholm, C, Kowach, G R, Ramirez, A P, **396,** 147

Laughlin, Robert. Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News,* Ball, P, **395,** 626

laughter. Electric current stimulates laughter, *Scientific correspondence,* Fried, I, Wilson, C L, MacDonald, K A, Behnke, E J, **391,** 650

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, California. US lab 'invaded privacy' with genetics tests, *News in brief,* **391,** 626

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California, National Ignition Facility. Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News,* Macilwain, C, **394,** 210

layered compounds. Cage structures and nanotubes of NiCl$_2$, *News and views,* Hacohen, Y R, Grunbaum, E, Tenne, R, Sloan, J, Hutchison, J L, **395,** 336

lead isotopes. A conduit to the core, *News and views,* Carlson, R W, **394,** 11
Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature,* Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394,** 260
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article,* Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394,** 637

leaf litter. Global change: A question of litter quality, *News and views,* Norby, R J, Cotrufo, M F, **396,** 17

LEAFY protein. Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views,* Scheres, B, **395,** 545
A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article,* Parcy, F, Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395,** 561

learning. Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views,* Bargmann, C, **391,** 435
Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila, Article,* Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391,** 455
Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum,* Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391,** 818
Neurobiology: Homeostasis or synaptic plasticity?, *News and views,* Frégnac, Y, **391,** 845
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views,* Hyman, S E, **393,** 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature,* Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393,** 467
Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature,* Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394,** 182
Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors, *Letter to Nature,* Manabe, T, Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H, **394,** 577
Hippocampal lesions disrupt navigation based on cognitive maps but not heading vectors, *Letter to Nature,* Pearce, J M, Roberts, A D L, Good, M, **396,** 75
Music training improves verbal memory, *Scientific correspondence,* Chan, A S, Ho, Y-C, Cheung, M C, **396,** 128
Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views,* Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396,** 414
Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article,* Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396,** 433

learning, associative. Honeybees link sights to smells, *Scientific correspondence,* Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W, Zhu, H, **396,** 637

leaves. Ecology: Spring origami, *News and views,* Howlett, R, **391,** 641

lectins. Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views,* Long, E O, **391,** 740
HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C, *Letter to Nature,* Braud, V M, Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J, **391,** 795

leeches. Neurobiology: The analytical bend of the leech, *News and views,* Abbott, L F, **391,** 18
A neuronal network for computing population vectors in the leech, *Letter to Nature,* Lewis, J E, Kristan, W B, Jr, **391,** 76

left–right patterning. Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views,* Derynck, R, **393,** 737
Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature,* Nomura, M, Li, E, **393,** 786
Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates, *Article,* Ryan, A K, Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **394,** 545
Cloning of *inv,* a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development, *Letter to Nature,* Mochizuki, T, Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T, **395,** 177

legumain, homologue. Antigen presentation: A protease draws first blood, *News and views,* Bogyo, M, Ploegh, H L, **396,** 625
An asparaginyl endopeptidase processes a microbial antigen for class II MHC presentation, *Letter to Nature,* Manoury, B, Hewitt, E W, Morrice, N, Dando, P M, Barrett, A J, Watts, C, **396,** 695

Leonardo da Vinci. Vincian Velcro, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **396,** 25

Leonid meteor shower. Meteors: Things that go bump in the night sky, *News and views,* Battersby, S, **395,** 20

leprosy, vaccine. Green light for sales of leprosy vaccine in India, *News in brief,* **391,** 527

leptin. Human physiology: Life without leptin, *News and views,* O'Rahilly, S, **392,** 330
A mutation in the human leptin receptor gene causes obesity and pituitary dysfunction, *Letter to Nature,* Clément, K, Vaisse, C, Lahlou, N, Cabrol, S, Pelloux, V, Cassuto, D, Gourmelen, M, Dina, C, Chambaz, J, Lacorte, J-M, Basdevant, A, Bougnères, P, Lebouc, Y, Froguel, P, Guy-Grand, B, **392,** 398
Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin, *Letter to Nature,* Kristensen, P, Judge, M E, Thim, L, Ribel, U, Christjansen, K N, Wulff, B S, Clausen, J T, Jensen, P B, Madsen, O D, Vrang, N, Larsen, P J, Hastrup, S, **393,** 72
A nutrient-sensing pathway regulates leptin gene expression in muscle and fat, *Letter to Nature,* Wang, J, Liu, R, Hawkins, M, Barzilai, N, Rossetti, L, **393,** 684
The stomach is a source of leptin, *Letter to Nature,* Bado, A, Levasseur, S, Attoub, S, Kermorgant, S, Laigneau, J-P, Bortoluzzi, M-N, Moizo, L, Lehy, T, Guerre-Millo, M, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Lewin, M J M, **394,** 790
Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression, *Letter to Nature,* Lord, G M, Matarese, G, Howard, J K, Baker, R J, Bloom, S R, Lechler, R I, **394,** 897
Leptin and the regulation of body weight in mammals, *Review article,* Friedman, J M, Halaas, J L, **395,** 763

leptospirosis. India urged to act against leptospirosis, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **392,** 4

leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein (LANP). The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1, *Correction,* Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **391,** 818

leucotomy. Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine, Pressman, J D, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **393,** 428

leukaemias. Role of the histone deacetylase complex in acute promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature,* Lin, R J, Nagy, L, Inoue, S, Shao, W, Miller, W H, Jr, Evans R M, **391,** 811
Fusion proteins of the retinoic acid receptor-α recruit histone deacetylase in promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature,* Grignani, F, De Matteis, S, Tomassoni, L, Gelmetti, V, Cioce, M, Fanelli, M, Ruthardt, M, Ferrara, F F, Zamir, I, Seiser, C, Grignani, F, Lazar, M A, Minucci, S, Pelicci, P G, **391,** 815
Leukaemia scare shuts Mozarteum building, *News in brief,* **396,** 11
Uncertainty over leukaemia link to nuclear reactor, *News in brief,* **396,** 402

leukocytes. Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils, *Letter to Nature,* Eiserich, J P, Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A, **391,** 393

leukocytes, migration. Chemokines and leukocyte traffic, *Progress,* Baggiolini, M, **392,** 565
Modifying the mechanical property and shear threshold of L-selectin adhesion independently of equilibrium properties, *Letter to Nature,* Puri, K D, Chen, S, Springer, T A, **392,** 930

Levine, Arnold J. Levine takes top job at Rockefeller University, *News in brief,* **394,** 114

levitation. Making water levitate, *Scientific correspondence,* Ikezoe, Y, Hirota, N, Nakagawa, J, Kitazawa, K, **393,** 749

Lewis satellite. Lewis and Clark, lost in the wilderness?, *Opinion,* **392,** 1
Clark's demise halts NASA experiment in remote sensing, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **392,** 5

lexipafant. Hope or hype for lexipafant?, *Correspondence,* Abu-Zidan, F M, **395,** 431

libel. French 'water memory' scientist loses libel case, *News in brief,* **391,** 833

lichens. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation, *Scientific correspondence,* McLean, J, Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H, **391,** 649
Desert ecology: Life in the upper crust, *News and views,* Moore, P D, **393,** 419

lie detector. A Tremor in the Blood: Uses and Abuses of the Lie Detector, 2nd edition. Lykken, D T, *Book review by* Gudjonsson, G H, **394,** 33

life, extraterrestrial *See* exobiology

life, origin of. Carl Sagan's Universe, Terzian, Y, Bilson, E, *Book review by* Lellouch, E, **391,** 34
Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Correction,* Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **394,** 101
Shelley's shocks, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **394,** 529
Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views,* Chyba, C, **395,** 329
Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth, *Letter to Nature,* Brandes, J A, Boctor, N Z, Cody, G D, Cooper, B A, Hazen, R M, Yoder, H S, Jr, **395,** 365
Salinity history of the Earth's early ocean, *Scientific correspondence,* Knauth, L P, **395,** 554
The Fifth Miracle: The Search for the Origin of Life, Davies, P, *Book review by* Bengston, S, **395,** 560
Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues, *Letter to Nature,* Luther, A, Brandsch, R, von Kiedrowski, G, **396,** 245
Selective amplification by auto- and cross-catalysis in a replicating peptide system, *Letter to Nature,* Yao, S, Ghosh, I, Zutshi, R, Chmielewski, J, **396,** 447

life expectancy. Gender gap in health decline in East Europe, *Correspondence,* Weidner, G, **395,** 835

life histories. Life histories: Ageing aristocrats, *News and views,* Promislow, D E L, **396,** 719
Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success, *Letter to Nature,* Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **396,** 743

lifespan determination. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature,* Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394,** 694
Long-lived, but not 'aged', *Correspondence,* Le Bourg, E, Minois, N, **395,** 538

light-emitting devices. Highly efficient phosphorescent emission from organic electroluminescent devices, *Letter to Nature,* Baldo, M A, O'Brien, D F, You, Y, Shoustikov, A, Sibley, S, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **395,** 151

light scattering. Optics: A time-resolved glimpse of the terahertz glory, *News and views,* Marston, P L, **391,** 841
Coherent light scattering by blue feather barbs, *Scientific correspondence,* Prum, R O, Torres, R H, Williamson, S, Dyck, J, **396,** 28

Lighthill, James. Mathematician drowns attempting record swim, *News in brief,* **394,** 311
Obituary: James Lighthill (1924–98), *News and views,* Moffatt, K, **394,** 728

LIM-kinase-1. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views,* Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393,** 739
Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature,* Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393,** 805
Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature,* Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393,** 809

limbs, coordination. Primary motor cortex is involved in bimanual coordination, *Letter to Nature,* Donchin, O, Gribova, A, Steinberg, O, Bergman, H, Vaadia, E, **395,** 274

limbs, development. Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views,* Tickle, C, **392,** 547
Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb, *Letter to Nature,* Kanegae, Y, Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M, **392,** 611
Developmental biology: Pulling the fly's leg, *News and views,* Morata, G, Sánchez-Herrero, E, **392,** 657
Control of antennal versus leg development in *Drosophila, Letter to Nature,* Casares, F, Mann, R S, **392,** 723
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature,* González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394,** 196
All limbs are not the same, *Scientific correspondence,* Christen, B, Slack, J M W, **395,** 230
A developmental model for thalidomide defects, *Scientific correspondence,* Tabin, C J, **396,** 322

limbs, evolution. Fish with fingers?, *Scientific correspondence,* Daeschler, E B, Shubin, N, **391,** 133

limbs, movements. Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views,* Sejnowski, T J, **394,** 725
Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning, *Letter to Nature,* Harris, C M, Wolpert, D M, **394,** 780

limpets. Civilization and the Limpet, Wells, M, *Book review by* Shephard, J, **396,** 732

***lin-14* gene.** *lin-14* regulates the timing of synaptic remodelling in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hallam, S J, Jin, Y, **395,** 78

linguistic processing. A multimodal language region in the ventral visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Büchel, C, Price, C, Friston, K, **394,** 274

linguistics. Language steamrollers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sterrer, W E, **391,** 547
Language steamrollers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Terrell, J E, Hines, J, Hunt, T L, Kusimba, C, Lipo, C, **391,** 547
Language steamrollers?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Diamond, J, **391,** 547
The Word on the Street: Fact and Fable about American English, McWhorter, J, *Book review by* Showalter, E, **396,** 130
See also psycholinguistics

lipid-linked proteins. GPI-anchored proteins are organized in submicron domains at the cell surface, *Letter to Nature*, Varma, R, Mayor, S, **394,** 798
Microdomains of GPI-anchored proteins in living cells revealed by crosslinking, *Letter to Nature*, Friedrichson, T, Kurzchalia, T V, **394,** 802

lipopolysaccharide-binding protein. Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395,** 217
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395,** 284

lipopolysaccharides. Meningitis bacterium is viable without endotoxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Steeghs, L, den Hartog, R, den Boer, A, Zomer, B, Roholl, P, van der Ley, P, **392,** 449

liposomes. Therapeutic horizons: Drug delivery and targeting, *Review article*, Langer, R, **392,** 5S

lipoxygenase. A function for lipoxygenase in programmed organelle degradation, *Letter to Nature*, van Leyen, K, Duvoisin, R M, Engelhardt, H, Wiedmann, M, **395,** 392

liquid-crystal displays. Liquid crystals: New designs in cholesteric colour, *News and views*, Palffy-Mulhoray, P, **391,** 745
Polarizing energy transfer in photoluminescent materials for display applications, *Letter to Nature*, Montali, A, Bastiaansen, C, Smith, P, Weder, C, **392,** 261
Liquid crystals: Out of the groove, *News and views*, van Haaren, J, **392,** 331
Voltage-dependent anchoring of a nematic liquid crystal on a grating surface, *Letter to Nature*, Bryan-Brown, G P, Brown, C V, Sage, I C, Hui, V C, **392,** 365

liquid crystals. Electrically switchable mirrors and optical components made from liquid-crystal gels, *Letter to Nature*, Hikmet, R A M, Kemperman, H, **392,** 476

liquid crystals, electronic. Electronic liquid-crystal phases of a doped Mott insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Kivelson, S A, Fradkin, E, Emery, V J, **393,** 550

literacy. Why Our Children Can't Read and What We Can Do About It, McGuinness, D, *Book review by* Smith, P T, **393,** 226

lithium, positronic ion. Atomic physics: Positronic lithium and the many-body problem, *News and views*, Connerade, J-P, **391,** 439

lithium niobate. Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted $LiNbO_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **392,** 690
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted $LiNbO_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Correction*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **393,** 396
Holography: Solid information, *News and views*, Coufal, H, **393,** 628
Non-volatile holographic storage in doubly doped lithium niobate crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Buse, K, Adibi, A, Psaltis, D, **393,** 665
Phase-mapping of periodically domain-inverted $LiNbO_3$ with coherent X-rays, *Erratum*, Hu, Z W, Thomas, P A, Snigirev, A, Snigireva, I, Souvorov, A, Smith, P G R, Ross, G W, Teat, S, **395,** 306

lithosphere. Evidence for long-term diffuse deformation of the lithosphere of the equatorial Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Gordon, R G, DeMets, C, Royer, J-Y, **395,** 370

lithosphere, continental. Earth science: Continental mechanics, *News and views*, Haines, J, **391,** 634
The motion of crustal blocks driven by flow of the lower lithosphere and implications for slip rates of continental strike-slip faults, *Article*, Bourne, S J, England, P C, Parsons, B, **391,** 655
The effect of sedimentary cover on the flexural strength of continental lithosphere, *Correction*, Lavier, L L, Steckler, M S, **392,** 843

lithosphere, oceanic. Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, Goff, J A, **392,** 224
Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, W R, Poliakov, A N B, **392,** 272

liver, artificial. Artificial tissues: Liver spots, *News and views*, Ball, P, **391,** 128

liverworts. The gain of three mitochondrial introns identifies liverworts as the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Cho, Y, Cox, J C, Palmer, J D, **394,** 671

lizards. Evolutionary ecology: Different routes to similar ends, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, Partridge, L, **392,** 552
Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396,** 721

lizards, dispersal. Over-water dispersal of lizards due to hurricanes, *Scientific correspondence*, Censky, E J, Hodge, K, Dudley, J, **395,** 556

***LKB1* gene.** A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, **391,** 184

LmrA protein. A bacterial antibiotic-resistance gene that complements the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein gene, *Letter to Nature*, van Veen, H W, Callaghan, R, Soceneantu, L, Sardini, A, Konings, W N, Higgins, C F, **391,** 291

Local Group galaxies. Galaxies: New members of the Local Group, *News and views*, van den Bergh, S, **395,** 843

locomotion. Walking on Mars, *Scientific correspondence*, Cavagna, G A, Willems, P A, Heglund, N C, **393,** 636
Locomotion: Just skip it, *News and views*, Farley, C T, **394,** 721
Young wallabies get a free ride, *Scientific correspondence*, Baudinette, R V, Biewener, A A, **395,** 653

locomotion, hominids. Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394,** 325

locomotion, pterosaurs. Foot posture in a primitive pterosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, J M, Hopson, J A, Hernández, R, Fastovsky, D E, Montellano, M, **391,** 886

Lofoten Islands, Norway, mineralogy. Composition of fluids in the lower crust inferred from metamorphic salt in lower crustal rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Markl, G, Bucher, K, **391,** 781

Loligo pealei *See* squid

long-term depression. Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396,** 753
A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines, *Letter to Nature*, Takechi, H, Eilers, J, Konnerth, A, **396,** 757

long-term potentiation. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391,** 818
Modulation of AMPA receptor unitary conductance by synaptic activity, *Letter to Nature*, Benke, T A, Luthi, A, Isaac, J T R, Collingridge, G L, **393,** 793
Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394,** 182
Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, T, Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H, **394,** 577
Maintenance of late-phase LTP is accompanied by PKA-dependent increase in AMPA receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Nayak, A, Zastrow, D J, Lickteig, R, Zahniser, N R, Browning, M D, **394,** 680
Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394,** 683
Synaptic plasticity: Down with novelty, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, **394,** 834
Spatial exploration induces a persistent reversal of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **394,** 891
Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396,** 414
Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article*, Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396,** 433

Los Alamos National Laboratory, New Mexico, Center for Space Science and Exploration. Los Alamos lab boosts space research work, *News in brief*, **395,** 537

Los Angeles, California, earthquake risk. Earthquakes: Cracking Los Angeles, *News and views*, Shaw, J H, **394,** 320
Escape tectonics in the Los Angeles metropolitan region and implications for seismic risk, *Letter to Nature*, Walls, C, Rockwell, T, Mueller, K, Bock, Y, Williams, S, Pfanner, J, Dolan, J, Fang, P, **394,** 356

***lot2* gene.** Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, de Lange, T, **392,** 753
Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo, E R, Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C, **392,** 825

'Lucy'. Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394,** 325

Luidia foliolata *See under* sea stars

luminescence. Picosecond discharges and stick–slip friction at a moving meniscus of mercury on glass, *Letter to Nature*, Budakian, R, Weninger, K, Hiller, R A, Putterman, S J, **391,** 266
Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, Lohse, D, **392,** 21
See also bioluminescence; electroluminescence; sonoluminescence

Lunar Prospector mission. Don't desecrate the Moon, say Indians, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **395,** 549

Lunar Prospector spacecraft. Shoemaker's ashes fly with Lunar Prospector, *News in brief*, **391,** 221

***lunatic fringe* gene.** Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394,** 374
lunatic fringe is an essential mediator of somite segmentation and patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Evrard, Y A, Lun, Y, Aulehla, A, Gan, L, Johnson, R L, **394,** 377

lung cancer. US study puts spotlight on radon cancer risk, *News in brief*, **391,** 832
Tobacco company found cancer link in 1970, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
Apoptosis: Death deceiver, *News and views*, Green, D R, **396,** 629
Genomic amplification of a decoy receptor for Fas ligand in lung and colon cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Pitti, R M, Marsters, S A, Lawrence, D A, Roy, M, Kischkel, F C, Dowd, P, Huang, A, Donahue, C J, Sherwood, S W, Baldwin, D T, Godowski, P J, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Hillan, K J, Cohen, R L, Goddard, A D, Bostein, D, Ashkenazi, A, **396,** 699

lymphocytes, development. Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394,** 744

lymphotoxins. Turning off follicular dendritic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackay, F, Browning, J L, **395,** 26

lysobisphosphatidic acid (LBPA). Membrane sorting: Endosome marker is fat not fiction, *News and views*, Schmid, S L, Cullis, P R, **392,** 135
A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, T, Stang, E, Fang, K S, de Moerloose, P, Parton, R G, Gruenberg, J, **392,** 193

***M33* gene.** Male-to-female sex reversal in *M33* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Katoh-Fukui, Y, Tsuchiya, R, Shiroishi, T, Nakahara, Y, Hashimoto, N, Noguchi, K, Higashinakagawa, T, **393,** 688

***mab-3* gene.** Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391,** 691

Macaraga triloba. Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391,** 838

Machairodontinae. The Big Cats and Their Fossil Relatives: An Illustrated Guide to Their Evolution and Natural History, Antón, M, Turner, A, *Book review by* Lister, A M, **394,** 334

Macrobiotus occidentalis. Preserving tardigrades under pressure, *Scientific correspondence*, Seki, K, Toyoshima, M, **395,** 853

macrocyclic compounds. Total synthesis of brevetoxin A, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Yang, Z, Shi, G-q, Gunzner, J L, Agrios, K A, Gärtner, P, **392,** 264

macroH2A1 histone. Histone macroH2A1 is concentrated in the inactive X chromosome of female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Costanzi, C, Pehrson, J R, **393,** 599

macromolecular chemistry. Macromolecular chemistry: Limits to growth, *News and views*, Ball, P, **395,** 745

macrophages, activation. The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ricote, M, Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K, **391,** 79

Macropus eugenii *See* tammar wallaby

MAD proteins. A checkpoint on the road to cancer, *News and views*, Orr-Weaver, T L, Weinberg, R A, **392,** 223
Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiber-Agus, N, Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A, **393,** 483

Madagascar, plants. *Takhtajania perrieri* rediscovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Schatz, G E, Lowry, P P, II, Ramisamihantanirina, A, **391,** 133
Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394,** 632

MADS-box proteins. Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391,** 660

Magdeburg, Germany, research institutions. Strength in unity, *Opinion*, **393,** 717
New voices displace east/west tensions, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393,** 725
East Germans succeed, *Correspondence*, Brown, R, **394,** 613

Magellanic Clouds. Hubble homes in on the birth of bright stars, *News*, **394,** 405
Tidal disruption of the Magellanic Clouds by the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Putman, M E, Gibson, B K, Staveley-Smith, L, Banks, G, Barnes, D G, Bhatal, R, Disney, M J, Ekers, R D, Freeman, K C, Haynes, R F, Henning, P, Jerjen, H, Kilborn, V, Koribalski, B, Knezek, P, malin, D F, Mould, J R, Oosterloo, T, Price, R M, Ryder, S D, Sadler, E M, Stewart, I, Stootman, F, Vaile, R A, Webster, R L, Wright, A E, **394,** 752
White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views*, Richer, H B, **394,** 825
Old and blue white-dwarf stars as a detectable source of microlensing events, *Letter to Nature*, Hansen, B M S, **394,** 860

magic squares. Mathematics: Magic squares cornered, *News and views*, Gardner, M, **395,** 216

magmatic processes. Evidence for pressure-release melting beneath magmatic arcs from basalt at Galunggung, Indonesia, *Letter to Nature*, Sisson, T W, Bronto, S, **391,** 883
Transition from dome-forming to plinian eruptive styles controlled by H_2O and Cl degassing, *Letter to Nature*, Villemant, B, Boudon, G, **392,** 65
Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views*, Cann, J, **393,** 625
Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394,** 260
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the

Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394**, 637
Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views*, Riddiman, W, **394**, 723
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature*, Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394**, 769
Melt to mush variations in crustal magma properties along the ridge crest at the southern East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, S C, Kent, G M, Collier, J S, Harding, A J, Orcutt, J A, **394**, 874
Earth science: Melting moments, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 329
Role of plagioclase crystal chains in the differentiation of partly crystallized basaltic magma, *Article*, Philpotts, A R, Shi, J, Brustman, C, **395**, 343
A channelled plume under Africa, *News and views*, Davies, G, **395**, 743
Cenozoic magmatism throughout east Africa resulting from impact of a single plume, *Letter to Nature*, Ebinger, C J, Sleep, N H, **395**, 788
Large variations in vent fluid CO_2/^{3}He ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396**, 359

'magnetars'. Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views*, Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393**, 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393**, 235
Magnetar blasts its way out of theory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 529

magnetic effects. Magneto-electric Aharanov–Bohm effect in metal rings, *Letter to Nature*, van Oudenaarden, A, Devoret, M H, Nazarov, Y V, Mooij, J E, **391**, 768
Intertwined symmetry of the magnetic modulation and the flux-line lattice in the superconducting state of TmNi$_2$B$_2$C, *Letter to Nature*, Eskildsen, M R, Harada, K, Gammel, P L, Abrahamsen, A B, Andersen, N H, Ernst, G, Ramirez, A P, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Naugle, D G, Rathnayaka, K D D, Canfield, P C, **393**, 242
Making water levitate, *Scientific correspondence*, Ikezoe, Y, Hirota, N, Nakagawa, J, Kitazawa, K, **393**, 749
Superconductivity: The ghost of magnetism, *News and views*, Fisk, Z, Pines, D, **394**, 22
Magnetically mediated superconductivity in heavy fermion compounds, *Article*, Mathur, N D, Grosche, F M, Julian, S R, Walker, I R, Freye, D M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Lonzarich, G G, **394**, 39
Magnetic trapping of calcium monohydride molecules at millikelvin temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, J D, deCarvalho, R, Guillet, T, Friedrich, B, Doyle, J M, **395**, 148
Superconductors: Mesoscopic magnetism, *News and views*, Sigrist, M, **396**, 110
Paramagnetic Meissner effect in small superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Henini, M, Maan, J C, **396**, 144
Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **396**, 242
Observation of smectic and moving-Bragg-glass phases in flowing vortex lattices, *Letter to Nature*, Pardo, F, de la Cruz, F, Gammel, P L, Bucher, E, Bishop, D J, **396**, 348
Temperature-induced magnetization reversal in a YVO$_3$ single crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, Y, Palstra, T T M, Khomskii, D I, Pellegrin, E, Nugroho, A A, Menovsky, A A, Sawatzky, G A, **396**, 441
Nonlinear physics: Universality of turbulence, *News and views*, L'vov, V S, **396**, 519
Universality of rare fluctuations in turbulence and critical phenomena, *Letter to Nature*, Bramwell, S T, Holdsworth, P C W, Pinton, J-F, **396**, 552

magnetic materials. A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity, *Letter to Nature*, Osaka, T, Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K, **392**, 796
See also ferrimagnetic materials; ferromagnetic materials

magnetite, meteoritic. Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, B-G, McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T, **392**, 577

magneto-Archimedes levitation. Making water levitate, *Scientific correspondence*, Ikezoe, Y, Hirota, N, Nakagawa, J, Kitazawa, K, **393**, 749

magnetoresistance. Dependence of magnetoresistivity on charge-carrier density in metallic ferromagnets and doped magnetic semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Majumdar, P, Littlewood, P B, **395**, 479
Room-temperature magnetoresistance in an oxide material with an ordered double-perovskite structure, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K-I, Kimura, T, Sawada, H, Terakura, K, Tokura, Y, **395**, 677

magnetoresistance, colossal. Lattice effects in magnetoresistive manganese perovskites, *Progress*, Millis, A J, **392**, 147
Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **392**, 438
Pairing of charge-ordered stripes in (La,Ca)MnO$_3$, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **392**, 473

magnets, high-field. European physicists split on new magnet, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 609

Maiani, Luciano. CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 4

maize. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393**, 570
UK court gives green light to trial of modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212
Farmer fails in bid to halt trial of modified maize, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Crop trials speed up as eco-warriors strike, *News*, Masood, E, Akingbade, K, **394**, 608
Modified maize escapes United Kingdom ban, *News in brief*, **394**, 612
Transgene risk is not too low to be tested, *Correspondence*, Ford-Lloyd, B V, **394**, 715
The greening of the green revolution, *News and views*, Tilman, D, **396**, 211
Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses, *Letter to Nature*, Drinkwater, L E, Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M, **396**, 262

maize, genetics. Regulation of leaf initiation by the *terminal ear 1* gene of maize, *Letter to Nature*, Veit, B, Briggs, S P, Schmidt, R J, Yanofsky, M F, Hake, S, **393**, 166
Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, **395**, 316

major histocompatibility complex. Immunology: Unmasking the killer's accomplice, *News and views*, Colonna, M, **391**, 642
Immunoreceptor DAP12 bearing a tyrosine-based activation motif is involved in activating NK cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lanier, L L, Corliss, B C, Wu, J, Leong, C, Phillips, J H, **391**, 703
Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, Long, E O, **391**, 740
HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C, *Letter to Nature*, Braud, V M, Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J, **391**, 795
Dendritic cells acquire antigen from apoptotic cells and induce class I-restricted CTLs, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, M L, Sauter, B, Bhardwaj, N, **392**, 86
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396**, 219
Proto-oncogene *PML* controls genes devoted to MHC class I antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, P, Guo, Y, Niu, Q, Levy, D E, Dyck, J A, Lu, S, Sheiman, L A, Liu, Y, **396**, 373

Makgoba, Malegapuru William. Controversial appointment to SA council, *News*, Cherry, M, **395**, 108

Malacosteus niger *See* dragon fish

malaria. Malaria transmission: Has the ignition key been found?, *News and views*, Carter, R, Ranford-Cartwright, L, **392**, 227
Identification of xanthurenic acid as the putative inducer of malaria development in the mosquito, *Letter to Nature*, Billker, O, Lindo, V, Panico, M, Etienne, A E, Paxton, T, Dell, A, Rogers, M, Sinden, R E, Morris, H R, **392**, 289
WHO campaign aims to halve malaria deaths, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
Malaria research deal seeks to make up for industry's retreat, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 417
Maternal antibodies block malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, M, Nosten, F, Brockman, A, Brabin, B J, Duffy, P E, **395**, 851
WHO's anti-malaria campaign wins interagency backing, *News in brief*, **396**, 10
See also Plasmodium falciparum

Maldives *See under* South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

***Maldybulakia* spp.** Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394**, 127
Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, Edgecombe, G D, **394**, 172

malignant rhabdoid tumours. Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Versteege, I, Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O, **394**, 203

malnutrition. Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression, *Letter to Nature*, Lord, G M, Matarese, G, Howard, J K, Baker, R J, Bloom, S R, Lechler, R I, **394**, 897

mammals, classification. Classification of Mammals: Above the Species Level, McKenna, M C, Bell, S K, *Book review by* Hartenberger, J-L, **392**, 350

mammals, genetics. Histone macroH2A1 is concentrated in the inactive X chromosome of female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Costanzi, C, Pehrson, J R, **393**, 599
A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature*, Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394**, 776

mammals, Mongolian remodelling. Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure*, *News and views*, Hartenberger, J-L, **394**, 321
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, **394**, 364

Manaus project. Ecology: The forest fragment classic, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **393**, 23

mandelic acid, discrimination of enantiomers. Chiral discrimination by chemical force microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, McKendry, R, Theoclitou, M-E, Rayment, T, Abell, C, **391**, 566

manganites *See* perovskites, manganites

mangrove forests. Mangroves and Saltmarshes, Wolanski, E, Hopkinson, C S, Jr, *Journal review by* Smith, T J, III, **395**, 131

manic depression. Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393**, 534

mantle, Earth's. Mineralogy and dynamics of a pyrolite lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Kesson, S E, Fitz Gerald, J D, Shelley, J M, **393**, 252
Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393**, 303
Low argon solubility in silicate melts at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Chamorro-Pérez, E, Gillet, P, Jambon, A, Badro, J, McMillan, P, **393**, 352
Anisotropic structures at the base of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L, Breger, L, Romanowicz, B, **393**, 564
Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views*, Cann, J, **393**, 625
Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M, **393**, 777
A conduit to the core, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **394**, 11
The unique anisotropy of the Pacific upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Ekström, G, Dziewonski, A M, **394**, 168
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394**, 637
Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394**, 664
Earth science: The elusive coldfinger, *News and views*, Helffrich, G, **395**, 119
Mantle discontinuities and temperature under the North American continental keel, *Letter to Nature*, Li, A, Fischer, K M, Wysession, M E, Clarke, T J, **395**, 160
Plastic deformation of silicate spinel under the transition-zone conditions of the earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Karatoi, S-i, Dupas-Bruzek, C, Rubie, D C, **395**, 266
Dynamic topography, plate driving forces and the African superswell, *Letter to Nature*, Lithgow-Bertelloni, C, Silver, P G, **395**, 269
Electrical conductivity of silicate perovskite at lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Katsura, T, Sato, K, Ito, E, **395**, 493
Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Tegner, C, Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S, **395**, 591
Mantle convection simulations with rheologies that generate plate-like behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Trompert, R, Hansen, U, **395**, 686
Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, S A, Lay, T, Garnero, E J, **396**, 255
See also Earth, core–mantle boundary

mantle, Earth's, composition. Constraints on Earth accretion deduced from noble metals in the oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, J E, Schmidt, G, **391**, 166

mantle, Earth's, D″ shell. Anisotropic structures at the base of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L, Breger, L, Romanowicz, B, **393**, 564

mantle, Earth's, mineralogy. Mantle mineralogy: Olivine emerges from isolation, *News and views*, Bina, C R, **392**, 650
Iron partitioning in a pyrolite mantle and the nature of the 410-km seismic discontinuity, *Letter to Nature*, Irifune, T, Isshiki, M, **392**, 702

mantle plumes. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, **391**, 739
The core–mantle boundary layer and deep Earth dynamics, *Review article*, Lay, T, Williams, Q, Garnero, E J, **392**, 461
Mineralogy and dynamics of a pyrolite lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Kesson, S E, Fitz Gerald, J D, Shelley, J M, **393**, 252
Seismic evidence for a lower-mantle origin of the Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Solomon, S C, Bjarnason, I Th, Wolfe, C J, **395**, 62
Evidence from the rare-earth-element record of mantle melting for cooling of the Tertiary Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Tegner, C, Lesher, C E, Larsen, L M, Watt, W S, **395**, 591
A channelled plume under Africa, *News and views*, Davies, G, **395**, 743
Cenozoic magmatism throughout east Africa resulting from impact of a single plume, *Letter to Nature*, Ebinger, C J, Sleep, N H, **395**, 788
Hotspotting called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, Aslanian, D, Géli, L, Olivet, J-L, **396**, 127
Hotspotting called into question; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **396**, 127
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396**, 212
Seismic evidence that the source of the Iceland hotspot lies at the core–mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Helmberger, D V, Wen, L, Ding, X, **396**, 251
Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, S A, Lay, T, Garnero, E J, **396**, 255
Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by ridge–plume interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, R D, Roest, W R, Royer, J-Y, **396**, 455

many-body physics. Atomic physics: Positronic lithium and the many-body problem, *News and views*, Connerade, J-P, **391**, 439

MAP kinases *See* mitogen-activated protein kinases

marijuana *See Cannabis sativa*

marimastat. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and*

views, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394**, 527
marine biology. Call for study of Europe's marine biodiversity, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Polarization vision helps detect transparent prey, *Scientific correspondence*, Shashar, N, Hanlon, R T, Petz, A deM, **393**, 222
Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393**, 733
Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, S, **393**, 774
Biomechanics: The quirks of jerks, *News and views*, Koehl, M A R, **396**, 621
Civilization and the Limpet, Wells, M, *Book review by* Shephard, J, **396**, 732
marine chemistry. Deep-ocean gradients in the concentration of dissolved organic carbon, *Letter to Nature*, Hansell, D A, Carlson, C A, **395**, 263
Ocean geochemistry: Carbon dioxide uptake at sea, *News and views*, Poisson, A, **396**, 521
Quantification of decadal anthropogenic CO_2 uptake in the ocean based on dissolved inorganic carbon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, T-H, Wanninkhof, R, Bullister, J L, Feely, R A, Takahashi, T, **396**, 560
marine colloids. Marine colloids: A neglected dimension, *News and views*, Wells, M L, **391**, 530
Spontaneous assembly of marine dissolved organic matter in polymer gels, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, W-C, Orellana, M V, Verdugo, P, **391**, 568
marine ecosystems. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224
Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270
The generation of plankton patchiness by turbulent stirring, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, **391**, 577
Ocean margins as a significant source of organic matter to the deep open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Druffel, E R M, **392**, 482
Florida's mystery coral-killer identified, *Scientific correspondence*, Richardson, L L, Goldberg, W M, Kuta, K G, Aronson, R B, Smith, G W, Ritchie, K B, Halas, J C, Feingold, J S, Miller, S L, **392**, 557
Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Neale, P J, Davis, R F, Cullen, J J, **392**, 585
Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature*, Tynan, C T, **392**, 708
Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393**, 410
Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393**, 460
Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Moore, L R, Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W, **393**, 464
Iron-limited diatom growth and Si:N uptake ratios in a coastal upwelling regime, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Bruland, K W, **393**, 561
The balance of plankton respiration and photosynthesis in the open oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P J le B, **394**, 55
Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394**, 228
Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394**, 263
Eddy-induced enhancement of primary production in a model of the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Oschlies, A, Garçon, V, **394**, 266
Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394**, 423
Stable phytoplankton community structure in the Arabian Sea over the past 200,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, C J, Villanueva, J, Calvert, S E, Cowie, G L, von Rad, U, Schulz, H, Berner, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **394**, 563
Oceanography: Vents at higher frequency, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **395**, 437
Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, German, C R, Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI science team, **395**, 490
Marine Biodiversity: Patterns and Processes, Ormund, R F G, Gage, J D, Angel, M V, *Book review by* Medlin, L, **395**, 658
Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ferris, M J, Palenik, B, **396**, 226
Iron acquisition by photosynthetic marine phytoplankton from ingested bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Maranger, R, Bird, D F, Price, N M, **396**, 248
Rising tide of threats to marine ecosystems, *News in brief*, **396**, 506
marine geochemistry. Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, German, C R, Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI science team, **395**, 490
Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, Newton, P, **396**, 414
marine geology. Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs, *Scientific correspondence*, Henriet, J P, De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party, **391**, 648
Ocean drilling project fishes for members, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 820
marine microbiology. Molecular Approaches to the Study of the Ocean, Cooksey, K E, *Book review by* Carr, N G, **391**, 552
Veil architecture in a sulphide-oxidizing bacterium enhances countercurrent flux, *Letter to Nature*, Fenchel, T, Glud, R N, **394**, 367
See also phytoplankton; zooplankton
marine pollution. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
marine science. Marine scientists float plan for Euro lobby, *News in brief*, **392**, 118
Marine phosphorus is selectively remineralized, *Scientific correspondence*, Clark, L L, Ingall, E D, Benner, R, **393**, 426
See also oceanography
marine sediments. Carbon cycle: Feedbacks from the sea floor, *News and views*, Reimers, C E, **391**, 536
Influence of oxygen exposure time on organic carbon preservation in continental margin sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Hartnett, H E, Keil, R G, Hedges, J I, Devol, A H, **391**, 572
An unusual mid-Pleistocene monsoon period over Africa and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Rossignol-Strick, M, Paterne, M, Bassinot, F C, Emeis, K C, De lange, G J, **392**, 269
Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392**, 329
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, **392**, 335
Coral provides way to age deep water, *Scientific correspondence*, Mangini, A, Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S, **392**, 347
Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, **392**, 373
Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392**, 377
Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Sawada, K, Handa, N, **392**, 592
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, **392**, 699
Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers, *Letter to Nature*, Boschker, H T S, Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E, **392**, 801
The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots, *Article*, Wilson, P A, Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L, **392**, 889
Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **393**, 54
Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A G, Malin, P E, **393**, 155
Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Tiedemann, R, **393**, 673
Glacial cycles: Ice talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394**, 130
Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394**, 162
Megaripple migration in a natural surf zone, *Letter to Nature*, Gallagher, E L, Elgar, S, Thornton, E B, **394**, 165
Orbital modulation of the Earth's magnetic field intensity, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Hodell, D A, McManus, J, Lehman, B, **394**, 464
Stable phytoplankton community structure in the Arabian Sea over the past 200,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, C J, Villanueva, J, Calvert, S E, Cowie, G L, von Rad, U, Schulz, H, Berner, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **394**, 563
A million-year record of fire in sub-Saharan Africa, *Letter to Nature*, Bird, M I, Cali, J A, **394**, 767
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Erratum*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, **394**, 809
Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680
marine turtles. Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, Gee, H, **392**, 651
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392**, 705
maritime research. All hands on deck?, *Opinion*, **392**, 315
Politicians support maritime agency plans, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 323
markup language. The XML revolution, *Web matters* [online], Connolly, D, 1 Oct
Mars. Life, love and soil, *Correspondence*, Retallack, G J, **391**, 12
Clues to the origins of canyons on Mars, *News*, **391**, 619
NASA critics silenced as Mars loses face, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 530
Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, N, Nishida, K, **395**, 357
Mars, exploration. France eyes role in US mission to retrieve rocks from Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 213
...but leaves question mark over science funding, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 425
Italian and US backers improve prospects for cheap trip to Mars, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 405
Walking on Mars, *Scientific correspondence*, Cavagna, G A, Willems, P A, Heglund, N C, **393**, 636
Japan's Mars probe launched successfully, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 109
NASA's Mars plans revitalized by Europe, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 713
SOHO returns, Mars Surveyor hiccups, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 313
...while UK scientists seek private backing, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 732
Europe's Mars mission wins approval – if funds can be found, *News in brief*, **396**, 106
NASA mission targets Mars climate studies, *News in brief*, **396**, 507
Mars, moons. Meteoroid dust blanket shrouds Martian moon, *News in brief*, **395**, 212
marsupial mammals. Ecology: Rarity as double jeopardy, *News and views*, Gaston, K J, **394**, 229
Species extinction and the relationship between distribution and abundance, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, C N, **394**, 272
Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, **396**, 459
Martinique, volcanic eruption. Transition from dome-forming to plinian eruptive styles controlled by H_2O and Cl degassing, *Letter to Nature*, Villemant, B, Boudon, G, **392**, 65
masers. Coexisting conical bipolar and equatorial outflows from a high-mass protostar, *Letter to Nature*, Greenhill, L J, Gwinn, C R, Schwartz, C, Moran, J M, Diamond, P J, **396**, 650
mass spectrometry. Impact energy measurement in time-of-flight mass spectrometry with cryogenic microcalorimeters, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, G C, Martinis, J M, Wollman, D A, Irwin, K D, Dulcie, L L, Gerber, D, Gillevet, P M, Twerenbold, D, **391**, 672
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. MIT to raze Rad Lab's home to the ground, *News in brief*, **395**, 8
The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science and Character, Kevles, D J, *Book review by* Turney, J, **395**, 30
Taking knowledge from bench to bank, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395**, 409
mast cells, development. Role for interleukin-3 in mast-cell and basophil development and in immunity to parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Lantz, C S, Boesiger, J, Song, C H, Mach, N, Kobayashi, T, Mulligan, R C, Nawa, Y, Dranoff, G, Galli, S J, **392**, 90
mast-seeding. Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Koenig, W D, Knops, J M H, **396**, 225
mastication. News of chews: the optimization of mastication, *News and views*, Alexander, R N, **391**, 329
Masui, Yoshio. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395**, 424
MATα2 protein. Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391**, 660
materials science. Artificial tissues: Liver spots, *News and views*, Ball, P, **391**, 128
Smart materials: Off and on reflection, *News and views*, Ball, P, **391**, 232
Nanocrystals: The strongest size, *News and views*, Yip, S, **391**, 532
Materials science: Disciplines bound by pressure, *News and views*, McMillan, P F, **391**, 539
Softening of nanocrystalline metals at very small grain sizes, *Letter to Nature*, Schiøtz, J, Di Tolla, F D, Jacobsen, K W, **391**, 561
Computational science: Unlocking dislocation secrets, *News and views*, Marder, M, **391**, 637
Connecting atomistic and mesoscale simulations of crystal plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bulatov, V, Abraham, F F, Kubin, L, Devincre, B, Yip, S, **391**, 669
High-strength alkali-resistant sintered SiC fibre stable to 2,200 °C, *Letter to Nature*, Ishikawa, T, Kohtoku, Y, Kumagawa, K, Yamamura, Nagasawa, T, **391**, 773
Japan backs carbon project in shift to applied research, *News*, Nathan, R, **391**, 827
Discovery of a useful thin-film dielectric using a composition-spread approach, *Letter to Nature*, van Dover, R B, Schneemeyer, L F, Fleming, R M, **392**, 162
Negative Poisson's ratios as a common feature of cubic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Baughman, R H, Shacklette, J M, Zakhidov, A A, Stafström, S, **392**, 362
Made to Measure: New Materials for the 21st Century, Ball, P, *Book review by* Greer, A L, **392**, 561
Identification of cathode materials for lithium batteries guided by first-principles calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Ceder, G, Chiang, Y-M, Sadoway, D R, Aydinol, M K, Jang, Y-I, Huang, B, **392**, 694
A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity, *Letter to Nature*, Osaka, T, Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K, **392**, 796
Biomimetic engineering of non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surfaces using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, N B, Qiu, Y, Ruegsegger, M, Marchant, R E, **392**, 799
Superconductors: Current limits to wire technology, *News and views*, Christen, D, **392**, 862
Current-limiting mechanisms in individual filaments extracted from superconducting tapes, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, X Y, Polyanskii, A, Li, Q, Riley, G N, Jr, Larbalestier, D C, **392**, 906
Eloge du Mixte: Matériaux Nouveaux et Philosophie Ancienne, Bensaude-Vincent, B, *Book review by* Laszlo, P, **393**, 228
Carbon nanotubes as long ballistic conductors, *Letter to Nature*, White, C T, Todorov, T N, **393**, 240
Materials science: Silk and sequence, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **393**, 309

Doubling the critical temperature of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ using epitaxial strain, *Letter to Nature*, Locquet, J-P, Perret, J, Fompeyrine, J, Mächler, E, Seo, J W, Van Tendeloo, G, **394,** 453

Very long carbon nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Pan, Z W, Xie, S S, Chang, B H, Wang, C Y, Lu, L, Liu, W, Zhou, W Y, Li, W Z, Qian, L X, **394,** 631

Materials science: Crystal cages for clean coolers, *News and views*, Mihaly, L, **395,** 839

Localized vibrational modes in metallic solids, *Letter to Nature*, Keppens, V, Mandrus, D, Sales, B C, Chakoumakos, B C, Dai, P, Coldea, R, Maple, M B, Gajewski, D A, Freeman, E J, Bennington, S, **395,** 876

Materials science: A precious stone that isn't, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **396,** 523

materials transfer agreements (MTAs). Sharing research tools is a tradition worth defending, *Opinion*, **396,** 97

Whose law for sharing research tools?, *Correspondence*, Balling, R, **396,** 509

mathematics. Fractals and Scaling in Finance, Mandelbrot, B B, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **391,** 758

In retrospect: Science et Méthode, Poincaré, H, *Book review by* Ruelle, D, **391,** 760

The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, Dehaene, S, *Book review by* Butterworth, B, **391,** 856

Mathematics: How to melt if you must, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **392,** 654

Merz's maths, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 765

Mathematics: The big match, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **393,** 411

Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World, Stewart, I, *Book review by* Bray, D, **394,** 436

The Mathematical Tourist, Peterson, I, *Book review by* Bremner, A, **394,** 846

Tracking the Automatic Ant, Gale, D, *Book review by* Bremner, A, **394,** 846

Celestial mechanics: Orbits of all sorts, *News and views*, Saari, D G, **395,** 19

Most smooth closed space curves contain approximate solutions of the *n*-body problem, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, G, **395,** 51

Mathematics: Nonlinear modes of vibration, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **395,** 116

Mathematics: Magic squares cornered, *News and views*, Gardner, M, **395,** 216

Kepler's conjecture confirmed, *News and views*, Sloane, N J A, **395,** 435

The Language of Mathematics: Making the Invisible Visible, Devlin, K, *Book review by* Gray, J, **396,** 428

See also biomathematics

mathematics, applied to biology. Mathematics to aid biologists at Princeton, *News in brief*, **392,** 643

See also biomathematics

mathematics, history of. Paul Dirac: The Man and his Work, Goddard, P, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392,** 771

Summing up a wizard at maths ... warts and all, *Correspondence*, Seifer, M J, **393,** 407

Newton's first edition goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **393,** 726

Geometry Civilized: History, Culture and Technique, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394,** 333

Trigonometric Delights, Maor, E, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394,** 333

The Man Who Loved Only Numbers: The Story of Paul Erdös and the Search for Mathematical Truth, Hoffman, P, *Book review by* Masters, A, **394,** 535

Statistical Visions in Time: A History of Time Series Analysis 1662–1938, Klein, J L, *Book review by* Edwards, A W F, **395,** 341

mathematics education. Survey results boost calls for new teaching efforts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 5

Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science, Orr, E W, *Book review by* Pullum G K, **392,** 562

Schools get poor marks for maths teaching, *News in brief*, **394,** 412

Mauritius, flora. Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, Olesen, J M, Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E, **393,** 529

Max Planck Society. Stamp marks Max Planck milestone, *News*, Roeper, B, **391,** 622

Max Planck Society faces 'hard decisions' to uphold standards, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 3

Fraud claim puts German rules to test, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 111

Max Planck institutes face closer scrutiny, *News in brief*, **392,** 750

German technician's confession spurs check on suspect data, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 293

German institute 'correct' to fire technician, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 6

Max Planck creates fund to lure top scientists, *News in brief*, **394,** 9

Germany restores funds to grant agencies, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **396,** 293

May, Robert. Retailer appointed UK minister for science, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 511

May and Craig named as Balzan prize-winners, *News in brief*, **395,** 316

mayflies. Ecology: Polarized flight, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **394,** 425

MCG-6-3-15 galaxy. The inner edge of the accretion disk around a supermassive black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Bromley, B C, Miller, W A, Pariev, V I, **391,** 54

MCM1 protein. Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391,** 660

MCP-1 protein *See* monocyte chemoattractant protein-1

meat. Europe's ban on growth hormones wins support, *News in brief*, **391,** 428

Mec1 protein. A Mec1-and Rad53-dependent checkpoint controls late-firing origins of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, Santocanale, C, Diffley, J F X, **395,** 615

MeCP2 protein. Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, Bestor, T H, **393,** 311

Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393,** 386

media. Dangers of publication by press conference, *Opinion*, **393,** 397

Judge fails to see the joke in improbable feud, *News in brief*, **393,** 508

Let's share the excitement of science, *Correspondence*, Weiler, E J, **394,** 10

How not to respond to *The X-Files*, *Opinion*, **394,** 815

Wacky, weird and scientifically illiterate, *Correspondence*, Durant, J, **395,** 110

Popular reaction against science, *Correspondence*, Davies, D, **395,** 740

medical illustration. Gray's greyness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 333

medical information. Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6

Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 641

Iceland poised to sell exclusive rights to national health data, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 395

medicine, academic. Medical researchers set up UK body to raise public profile, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391,** 827

medicine, alternative/complementary. Molecules of Emotion: Why You Feel the Way You Feel, Pert, C B, *Book review by* Barondes, S H, **391,** 349

France puts homeopathy under the microscope, *News in brief*, **391,** 730

Funding alternatives 'won't cut medical costs', *News in brief*, **395,** 316

medicine, history of *See* history of medicine

medicine, molecular. International Journal of Molecular Medicine, Spandidos, D A, *Journal review by* Leiden, J M, **395,** 133

medicine, rehabilitation. Prism adaptation to a rightward optical deviation rehabilitates left hemispatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, Rossetti, Y, Rode, G, Pissella, L, Farné, A, Li, L, Boisson, D, Perenin, M-T, **395,** 166

Phasic alerting of neglect patients overcomes their spatial deficit in visual awareness, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, IH, Mattingley, J B, Rorden, C, Driver, J, **395,** 169

medicine, traditional. Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Xue, T, Zhang, L, **393,** 617

Medicines for Malaria Venture (MMV). Malaria research deal seeks to make up for industry's retreat, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 417

Medicon Valley Academy. Medicon Valley: a bridge to collaboration, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395,** 412

Mediterranean Sea. Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392,** 329

Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392,** 377

megaliths. Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, Malville, J M, Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R, **392,** 488

meiosis. Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, de Lange, T, **392,** 753

Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo, E R, Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C, **392,** 825

Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **392,** 828

meiotic drive. The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391,** 223

Male eye span in stalk-eyed flies indicates genetic quality by meiotic drive suppression, *Letter to Nature*, Wilkinson, G S, Presgraves, D C, Crymes, L, **391,** 276

Meissner effect, paramagnetic. Superconductors: Mesoscopic magnetism, *News and views*, Sigrist, M, **396,** 110

Paramagnetic Meissner effect in small superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Henini, M, Maan, J C, **396,** 144

melanin-concentrating hormone. Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396,** 670

melanins. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation, *Scientific correspondence*, McLean, J, Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H, **391,** 649

melanism. Melanism: Evolution in Action, Majerus, M E N, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **396,** 35

melanopsin. Evolutionary biology: Eyes viewed from the skin, *News and views*, Arnheiter, H, **391,** 632

melittin. Surface topography dependence of biomolecular hydrophobic hydration, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, Y-K, Rossky, P J, **392,** 696

MELT experiment. Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views*, Cann, J, **393,** 625

melting. Mathematics: How to melt if you must, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **392,** 654

membrane fusion. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393,** 14

Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views*, Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395,** 328

Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395,** 347

Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396,** 514

Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396,** 543

Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396,** 575

membrane lipids. Membrane sorting: Endosome marker is fat not fiction, *News and views*, Schmid, S L, Cullis, P R, **392,** 135

A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, T, Stang, E, Fang, K S, de Moerloose, P, Parton, R G, Gruenberg, J, **392,** 193

membrane proteins. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T, **391,** 93

Drosophila Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, **391,** 181

Carrier protein import into mitochondria mediated by the intermembrane proteins Tim10/Mrs11 and Tim12/Mrs5, *Letter to Nature*, Sirrenberg, C, Endres, M, Fölsch, H, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, Brunner, M, **391,** 912

Three-dimensional map of the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase in the open conformation, *Letter to Nature*, Auer, M, Scarborough, G A, Kühlbrandt, W, **392,** 840

Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393,** 14

Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393,** 304

GPI-anchored proteins are organized in submicron domains at the cell surface, *Letter to Nature*, Varma, R, Mayor, S, **394,** 798

Microdomains of GPI-anchored proteins in living cells revealed by crosslinking, *Letter to Nature*, Friedrichson, T, Kurzchalia, T V, **394,** 802

Protein transport: The doors to organelles, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **395,** 439

Tom40 forms the hydrophilic channel of the mitochondrial import pore for preproteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, K, Model, K, Ryan, M T, Dietmeier, K, Martin, F, Wagner, R, Pfanner, N, **395,** 516

Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views*, von Heijne, G, **396,** 111

Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, C J, **396,** 186

Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396,** 416

Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Correction*, Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J, **396,** 707

membrane receptors. G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress*, Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394,** 35

membrane transport. Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394,** 426

FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394,** 432

EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Simonsen, A, Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H, **394,** 494

Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395,** 288

Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396,** 623

Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396,** 703

membranes. Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production, *Letter to Nature*, Che, G, Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R, **393,** 346

memory. Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views*, Bargmann, C, **391,** 435

Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391,** 455

Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391,** 818

Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392,** 198

Dissociation of the neural correlates of implicit and explicit memory, *Letter to Nature*, Rugg, M D, Mark, R E, Walla, P,

Schloerscheidt, A M, Birch, C S, Allan, K, **392**, 595
Selective representation of relevant information by neurons in the primate prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rainer, G, Asaad, W F, Miller, E K, **393**, 577
Mechanisms for memory types differ, *Scientific correspondence*, Izquierdo, I, Barros, D M, Mello e Souza, T, de Souza, M M, Izquierdo, L A, Medina, J H, **393**, 635
Neuroscience: What makes the brain's tickers tock, *News and views*, Lisman, J, **394**, 132
Cholinergic induction of network oscillations at 40 Hz in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Fisahn, A, Pike, F G, Buhl, E H, Paulsen, O, **394**, 186
Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, T, Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H, **394**, 577
Stress and glucocorticoids impair retrieval of long-term spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, de Quervain, D J-F, Roozendaal, B, McGaugh, J L, **394**, 787
Synaptic plasticity: Down with novelty, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, **394**, 834
Spatial exploration induces a persistent reversal of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **394**, 891
When temporal terms belie conceptual order, *Letter to Nature*, Münte, T F, Schiltz, K, Kutas, M, **395**, 71
Worm holes and avian space-time, *News and views*, Jeffery, K, O'Keefe, J, **395**, 215
Episodic-like memory during cache recovery by scrub jays, *Letter to Nature*, Clayton, N S, Dickinson, A, **395**, 272
Music training improves verbal memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Chan, A S, Ho, Y-C, Cheung, M C, **396**, 128

memory, emotional. Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393**, 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393**, 467

Mendeleev, Dmitri. Mendeleev's matrix, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 527

menopause. Animal behaviour: The evolution of menopause, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **392**, 759
Reproductive cessation in female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Tatar, M, Collins, A, **392**, 807

menstrual synchrony. Human pheromones: Communication through body odour, *News and views*, Weller, A, **392**, 126
Regulation of ovulation by human pheromones, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, K, McClintock, M K, **392**, 177

mental health disorders. Panel urges caution on genetic testing for mental disorders, *News*, Dickson, D, **395**, 309
Restrict genetic susceptibility tests, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S, Caldicott, F, Barchard, C, Bartlett, R, Haldane, J, Hornby, S, McGuffin, P, Pleming, N, Richards, M, Taylor, P, Wilkie, A, Young, S, **395**, 317

MentorNet. US mentor scheme goes nationwide on the Net, *News in brief*, **391**, 11

mercury, atmospheric. Arctic springtime depletion of mercury, *Scientific correspondence*, Schroeder, W H, Anlauf, K G, Barrie, L A, Lu, J Y, Steffen, A, Schneeberger, D R, Berg, T, **394**, 331

mercury, photoemission. Picosecond discharges and stick–slip friction at a moving meniscus of mercury on glass, *Letter to Nature*, Budakian, R, Weninger, K, Hiller, R A, Putterman, S J, **391**, 266

mergers *See under* takeovers and mergers

Merian, Maria Sibylla. Merian's metamorphoses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 223

Merz, Mario. Merz's maths, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392**, 765

Mesocricetus aureus *See* golden hamster

mesoporous materials. Generalized syntheses of large-pore mesoporous metal oxides with semicrystalline frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, P, Zhao, D, Margolese, D I, Chmelka, B F, Stucky, G D, **396**, 152

Mesozoic fossils. Did dinosaurs come up to scratch?, *Scientific correspondence*, Martill, D M, Davis, P G, **396**, 528

messenger RNA. Dual function of the messenger RNA cap structure in poly(A)-tail-promoted translation in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Preiss, T, Hentze, M W, **392**, 516
Interaction of polyadenylate-binding protein with the eIF4G homologue PAIP enhances translation, *Letter to Nature*, Craig, A W B, Haghighat, A, Yu, A T K, Sonenberg, N, **392**, 520
Translation: Cinderella factors have a ball, *News and views*, Jackson, R J, **394**, 829
Eukaryotic ribosomes require initiation factors 1 and 1a to locate initiation codons, *Article*, Pestova, T V, Borukhov, S I, Hellen, C U T, **394**, 854
Ribonuclease E is a 5′-end-dependent endonuclease, *Letter to Nature*, Mackie, G A, **395**, 720

messenger RNA, processing. RNA processing: A tale of two tails, *News and views*, Bentley, D, **395**, 21
RNA polymerase II is an essential mRNA polyadenylation factor, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, Y, Manley, J L, **395**, 93

meta-analysis. How Science Takes Stock: The Story of Meta-Analysis, Hunt, M, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **392**, 671

metabolic regulation. Leptin and the regulation of body weight in mammals, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, Halaas, J L, **395**, 763

metabolism. *See also* energy metabolism

metabolism, proteins. Protein metabolism: Slow and fast dietary proteins, *News and views*, Frühbeck, G, **391**, 843

metabolism, regulation. A vertebrate model of extreme physiological regulation, *Progress*, Secor, S M, Diamond, J, **395**, 659

metal oxides. Electrostatically driven charge-ordering in Fe_3OBO_5, *Letter to Nature*, Attfield, J P, Bell, A M T, Rodriguez-Martinez, L M, Greneche, J M, Cernik, R J, Clarke, J F, Perkins, D A, **396**, 655

metallofullerenes. Isolation and properties of small-bandgap fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Diener, M D, Alford, J M, **393**, 668

metalloproteinases. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views*, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394**, 527

metallurgy. Electron pairs shed light on frustrated percolation, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Put, P J, **392**, 29
Negative Poisson's ratios as a common feature of cubic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Baughman, R H, Shacklette, J M, Zakhidov, A A, Stafström, S, **392**, 362
Quasicrystals: From tilings to coverings, *News and views*, Urban, K W, **396**, 14
Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Letter to Nature*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **396**, 55

metals. Nanotechnology: New tricks with nanotubes, *News and views*, Dresselhaus, M S, **391**, 19
Electronic structure of atomically resolved carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Wildöer, J W G, Venema, L C, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Dekker, C, **391**, 59
Atomic structure and electronic properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Odom, T W, Huang, J-L, Kim, P, Lieber, C M, **391**, 62
Superconductors: Opening the gap, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **392**, 134
Lattice effects in magnetoresistive manganese perovskites, *Progress*, Millis, A J, **392**, 147
Destruction of the Fermi surface in underdoped high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Norman, M R, Ding, H, Randeria, M, Campuzano, J C, Yokoya, T, Takeuchi, T, Takahashi, T, Mochiku, T, Kadowaki, K, Guptasarma, P, Hinks, D G, **392**, 157

metals, crystal plasticity. Computational science: Unlocking dislocation secrets, *News and views*, Marder, M, **391**, 637
Connecting atomistic and mesoscale simulations of crystal plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Bulatov, V, Abraham, F F, Kubin, L, Devincre, B, Yip, S, **391**, 669

metals, films. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, Sambles, R, **391**, 641
Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays, *Letter to Nature*, Ebbesen, T W, Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A, **391**, 667
Spontaneous formation of ordered structures in thin films of metals supported on an elastomeric polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Bowden, N, Brittain, S, Evans, A G, Hutchinson, J W, Whitesides, G M, **393**, 146

metals, half-metals. Direct evidence for a half-metallic ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, Park, J-H, Vescovo, E, Kim, H-J, Kwon, C, Ramesh, R, Venkatesan, T, **392**, 794

metals, molecular. A molecular metal with ion-conducting channels, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, T, Akutagawa, T, Honda, K, Underhill, A E, Coomber, A T, Friend, R H, **394**, 159

metals, nanocrystalline. Nanocrystals: The strongest size, *News and views*, Yip, S, **391**, 532
Softening of nanocrystalline metals at very small grain sizes, *Letter to Nature*, Schiøtz, J, Di Tolla, F D, Jacobsen, K W, **391**, 561

metals, rings. Magneto-electric Aharanov–Bohm effect in metal rings, *Letter to Nature*, van Oudenaarden, A, Devoret, M H, Nazarov, Y V, Mooij, J E, **391**, 768

metal–insulator transition. Metal–insulator transition induced by oxygen isotope exchange in the magnetoresistive perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Babushkina, N A, Belova, L M, Gorbenko, O Y, Kaul, A R, Bosak, A A, Ozhogin, V I, Kugel, K I, **391**, 159
Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **392**, 438

metam sodium. California laboratory backs its use of volunteers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 515

metamorphic rocks. Contradictions of slate formation resolved?, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Pluijm, B, Ho, N-C, Peacor, D R, Merriman, R J, **392**, 348

metapopulations. Metapopulation dynamics, *Review article*, Hanski, I, **396**, 41

meteorites. A stellar origin for the short-lived nuclides in the early Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Sahijpal, S, Goswami, J N, Davis, A M, Grossman, L, Lewis, R S, **391**, 559
Meteoritics: Diamonds in the dust, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **392**, 133
Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, B-G, McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T, **392**, 577
Meteoritic oxide grain from supernova found, *Scientific correspondence*, Nittler, L R, Alexander, C M O'D, Wang, J, Gao, X, **393**, 222
Alanine enantiometers in the Murchison meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Pizzarello, S, Cronin, J R, **394**, 236
Planetary science: Ancient cosmic spherules, *News and views*, Brownlee, D, **395**, 113
Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395**, 146
Isotope astrophysics: Sorting stardust, *News and views*, Russell, S S, **395**, 325
A meteorite from the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Kyte, F T, **396**, 237
See also diamond, meteoritic

meteorology. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 109
Global seasonal rainfall forecasts using a coupled ocean–atmosphere model, *Letter to Nature*, Stockdale, T N, Anderson, D L T, Alves, J O S, Balmaseda, M A, **392**, 370
Global impact of the 1789–93 El Niño, *Scientific correspondence*, Grove, R H, **393**, 318
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394**, 561
Water, water, every weekend, *Correspondence*, Abrahams, M, **395**, 110
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction*, Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **395**, 405

meteors. Meteors: Things that go bump in the night sky, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **395**, 20

methane, atmospheric. Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice, *Article*, Severinghaus, J P, Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L, **391**, 141
Continuing decline in the growth rate of the atmospheric methane burden, *Letter to Nature*, Dlugokencky, E J, Masarie, K A, Lang, P M, Tans, P P, **393**, 447
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394**, 717
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394**, 739

methane hydrates. Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392**, 329
Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392**, 377

methyl isothiocyanate. California laboratory backs its use of volunteers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 515

***mev-1* gene.** A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394**, 694

Mexico, archaeology. Ball court design dates back 3,400 years, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, W D, Blake, M, Clark, J E, **392**, 878

Mexico, ethical issues. Pragmatism in Latin America, *Correspondence*, Lolas, F, Litvak, J, **391**, 118

Mexico, fossils. Foot posture in a primitive pterosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, J M, Hopson, J A, Hernández, R, Fastovsky, D E, Montellano, M, **391**, 886

Mexico, human cloning. Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, Butler, D, **391**, 219

Mexico, Popocatépetl volcano. Volcanology: Remote prospects, *News and views*, Rose, W I, Bluth, G J S, **396**, 515
Passive infrared spectroscopy of the eruption plume at Popocatépetl volcano, Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Love, S P, Goff, F, Counce, D, Siebe, C, Delgado, H, **396**, 563

Meynert cells. A sense of direction, *News and views*, Ferster, D, **392**, 433

mice, cloning. Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views*, Solter, D, **394**, 315
Full-term development of mice from enucleated oocytes injected with cumulus cell nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, Wakayama, T, Perry, A C F, Zuccotti, M, Johnson, K R, Yanagimachi, R, **394**, 369

mice, development. Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6*, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, D L, Papaioannou, V E, **391**, 695
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **391**, 700
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Correction*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **392**, 843
Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role, *Scientific correspondence*, Itier, J-M, Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F, **393**, 125
Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, **393**, 276
Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A, *Letter to Nature*, Das, S, Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N, **393**, 377
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393**, 524
The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, **393**, 591
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393**, 595
Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views*, Derynck, R, **393**, 737
Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Nomura, M, Li, E, **393**, 786
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog sig-

nalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martinez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394,** 196

Expression of a potassium current in inner hair cells during development of hearing in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Kros, C J, Ruppersberg, J P, Rüsch, A, **394,** 281

Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394,** 374

lunatic fringe is an essential mediator of somite segmentation and patterning, *Letter to Nature*, Evrard, Y A, Lun, Y, Aulehla, A, Gan, L, Johnson, R L, **394,** 377

Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates, *Article*, Ryan, A K, Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **394,** 545

Developmental biology: *Cripto*-analysis of embryonic codes, *News and views*, Beddington, R, **395,** 641

Cripto is required for correct orientation of the anterior–posterior axis in the mouse embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J, Yang, L, Yan, Y-T, Chen, A, Desai, N, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Shen, M M, **395,** 702

Sexually dimorphic development of the mammalian reproductive tract requires *Wnt-7a*, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **395,** 707

Late embryonic lethality and impaired *V(D)J* recombination in mice lacking DNA ligase IV, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, K M, Sekiguchi, J M, Seidl, K J, Swat, W, Rathbun, G A, Cheng, H-L, Davidson, L, Kangaloo, L, Alt, F W, **396,** 173

mice, transgenic. Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, **395,** 755

microbial ecosystems. A more reliable design for biodiversity study?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Naeem, S, Li, S, **394,** 30

A more reliable design for biodiversity study?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wardle, D A, **394,** 30

Productivity controls food-chain properties in microbial communities, *Letter to Nature*, Kaunzinger, C M K, Morin, P J, **395,** 495

microbial genetics. Microbial genomes opened up, *News and views feature*, Doolittle, R F, **392,** 339

The complete genome of the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus*, *Article*, Deckert, G, Warren, P V, Gaasterland, T, Young, W G, Lenox, A L, Graham, D E, Overbeek, R, Snead, M A, Keller, M, Aujay, M, Huber, R, Feldman, R A, Short, J M, Olsen, G J, Swanson, R V, **392,** 353

Blueprint for the white plague, *News and views*, Young, D B, **393,** 515

Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Article*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **393,** 537

The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Correction*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **394,** 101

Developmental selection of *var* gene expression in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Fernandez, V, Sundström, A, Schlichtherle, M, Datta, S, Hagblom, P, Wahlgren, M, **394,** 392

Rickettsia, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396,** 109

The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396,** 133

Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Erratum*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **396,** 190

Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views*, Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396,** 517

A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence*, Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396,** 527

microbiology. Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers, *Letter to Nature*, Boschker, H T S, Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E, **392,** 801

Life on the Edge: Amazing Creatures Thriving in Extreme Environments, Gross, M, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **393,** 227

Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393,** 410

Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Moore, L R, Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W, **393,** 464

Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393,** 747

Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393,** 801

Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment, *Letter to Nature*, Rainey, P B, Travisano, M, **394,** 69

How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, Pearson, G S, **394,** 217

Veil architecture in a sulphide-oxidizing bacterium enhances countercurrent flux, *Letter to Nature*, Fenchel, T, Glud, R N, **394,** 367

Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, Shimura, J, **394,** 413

Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395,** 306

microbiology, history of. The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life, Tomes, N, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **394,** 237

microcavities. Strong exciton–photon coupling in an organic semiconductor microcavity, *Letter to Nature*, Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Skolnick, M S, Virgili, T, Walker, S, Whittaker, D M, **395,** 53

microelectronics. Discovery of a useful thin-film dielectric using a composition-spread approach, *Letter to Nature*, van Dover, R B, Schneemeyer, L F, Fleming, R M, **392,** 162

Structures of medium-sized silicon clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, K-M, Shvartsburg, A A, Pan, B, Lu, Z-Y, Wang, C-Z, Wacker, J G, Fye, J L, Jarrold, M F, **392,** 582

Putting it on plastic, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **393,** 619

microencapsulation. Display technology: Printing screens, *News and views*, Wisnieff, R, **394,** 225

An electrophoretic ink for all-printed reflective electronic displays, *Letter to Nature*, Comiskey, B, Albert, J D, Yoshizawa, H, Jacobson, J, **394,** 253

Drug delivery: A lesson from secretory granules, *News and views*, Siegel, R A, **394,** 427

A synthetic mimic of the secretory granule for drug delivery, *Letter to Nature*, Kiser, P F, Wilson, G, Needham, D, **394,** 459

microfluidics. Chemical kinetics: Smaller, faster chemistry, *News and views*, Jensen, K, **393,** 735

microgravity studies. Tension and relaxation in space-station science, *Opinion*, **391,** 721

Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391,** 732

Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Passerone, A, **392,** 432

Microloma sagittatum. Pollination: Sunbird surprise for syndromes, *News and views*, Ollerton, J, **394,** 726

Pollen transfer on birds' tongues, *Scientific correspondence*, Pauw, A, **394,** 731

micromachines. Optical alignment and spinning of laser-trapped microscopic particles, *Letter to Nature*, Friese, M E J, Nieminen, T A, Heckenberg, N R, Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H, **394,** 348

Optical alignment and spinning of laser-trapped microscopic particles, *Erratum*, Friese, M E J, Nieminen, T A, Heckenberg, N R, Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H, **395,** 621

Five parametric resonances in a microelectromechanical system, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, K L, Miller, S A, Hartwell, P G, MacDonald, N C, Strogatz, S H, Adams, S G, **396,** 149

micrometeorites. Accretion rate of cosmic spherules measured at the South Pole, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, S, Lever, J H, Harvey, R P, **392,** 899

Planetary science: Ancient cosmic spherules, *News and views*, Brownlee, D, **395,** 113

Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395,** 146

Microphthalmia protein. MAP kinase links the transcription factor Microphthalmia to c-Kit signalling in melanocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Hemesath, T J, Price, E R, Takemoto, C, Badalian, T, Fisher, D E, **391,** 298

microplankton. Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393,** 557

The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov

The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov

microquasars. Microquasars in our Galaxy, *Progress*, Mirabel, I F, Rodriguez, L F, **392,** 673

microscopy. Telemicroscopy: Net progress, *News and views*, Burton, K, Farkas, D L, **391,** 540

Telemicroscopy via the Internet, *Techniques and technology*, Wolf, G, Petersen, D, Dietel, M, Petersen, I, **391,** 613

Hooke's housefly, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393,** 745

Microscopy and Microanalysis, Johnson, D E, *Journal review by* Brown, L M, **395,** 134

See also atomic force microscopy; chemical force microscopy; electron microscopy

microtubules. Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391,** 121

Molecular motors: Keeping the beat, *News and views*, Hunt, A J, **393,** 624

microwave astronomy. The end of the old model universe, *News and views feature*, Coles, P, **393,** 741

Cosmology: New troubles for inflation?, *News and views*, Kamionkowski, M, Jaffe, A H, **395,** 639

Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Pilot, J, Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N, **393,** 676

Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, **394,** 668

mid-ocean ridges. Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, Goff, J A, **392,** 224

Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, W R, Poliakov, A N B, **392,** 272

Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views*, Cann, J, **393,** 625

Generation of hydrothermal megaplumes by cooling of pillow basalts at mid-ocean ridges, *Article*, Palmer, M R, Ernst, G G J, **393,** 643

Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Pilot, J, Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N, **393,** 676

Evidence from the asymmetry of fast-spreading ridges that the axial topographic high is due to extensional stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Eberle, M A, Forsyth, D W, **394,** 360

Melt to mush variations in crustal magma properties along the ridge crest at the southern East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, S C, Kent, G M, Collier, J S, Harding, A J, Orcutt, J A, **394,** 874

Oceanography: Vents at higher frequency, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **395,** 437

Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, German, C R, Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI science team, **395,** 490

Seismic and hydrothermal evidence for a cracking event on the East Pacific Rise crest at 9° 50′ N, *Letter to Nature*, Sohn, R A, Fornari, D J, Von Damm, K L, Hildebrand, J A, Webb, S C, **396,** 159

Subtle error on sea floor, *Correspondence*, Hey, R N, **396,** 210

Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by ridge–plume interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, R D, Roest, W R, Royer, J-Y, **396,** 455

mid-ocean ridges, basalts. Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394,** 664

migration of species. Do all freshwater eels migrate?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tsukamoto, K, Nakai, I, Tesch, W-V, **396,** 635

Millennium. Questioning the Millennium: A Rationalist's Guide to a Precisely Arbitrary Countdown, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Richards, E G, **391,** 33

Time runs out for historic astronomical instrument, *News in brief*, **393,** 508

Millennium celebrations. Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 111

Exploring the mind in the Millennium Dome, *News*, Loder, N, **396,** 401

See also World Conference on Science for the 21st Century

mimicry. Mimicry: Sheep in wolves' clothing, *News and views*, Ruxton, G D, **394,** 833

Mistakes not necessary for Müllerian mimicry, *Scientific correspondence*, Speed, M P, **396,** 323

Mimulus. Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394,** 835

***Mimulus*, genetics.** Genetics underlying inbreeding depression in *Mimulus* with contrasting mating systems, *Letter to Nature*, Dudash, M R, Carr, D E, **393,** 682

mineralogy. Composition of fluids in the lower crust inferred from metamorphic salt in lower crustal rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Markl, G, Bucher, K, **391,** 781

Mantle mineralogy: Olivine emerges from isolation, *News and views*, Bina, C R, **392,** 650

Iron partitioning in a pyrolite mantle and the nature of the 410-km seismic discontinuity, *Letter to Nature*, Irifune, T, Isshiki, M, **392,** 702

Plastic deformation of silicate spinel under the transition-zone conditions of the earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Karatoi, S-i, Dupas-Bruzek, C, Rubie, D C, **395,** 266

The influence of natural mineral coatings on feldspar weathering, *Letter to Nature*, Nugent, M A, Brantley, S L, Pantano, C G, Maurice, P A, **395,** 588

Spontaneous movement of ions through calcite at standard temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Stipp, S L S, Konnerup-Madsen, J, Franzreb, K, Kulik, A, Mathieu, H J, **396,** 356

Ratios of ferrous to ferric iron from nanometre-sized areas in minerals, *Letter to Nature*, Garvie, L A J, Buseck, P R, **396,** 667

mining, phyto-. Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **395,** 549

minK protein. The conduction pore of a cardiac potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Tai, K-K, Goldstein, S A N, **391,** 605

Miocene events. Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, **396,**

421
Miocene fossils. Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, **393**, 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **393**, 127
MIP proteins. β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391**, 908
Mir space station. Mir space mirror could cut Earth's power bills, *News in brief*, **395**, 833
Miranda protein. Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392**, 775
mirrors. Jonathan Miller on Reflection, Miller, J, *Television review by* Miller, K, **395**, 759
Mirror Image: Jonathan Miller on Reflection, Miller, J, *Exhibition review by* Miller, K, **395**, 759
On Reflection, Miller, J, *Book review by* Miller, K, **395**, 759
Mir space mirror could cut Earth's power bills, *News in brief*, **395**, 833
mirrors, switchable. Electrically switchable mirrors and optical components made from liquid-crystal gels, *Letter to Nature*, Hikmet, R A M, Kemperman, H, **392**, 476
Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, den Broeder, F J A, van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R, **394**, 656
Missouri, University of, at Columbia. Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
mistletoe (*Viscum* spp.). Mistletoes of Africa, Polhill, R, Wiens, D, *Book review by* Midgley, J, **396**, 731
mitochondria. Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views*, Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396**, 517
A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence*, Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396**, 527
mitochondria, electron transport chain. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394**, 694
mitochondria, origin. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392**, 15
The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392**, 37
Rickettsia, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396**, 109
The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396**, 133
mitochondria, protein import. Carrier protein import into mitochondria mediated by the intermembrane proteins Tim10/Mrs11 and Tim12/Mrs5, *Letter to Nature*, Sirrenberg, C, Endres, M, Fölsch, H, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, Brunner, M, **391**, 912
Protein transport: The doors to organelles, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **395**, 439
Tom40 forms the hydrophilic channel of the mitochondrial import pore for preproteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, K, Model, K, Ryan, M T, Dietmeier, K, Martin, F, Wagner, R, Pfanner, N, **395**, 516
mitogen-activated protein kinases. Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Leeuw, T, Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E, **391**, 191
MAP kinase links the transcription factor Microphthalmia to c-Kit signalling in melanocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Hemesath, T J, Price, E R, Takemoto, C, Badalian, T, Fisher, D E, **391**, 298
Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the onset of mitosis in budding yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Mizunuma, M, Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T, **392**, 303
Signal transduction: Taking the Rap, *News and views*, Marshall, C J, **392**, 553
Rap1 mediates sustained MAP kinase activation induced by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, York, R D, Yao, H, Dillon, T, Ellig, C L, Eckert, S P, McCleskey, E W, Stork, P J S, **392**, 622
Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393**, 83
Signal transduction: What goes up must come down, *News and views*, Evans, D R H, Hemmings, B A, **394**, 23
A dimeric 14-3-3 protein is an essential cofactor for Raf kinase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Tzivion, G, Luo, Z, Avruch, J, **394**, 88
Bmk1/Erk5 is required for cell proliferation induced by epidermal growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, Kato, Y, Tapping, R I, Huang, S, Watson, M H, Ulevitch, R J, Lee, J-D, **395**, 713
Suppression of auxin signal transduction by a MAPK cascade in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Kovtun, Y, Chiu, W-L, Zeng, W, Sheen, J, **395**, 716
mitosis. Mitosis and Apoptosis: Matters of Life and Death, Bowen, I D, Bowen, S M, Jones, A H, *Book review by* Hengartner, M O, **393**, 132
Role of citron kinase as a target of the small GTPase Rho in cytokinesis, *Letter to Nature*, Madaule, P, Eda, M, Watanabe, N, Fujisawa, K, Matsuoka, T, Bito, H, Ishizaki, T, Narumiya, S, **394**, 491
mixotrophic species. Iron acquisition by photosynthetic marine phytoplankton from ingested bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Maranger, R, Bird, D F, Price, N M, **396**, 248
MMV *See* Medicines for Malaria Venture
molecular biology. Oxford Dictionary of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Smith, A D, Datta, S P, Smith, G H, Campbell, P N, McKenzie, H A, Bentley, R, *Book review by* Surridge, C, **392**, 351
The Molecules within Us: Our Body in Health and Disease, Pasternak, C A, *Book review by* Emsley, J, **395**, 858
molecular biology, history of. A History of Molecular Biology, Morange, M, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762
DNA Pioneers and Their Legacy, Lagerkvist, U, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **395**, 762
molecular chaperones. Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, **392**, 23
Crystal structure of a small heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Kim, R, Kim, S-H, **394**, 595
molecular clocks (control of biological rhythms). Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 871
molecular clocks (control of development). Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 872
molecular clocks (gene sequences). A molecular timescale for vertebrate evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Kumar, S, Hedges, S B, **392**, 917
Animal evolution: From deep time to late arrivals, *News and views*, Brasier, M, **395**, 547
Molecules and the fossil record, *Debates* [online], Hedges, S B, 26 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
molecular clouds. Carbon monoxide emission as a precise tracer of molecular gas in the Andromeda galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Neininger, N, Guélin, M, Ungerechts, H, Lucas, R, Wielebinski, R, **395**, 871
molecular electronics. Nanotechnology: Carbon-based electronics, *News and views*, McEuen, P L, **393**, 15
Room-temperature transistor based on a single carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Verschueren, R M, Dekker, C, **393**, 49
Nanotechnology: A quantum leap for electronics, *News and views*, Sohn, L L, **394**, 131
The signature of chemical valence in the electrical conduction through a single-atom contact, *Letter to Nature*, Scheer, E, Agraït, N, Cuevas, J C, Yeyati, A L, Ludolph, B, Martin-Rodero, A, Bollinger, G R, van Ruitenbeek, J M, Urbina, C, **394**, 154
molecular medicine. International Journal of Molecular Medicine, Spandidos, D A, *Journal review by* Leiden, J M, **395**, 133
molecular models. Max's modelling, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 315
molecular motors. How molecular motors work in muscle, *Scientific correspondence*, Huxley, A, **391**, 239
How molecular motors work in muscle; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Howard, J, **391**, 239
Energy transduction in ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Elston, T, Wang, H, Oster, G, **391**, 510
Molecular motors: Keeping the beat, *News and views*, Hunt, A J, **393**, 624
Dynein arms are oscillating force generators, *Letter to Nature*, Shingyoji, C, Higuchi, H, Yoshimura, M, Katayama, E, Yanagida, T, **393**, 711
Molecular motors: Keeping up with the F_1-ATPase, *News and views*, Berg, H C, **394**, 324
Energy transduction in the F_1 motor of ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Oster, G, **396**, 279
Muscle: Support for the lever arm, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **396**, 317
Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396**, 380
Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction, *Letter to Nature*, Dobbie, I, Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M, **396**, 383
Decoupling of nucleotide- and microtubule-binding sites in a kinesin mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Song, H, Endow, S A, **396**, 587
molecular pharmacology. At long last: molecular pharmacology clarified, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
molecular recognition. DNA recognition: Reading the minor groove, *News and views*, Hélène, C, **391**, 436
Recognition of the four Watson–Crick base pairs in the DNA minor groove by synthetic ligands, *Letter to Nature*, White, S, Szewczyk, J W, Turner, J M, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B, **391**, 468
DNA-templated assembly and electrode attachment of a conducting silver wire, *Letter to Nature*, Braun, E, Eichen, Y, Sivan, U, Ben-Yoseph, G, **391**, 775
molecular sieves. Zeolites: Organic groups cling to the pores, *News and views*, Creyghton, E J, **393**, 21
Organic-functionalized molecular sieves as shape-selective catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, C W, Tsuji, K, Davis, M E, **393**, 52
molecular switches. Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394**, 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394**, 337
molecular wires. Molecular-wire behaviour in *p*-phenylenevinylene oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, W B, Svec, W A, Ratner, M A, Wasielewski, M R, **396**, 60
molluscs. Control of spatial orientation in a mollusc, *Letter to Nature*, Deliagina, T G, Arshavsky, Y I, Orlovsky, G N, **393**, 172
Civilization and the Limpet, Wells, M, *Book review by* Shephard, J, **396**, 732
Monaco, oceanography laboratory. UN lab will investigate ocean pollution threat, *News in brief*, **395**, 632
Monacus monachus *See* monk seal
Moncada, Salvador. Spain's cardiologists rally to Moncada, *News*, Bosch, X, **395**, 734
Central American support for Moncada protests, *News in brief*, **395**, 833
Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, López Guillén, J B, Espinoza Fiallos, E A, Castillo, A B, Vallejo, G A, **396**, 614
Mongolia, fossils. Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, **391**, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, **391**, 754
The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392**, 275
Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure*, *News and views*, Hartenberger, J-L, **394**, 321
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, **394**, 364
Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, **396**, 459
monk seal (*Monachus monachus*). Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393**, 17
Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393**, 28
monocotyledons, fossil. Oldest known fossils of monocotyledons, *Scientific correspondence*, Gandolfo, M A, Nixon, K C, Crepet, W L, Stevenson, D W, Friis, E M, **394**, 532
monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1). Decreased lesion formation in $CCR2^{-/-}$ mice reveals a role for chemokines in the initiation of atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Boring, L, Gosling, J, Cleary, M, Charo, I F, **394**, 894
mononykines. The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392**, 275
Monsanto. Monsanto backs $150m plant science centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 211
Monsanto to back down over 'terminator' gene?, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 503
Montreal protocol. Developing countries told to cut ozone chemicals, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
Montserrat, volcano. Montserrat residents 'lost faith' in volcanologists' warnings, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 743
Scientists at the sharp end in a disaster zone, *Correspondence*, Aspinall, W, Francis, P, Lynch, L, Robertson, R, Rowley, K, Sparks, S, Young, S, **393**, 728
Scientists at the sharp end in a disaster zone, *Correspondence*, Sanderson, D, **393**, 728
mood disorders. Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393**, 534
Moon. Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 111
Tree stem diameters fluctuate with tide, *Scientific correspondence*, Zürcher, E, Cantiani, M-G, Sorbetti-Guerri, F, Michel, D, **392**, 665
Modelled moons, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 837
Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **395**, 549
Moon, exploration. Shoemaker's ashes fly with Lunar Prospector, *News in brief*, **391**, 221
Don't desecrate the Moon, say Indians, *News in brief*, **391**, 319
Moore, Gordon. ...and gives Cambridge a science library, *News*, **395**, 530
Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 530
morbilliviruses. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393**, 17
Morel, Carlos M. Brazilian to head WHO's tropical disease initiative, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
morphogenesis. Developmental biology: Birds of a feather flock together, *News and views*, Peifer, M, **395**, 324
Drosophila oocyte localization is mediated by differential cadherin-based adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Godt, D, Tepass, U, **395**, 387
Mort1 protein. NMR structure and mutagenesis of the FADD (Mort1) death-effector domain, *Letter to Nature*, Eberstadt, M, Huang, B, Chen, Z, Meadows, R P, Ng, S-C, Zheng, L, Lenardo, M J, Fesik, S W, **392**, 941
Moses. Was Moses the first ecologist?, *Correspondence*, Lydon, J, **395**, 317
mosquito exflagellation factor. Malaria transmission: Has the ignition key been found?, *News and views*, Carter, R, Ranford-Cartwright, L, **392**, 227
Identification of xanthurenic acid as the putative inducer of malaria development in the mosquito, *Letter to Nature*, Billker, O, Lindo, V, Panico, M, Etienne, A E, Paxton, T, Dell, A, Rogers, M, Sinden, R E, Morris, H R, **392**, 289
moths. Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Baker, T C, Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A, **393**, 530
Melanism: Evolution in Action, Majerus, M E N, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **396**, 35

motion perception. Visual processing: How to know where to go, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392,** 231
Common reference frame for neural coding of translational and rotational optic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Wylie, D R W, Bischof, W F, Frost, B J, **392,** 278
A sense of direction, *News and views*, Ferster, D, **392,** 433
Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops, *Scientific correspondence*, Snowden, R J, Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A, **392,** 450
Object recognition can drive motion perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Armel, C, Foster, C, Stoddard, R, **395,** 852
Seeing biological motion, *Letter to Nature*, Neri, P, Morrone, M C, Burr, D C, **395,** 894
Motion integration in a thalamic visual nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Merabet, L, Desautels, A, Minville, K, Casanova, C, **396,** 265

motor control. Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **394,** 725
Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, C M, Wolpert, D M, **394,** 780
Primary motor cortex is involved in bimanual coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Donchin, O, Gribova, A, Steinberg, O, Bergman, H, Vaadia, E, **395,** 274

motor proteins. How molecular motors work in muscle, *Scientific correspondence*, Huxley, A, **391,** 239
How molecular motors work in muscle; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Howard, J, **391,** 239
Molecular motors: Keeping the beat, *News and views*, Hunt, A J, **393,** 624
Dynein arms are oscillating force generators, *Letter to Nature*, Shingyoji, C, Higuchi, H, Yoshimura, M, Katayama, E, Yanagida, T, **393,** 711
Motor proteins: Sighting of the swinging lever arm of muscle, *News and views*, Clarke, M, **395,** 443
Direction determination in the minus-end-directed kinesin motor ncd, *Letter to Nature*, Sablin, E P, Case, R B, Dai, S C, Hart, C L, Ruby, A, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, **395,** 813
Energy transduction in the F, motor of ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, H, Oster, G, **396,** 279
Muscle: Support for the lever arm, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **396,** 317
Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396,** 380
Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction, *Letter to Nature*, Dobbie, I, Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M, **396,** 383
Decoupling of nucleotide- and microtubule-binding sites in a kinesin mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Song, H, Endow, S A, **396,** 587

mountain-building. Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views*, Riddiman, W, **394,** 723
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature*, Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394,** 769

mountains, pollutants. Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature*, Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395,** 585

mouse genetics. The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391,** 223
Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6*, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, D L, Papaioannou, V E, **391,** 695
Location of enhancers is essential for the imprinting of *H19* and *Igf2* genes, *Letter to Nature*, Webber, A L, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **391,** 711
Impaired immunoglobulin gene rearrangement in mice lacking the IL-7 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, A E, Riddell, A, Krooshoop, D, Venkitaraman, A R, **391,** 904
Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392,** 129
Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392,** 182
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392,** 186
Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392,** 334
Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y Q, Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I, **392,** 390
Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392,** 394
Regulatory factor linked to late-onset diabetes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dutta, S, Bonner-Weir, S, Montminy, M, Wright, C, **392,** 560
Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zambrowicz, B P, Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T, **392,** 608
Imprinted gene in postnatal growth role, *Scientific correspondence*, Itier, J-M, Tremp, G L, Léonard, J-F, Multon, M-C, Ret, G, Schweighoffer, F, Tocqué, B, Bluet-Pajot, M-T, Cormier, V, Dautry, F, **393,** 125
Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393,** 620
Male-to-female sex reversal in *M33* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Katoh-Fukui, Y, Tsuchiya, R, Shiroishi, T, Nakahara, Y, Hashimoto, N, Noguchi, K, Higashinakagawa, T, **393,** 688
IgD can largely substitute for loss of IgM function in B cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, C, Ledermann, B, Kosco-Vilbois, M H, Ochsenbein, A F, Zinkernagel, R M, Köhler, G, Brombacher, F, **393,** 797
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394,** 196
DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 819
Decreased lesion formation in CCR2$^{-/-}$/CCR5$^{-/-}$ mice reveals a role for chemokines in the initiation of atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Boring, L, Gosling, J, Cleary, M, Charo, I F, **394,** 894
Cloning of *inv*, a gene that controls left/right asymmetry and kidney development, *Letter to Nature*, Mochizuki, T, Saijoh, Y, Tsuchiya, K, Shirayoshi, Y, Takai, S, Taya, C, Yonekawa, H, Yamada, K, Nihei, H, Nakatsuji, N, Overbeek, P A, Hamada, H, Yokoyama, T, **395,** 177
Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395,** 217
The murine gene p27^{Kip1} is haplo-insufficient for tumour suppression, *Letter to Nature*, Fero, M L, Randel, E, Gurley, K E, Roberts, J M, Kemp, C J, **396,** 177

***MROS3* gene.** An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant, *Letter to Nature*, Guttman, D S, Charlesworth, D, **393,** 263

Mrs proteins. Carrier protein import into mitochondria mediated by the intermembrane proteins Tim10/Mrs11 and Tim12/Mrs5, *Letter to Nature*, Sirrenberg, C, Endres, M, Fölsch, H, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, Brunner, M, **391,** 912

Msn5 protein. The receptor Msn5 exports the phosphorylated transcription factor Pho4 out of the nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Kaffman, A, Rank, N M, O'Neill, E M, Huang, L S, O'Shea, E K, **396,** 482

MTAs *See* materials transfer agreements

mudskippers. Mudskippers store air in their burrows, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishimatsu, A, Hishida, Y, Takita, T, Kanda, T, Oikawa, S, Takeda, T, Huat, K K, **391,** 237

Mülheim–Kärlich reactor. Earthquake risk shuts down German reactor, *News in brief*, **391,** 429

multibody systems. Multibody System Dynamics, Schiehlen, E, *Journal review by* Hogan, J, **395,** 136

multi-bubble sonoluminescence. Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, Lohse, D, **392,** 21

multilayer fluorescent discs. Russia invests in a 'revolutionary' disc, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 4

multiple exostoses syndrome. *Tout-velu* is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394,** 85

mummification. Embalming was used in Old Kingdom, *Scientific correspondence*, Koller, J, Baumer, U, Kaup, Y, Etspüler, H, Weser, U, **391,** 343

Munich, Deutsches Museum. How Zeiss puts stars in everyone's eyes, *News in brief*, **395,** 833

Munich, Technical University of. German reactor project faces safety challenge, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 850
Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 503
Research reactor escapes Green axe... so far, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 733

Murad, Ferid. Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, Howlett, R, **395,** 625

Murchison meteorite. Alanine enantiomeres in the Murchison meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Pizzarello, S, Cronin, J R, **394,** 236

muscle proteins. Muscle proteins: The clash in titin, *News and views*, Means, A R, **395,** 846
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395,** 863
Muscle: Support for the lever arm, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **396,** 317
Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396,** 380
Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction, *Letter to Nature*, Dobbie, I, Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M, **396,** 383

muscle tissue, contraction. How molecular motors work in muscle, *Scientific correspondence*, Huxley, A, **391,** 239
How molecular motors work in muscle; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Howard, J, **391,** 239
Muscle: Support for the lever arm, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **396,** 317
Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396,** 380
Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction, *Letter to Nature*, Dobbie, I, Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M, **396,** 383

muscle tissue, metabolism. Mice without myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Garry, D J, Ordway, G A, Lorenz, J N, Radford, N B, Chin, E R, Grange, R W, Bassel-Duby, R, Williams, R S, **395,** 905

muscles. *See also* neuromuscular junctions

muscular dystrophy. An ancient retrotransposal insertion causes Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K, Nakahori, Y, Miyake, M, Matsumura, K, Kondo-Iida, E, Nomura, Y, Segawa, M, Yoshioka, M, Saito, K, Osawa, M, Hamano, K, Sakakihara, Y, Nonaka, I, Nakagome, Y, Kanazawa, I, Nakamura, Y, Tokunaga, K, Toda, T, **394,** 388

Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. Museums: Funding for renovation is the top priority, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 116
Museums: Core missions under growing pressure, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 117

museums. 101 uses for a dead bird, *Opinion*, **394,** 105
Museum research comes off list of endangered species, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 115
Museums: Funding for renovation is the top priority, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 116
Museums: Core missions under growing pressure, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 117
Museums: Museum world gears up to the 'big bang' of informatics, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 118
Museums: Raising the relevance to outside needs, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 118
Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 119
101 uses for a natural history museum, *Correspondence*, Arnold, N, **394,** 517
Akeley's Africa, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 753
Palaeontologists divided over 'stay at home' policy for fossils, *News*, Loder, N, **396,** 504

music. Increased auditory cortical representation in musicians, *Letter to Nature*, Pantev, C, Oostenveld, R, Engelien, A, Ross, B, Roberts, L E, Hoke, M, **392,** 811
Does practice shape the brain?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monaghan, P, Metcalfe, N B, Ruxton, G D, **394,** 434

music education. Music training improves verbal memory, *Scientific correspondence*, Chan, A S, Ho, Y-C, Cheung, M C, **396,** 128

mussels. Zebra mussels invade Lake Erie muds, *Scientific correspondence*, Berkman, P A, Haltuch, M A, Tichich, E, Garton, D W, Kennedy, G W, Gannon, J E, Mackey, S D, Fuller, J A, Liebenthal, D L, **393,** 27
Biomechanics: The quirks of jerks, *News and views*, Koehl, M A R, **396,** 621

mutagenesis. DNA hypomethylation leads to elevated mutation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, R Z, Pettersson, U, Beard, C, Jackson-Grusby, L, Jaenisch, R, **395,** 89
Mutagenesis: Purposeful mutations, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **395,** 221

mutualisms. Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391,** 838
Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392,** 229

Mxi1 protein. Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiber-Agus, N, Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A, **393,** 483

Myc protein. Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiber-Agus, N, Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A, **393,** 483

Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Blueprint for the white plague, *News and views*, Young, D B, **393,** 515
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Article*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **393,** 537
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Erratum*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **396,** 190

mycology. Magical Mushrooms, Mischievous Molds, Hudler, G W, *Book review by* Hawksworth, D L, **395,** 761

mycorrhizas. Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394,** 431
Biodiversity: Plants on the web, *News and views*, Read, D, **396,** 22
Mycorrhizal fungal diversity determines plant biodiversity, ecosystem variability and productivity, *Letter to Nature*, van den Heijden, M G A, Klironomos, J N, Ursic, M, Moutoglis, P, Streitwolf-Engel, R, Boller, T, Wiemken, A, Sanders, I R, **396,** 69

myelin basic protein, analogue. Treatment of experimental en-

cephalomyelitis with a peptide analogue of myelin basic protein, *Correction*, Brocke, S, Gijbels, K, Allegretta, M, Ferber, I, Piercy, C, Blankenstein, T, Martin, R, Utz, U, Karin, N, Mitchell, D, Veromaa, T, Waisman, A, Gaur, A, Conlon, P, Ling, N, Fairchild, P J, Wraith, D C, O'Garra, A, Fathman, C G, Steinman, L, **392,** 630

myeloperoxidase. Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Eiserich, J P, Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A, **391,** 393

myofibrillogenesis. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395,** 863

myoglobin. Mice without myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Garry, D J, Ordway, G A, Lorenz, J N, Radford, N B, Chin, E R, Grange, R W, Bassel-Duby, R, Williams, R S, **395,** 905

myosin. How molecular motors work in muscle, *Scientific correspondence*, Huxley, A, **391,** 239
How molecular motors work in muscle: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Howard, J, **391,** 239
Motor proteins: Sighting of the swinging lever arm of muscle, *News and views*, Clarke, M, **395,** 443
Muscle: Support for the lever arm, *News and views*, Huxley, A F, **396,** 317
Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396,** 380
Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction, *Letter to Nature*, Dobbie, I, Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M, **396,** 383

myriapods, fossil. Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394,** 127
Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, Edgecombe, G D, **394,** 172

Myxidium lieberkuehni. A triploblast origin for Myxozoa?, *Scientific correspondence*, Anderson, C L, Canning, E U, Okamura, B, **392,** 346

Myxozoa. A triploblast origin for Myxozoa?, *Scientific correspondence*, Anderson, C L, Canning, E U, Okamura, B, **392,** 346

***n*-body problem.** Celestial mechanics: Orbits of all sorts, *News and views*, Saari, D G, **395,** 19
Most smooth closed space curves contain approximate solutions of the *n*-body problem, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, G, **395,** 51

N-WASP protein. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T, **391,** 93

Na^+/H^+ exchanger regulatory factor *See* NHERF protein

nacre. A marriage of bone and nacre, *News and views*, Westbroek, P, Marin, F, **392,** 861

nacreous structures. Continuous self-assembly of organic–inorganic nanocomposite coatings that mimic nacre, *Letter to Nature*, Sellinger, A, Weiss, P M, Nguyen, A, Lu, Y, Assink, R A, Gong, W, Brinker, C J, **394,** 256

NADPH oxidase. Electron currents generated by the human phagocyte NADPH oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Schrenzel, J, Serrander, L, Bánfi, B, Nüße, O, Fouyouzi, R, Lew, D P, Demaurex, N, Krause, K-H, **392,** 734

Nagoya University, Japan. Private deal puts Japanese researcher in hot water, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 205

Nanjing University, China. Nanjing tops China's league for international science citations, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **391,** 317
Nanjing tops the citation charts in China again, *News in brief*, **396,** 11

nanocomposites. Continuous self-assembly of organic–inorganic nanocomposite coatings that mimic nacre, *Letter to Nature*, Sellinger, A, Weiss, P M, Nguyen, A, Lu, Y, Assink, R A, Gong, W, Brinker, C J, **394,** 256
Nanocomposite polymer electrolytes for lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Croce, F, Appetecchi, G B, Persi, L, Scrosati, B, **394,** 456

nanocrystalline materials. Nanocrystals: The strongest size, *News and views*, Yip, S, **391,** 532
Softening of nanocrystalline metals at very small grain sizes, *Letter to Nature*, Schiotz, J, Di Tolla, F D, Jacobsen, K W, **391,** 561

nanoelectronics. DNA-templated assembly and electrode attachment of a conducting silver wire, *Letter to Nature*, Braun, E, Eichen, Y, Sivan, U, Ben-Yoseph, G, **391,** 775
Uniform quantum-dot arrays formed by natural self-faceting on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Nötzel, R, Niu, Z, Ramsteiner, M, Schönherr, H-P, Tranpert, A, Däweritz, L, Ploog, K H, **392,** 56
Nanotechnology: Carbon-based electronics, *News and views*, McEuen, P L, **393,** 15
Room-temperature transistor based on a single carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Verschueren, R M, Dekker, C, **393,** 49
Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *News and views*, Glattli, D C, **393,** 516
Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *Correction*, **394,** 24
Nanotechnology: A quantum leap for electronics, *News and views*, Sohn, L L, **394,** 131
The signature of chemical valence in the electrical conduction through a single-atom contact, *Letter to Nature*, Scheer, E, Agraït, N, Cuevas, J C, Yeyati, A L, Ludolph, B, Martin-Rodero, A, Bollinger, G R, van Ruitenbeek, J M, Urbina, C, **394,** 154
Microwave spectroscopy of a quantum-dot molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Oosterkamp, T H, Fujisawa, T, van der Wiel, W G, Ishibashi, K, Hijman, R V, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **395,** 873

nanoencapsulation. Pairwise selection of guests in a cylindrical molecular capsule of nanometre dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Heinz, T, Rudkevich, D M, Rebek, J, Jr, **394,** 764

nanostructures. Electronic structure of atomically resolved carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Wildöer, J W G, Venema, L C, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Dekker, C, **391,** 59
Self-organized growth of nanostructure arrays on strain-relief patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Brune, H, Giovannini, M, Bromann, K, Kern, K, **394,** 451
Cage structures and nanotubes of $NiCl_2$, *News and views*, Hacohen, Y R, Grunbaum, E, Tenne, R, Sloan, J, Hutchison, J L, **395,** 336
Quantized conductance through individual rows of suspended gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Ohnishi, H, Kondo, Y, Takayanagi, K, **395,** 780
Formation and manipulation of a metallic wire of single gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Yanson, A I, Bollinger, G R, van den Brom, H E, Agraït, N, van Ruitenbeek, J M, **395,** 783
Synthesis of individual single-walled carbon nanotubes on patterned silicon wafers, *Letter to Nature*, Kong, J, Soh, H T, Cassell, A M, Quate, C F, Dai, H, **395,** 878

nanotechnology. Nanotechnology: New tricks with nanotubes, *News and views*, Dresselhaus, M S, **391,** 19
Atomic structure and electronic properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Odom, T W, Huang, J-L, Kim, P, Lieber, C M, **391,** 62
A nanometre-scale mechanical electrometer, *Letter to Nature*, Cleland, A N, Roukes, M L, **392,** 160
Nanofabrication of solid-state Fresnel lenses for electron optics, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, Y, Bleloch, A L, Brown, L M, **394,** 49
Design and self-assembly of two-dimensional DNA crystals, *Article*, Winfree, E, Liu, F, Wenzler, L A, Seeman, N C, **394,** 539
Controlling local disorder in self-assembled monolayers by patterning the topography of their metallic supports, *Letter to Nature*, Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, **394,** 868

Nansen, Fridtjof. Nansen: The Explorer as Hero, Huntford, R, *Book review by* Fordham, D, **391,** 137, **392,** 146

naphthalene. Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, J, Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A, **392,** 558

NASA *See* National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Nathanson, Neal. Nathanson takes top job at AIDS research office, *News in brief*, **393,** 204

National Academy of Sciences (US). Diplomats need science, *Opinion*, **392,** 421
Teachers gain aid for evolutionary struggle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 639

National Academy of Sciences (US), Space Studies Board. NASA is urged to use less home grown technology, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 102

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). Orbital space debris 'poses main threat to shuttle crew', *News*, **391,** 110
France eyes role in US mission to retrieve rocks from Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 213
Don't desecrate the Moon, say Indians, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
'Guinea pig' Glenn heads off to space again, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
NASA 'needs better analytical equipment', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 425
US budget: NASA cuts Earth observation, boosts 'gravitational biology', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 521
Tension and relaxation in space-station science, *Opinion*, **391,** 721
Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391,** 732
Space station: Bartering for experimental time and space has already begun, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391,** 734
Space station: When astronauts refuse to volunteer, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391,** 737
NASA's chief scientist says it's 'time to move on', *News in brief*, **391,** 832
Lewis and Clark, lost in the wilderness?, *Opinion*, **392,** 1
Clark's demise halts NASA experiment in remote sensing, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 5
NASA gives a new angle on jovian moon's water, *News in brief*, **392,** 10
NASA critics silenced as Mars loses face, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 530
US space agency sharpens focus on near-Earth objects, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 639
Success prompts bid for second Neurolab launch, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 851
Animal deaths turn shuttle into 'necrolab', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 4
Launch uncertainty ends plans for Neurolab 2, *News in brief*, **393,** 106
Dangers of publication by press conference, *Opinion*, **393,** 397
NASA moves to speed up grants process, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 403
Italian and US backers improve prospects for cheap trip to Mars, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 405
NASA retains manager for Hubble's successor, *News in brief*, **393,** 508
Senate's proposed budget increases disappoint NSF and NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 612
Antimatter experiment passes flight test, *News in brief*, **393,** 616
NASA loses touch with solar observatory in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 5
Let's share the excitement of science, *Correspondence*, Weiler, E J, **394,** 10
Biologists recommend scrapping NASA's research on crystals, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 213
Congress revives hopes for solar power satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 309
NASA's Mars plans revitalized by Europe, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 713
NASA charts Earth observation strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 106
Agencies to mitigate space station delays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **395,** 419
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531
NASA centre named after astronaut Glenn, *News in brief*, **395,** 632
Alarm raised over drop in basic research at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 827
NASA is urged to use less home grown technology, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 102
Pie in the sky, *Opinion*, **396,** 199
Weiler takes space science job at NASA, *News in brief*, **396,** 209
Software fix for Galileo may salvage data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 396
Rescued satellite to get more managers, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 399

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Advanced X-Ray Astrophysics Facility. Software hitches delay astrophysics launch, *News in brief*, **395,** 537

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Astrobiology Institute. NASA lines up for a bigger slice of the biological research pie, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 109
NASA names partners for astrobiology work, *News in brief*, **393,** 300

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Deep Space 1 mission. NASA spacecraft to test new technology, *News in brief*, **395,** 737

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Earth Observing System. Data glitches delay observation satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 749

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Mars Climate Orbiter. NASA mission targets Mars climate studies, *News in brief*, **396,** 507

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Microwave Anisotropy Probe. NASA's Big Bang probe on target despite fire, *News in brief*, **394,** 822

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Submillimeter Wave Astronomy Satellite. NASA satellite to study how a star is born, *News in brief*, **396,** 403

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Triana satellite. Gore launches idea for live pictures from space, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
Gore's satellite may fill role of lost SOHO, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 213
Gore wins approval for his Triana satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 5

National Institutes of Health. Clinton 'will seek extra $1bn for biomedical research', *News in brief*, **391,** 116
US budget: Biomedical research shines in Clinton budget bonanza, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 521
US budget: NIH basks in broad support, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 522
NIH peer-review revision panel is named, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 725
Congressman seeks funding boost for NIH, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Senators seek to double NIH budget, *News in brief*, **391,** 833
Biomedical billions go under the microscope, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
NIH's way of setting priorities endorsed, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 116
Stars rally to support biomedical agency, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Neuroscientist accused of misconduct turns on his accusers, *News*, Dalton, R, **392,** 424
Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 428
Ex-UN AIDS chief is blasted for remarks on vaccine strategy, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 527
Bill promises tax windfall for biomedical agency, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
...as Congress warned over NIH funding, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Jewish leaders meet NIH chiefs on genetic stigmatization fears, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 851
Bid to limit prices on drugs using 'public' discoveries, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 297
When moderation turns to greed, *Opinion*, **393,** 499
NIH 'should help sharing of research tools', *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 505
Congress turns NIH budget into a political football, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 108
Public 'must have more say on NIH spend', *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 111
...as Specter battles on for 14.7% funding boost, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
Varmus agrees on need for more public input on NIH research..., *News in brief*, **394,** 215
NIH streamlines research grants process, *News*, Wadman, M,

394, 306
Clinton threatens to veto House funding bill for NIH, *News in brief*, 394, 311
NIH defends use of the diet drug fenfluramine, *News in brief*, 394, 412
Researchers accused of wanting to rob the poor to give to NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, 394, 609
DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, 394, 819
Tougher crackdown on fraud needed, *Correspondence*, del Guercio, P, 394, 823
In-utero gene therapy appears on NIH agenda, *News in brief*, 395, 8
Young scientists deserve better of the system (yet again), *Opinion*, 395, 101
NIH budget boost wins Senate committee OK, *News in brief*, 395, 109
NIH ponders role of 'public' advisers, *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 423
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, 395, 531
Lobbyists elated as the NIH wins $2bn budget increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, 395, 734
NIH promises funds to help biologists to use beamlines, *News*, Macilwain, C, 396, 203
Whose law for sharing research tools?, *Correspondence*, Balling, R, 396, 509

National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute. Gene marker database stirs up debate, *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 726
Bioprospecting for drugs, *Correspondence*, Cragg, G M, Newman, D J, Yang, S S, 393, 301
US rally calls for doubling of funds to cancer institute, *News in brief*, 395, 424
US cancer body calls for ideas from all disciplines, *News*, Macilwain, C, 395, 731

National Institutes of Health, National Human Genome Research Institute. Sequencing funds 'must remain focused', *News*, Wadman, M, 391, 114
Human genome deadline cut by two years, *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 207

National Institutes of Health, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. NIH institute to work with trial of AIDS vaccine, despite concerns, *News*, Wadman, M, 394, 818

National Institutes of Health, Office of AIDS Research. Nathanson takes top job at AIDS research office, *News in brief*, 393, 204

National Institutes of Health, Recombinant DNA Advisory Committee. Germline gene therapy 'must be spared excessive regulation', *News*, Wadman, M, 392, 317
US gene-therapy proposals come under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 309
NIH launches discussion of *in utero* gene therapy..., *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 420
...and seeks to repair 'flaw' in review process, *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 420

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA). Fossil fuels drove up the heat during 1997, *News in brief*, 391, 220

National Research Council (US). Call to boost research on particulates, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 392, 642
Auto project has veered off track, says academy panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, 392, 746
Young scientists deserve better of the system (yet again), *Opinion*, 395, 101
Jobs crisis sparks call for freeze in number of PhD students in US, *News*, Wadman, M, 395, 103

National Science Board (US). NSF board is urged to act more openly..., *News*, Macilwain, C, 396, 296

National Science Foundation (US). US budget: Biomedical research shines in Clinton budget bonanza, *News*, Macilwain, C, 391, 521
US budget: NSF returns to favour with biggest increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, 391, 521
Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, 391, 725
Societies join forces to seek NSF cash boost..., *News in brief*, 392, 750
Congress funds research to speed up Internet, *News in brief*, 393, 10
Performance monitoring is 'last straw' for overworked NSF staff, *News*, Macilwain, C, 393, 100
Way forward at NSF, *Correspondence*, Sunley, J, 393, 509
Senate's proposed budget increases disappoint NSF and NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 393, 612
US public puts faith in science, but still lacks understanding, *News*, Macilwain, C, 394, 107
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, 394, 516
NSF director backs environment studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, 395, 4
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, 395, 531
Private observatories seek public funding, *News*, Macilwain, C, 396, 101
...as head seeks to spread the word on grants, *News*, Macilwain, C, 396, 296

National Science Foundation (US), National Radio Astronomy Observatory. Giacconi to take up US radioastronomy post, *News in brief*, 396, 107

National Science Foundation (US), Plant Genome Initiative. Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, 395, 316

Natural Environment Research Council. NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, Masood, E, 392, 114
UK seeks physicists for environmental research, *News*, Masood, E, 393, 400

Natural History Museum, London. Exhibition: Natural attraction, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, 391, 540
London museum opens up to Euro researchers, *News in brief*, 393, 300
Museums: Funding for renovation is the top priority, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, 394, 116
Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, 394, 119
UK museum completes £12m Earth Galleries, *News in brief*, 394, 215
Brussels funds natural history museum grants, *News in brief*, 396, 507

natural killer cells. Immunology: Unmasking the killer's accomplice, *News and views*, Colonna, M, 391, 642
Immunoreceptor DAP12 bearing a tyrosine-based activation motif is involved in activating NK cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lanier, L L, Corliss, B C, Wu, J, Leong, C, Phillips, J H, 391, 703
Immunology: Signal sequences stop killer cells, *News and views*, Long, E O, 391, 740
HLA-E binds to natural killer cell receptors CD94/NKG2A, B and C, *Letter to Nature*, Braud, V M, Allan, D S J, O'Callaghan, C A, Söderström, K, D'Andrea, A, Ogg, G S, Lazetic, S, Young, N T, Bell, J I, Phillips, J H, Lanier, L L, McMichael, A J, 391, 795
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Correction*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, 392, 843

natural killer cells, development. Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, 391, 700

natural products. Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, 392, 423
Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, 393, 617
Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Xue, T, Zhang, L, 393, 617
Combinatorial chemistry in the hunt for medicines, *Correspondence*, Ganesan, A, 393, 727
Africa seeks to assert rights to 'natural' drugs, *News in brief*, 394, 9
Tough time for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Jaspars, M, 394, 413

natural resources. Bid to block Yellowstone enzymes deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, 392, 117
The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, 392, 525
Bioprospecting: When rhetoric hits reality in debate on bioprospecting, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, 392, 535
Bioprospecting: India seeks tighter controls on germplasm, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, 392, 536
Bioprospecting: Brazil's scientists warn against 'nationalistic' restrictions, *Briefing*, Bonalume Neto, R, 392, 538
Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, 392, 539
Bioprospecting: Old scores surface as African states face new opportunities, *Briefing*, Masood, E, 392, 540
Bioprospecting for drugs, *Correspondence*, Cragg, G M, Newman, D J, Yang, S S, 393, 301

natural selection. Explaining the geographic distributions of sexual and asexual populations, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Yearsley, J M, Waxman, D, 391, 889
Darwin Among the Machines, Dyson, G, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, 393, 322
Evolutionary biology: Help and you shall be helped, *News and views*, Ferrière, R, 393, 517
Unto Others: The Evolution and Psychology of Unselfish Behavior, Sober, E, Wilson, D S, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, 393, 639
Evolutionary biology: Genitally does it, *News and views*, Gwynne, D T, 393, 734
Comparative evidence for the evolution of genitalia by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Arnqvist, G, 393, 784
Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment, *Letter to Nature*, Rainey, P B, Travisano, M, 394, 69
Selection on swallow tail streamers, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, 394, 233
Gaia and natural selection, *Review article*, Lenton, T M, 394, 439
Natural selection on human twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, Lummaa, V, Haukioja, E, Lemmetyinen, R, Pikkola, M, 394, 533

natural structures. Design in Nature: Learning from Trees, Mattheck, C, *Book review by* Vincent, J, 392, 242

Nature. Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, 391, 617
Noticing *Nature*, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, 393, 25
No laughing matter, *Correspondence*, Vicker, M G, 393, 301
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, 394, 105
Bytes, fast and free, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, Surridge, C, 395, 415

navigation. A cortical representation of the local visual environment, *Letter to Nature*, Epstein, R, Kanwisher, N, 392, 598
Neurobiology: Knowing where you're going, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, 393, 216

ncd protein. Direction determination in the minus-end-directed kinesin motor ncd, *Letter to Nature*, Sablin, E P, Case, R B, Dai, S C, Hart, C L, Ruby, A, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, 395, 813
Decoupling of nucleotide- and microtubule-binding sites in a kinesin mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Song, H, Endow, S A, 396, 587

Neanderthal people. A late Neanderthal associated with Upper Palaeolithic artefacts, *Correction*, Hublin, J-J, Spoor, F, Braun, M, Zonneveld, F, Condemi, S, 392, 737
Sphenoid shortening and the evolution of modern human cranial shape, *Letter to Nature*, Lieberman, D E, 393, 158
Archaeology: Neanderthals emancipated, *News and views*, Bahn, P G, 394, 719
The fate of the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Mellars, P, 395, 539

Near Earth Asteroid Rendezvous (NEAR) spacecraft. Earth today, Eros in a year's time, for asteroid spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 391, 423

near-Earth objects. Asteroid watchers debate false alarm, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 392, 215
Asteroid watchers 'will talk first, go public later', *News in brief*, 392, 324
US space agency sharpens focus on near-Earth objects, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 392, 639
Japan set to support asteroid spotter, *News in brief*, 392, 856
Planetary science: Making and braking asteroids, *News and views*, Harris, A W, 393, 418
Disruption of kilometre-sized asteroids by energetic collisions, *Letter to Nature*, Asphaug, E, Ostro, S J, Hudson, R S, Scheeres, D J, Benz, W, 393, 437

nebulae. Birth and early evolution of a planetary nebula, *Letter to Nature*, Bobrowsky, M, Sahu, K C, Parthasarathy, M, García-Lario, P, 392, 469

Nectarinia chalybea *See under* sunbirds

Nef protein. HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, K L, Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D, 391, 397

Neisseria meningitidis. Meningitis bacterium is viable without endotoxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Steeghs, L, den Hartog, R, den Boer, A, Zomer, B, Roholl, P, van der Ley, P, 392, 449

nematic crystals. Liquid crystals: Out of the groove, *News and views*, van Haaren, J, 392, 331
Voltage-dependent anchoring of a nematic liquid crystal on a grating surface, *Letter to Nature*, Bryan-Brown, G P, Brown, C V, Sage, I C, Hui, V C, 392, 365

nematodes. Systematics: Sequences lead to tree of worms, *News and views*, Nielsen, C, 392, 25
A molecular evolutionary framework for the phylum Nematoda, *Letter to Nature*, Blaxter, M L, De Ley, P, Garey, J R, Liu, L X, Scheldeman, P, Vierstraete, A, Vanfleteren, J R, Mackey, L Y, Dorris, M, Frisse, L M, Vida, J T, Thomas, W K, 392, 71
Out of order, *Correspondence*, Anderson, R C, 393, 107
Nematode phylogeny and embryology, *Scientific correspondence*, Voronov, D A, Panchin, Y V, Spiridonov, S E, 395, 28

nematodes, behaviour. Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, 395, 327

NEMO protein, homologue. Signal transduction: Docking IκB kinases, *News and views*, Scheidereit, C, 395, 225

Neolithic people. Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, Malville, J M, Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R, 392, 488

neon isotopes. Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, 394, 664

Nepal *See under* South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

Neptune, moons. Global warming on Triton, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Hammel, H B, Wasserman, L H, Franz, O G, McDonald, S W, Person, M J, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Spencer, J R, Stansberry, J A, Buie, M W, Pasachoff, J M, Babcock, B A, McConnochie, T H, 393, 765

nerve agents, decontamination. Nerve agents degraded by enzymatic foams, *Scientific correspondence*, LeJeune, K E, Wild, J R, Russell, A J, 395, 27

nerve growth factor. Signal transduction: Taking the Rap, *News and views*, Marshall, C J, 392, 553
Rap1 mediates sustained MAP kinase activation induced by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, York, R D, Yao, H, Dillon, T, Ellig, C L, Eckert, S P, McCleskey, E W, Stork, P J S, 392, 622

Nesocodon mauritianus. Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, Olesen, J M, Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E, 393, 529

Netherlands, biotechnology. Dutch call a halt to calf cloning experiments, *News in brief*, 392, 118
Dutch challenge to Brussels over biotech directive, *News in brief*, 395, 736

Netherlands, museums. Brussels funds natural history museum grants, *News in brief*, 396, 507

Netherlands, radio telescope. Dutch launch for giant radio telescope network, *News in brief*, 395, 833

Netherlands, research funding. Germany goes Dutch for climate change research, *News in brief*, 391, 116
Holland hosts school for study of climate change, *News in brief*, 394, 114
Dutch cuts ahead, *Opinion*, 394, 403
Dutch universities and research laboratories set for major cuts, *News*, Butler, D, 394, 405
Dutch universities keep research control, *News*, Abbott, A, 396, 3

Netherlands, research institutions. Holland hosts school for study of climate change, *News in brief*, 394, 114
Dutch universities and research laboratories set for major cuts, *News*, Butler, D, 394, 405

Netherlands, universities. Dutch universities and research laboratories set for major cuts, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 405
Dutch universities keep research control, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 3
netrin-1 receptor. The DCC gene product induces apoptosis by a mechanism requiring receptor proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Mehlen, P, Rabizadeh, S, Snipas, S J, Assa-Munt, N, Salvesen, G S, Bredesen, D E, **395,** 801
netrins. Axon guidance: A Roundabout way of avoiding the midline, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **391,** 442
networks. It's a small world, *News and views*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, **393,** 409
Collective dynamics of 'small-world' networks, *Letter to Nature*, Watts, D J, Strogatz, S H, **393,** 440
neural networks. Energy availability and habitat heterogeneity predict global riverine fish diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Guégan, J-F, Lek, S, Oberdorff, T, **391,** 382
neural plasticity. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Erratum*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **391,** 818
neural systems. Goodbye Descartes: The End of Logic and the Search for a New Cosmology of the Mind, Devlin, K, *Book review by* Aleksander, I, **391,** 348
neural tissue, development. Axon guidance: A Roundabout way of avoiding the midline, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **391,** 442
Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6*, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, D L, Papaioannou, V E, **391,** 695
Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **391,** 748
A small population of anterior cells patterns the forebrain during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Houart, C, Westerfield, M, Wilson, S W, **391,** 788
Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate, *Letter to Nature*, Broadus, J, Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q, **391,** 792
Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392,** 775
Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393,** 304
Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A, *Letter to Nature*, Das, S, Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N, **393,** 377
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393,** 524
Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393,** 579
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottmann, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393,** 595
Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, Daw, N W, **395,** 20
A critical window for cooperation and competition among developing retinotectal synapses, *Article*, Zhang, L I, Tao, H W, Holt, C E, Harris, W A, Poo, M-m, **395,** 37
Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, F, Geisel, T, **395,** 73
lin-14 regulates the timing of synaptic remodelling in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hallam, S J, Jin, Y, **395,** 78
The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Nikolic, M, Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H, **395,** 194
Retinoid-X receptor signalling in the developing spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Solomin, L, Johansson, C B, Zetterström, R H, Bissonnette, R P, Heyman, R A, Olson, L, Lendahl, U, Frisén, J, Perlmann, T, **395,** 398
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396,** 219
neurobiology. Neurobiology: The analytical bend of the leech, *News and views*, Abbott, L F, **391,** 18
A neuronal network for computing population vectors in the leech, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, J E, Kristan, W B, Jr, **391,** 76
Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Bezzi, P, Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A, **391,** 281
Neurobiology: Phantoms of the brain, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **391,** 331
Phantom sensations generated by thalamic microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, K D, Kiss, Z H T, Luo, L, Tasker, R R, Lozano, A M, Dostrovsky, J O, **391,** 385
Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views*, Bargmann, C, **391,** 435
Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391,** 455
The representation of visual salience in monkey parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gottlieb, J P, Kusunoki, M, Goldberg, M E, **391,** 481
Collinear stimuli regulate visual responses depending on cell's contrast threshold, *Letter to Nature*, Polat, U, Mizobe, K, Pettet, M W, Kasamatsu, T, Norcia, A M, **391,** 580
Electric current stimulates laughter, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, I, Wilson, C L, MacDonald, K A, Behnke, E J, **391,** 650
Neurobiology: Homeostasis or synaptic plasticity?, *News and views*, Frégnac, Y, **391,** 845
Synapse-specific control of synaptic efficacy at the terminals of a single neuron, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, G W, Goodman, C S, **392,** 82
Visual processing: How to know where to go, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392,** 231
Common reference frame for neural coding of translational and rotational optic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Wylie, D R W, Bischof, W F, Frost, B J, **392,** 278
Somatosensory discrimination based on cortical microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Romo, R, Hernández, A, Zainos, A, Salinas, E, **392,** 387
A sense of direction, *News and views*, Ferster, D, **392,** 433
Cerebellar complex spikes encode both destinations and errors in arm movements, *Letter to Nature*, Kitazawa, S, Kimura, T, Yin, P-B, **392,** 494
Dissociation of the neural correlates of implicit and explicit memory, *Letter to Nature*, Rugg, M D, Mark, R E, Walla, P, Schloerscheidt, A M, Birch, C S, Allan, K, **392,** 595
Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Mulle, C, Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F, **392,** 601
The Central Nervous System of Vertebrates, Nieuwenhuys, R, ten Donkelaar, H J, Nicholson, C, *Book review by* Northcutt, G, **392,** 670
Glycine-receptor activation is required for receptor clustering in spinal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Kirsch, J, Betz, H, **392,** 717
Dynamic cortical activity in the human brain reveals motor equivalence, *Letter to Nature*, Kelso, J A S, Fuchs, A, Lancaster, R, Holroyd, T, Cheyne, D, Weinberg, H, **392,** 814
Neonatal lesions of the medial temporal lobe disrupt prefrontal cortical regulation of striatal dopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Saunders, R C, Kolachana, B S, Bachevalier, J, Weinberger, D R, **393,** 169
Control of spatial orientation in a mollusc, *Letter to Nature*, Deliagina, T G, Arshavsky, Y I, Orlovsky, G N, **393,** 172
Neurobiology: Knowing where you're going, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **393,** 216
Evidence for striatal dopamine release during a video game, *Letter to Nature*, Koepp, M J, Gunn, R N, Lawrence, A D, Cunningham, V J, Dagher, A, Jones, T, Brooks, D J, Bench, C J, Grasby, P M, **393,** 266
Visual input evokes transient and strong shunting inhibition in visual cortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Borg-Graham, L J, Monier, C, Frégnac, Y, **393,** 369
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393,** 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393,** 467
The human amygdala in social judgment, *Letter to Nature*, Adolphs, R, Tranel, D, Damasio, A R, **393,** 470
Neurobiology: Brain, heart and stress, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **393,** 523
Selective representation of relevant information by neurons in the primate prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rainer, G, Asaad, W F, Miller, E K, **393,** 577
Premotor commands encode monocular eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, W, King, W M, **393,** 692
Silent glutamatergic synapses and nociception in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Li, P, Zhuo, M, **393,** 695
Synaptic laminin prevents glial entry into the synaptic cleft, *Letter to Nature*, Patton, B L, Chiu, A Y, Sanes, J R, **393,** 698
Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393,** 739
Temporal gating of neural signals during performance of a visual discrimination task, *Letter to Nature*, Seidemann, E, Zohary, E, Newsome, W T, **394,** 72
Membrane potential synchrony of simultaneously recorded striatal spiny neurons *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, E A, Jaeger, D, Wilson, C J, **394,** 475
Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, T, Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H, **394,** 577
Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth, *Letter to Nature*, DeAngelis, G C, Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T, **394,** 677
Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **394,** 725
Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, C M, Wolpert, D M, **394,** 780
Cortical feedback improves discrimination between figure and background by V1, V2 and V3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Hupé, J M, James, A C, Payne, B R, Lomber, S G, Girard, P, Bullier, J, **394,** 784
Synaptic plasticity: Down with novelty, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, **394,** 834
Separate body- and world-referenced representations of visual space in parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, L H, Grieve, K L, Brotchie, P, Andersen, R A, **394,** 887
Spatial exploration induces a persistent reversal of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **394,** 891
Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, Daw, N W, **395,** 20
Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, F, Geisel, T, **395,** 73
Primary motor cortex is involved in bimanual coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Donchin, O, Gribova, A, Steinberg, O, Bergman, H, Vaadia, E, **395,** 274
Object-based attention in the primary visual cortex of the macaque monkey, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **395,** 376
An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, I D, Manning, B H, Martin, W J, Fields, H L, **395,** 381
Paired-spike interactions and synaptic efficacy of retinal inputs to the thalamus, *Letter to Nature*, Usrey, W M, Reppas, J B, Reid, R C, **395,** 384
Neurobiology: See and grasp, *News and views*, Logothetis, N K, **395,** 444
Shape selectivity in primate lateral intraparietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, A B, Maunsell J H R, **395,** 500
Who reads temporal information contained across synchronized and oscillatory spike trains?, *Letter to Nature*, MacLeod, K, Bäcker, A, Laurent, G, **395,** 693
Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A, **395,** 698
Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, **395,** 755
Neurobiology: In the mind's eye of the beholder, *News and views*, Shapley, R, **395,** 845
Temporal dynamics of chromatic tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Cottaris, N P, De Valois, R L, **395,** 896
State-dependent receptive-field restructuring in the visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Wörgötter, F, Suder, K, Zhao, Y, Kerscher, N, Eysel, U T, Funke, K, **396,** 165
Neuronal synchrony does not represent texture segregation, *Letter to Nature*, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **396,** 362
Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396,** 414
Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article*, Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396,** 433
neurodegenerative diseases. Pathogenesis of two axonopathies does not require axonal neurofilaments, *Letter to Nature*, Eyer, J, Cleveland, D W, Wong, P C, Peterson, A C, **391,** 584
Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, **392,** 23
Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 428
Human genetics: Putting the Parkin into Parkinson's, *News and views*, Nussbaum, R L, **392,** 544
Mutations in the *parkin* gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism, *Letter to Nature*, Kitada, T, Asakawa, S, Hattori, N, Matsumine, H, Yamamura, Y, Minoshima, S, Yokochi, M, Mizuno, Y, Shimizu, N, **392,** 605
Neurodegeneration: A fly's eye view of Huntington's disease, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395,** 841
See also Alzheimer's disease; FTDP-17; transmissible spongiform encephalopathies
neuroendocrinology. Human pheromones: Communication through body odour, *News and views*, Weller, A, **392,** 126
Regulation of ovulation by human pheromones, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, K, McClintock, M K, **392,** 177
Molecular neuroendocrinology: Working backwards to find answers, *News and views*, Meunier, J-C, **393,** 211
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **393,** 272
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Addendum*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **394,** 302
neuroimaging. Advances in neuroscience 'may threaten human rights', *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 316
A pawn in a conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Mashour, G A, **392,** 221
Dynamic cortical activity in the human brain reveals motor equivalence, *Letter to Nature*, Kelso, J A S, Fuchs, A, Lancaster, R, Holroyd, T, Cheyne, D, Weinberg, H, **392,** 814
Evidence for striatal dopamine release during a video game, *Letter to Nature*, Koepp, M J, Gunn, R N, Lawrence, A D, Cunningham, V J, Dagher, A, Jones, T, Brooks, D J, Bench, C J, Grasby, P M, **393,** 266
Neurobiology: A new image for fear and emotion, *News and views*, Hyman, S E, **393,** 417
Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Morris, J S, Öhman, A, Dolan, R J, **393,** 467
Neurobiology: Brain, heart and stress, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **393,** 523
A multimodal language region in the ventral visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Büchel, C, Price, C, Friston, K, **394,** 274
Imaging unconscious semantic priming, *Letter to Nature*, Dehaene, S, Naccache, L, Le Clec'H, G, Koechlin, E, Mueller, M, Dehaene-Lambertz, G, van de Moortele, P-F, Le Bihan, D, **395,** 597
neurokinins. Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392,** 334

Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y Q, Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I, **392,** 390
Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392,** 394

Neurolab mission. Success prompts bid for second Neurolab launch, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 851
Animal deaths turn shuttle into 'necrolab', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 4
Launch uncertainty ends plans for Neurolab 2, *News in brief*, **393,** 106

neurology. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Erratum*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **391,** 307
The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1 , *Correction*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **391,** 818
Motor role of human inferior parietal lobe revealed in unilateral neglect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Mattingley, J B, Husain, M, Rorden, C, Kennard, C, Driver, J, **392,** 179
Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind, Ramachandran, V S, Blakeslee, S, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **396,** 639

neuromuscular junctions. Synapse-specific control of synaptic efficacy at the terminals of a single neuron, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, G W, Goodman, C S, **392,** 82

neuropeptide Y. Neuropharmacology: Cheap date, *News and views*, Small, C J, Bloom, S R, **396,** 313
Ethanol consumption and resistance are inversely related to neuropeptide Y levels, *Letter to Nature*, Thiele, T E, Marsh, D J, Ste Marie, L, Bernstein, I L, Palmiter, R D, **396,** 366

neuropeptides. Molecules of Emotion: Why You Feel the Way You Feel, Pert, C B, *Book review by* Barondes, S H, **391,** 349
Nocistatin, a peptide that blocks nociceptin action in pain transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Okuda-Ashitaka, E, Minami, T, Tachibana, S, Yoshihara, Y, Nishiuchi, Y, Kimura, T, Ito, S, **392,** 286
Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392,** 334
Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y Q, Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I, **392,** 390
Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392,** 394
Molecular neuroendocrinology: Working backwards to find answers, *News and views*, Meunier, J-C, **393,** 211
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **393,** 272
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Addendum*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **394,** 302
Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395,** 327
Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396,** 670

neuropharmacology. Neuropharmacology: Premenstrual steroids?, *News and views*, Britton, K T, Koob, G F, **392,** 869
$GABA_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **392,** 926
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?, *Scientific correspondence*, Morrow, A L, VanDoren, M J, Devaud, L L, **395,** 652
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **395,** 652
Neuropharmacology: Cheap date, *News and views*, Small, C J, Bloom, S R, **396,** 313
Ethanol consumption and resistance are inversely related to neuropeptide Y levels, *Letter to Nature*, Thiele, T E, Marsh, D J, Ste Marie, L, Bernstein, I L, Palmiter, R D, **396,** 366

neurophysiology. A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J M, Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U, **394,** 381

neuropsychology. Friday's Footprint: How Society Shapes the Human Mind, Brothers, L, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391,** 35
Automatic alerting does not speed late motoric processes in a reaction-time task, *Letter to Nature*, Hackley, S A, Valle-Inclán, F, **391,** 786
The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, Dehaene, S, *Book review by* Butterworth, B, **391,** 856
Molecular neurobiology: The stress of Gulf War syndrome, *News and views*, Sapolsky, R M, **393,** 308
Acute stress facilitates long-lasting changes in cholinergic gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufer, D, Friedman, A, Seidman, S, Soreq, H, **393,** 373
Seeing only the right half of the forest but cutting down all the trees?, *Letter to Nature*, Doricchi, F, Incoccia, C, **394,** 75
Prism adaptation to a rightward optical deviation rehabilitates left hemispatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, Rossetti, Y, Rode, G, Pissella, L, Farné, A, Li, L, Boisson, D, Perenin, M-T, **395,** 166
Phasic alerting of neglect patients overcomes their spatial deficit in visual awareness, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, IH, Mattingley, J B, Rorden, C, Driver, J, **395,** 169

neuroscience. Constraints on cortical and thalamic projections: the no-strong-loops hypothesis, *Hypothesis*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **391,** 245
Advances in neuroscience 'may threaten human rights', *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 316
Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, Moss, F, **391,** 743
Activity-dependent scaling of quantal amplitude in neocortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Turrigiano, G G, Leslie, K R, Desai, N S, Rutherford, L C, Nelson, S B, **391,** 892
Molecular characterization of a neuronal low-voltage-activated T-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Perez-Reyes, E, Cribbs, L L, Daud, A, Lacerda, A E, Barclay, J, Williamson, M P, Fox, M, Rees, M, Lee, J-H, **391,** 896
Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392,** 198
A pawn in a conspiracy, *Correspondence*, Mashour, G A, **392,** 221
Neuroscience: Right on in sign language, *News and views*, Paulesu, E, Mehler, J, **392,** 233
Sniffing and smelling: separate subsystems in the human olfactory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sobel, N, Prabhakaran, V, Desmond, J E, Glover, G H, Goode, R L, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E, **392,** 282
Glycine-receptor activation is required for receptor clustering in spinal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Kirsch, J, Betz, H, **392,** 717
Sound grounds for computing dendrites, *News and views*, Segev, I, **393,** 207
The role of dendrites in auditory coincidence detection, *Letter to Nature*, Agmon-Snir, H, Carr, C E, Rinzel, J, **393,** 268
Benefits of federation, *Opinion*, **393,** 607
Synaptic transmission: The two faces of glutamate, *News and views*, Pin, J-P, **394,** 19
Glutamate mediates an inhibitory postsynaptic potential in dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Fiorillo, C D, Williams, J T, **394,** 78
Neuroscience: Dancing dendrites, *News and views*, Edwards, F A, **394,** 129
Neuroscience: What makes the brain's tickers tock, *News and views*, Lisman, J, **394,** 132
Cholinergic induction of network oscillations at 40 Hz in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Fisahn, A, Pike, F G, Buhl, E H, Paulsen, O, **394,** 186
Electrical coupling underlies high-frequency oscillations in the hippocampus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Draguhn, A, Traub, R D, Schmitz, D, Jefferys, J G R, **394,** 189
High-frequency firing helps replenish the readily releasable pool of synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, L-Y, Kaczmarek, L K, **394,** 384
Glutamate locally activates dendritic outputs of thalamic interneurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, C L, Zhou, Q, Sherman, S M, **394,** 478
Kinetics and regulation of fast endocytosis at hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Klingauf, J, Kavalali, E T, Tsien, R W, **394,** 581
Maintenance of late-phase LTP is accompanied by PKA-dependent increase in AMPA receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Nayak, A, Zastrow, D J, Lickteig, R, Zahniser, N R, Browning, M D, **394,** 680
Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394,** 683
Epsin is an EH-domain-binding protein implicated in clathrin-mediated endocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H, Fre, S, Slepnev, V I, Capua, M R, Takei, K, Butler, M H, Di Fiore, P P, De Camilli, P, **394,** 793
When temporal terms belie conceptual order, *Letter to Nature*, Münte, T F, Schiltz, K, Kutas, M, **395,** 71
Neuroscience-Net, Johnson, J E, Jr, *Journal review by* Holmes, T C, **395,** 129
Local control of information flow in segmental and ascending collaterals of single afferents, *Letter to Nature*, Lomeli, J, Quevedo, J, Linares, P, Rudomin, P, **395,** 600
Calcium – a life and death signal, *News and views feature*, Berridge, M J, Bootman, M D, Lipp, P, **395,** 645
The Attentive Brain, Parasuraman, R, *Book review by* Yantis, S, **395,** 857
Selective activation of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels by co-localized Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Marrion, N V, Tavalin, S J, **395,** 900
Motion integration in a thalamic visual nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Merabet, L, Desautels, A, Minville, K, Casanova, C, **396,** 265
How does xenon produce anaesthesia?, *Scientific correspondence*, Franks, N P, Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R, **396,** 324
Gain control of NMDA-receptor currents by intracellular sodium, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, X-M, Salter, M W, **396,** 469
Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396,** 687
Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396,** 753
A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines, *Letter to Nature*, Takechi, H, Eilers, J, Konnerth, A, **396,** 757

neuroscience, history of. Brain, Vision, Memory: Tales in the History of Neuroscience, Gross, C G, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **394,** 143

neurosurgery, Mesolithic. Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence*, Lillie, M C, **391,** 854

neurotoxins. Total synthesis of brevetoxin A, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Yang, Z, Shi, G-q, Gunzner, J L, Agrios, K A, Gärtner, P, **392,** 264

neurotransmission. Evidence for striatal dopamine release during a video game, *Letter to Nature*, Koepp, M J, Gunn, R N, Lawrence, A D, Cunningham, V J, Dagher, A, Jones, T, Brooks, D J, Bench, C J, Grasby, P M, **393,** 266
Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Miesenböck, G, De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E, **394,** 192
At long last: molecular pharmacology clarified, *News in brief*, **394,** 516
$GABA_C$ receptors function as a heteromeric assembly of the subtypes $GABA_CR1$ and $GABA_CR2$, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, K A, Browsky, B, Tamm, J A, Craig, D A, Durkin, M M, Dai, M, Yao, W-J, Johnson, M, Gunwaldsen, C, Huang, L-Y, Tang, C, Shen, Q, Salon, J A, Morse, K, Laz, T, Smith, K E, Nagarathnam, D, Noble, S A, Branchek, T A, Gerald, C, **396,** 674
Heterodimerization is required for the formation of a functional $GABA_B$ receptor, *Letter to Nature*, White, J H, Wise, A, Main, M J, Green, A, Fraser, N J, Disney, G H, Barnes, A A, Emson, P, Foord, S M, Marshall, F H, **396,** 679
$GABA_C$-receptor subtypes assemble into functional heteromeric complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaupmann, K, Malitschek, B, Schuler, V, Heid, J, Froestl, W, Beck, P, Mosbacher, J, Bischoff, S, Kulik, A, Shigemoto, R, Karschin, A, Bettler, B, **396,** 683

neurotrophic factors. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Correction*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **392,** 210

neurturin receptors. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Correction*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **392,** 210

neutrino physics. Particle physics: Neutrino deficit challenges conservation laws, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391,** 123
The Elusive Neutrino: A Subatomic Detective Story, Solomey, N, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **391,** 858
Scientists go down a mine to observe the Sun's neutrinos, *News*, Spurge, D, **393,** 6
Neutrinos are not as light as light, *News in brief*, **393,** 508
Particle physics: The Standard Model transcended, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **394,** 13
SO(10) marshals the particles, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **394,** 15
Neutrino study 'needs transatlantic effort', *News*, Macilwain, C, Abbott, A, **395,** 105

neutron optics. Compound refractive optics for the imaging and focusing of low-energy neutrons, *Letter to Nature*, Eskildsen, M R, Gammel, P L, Isaacs, E D, Detlefs, C, Mortensen, K, Bishop, D J, **391,** 563

neutron sources. Green light for US spallation source, *News*, Kramer, D, **391,** 421
Brookhaven reactor decision delayed another six months, *News in brief*, **393,** 406
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531
...and warns of need for more neutron sources, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 8

neutron stars. Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **391,** 228
The burst, the burster and its lair, *News and views*, Wijers, R, **393,** 13
Identification of a host galaxy at redshift $z = 3.42$ for the γ-ray burst of 14 December 1997, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S G, Ramprakash, A N, Goodrich, R, Bloom, J S, Adelberger, K L, Kundic, T, Lubin, L, Frail, D A, Frontera, F, Feroci, M, Nicastro, L, Barth, A J, Davis, M, Filippenko, A V, Newman, J, **393,** 35
Neutron stars: How pulsars get their spins, *News and views*, Burrows, A, **393,** 121
Birth kicks as the origin of pulsar rotation, *Letter to Nature*, Spruit, H, Phinney, E S, **393,** 139
Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views*, Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393,** 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393,** 235
Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views*, White, N E, **394,** 323
A millisecond pulsar in an X-ray binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Wijnands, R, van der Klis, M, **394,** 344
The two-hour orbit of a binary millisecond X-ray pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Chakrabarty, D, Morgan, E H, **394,** 346
Magnetar blasts its way out of theory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,**

529
neutrophils. Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Eiserich, J P, Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A, **391**, 393
New Guinea, birds. Biogeography: Competition exposed by knight?, *News and views*, Grant, P R, **396**, 216
New York State Psychiatric Institute. Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 853
New Zealand, geology. Earth science: Continental mechanics, *News and views*, Haines, J, **391**, 634
The motion of crustal blocks driven by flow of the lower lithosphere and implications for slip rates of continental strike-slip faults, *Article*, Bourne, S J, England, P C, Parsons, B, **391**, 655
New Zealand, research funding. NZ researchers lobby for increase in funds, *News in brief*, **391**, 730
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Wilkins, R J, **392**, 120
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Williamson, M, **392**, 120
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Cook, P J, **392**, 121
Disappointment as New Zealand's budget gives science 'inflation', *News*, Pockley, P, **393**, 198
New Zealand government backtracks on funding promises, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 406
Recession hits plans for science growth in New Zealand, *News*, Pockley, P, **395**, 530
New Zealand, research institutions. 'Purchasing' policy still stirs heated debate, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **391**, 426
'Purchasing' policy still stirs heated debate, *Correction*, **391**, 527
New Zealand science, *Correspondence*, Hargreaves, P M, **391**, 834
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Wilkins, R J, **392**, 120
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Berridge, M, **392**, 122
Mixed reaction to New Zealand reforms, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 502
New Zealand, science festival. New Zealand enjoys science jamboree, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 307
New Zealand, science policy. Time to sweeten a bitter pill, *Opinion*, **391**, 419
New Zealand puts its science to profit, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **391**, 426
'Purchasing' policy still stirs heated debate, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **391**, 426
Government under fire from academics, *News analysis*, Pockley, P, **391**, 427
'Purchasing' policy still stirs heated debate, *Correction*, **391**, 527
New Zealand science, *Correspondence*, Hargreaves, P M, **391**, 834
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Wilkins, R J, **392**, 120
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Williamson, M, **392**, 120
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Cook, P J, **392**, 121
New Zealand reforms weighed in the balance, *Correspondence*, Berridge, M, **392**, 122
Science policy in flux in New Zealand, *News in brief*, **395**, 109
Mixed reaction to New Zealand reforms, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 502
New Zealand, universities. New Zealand's universities face 'privatization' bid, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 320
Disappointment as New Zealand's budget gives science 'inflation', *News*, Pockley, P, **393**, 198
New Zealand government backtracks on funding promises, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 406
Science policy in flux in New Zealand, *News in brief*, **395**, 109
Mixed reaction to New Zealand reforms, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 502
Newton, Isaac. Newton's first edition goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
Next Generation Space Telescope. NASA retains manager for Hubble's successor, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
NF-AT transcription factor. Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392**, 129
Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392**, 182
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392**, 186
Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, Meldolesi, J, **392**, 863
Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Xu, K, Lewis, R S, **392**, 933
NF-κB transcription factor. Crystal structure of p50/p65 heterodimer of transcription factor NF-κB bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, F E, Huang, D-B, Chen, Y-Q, Ghosh, G, **391**, 410
Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392**, 547
Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb, *Letter to Nature*, Kanegae, Y, Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M, **392**, 611
Inhibition of NF-κB activity results in disruption of the apical ectodermal ridge and aberrant limb morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bushdid, P B, Brantley, D M, Yull, F E, Blaeuer, G L, Hoffman, L H, Niswander, L, Kerr, L D, **392**, 615
Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, Meldolesi, J, **392**, 863
Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Xu, K, Lewis, R S, **392**, 933
The anti-inflammatory agents aspirin and salicylate inhibit the activity of IκB kinase-β, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, M-J, Yamamoto, Y, Gaynor, R B, **396**, 77
NF-κB transcription factor, activation. Signal transduction: Docking IκB kinases, *News and views*, Scheidereit, C, **395**, 225
IKAP is a scaffold protein of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L, Henzel, W J, Baeuerle, P A, **395**, 292
IKK-γ is an essential regulatory subunit of the IκB kinase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Natoli, G, Karin, M, **395**, 297
NGC1365 galaxy. A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Madore, B F, Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P, **395**, 47
NGC2207 galaxy. Galactic structure: The music of the spirals, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **394**, 524
NHERF protein. The β_2-adrenergic receptor interacts with the Na^+/H^+-exchanger regulatory factor to control Na^+/H^+ exchange, *Letter to Nature*, Hall, R A, Premont, R T, Chow, C-W, Blitzer, J T, Pitcher, J A, Claing, A, Stoffel, R H, Barak, L S, Shenolikar, S, Weinman, E J, Grinstein, S, Lefkowitz, R J, **392**, 626
nickel alloys. A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity, *Letter to Nature*, Osaka, T, Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K, **392**, 796
nickel chloride. Cage structures and nanotubes of $NiCl_2$, *News and views*, Hacohen, Y R, Grunbaum, E, Tenne, R, Sloan, J, Hutchison, J L, **395**, 336
nickel complexes. A molecular metal with ion-conducting channels, *Letter to Nature*, Nakamura, T, Akutagawa, T, Honda, K, Underhill, A E, Coomber, A T, Friend, R H, **394**, 159
nicotine. Acetylcholine receptors containing the β2 subunit are involved in the reinforcing properties of nicotine, *Letter to Nature*, Picciotto, M R, Zoli, M, Rimondini, R, Léna, C, Marubio, L M, Pich, E M, Fuxe, K, Changeux, J-P, **391**, 173
Dramatic decreases in brain reward function during nicotine withdrawal, *Letter to Nature*, Epping-Jordan, M P, Watkins, S S, Koob, G F, Markou, A, **393**, 76
nicotine, metabolism. Nicotine metabolism defect reduces smoking, *Scientific correspondence*, Pianezza, M L, Sellers, E M, Tyndale, R F, **393**, 750
nicotine, withdrawal. Nicotine withdrawal and accident rates, *Scientific correspondence*, Waters, A J, Jarvis, M J, Sutton, S R, **394**, 137
***ninaE*^{RH27} gene.** Blocking apoptosis prevents blindness in *Drosophila* retinal degeneration mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Davidson, F F, Stellar, H, **391**, 587
niobium. Superconductors: Cold cousin of the colloids, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **392**, 660
Magnetically mediated superconductivity in heavy fermion compounds, *Article*, Mathur, N D, Grosche, F M, Julian, S R, Walker, I R, Freye, D M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Lonzarich, G G, **394**, 39
niobium selenide. Observation of smectic and moving-Bragg-glass phases in flowing vortex lattices, *Letter to Nature*, Pardo, F, de la Cruz, F, Gammel, P L, Bucher, E, Bishop, D J, **396**, 348
NIP-domain proteins. NIP domain prevents N-type inactivation in voltage-gated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Roeper, J, Sewing, S, Zhang, Y, Sommer, T, Wanner, S G, Pongs, O, **391**, 390
nitric oxide. Reactions between nitric oxide and haemoglobin under physiological conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gow, A J, Stamler, J S, **391**, 169
Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Eiserich, J P, Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A, **391**, 393
Innate immunity: Plants just say NO to pathogens, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **394**, 525
NO, Djerassi, C, *Book review by* Brodsky, F M, **394**, 537
Nitric oxide functions as a signal in plant disease resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Delledonne, M, Xia, Y, Dixon, R A, Lamb, C, **394**, 585
Nitric Oxide: Biology and Chemistry, Ignarro, J L, *Journal review by* Garthwaite, J, **395**, 133
Hidden role of a gas of many parts, *News*, Howlett, R, **395**, 625
Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, Howlett, R, **395**, 625
nitric oxide synthases. Dynamic activation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase by Hsp90, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia-Cardeña, G, Fan, R, Shah, V, Sorrentino, R, Cirino, G, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **392**, 821
nitrides. Superconductivity at 25.5 K in electron-doped layered hafnium nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Yamanaka, S, Hotehama, K-i, Kawaji, H, **392**, 580
nitrites. Formation of nitric oxide-derived inflammatory oxidants by myeloperoxidase in neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, Eiserich, J P, Hristova, M, Cross, C E, Jones, A D, Freeman, B A, Halliwell, B, van der Vliet, A, **391**, 393
nitrogen, reduction. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views*, Chyba, C, **395**, 329
Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Brandes, J A, Boctor, N Z, Cody, G D, Cooper, B A, Hazen, R M, Yoder, H S, Jr, **395**, 365
nitrogen cycle. Environmental science: Nitrogen oxides and tropical agriculture, *News and views*, Bouwman, A F, **392**, 866
Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Näsholm, T, Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P, **392**, 914
Climate change: The carbon equation, *News and views*, Schimel, D S, **393**, 208
Low nitrate:phosphate ocean ratios corrected..., *Scientific correspondence*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393**, 318
Low nitrate:phosphate ratios in the global ocean, *Correction*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393**, 396
Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394**, 228
Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394**, 263
Eddy-induced enhancement of primary production in a model of the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Oschlies, A, Garçon, V, **394**, 266
Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A, **394**, 462
Contribution of bedrock nitrogen to high nitrate concentrations in stream water, *Letter to Nature*, Holloway, J M, Dahlgren, R A, Hansen, B, Casey, W H, **395**, 785
Global change: A question of litter quality, *News and views*, Norby, R J, Cotrufo, M F, **396**, 17
A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396**, 63
The greening of the green revolution, *News and views*, Tilman, D, **396**, 211
Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses, *Letter to Nature*, Drinkwater, L E, Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M, **396**, 262
Ecology: Nutrient consequences of salmon spread, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396**, 314
nitrogen isotopes. Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice, *Article*, Severinghaus, J P, Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L, **391**, 141
Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A, **394**, 462
A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396**, 63
nitrogen oxides, reduction. Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views*, Chyba, C, **395**, 329
Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Brandes, J A, Boctor, N Z, Cody, G D, Cooper, B A, Hazen, R M, Yoder, H S, Jr, **395**, 365
nitrous acid. Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses, *Letter to Nature*, Ammann, M, Kalberer, M, Jost, D T, Tobler, L, Rössler, E, Piguet, D, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, **395**, 157
nitrous oxide. Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A, **394**, 462
A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396**, 63
NMDA receptors. Increased NMDA current and spine density in mice lacking the NMDA receptor subunit NR3A, *Letter to Nature*, Das, S, Sasaki, Y F, Rothe, T, Premkumar, L S, Takasu, M, Crandall, J E, Dikkes, P, Conner, D A, Rayudu, P V, Cheung, W, Chen, H-S V, Lipton, S A, Nakanishi, N, **393**, 377
How does xenon produce anaesthesia?, *Scientific correspondence*, Franks, N P, Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R, **396**, 324
Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396**, 414
Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article*, Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396**, 433
Gain control of NMDA-receptor currents by intracellular sodium, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, X-M, Salter, M W, **396**, 469
Nobel prizes. Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, Howlett, R, **395**, 625
Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News*, Ball, P, **395**, 626
Theoretical chemistry makes its mark, *News*, Ball, P, **395**, 626
Spain's cardiologists rally to Moncada, *News*, Bosch, X, **395**, 734
Central American support for Moncada protests, *News in brief*,

395, 833
Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, Lancaster, J R, Jr, **396**, 614
Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, López Guillén, J B, Espinoza Fiallos, E A, Castillo, A B, Vallejo, G A, **396**, 614
Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, Malmström, B G, **396**, 614

noble metals, geochemistry. Constraints on Earth accretion deduced from noble metals in the oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, J E, Schmidt, G, **391**, 166

nociceptin receptor. Facilitation of long-term potentiation and memory in mice lacking nociceptin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Manabe, T, Noda, Y, Mamiya, T, Katagiri, H, Houtani, T, Nishi, M, Noda, T, Takahashi, T, Sugimoto, T, Nabeshima, T, Takeshima, H, **394**, 577

nociception *See* pain perception

nocistatin. Nocistatin, a peptide that blocks nociceptin action in pain transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Okuda-Ashitaka, E, Minami, T, Tachibana, S, Yoshihara, Y, Nishiuchi, Y, Kimura, T, Ito, S, **392**, 286

nodal protein. Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395**, 112

nodal protein, related proteins. Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395**, 181
Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sampath, K, Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E, **395**, 185

noise pollution. US action to curb noise threat to sea mammals, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

nomenclature, biological. ...and linguistic diversity, *Correspondence*, Weeks, D E, O'Connell, J R, Schmidtová, Z, **391**, 118
Nomenclature regulation, *Correspondence*, Lonsdale, D, **391**, 118
A new classification for HIV-1, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, E A, Doms, R W, Fenyö, E M, Korber, B T M, Littman, D R, Moore, J P, Sattentau, Q J, Schuitemaker, H, Sodroski, J, Weiss, R A, **391**, 240
When names are less than crystal clear, *Correspondence*, Ashburner, M, **394**, 216
When names are less than crystal clear; reply, *Correspondence*, Choe, S, Pfaffinger, P, **394**, 216

nonlinear dynamics. Nonlinear dynamics: Death by delay, *News and views*, Strogatz, S H, **394**, 316
Nonlinear dynamics: Jamming is not just cool any more, *News and views*, Liu, A J, Nagel, S R, **396**, 21

nonlinear optics. Phase matching using an isotropic nonlinear optical material, *Letter to Nature*, Fiore, A, Berger, V, Rosencher, E, Bravetti, P, Nagle, J, **391**, 463

nonlinear systems. Mathematics: How to melt if you must, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **392**, 654
Colloids: A surprisingly attractive couple, *News and views*, Grier, D G, **393**, 621
Long-range electrostatic attraction between like-charge spheres in a charged pore, *Letter to Nature*, Bowen, W R, Sharif, A O, **393**, 663
Ecology and statistics: Nonlinear sheep in a noisy world, *News and views*, Stenseth, N C, Chan, K-S, **394**, 620
Noise and determinism in synchronized sheep dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Grenfell, B T, Wilson, K, Finkenstädt, B F, Coulson, T N, Murray, S, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Clutton-Brock, T H, Crawley, M J, **394**, 674
The dynamics of song, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11
Vocal gymnastics and the bird brain, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11
The role of nonlinear dynamics of the syrinx in the vocalisations of a songbird, *Letter to Nature*, Fee, M S, Shraiman, B, Pesaran, B, Pitra, P P, **395**, 67
Mathematics: Nonlinear modes of vibration, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **395**, 116
Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology and Life Sciences, Guastello, S J, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **395**, 130
Ecology: Stability is woven by complex webs, *News and views*, Polis, G A, **395**, 744
Weak trophic interactions and the balance of nature, *Letter to Nature*, McCann, K, Hastings, A, Huxel, G R, **395**, 794
Nonlinear physics: Universality of turbulence, *News and views*, L'vov, V S, **396**, 519
Universality of rare fluctuations in turbulence and critical phenomena, *Letter to Nature*, Bramwell, S T, Holdsworth, P C W, Pinton, J-F, **396**, 552

non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. PPAR-γ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, C, Ting, A T, Seed, B, **391**, 82

North Atlantic Deep Water. Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, Charles, C, **394**, 422

North Atlantic Oscillation. Breeding phenology and climate..., *Scientific correspondence*, Forchhammer, M C, Post, E, Stenseth, N C, **391**, 29
Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393**, 460

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). Canada backs down on NATO science plan, *News in brief*, **391**, 10

North Korea, rocket launch. Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395**, 312
Japan split over US aid for spy satellites, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396**, 401

Northern Ireland peace initiative. Scientists seek a role in Ireland's peace deal, *News in brief*, **393**, 616

Norway. history. Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393**, 747

Notch protein. Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394**, 82

Notch protein, signalling pathway. Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393**, 304
Notch-1 signalling requires ligand-induced proteolytic release of intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeter, E H, Kisslinger, J A, Kopan, R, **393**, 382
Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394**, 374
Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396**, 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396**, 276

Novartis. Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392**, 32S
Novartis goes public with fraud dismissal, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392**, 319
Scripps and Novartis in genomics link-up, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **395**, 410

Novartis Agricultural Discovery Institute, Inc. Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 5

Nowell, Peter C. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395**, 424

Nozomi mission. Japan's Mars probe launched successfully, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 109

NPK1 kinase. Suppression of auxin signal transduction by a MAPK cascade in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Kovtun, Y, Chiu, W-L, Zeng, W, Sheen, J, **395**, 716

NPR-1 receptor. Behavioural genetics: Worming out social secrets, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **395**, 327

NRD complex *See* nucleosome remodelling and deacetylating complex

NSF protein. Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396**, 514
Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396**, 543

nuclear factor of activated T cells *See* NF-AT transcription factor

nuclear fuel reprocessing. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
UK waives nuclear waste rule for Georgia, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 850
How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary*, von Hippel, F N, **394**, 415
'Too much secrecy' at Dounreay, say MPs, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
India opens its third reprocessing plant, *News in brief*, **395**, 316

nuclear fusion. Physicists oppose plan to slim down fusion reactor..., *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 620
...while project wins backing in Canada, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 620
Fusion project could go back to drawing board, *News in brief*, **391**, 833
Steady as she goes for Japan's fusion device, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Utah university finally drops out of cold-fusion patent chase, *News*, Nadis, S, **393**, 7
Fusion reactor redesign 'could halve costs', *News in brief*, **393**, 406
'Ignition not vital' in scaled-down fusion reactor, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 3
Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 210
US Congress looks set to scuttle international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 511
US stays in global fusion deal – for a year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 421
Nuclear fusion: Advanced fuels under debate, *News and views*, Kulcinski, G L, Santarius, J F, **396**, 723

nuclear magnetic resonance. Real and realistic quantum computers, *News and views*, DiVincenzo, D P, **393**, 113
A silicon-based nuclear spin quantum computer, *Article*, Kane, B E, **393**, 133
Experimental realization of a quantum algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, I L, Vandersypen, L M K, Zhou, X, Leung, D W, Lloyd, S, **393**, 143
Implementation of a quantum search algorithm on a quantum computer, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, J A, Mosca, M, Hansen, R H, **393**, 344
Compete quantum teleportation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, M A, Knill, E, Laflamme, R, **396**, 52
US researchers push network of massive spectrometers, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 201

nuclear physics. UK nuclear physicists set to lose their privileged funding status, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 830
Call for Europe-wide nuclear physics push, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 745
Nuclear physics: Nuclear and subnuclear boiling, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **395**, 220

nuclear power industry. Japan's nuclear agency set to be replaced, *News in brief*, **391**, 731
Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, Myers, N, **392**, 327
How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary*, von Hippel, F N, **394**, 415
Company shut down over nuclear fuel scandal, *News in brief*, **396**, 506

nuclear radiometry. Patents paved the way, *Correspondence*, Kramish, A, **393**, 11

nuclear reactors. Earthquake risk shuts down German reactor, *News in brief*, **391**, 429
Brookhaven reactor decision delayed another six months, *News in brief*, **393**, 406
Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 503
Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 210
Research reactor escapes Green axe... so far, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395**, 733
European reactor accepts US demands on fuel shift, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 203
Uncertainty over leukaemia link to nuclear reactor, *News in brief*, **396**, 402
See also International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER)

nuclear reactors, decommissioning. Saxony goes to court to claim reactor costs, *News in brief*, **394**, 714

nuclear reactors, fuels. Nuclear fusion: Advanced fuels under debate, *News and views*, Kulcinski, G L, Santarius, J F, **396**, 723

nuclear reactors, safety. German reactor project faces safety challenge, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **392**, 850
UK's Dounreay reprocessing plant to shut, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 503

nuclear receptors. The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ricote, M, Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K, **391**, 79
PPAR-γ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, C, Ting, A T, Seed, B, **391**, 82
Fatty acyl-CoA thioesters are ligands of hepatic nuclear factor-4α, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, R, Magenheim, J, Berman, I, Bar-Tana, J, **392**, 512
Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ, *Article*, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V, **395**, 137
Interactions controlling the assembly of nuclear-receptor heterodimers and co-activators, *Letter to Nature*, Westin, S, Kurokawa, R, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, McInerney, E M, Rose, D W, Milburn, M V, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **395**, 199
Molecular endocrinology: Two orphans find a home, *News and views*, Picard, D, **395**, 543
Androstane metabolites bind to and deactivate the nuclear receptor CAR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Forman, B M, Tzameli, I, Choi, H-S, Chen, J, Simha, D, Seol, W, Evans, R M, Moore, D D, **395**, 612
Developmental genetics: Too much sex is bad for males, *News and views*, Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396**, 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396**, 168
Interdomain communication regulating ligand binding by PPAR-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Shao, D, Rangwala, S M, Bailey, S T, Krakow, S L, Reginato, M J, Lazar, M A, **396**, 377
The receptor Msn5 exports the phosphorylated transcription factor Pho4 out of the nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Kaffman, A, Rank, N M, O'Neill, E M, Huang, L S, O'Shea, E K, **396**, 482

nuclear transfer. Dolly clone institute wins research funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **391**, 10
Nuclear transplantation: The science of the lambs, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **391**, 21
Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Bud, R, **391**, 549
Cloning's confused signals, *Opinion*, **391**, 823
Dolly researcher plans further experiments after challenges, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 825
French clone provides support for Dolly, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 113
Dutch call a halt to calf cloning experiments, *News in brief*, **392**, 118
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394**, 114
...as Japanese announce cloned calf twins, *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views*, Solter, D, **394**, 315
DNA fingerprinting Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Signer, E N, Dubrova, Y E, Jeffreys, A J, Wilde, C, Finch, L M B, Wells, M, Peaker, M, **394**, 329
DNA microsatellite analysis of Dolly, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashworth, D, Bishop, M, Campbell, K, Colman, A, Kind, A, Schnieke, A, Blott, S, Griffin, H, Haley, C, McWhir, J, Wilmut, I,

394, 329
Full-term development of mice from enucleated oocytes injected with cumulus cell nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, Wakayama, T, Perry, A C F, Zuccotti, M, Johnson, K R, Yanagimachi, R, **394,** 369
Cloned mice fail to rekindle ethics debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 408
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 409

nuclear waste, disposal. UK backing for nuclear dump underground, *News in brief*, **391,** 730
Clinton told to speed up plutonium disposal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 213
First underground nuclear waste store set to open in US, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 199
A transient liquid-like phase in the displacement cascades of zircon, hafnon and thorite, *Letter to Nature*, Meldrum, A, Zinkle, S J, Boatner, L A, Ewing, R C, **395,** 56
UK nuclear waste firm faces US critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 629
Time to take the plunge at Yucca Mountain, *Opinion*, **396,** 497
Planned US nuclear repository 'at risk' ..., *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500
...as review board asks DoE to think again, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500
Claims of hidden agenda on French waste, *News*, Glover, E, **396,** 608

nuclear weapons. Universities warned on danger of new links to weapons labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 311
The stewardship of conscience, *Opinion*, **391,** 419
Stockpiler's suppression, *Opinion*, **391,** 617
Weapons physicist 'denied access' to remanufacture data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 622
Indian election pledge on nuclear missiles, *News in brief*, **391,** 627
A different view, *Correspondence*, Alkire, R C, Koehn, R K, Koonin, S E, Kruger, C, Zimmer, R J, **392,** 119
Clinton told to speed up plutonium disposal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 213
Nuclear restraint is the difficult test, *Opinion*, **393,** 291
Indian scientists speak out against bomb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393,** 298
Weapons work at US power plants ruled out, *News in brief*, **393,** 300
US think-tank queries cost of 'stockpile stewardship' programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 110
How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary*, von Hippel, F N, **394,** 415
Greenpeace 'tried to buy an atom bomb', *News in brief*, **394,** 516
Heisenberg and the Nazi Atomic Bomb project: A study in German Culture, Rose, P L, *Book review by* Walker, M, **396,** 427

nuclear weapons, control. Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 503

nuclear weapons, history. Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science, Serber, R, Crease, R P, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **394,** 536

nuclear weapons, testing. India's nuclear tests meet with domestic praise and protests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393,** 197
Nuclear tests were a culmination of twenty-five years of planning, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393,** 197
Brazil ends nuclear deal with India in wake of tests, *News in brief*, **393,** 300
...as India sees decline in cooperative work, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393,** 401
Pakistan weighs up impact of sanctions..., *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 401
A time for scientific diplomacy, *Opinion*, **393,** 499
See also Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty

nucleic acids, structures. Referencing crystal coordinates, *Correspondence*, Moore, P B, **395,** 740

nucleosome remodelling and deacetylating (NRD) complex. Chromatin deacetylation by an ATP-dependent nucleosome remodelling complex, *Letter to Nature*, Tong, J K, Hassig, C A, Schnitzler, G R, Kingston, R E, Schreiber, S L, **395,** 917

nucleosomes. Position and orientation of the globular domain of linker histone H5 on the nucleosome, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Y-B, Gerchman, S E, Ramakrishnan, V, Travers, A, Muyldermans, S, **395,** 402

nucleosynthesis. Nucleosynthesis and Chemical Evolution of Galaxies, Pagel, B E J, *Book review by* Chiosi, C, **393,** 132

nucleotides, synthesis. Ribozymes: How to make a nucleotide, *News and views*, Robertson, M P, Ellington, A D, **395,** 223
RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Unrau, P J, Bartel, D P, **395,** 260

Nuffield Council on Bioethics. Kennedy to chair UK's council on bioethics, *News in brief*, **393,** 300

Nuffield Foundation. Radical changes urged in UK curriculum, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 295
'Soft option' for women gets sharp riposte, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 295

Nuk protein. Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2, *Letter to Nature*, Himanen, J-P, Henkemeyer, M, Nikolov, D B, **396,** 486

Numb protein. Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392,** 775
Frizzled signalling controls orientation of asymmetric sense organ precursor cell divisions in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Gho, M, Schweisguth, F, **393,** 178

number theory. Mathematics: Magic squares cornered, *News and views*, Gardner, M, **395,** 216

Nurse, Paul. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

nutrition. *In victu veritas*, *News and views*, McGee, H, **392,** 649

Nyctotherus ovalis. Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views*, Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396,** 517
A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence*, Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396,** 527

Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee. Green light for US spallation source, *News*, Kramer, D, **391,** 421
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531

***ob* gene.** A nutrient-sensing pathway regulates leptin gene expression in muscle and fat, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, J, Liu, R, Hawkins, M, Barzilai, N, Rossetti, L, **393,** 684

obesity. The Fat of the Land: The Obesity Epidemic and How Overweight Americans Can Help Themselves, Fumento, M, *Book review by* Wilding, J, **391,** 759
Human physiology: Life without leptin, *News and views*, O'Rahilly, S, **392,** 330
A mutation in the human leptin receptor gene causes obesity and pituitary dysfunction, *Letter to Nature*, Clément, K, Vaisse, C, Lahlou, N, Cabrol, S, Pelloux, V, Cassuto, D, Gourmelen, M, Dina, C, Chambaz, J, Lacorte, J-M, Basdevant, A, Bougnères, P, Lebouc, Y, Froguel, P, Guy-Grand, B, **392,** 398
The Fats of Life, Pond, C M, *Book review by* Prins, J, **395,** 454
Leptin and the regulation of body weight in mammals, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, Halaas, J L, **395,** 763

obituaries. Obituary: David N Schramm (1945–97), *News and views*, Kolb, E W, Turner, M S, **391,** 444
Obituary: Vladimir Prelog (1906–98), *News and views*, Dunitz, J D, **391,** 542
Obituary: Reginald Victor Jones (1911–97), *News and views*, Bleaney, B, **391,** 644
Obituary: Kenichi Fukui (1918–98), *News and views*, Hoffmann, R, **391,** 750
Obituary: Masaru Ibuka (1908–97), *News and views*, Fasol, G, **391,** 848
Obituary: Erik Jarvik (1907–98), *News and views*, Janvier, P, **392,** 338
Obituary: Haroun Tazieff (1914–98), *News and views*, McBirney, A, **392,** 444
Obituary: Jean Rouxel (1935–98), *News and views*, Pouchard, M, **393,** 218
Obituary: Sir Frederick Charles Frank (1911–98), *News and views*, Enderby, J E, **393,** 314
Obituary: Derek H R Barton (1918–98), *News and views*, Cotton, F A, **393,** 526
Obituary: Pere Alberch (1954–98), *News and views*, Wake, D B, **393,** 632
Obituary: Alberto P Calderón (1920–98), *News and views*, Fefferman, R A, **394,** 134
Obituary: Colin Patterson (1933–98), *News and views*, Nelson, G, **394,** 626
Obituary: James Lighthill (1924–98), *News and views*, Moffatt, K, **394,** 728
Obituary: Otto Wichterle (1913–98), *News and views*, Kopeček, J, **395,** 332
Obituary: Thomas Kreis (1952–98), *News and views*, Simons, K, Mellman, I, **395,** 446
Obituary: Frederick Reines (1918–98), *News and views*, Moe, M, **395,** 644
Obituary: André Weil (1906–98), *News and views*, Langlands, R P, **395,** 848
Obituary: Demetrios Papahadjopoulos (1934–98), *News and views*, Nicolau, C, Gregoriadis, G, **396,** 118
Obituary: Jurgen Aschoff (1913–98), *News and views*, Daan, S, Gwinner, E, **396,** 418
Obituary: Nicholas Kurti (1908–98), *News and views*, Richards, W G, **396,** 632

ocean circulation. Oceanic signals in observed motions of the Earth's pole of rotation, *Letter to Nature*, Ponte, R M, Stammer, D, Marshall, J, **391,** 476
Oceanic transport of subpolar climate signals to mid-depth subtropical waters, *Letter to Nature*, Curry, R G, McCartney, M S, Joyce, T M, **391,** 575
Origin of upper-ocean warming and El Niño change on decadal scales in the tropical Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R-H, Rothstein, L M, Busalacchi, A J, **391,** 879
Coral provides way to age deep water, *Scientific correspondence*, Mangini, A, Lomitschka, M, Eichstädter, R, Frank, N, Vogler, S, **392,** 347
Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Sawada, K, Handa, N, **392,** 592
Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393,** 557
Gulf Stream shifts following ENSO events, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, A H, Jordan, M B, Stephens, J A, **393,** 638
Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Tiedemann, R, **393,** 673
Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394,** 263
Eddy-induced enhancement of primary production in a model of the North Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Oschlies, A, Garçon, V, **394,** 266
Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, Charles, C, **394,** 422
Ocean drilling project fishes for members, *News*, Pockley, P, **394,** 820
Decadal variability in the outflow from the Nordic seas to the deep Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Bacon, S, **394,** 871

ocean Drilling Programme. Ocean drilling project fishes for members, *News*, Pockley, P, **394,** 820

ocean–atmosphere interactions. Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bates, N R, Knap, A H, Michaels, A F, **395,** 58
A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396,** 63
Low interannual variability in recent oceanic uptake of atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K, Wanninkhof, R, Takahashi, T, Doney, S C, Feely, R A, **396,** 155
Ocean geochemistry: Carbon dioxide uptake at sea, *News and views*, Poisson, A, **396,** 521
Quantification of decadal anthropogenic CO_2 uptake in the ocean based on dissolved inorganic carbon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, T-H, Wanninkhof, R, Bullister, J L, Feely, R A, Takahashi, T, **396,** 560

ocean–atmosphere models. Palaeoclimatology: A glimpse of the glacial, *News and views*, Stocker, T F, **391,** 338
Simulation of modern and glacial climates with a coupled global model of intermediate complexity, *Article*, Ganopolski, A, Rahmstorf, S, Petoukhov, V, Claussen, M, **391,** 351
Climate forecasting: Outlook – probably wet in parts, *News and views*, Newton, P, **392,** 334
Global seasonal rainfall forecasts using a coupled ocean–atmosphere model, *Letter to Nature*, Stockdale, T N, Anderson, D L T, Alves, J O S, Balmaseda, M A, **392,** 370
Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Sarmiento, J L, Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S, **393,** 245
Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, **394,** 847

oceanic islands. Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M, **393,** 777
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396,** 212

oceanography. Marine colloids: A neglected dimension, *News and views*, Wells, M L, **391,** 530
Spontaneous assembly of marine dissolved organic matter in polymer gels, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, W-C, Orellana, M V, Verdugo, P, **391,** 568
Oceanic transport of subpolar climate signals to mid-depth subtropical waters, *Letter to Nature*, Curry, R G, McCartney, M S, Joyce, T M, **391,** 575
Origin of upper-ocean warming and El Niño change on decadal scales in the tropical Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R-H, Rothstein, L M, Busalacchi, A J, **391,** 879
Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature*, Tynan, C T, **392,** 708
...and database flagged, *Scientific correspondence*, Conkright, M, **393,** 318
Low nitrate:phosphate ocean ratios corrected..., *Scientific correspondence*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393,** 318
Low nitrate:phosphate ratios in the global ocean, *Correction*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393,** 396
Generation of hydrothermal megaplumes by cooling of pillow basalts at mid-ocean ridges, *Article*, Palmer, M R, Ernst, G G J, **393,** 643
Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A, **394,** 462
Deep-ocean gradients in the concentration of dissolved organic carbon, *Letter to Nature*, Hansell, D A, Carlson, C A, **395,** 263
Oceanography: Vents at higher frequency, *News and views*, Van Dover, C L, **395,** 437
Hydrothermal activity along the southwest Indian ridge, *Letter to Nature*, German, C R, Baker, E T, Mevel, C, Tamaki, K, FUJI science team, **395,** 490
UN lab will investigate ocean pollution threat, *News in brief*, **395,** 632
Coelacanth populations may go with the flow, *Correspondence*, Gordon, A L, **395,** 634
A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396,** 63
Oceanography: Something stirs in the deep, *News and views*, Killworth, P, **396,** 720
See also biological oceanography; maritime research; palaeoceanography

oceanography, research funding. Germany goes Dutch for climate change research, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 114

Ochromonas. Iron acquisition by photosynthetic marine phytoplankton from ingested bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Maranger, R, Bird, D F, Price, N M, **396,** 248

Oct/OAP transcription factor. Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, Meldolesi, J, **392,** 863
Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of

gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Xu, K, Lewis, R S, **392**, 933

odour perception. Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Baker, T C, Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A, **393**, 530
Who reads temporal information contained across synchronized and oscillatory spike trains?, *Letter to Nature*, MacLeod, K, Bäcker, A, Laurent, G, **395**, 693

oil industry. Oil industry lobby plans rival to UN climate science panel, *News in brief*, **392**, 856
Ministers block disposal of oil rigs at sea, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 407

oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*). Transgene risk is low, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, S E, Wilkinson, M J, **393**, 320

'Old Faithful' geyser. Eruption dynamics: Rumbling geysers (and volcanoes), *News and views*, Julian, B R, **396**, 311

oleamide. Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?, *Scientific correspondence*, Di Marzo, V, Sepe, N, De Petrocellis, L, Berger, A, Crozier, G, Fride, E, Mechoulam, R, **396**, 636
Trick or treat from food endocannabinoids?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Beltramo, M, Piomelli, D, **396**, 636

olfaction. Sniffing and smelling: separate subsystems in the human olfactory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sobel, N, Prabhakaran, V, Desmond, J E, Glover, G H, Goode, R L, Sullivan, E V, Gabrieli, J D E, **392**, 282

olfactory learning. Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views*, Bargmann, C, **391**, 435
Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391**, 455

olfactory system. Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Baker, T C, Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A, **393**, 530

oligophrenin-1. Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation, *Letter to Nature*, Billuart, P, Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J, **392**, 923

olivine. Mantle mineralogy: Olivine emerges from isolation, *News and views*, Bina, C R, **392**, 650
Iron partitioning in a pyrolite mantle and the nature of the 410-km seismic discontinuity, *Letter to Nature*, Irifune, T, Isshiki, M, **392**, 702

olivine, inclusions in. Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M, **393**, 777

Omnibank. Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zambrowicz, B P, Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T, **392**, 608

oncogenesis. The oncoprotein Evi-1 represses TGF-β signalling by inhibiting Smad3, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, M, Mitani, K, Irie, K, Matsuyama, T, Takahashi, T, Chiba, S, Yazaki, Y, Matsumoto, K, Hirai, H, **394**, 92
Truncating mutations of hSNF5/INI1 in aggressive paediatric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, Versteege, I, Sévenet, N, Lange, J, Rousseau-Merck, M-F, Ambros, P, Handgretinger, R, Aurias, A, Delattre, O, **394**, 203
Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394**, 220

'oncomouse'. Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393**, 506

Onwin, Glen. Onwin's holistics, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 543

ONYX-015 adenovirus. Cancer: Has the smart bomb been defused?, *News and views*, Linke, S P, **395**, 13

opal. Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393**, 733
Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680

opiate receptors. Molecules of Emotion: Why You Feel the Way You Feel, Pert, C B, *Book review by* Barondes, S H, **391**, 349

opsins. Evolutionary biology: Eyes viewed from the skin, *News and views*, Arnheiter, H, **391**, 632
Novel retinal photoreceptors, *Scientific correspondence*, Soni, B G, Philp, A R, Foster, R G, Knox, B E, **394**, 27

optic flow. Visual processing: How to know where to go, *News and views*, Hengstenberg, R, **392**, 231
Common reference frame for neural coding of translational and rotational optic flow, *Letter to Nature*, Wylie, D R W, Bischof, W F, Frost, B J, **392**, 278

optical communication. Quantum error correction for communication with linear optics, *Letter to Nature*, Braunstein, S L, **394**, 47

optical devices. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, Sambles, R, **391**, 641
Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays, *Letter to Nature*, Ebbesen, T W, Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A, **391**, 667
Electrically switchable mirrors and optical components made from liquid-crystal gels, *Letter to Nature*, Hikmet, R A M, Kemperman, H, **392**, 476
Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, den Broeder, F J A, van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R, **394**, 656
See also lasers; mirrors

optical fibres. Optics: A photonic crystal fibre, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **396**, 415

optical frequency conversion. Phase matching using an isotropic nonlinear optical material, *Letter to Nature*, Fiore, A, Berger, V, Rosencher, E, Bravetti, P, Nagle, J, **391**, 463

optical illusions. Tycho's illusion and human cognition, *Correspondence*, Margolis, H, **392**, 857
A jitter after-effect reveals motion-based stabilization of vision, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, I, Cavanagh, P, **395**, 798

optical materials. Liquid crystals: New designs in cholesteric colour, *News and views*, Palffy-Mulhoray, P, **391**, 745

optical torque. Optical alignment and spinning of laser-trapped microscopic particles, *Letter to Nature*, Friese, M E J, Nieminen, T A, Heckenberg, N R, Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H, **394**, 348
Optical alignment and spinning of laser-trapped microscopic particles, *Erratum*, Friese, M E J, Nieminen, T A, Heckenberg, N R, Rubinsztein-Dunlop, H, **395**, 621

optics. Optics: A time-resolved glimpse of the terahertz glory, *News and views*, Marston, P L, **391**, 841
See also electron optics; quantum optics

optoelectronics. Charge separation in localized and delocalized electronic states in polymeric semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Köhler, A, dos Santos, D A, Beljonne, D, Shuai, Z, Brédas, J-L, Holmes, A B, Kraus, A, Müllen, K, Friend, R H, **392**, 903
Size-controlled percolation pathways for electrical conduction in porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, B, Jacobs, J, Hill, D A, Pettifer, R F, Teehan, D, Canham, L T, **393**, 443
A three-dimensional photonic crystal operating at infrared wavelengths, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, S Y, Fleming, J G, Hetherington, D L, Smith, B K, Biswas, R, Ho, K M, Sigalas, M M, Zubrzycki, W, Kurtz, S R, Bur, J, **394**, 251

oral contraceptives. On the Pill: A Social History of Oral Contraceptives 1950–1970, Watkins, E S, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **396**, 38

orexigenic peptides. Mice lacking melanin-concentrating hormone are hypophagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Shimada, M, Tritos, N, Lowell, B B, Flier, J S, Maratos-Flier, E, **396**, 670

organ regeneration. Regeneration in metazoan larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Vickery, M S, McClintock, J B, **394**, 140

organ transplantation. Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, Nabel, G J, **392**, 3S
Therapeutic horizons: New directions for organ transplantation, *Review article*, Platt, J L, **392**, 11S

organelle degradation. A function for lipoxygenase in programmed organelle degradation, *Letter to Nature*, van Leyen, K, Duvoisin, R M, Engelhardt, H, Wiedmann, M, **395**, 392

Organization of African Unity. Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 423
Africa seeks to assert rights to 'natural' drugs, *News in brief*, **394**, 9

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD). OECD counts costs of CO_2 emission controls, *News in brief*, **393**, 406

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), Global Biodiversity Information Facility. Museums: Museum world gears up to the 'big bang' of informatics, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 118

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), Megascience Forum. 'Big science' forum gets a broader role..., *News*, Dickson, D, **396**, 8
...and warns of need for more neutron sources, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 8
Maintaining a global vision, *Opinion*, **396**, 199

organochlorine compounds. Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature*, Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395**, 585

organophosphate pesticides. Mice lacking serum paraoxonase are susceptible to organophosphate toxicity and atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Shih, D M, Gu, L, Xia, Y-R, Navab, M, Li, W-F, Hama, S, Castellani, L W, Furlong, C E, Costa, L G, Fogelman, A M, Lusis, A J, **394**, 284

organophosphorus hydrolase. Nerve agents degraded by enzymatic foams, *Scientific correspondence*, LeJeune, K E, Wild, J R, Russell, A J, **395**, 27

origin-recognition complex. Regulation of DNA-replication origins during cell-cycle progression, *Letter to Nature*, Shirage, K, Hori, Y, Shiraishi, K, Yamashita, M, Takahashi, K, Obuse, C, Tsurimoto, T, Yoshikawa, H, **395**, 618

***orthodenticle* gene.** Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105

oscillating systems. Nonlinear dynamics: Death by delay, *News and views*, Strogatz, S H, **394**, 316
The dynamics of song, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11
Vocal gymnastics and the bird brain, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395**, 11
The role of nonlinear dynamics of the syrinx in the vocalisations of a songbird, *Letter to Nature*, Fee, M S, Shraiman, B, Pesaran, B, Pitra, P P, **395**, 67
Mathematics: Nonlinear modes of vibration, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **395**, 116
Five parametric resonances in a microelectromechanical system, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, K L, Miller, S A, Hartwell, P G, MacDonald, N C, Strogatz, S H, Adams, S G, **396**, 149

Osipov, Yuri. Russian academy opens door to more women, *News in brief*, **392**, 430

osmium isotopes. Re–Os isotope evidence for the composition, formation and age of the lower continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, Saal, A E, Rudnick, R L, Ravizza, G E, Hart, S R, **393**, 58
A conduit to the core, *News and views*, Carlson, R W, **394**, 11

osteolepiforms. Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **395**, 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, **395**, 792

Ottoman science. Osmanli Astronomi Literaturu Tarihi (History of Astronomy Literature During the Ottoman Period), Ihsanoglu, E, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **394**, 634

'Ötzi'. Stone Age man goes 'home' to Italy, *News in brief*, **391**, 318
Early Alpine industry, *Correspondence*, van Loon, A J, **392**, 221

oxidative stress. Involvement of p85 in p53-dependent apoptotic response to oxidative stress, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, Y, Terauchi, Y, Solomon, G G, Aizawa, S, Rangarajan, P N, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, Barrett, J C, **391**, 707
Vitamin C exhibits pro-oxidant properties, *Scientific correspondence*, Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **392**, 559
A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394**, 694
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Levine, M, Daruwala, R C, Park, J B, Rumsey, S C, Wang, Y, **395**, 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence*, Poulsen, H E, Weimann, A, Salonen, J T, Nyyssönen, K, Loft, S, Cadet, J, Douki, T, Ravanat, J-L, **395**, 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **395**, 232

oxygen, metallic. Superconductivity in oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, K, Suhara, K, Ikumo, M, Eremets, M I, Amaya, K, **393**, 767

oxygen, reduction. Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production, *Letter to Nature*, Che, G, Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R, **393**, 346

oxygen isotopes. Extreme oxygen-isotope compositions in magnetite from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, B-G, McKeegan, K D, Krot, A N, Wasson, J T, **392**, 577
Meteoritic oxide grain from supernova found, *Scientific correspondence*, Nittler, L R, Alexander, C M O'D, Wang, J, Gao, X, **393**, 222
Oxygen isotope evidence for slab-derived fluids in the sub-arc mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, McInnes, B, Valley, J W, Graham, C M, Stolper, E M, **393**, 777
Glacial cycles: Jive talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394**, 130
Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394**, 162
Budgetary and biogeochemical implications of N_2O isotope signatures in the Arabian Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Yoshinari, T, Jayakumar, D A, Altabet, M A, Narvekar, P V, Devol, A H, Brandes, J A, Codispoti, L A, **394**, 462
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, **394**, 717
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394**, 732
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, **394**, 739
A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396**, 63

oxytocin receptors. Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, Picard, D, **392**, 437
Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone, *Letter to Nature*, Grazzini, E, Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H, **392**, 509

oystercatchers (*Haematopus ostralegus*). Behavioural ecology: Love thine enemy?, *News and views*, Ens, B J, **391**, 635
Female–female cooperation in polygynous oystercatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Heg, D, van Treuran, R, **391**, 687

ozone, stratospheric. Ozone monitoring over Europe stepped up, *News in brief*, **391**, 428
Increased stratospheric ozone depletion due to mountain-induced atmospheric waves, *Letter to Nature*, Carslaw, K S, Wirth, M, Tsias, A, Luo, B P, Dörnbrack, A, Leutbecher, M, Volkert, H, Renger, W, Bacmeister, J T, Reimer, E, Peter, Th, **391**, 675
Ozone depletion: A greenhouse warming connection, *News and views*, Salawitch, R J, **392**, 551
Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Neale, P J, Davis, R F, Cullen, J J, **392**, 585
Increased polar stratospheric ozone losses and delayed eventual recovery owing to increasing greenhouse-gas concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Shindell, D T, Rind, D, Lonergan, P, **392**, 589
Health and Climate Change: Modelling the Impacts of Global Warming and Ozone Depletion, Martens, P, *Book review by* Gellert, G A, **393**, 534
Ozone recovery will be long-term affair, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 723
Developing countries told to cut ozone chemicals, *News in brief*, **395**, 316

ozone, tropospheric. Direct measurement of tropospheric ozone distributions from space, *Letter to Nature*, Munro, R, Siddans, R, Reburn, W J, Kerridge, B J, **392**, 168

Satellite mapping of enhanced BrO concentrations in the troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, T, Platt, U, **395**, 486

p14^{ARF} protein. p14^{ARF} links the tumour suppressors RB and p53, *Scientific correspondence*, Bates, S, Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H, **395**, 124

p14^{ARF} protein, murine homologue *See* p19^{ARF} protein

p16^{INK4a} protein. Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor p16^{INK4a}, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395**, 237

Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, **396**, 23

Both Rb/p16^{INK4a} inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kiyono, T, Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J, **396**, 84

p19^{ARF} protein. p19^{ARF} links the tumour suppressor p53 to Ras, *Scientific correspondence*, Palmero, I, Pantoja, C, Serrano, M, **395**, 125

p19^{ARF} protein, human homologue *See* p14^{ARF} protein

p19^{INK4D} protein. Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor p19^{INK4d}, *Article*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395**, 244

Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor p19^{INK4d}, *Erratum*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serrano, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **396**, 390

p21-activated protein kinases *See* PAK proteins

p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$ protein. Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394**, 220

Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394**, 295

p27^{Kip1} gene. The murine gene p27^{Kip1} is haplo-insufficient for tumour suppression, *Letter to Nature*, Fero, M L, Randel, E, Gurley, K E, Roberts, J M, Kemp, C J, **396**, 177

p33^{ING1} protein. Tumour suppressors: Teaming up to restrain cancer, *News and views*, Oren, M, **391**, 233

The candidate tumour suppressor p33^{ING1} cooperates with p53 in cell growth control, *Letter to Nature*, Garkavstev, I, Grigorian, I A, Ossovskaya, V S, Chernov, M V, Chumakov, P M, Gudkov, A V, **391**, 295

p35 protein. Blocking apoptosis prevents blindness in *Drosophila* retinal degeneration mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Davidson, F F, Stellar, H, **391**, 587

The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Nikolic, M, Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H, **395**, 194

p53 protein. Tumour suppressors: Teaming up to restrain cancer, *News and views*, Oren, M, **391**, 233

The candidate tumour suppressor p33^{ING1} cooperates with p53 in cell growth control, *Letter to Nature*, Garkavstev, I, Grigorian, I A, Ossovskaya, V S, Chernov, M V, Chumakov, P M, Gudkov, A V, **391**, 295

Involvement of p85 in p53-dependent apoptotic response to oxidative stress, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, Y, Terauchi, Y, Solomon, G G, Aizawa, S, Rangarajan, P N, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, Barrett, J C, **391**, 707

Stabilization of wild-type p53 by hypoxia-inducible factor 1α, *Letter to Nature*, An, W G, Kanekal, M, Simon, M C, Maltepe, E, Blagosklonny, M V, Neckers, L M, **392**, 405

Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*, Hausen, H z, **393**, 217

Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **393**, 229

Cancer: Awakening angels, *News and views*, Lane, D, **394**, 616

DNA-dependent protein kinase acts upstream of p53 in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Woo, R A, McLure, K G, Lees-Miller, S P, Rancourt, D E, Lee, P W K, **394**, 700

Cancer: Has the smart bomb been defused?, *News and views*, Linke, S P, **395**, 13

p14^{ARF} links the tumour suppressors RB and p53, *Scientific correspondence*, Bates, S, Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H, **395**, 124

p19^{ARF} links the tumour suppressor p53 to Ras, *Scientific correspondence*, Palmero, I, Pantoja, C, Serrano, M, **395**, 125

Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119

p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, **396**, 530

p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, **396**, 531

p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Josefsson, A M, Magnusson, P K E, Ylitalo, N, Quarforth-Tubbin, P, Pontén, J, Adami, H O, Gyllensten, U B, **396**, 531

p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **396**, 532

p85 protein. Involvement of p85 in p53-dependent apoptotic response to oxidative stress, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, Y, Terauchi, Y, Solomon, G G, Aizawa, S, Rangarajan, P N, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, Barrett, J C, **391**, 707

p300 protein. Distinct roles of the co-activators p300 and CBP in retinoic-acid-induced F9-cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Eckner, R, Yao, T-P, Taira, K, Chiu, R, Livingston, D M, Yokoyama, K K, **393**, 284

Regulation of activity of the transcription factor GATA-1 by acetylation, *Letter to Nature*, Boyes, J, Byfield, P, Nakatani, Y, Ogryzko, V, **396**, 594

P-glycoprotein. A bacterial antibiotic-resistance gene that complements the human multidrug-resistance P-glycoprotein gene, *Letter to Nature*, van Veen, H W, Callaghan, R, Soceneantu, L, Sardini, A, Konings, W N, Higgins, C F, **391**, 291

π-junctions. Discovery of a metastable π-state in a superfluid ^{3}He weak link, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Pereverzev, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **392**, 687

Pacific Ocean. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224

Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270

Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, **391**, 739

Origin of upper-ocean warming and El Niño change on decadal scales in the tropical Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R-H, Rothstein, L M, Busalacchi, A J, **391**, 879

El Niño in the frame for Pacific temperature and height increases, *News*, **392**, 426

Ocean margins as a significant source of organic matter to the deep open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J E, Druffel, E R M, **392**, 482

The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots, *Article*, Wilson, P A, Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L, **392**, 889

Low nitrate:phosphate ocean ratios corrected..., *Scientific correspondence*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **393**, 318

Iron-limited diatom growth and Si:N uptake ratios in a coastal upwelling regime, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Bruland, K W, **393**, 561

Anisotropic structures at the base of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L, Breger, L, Romanowicz, B, **393**, 564

Gulf Stream shifts following ENSO events, *Scientific correspondence*, Taylor, A H, Jordan, M B, Stephens, J A, **393**, 638

The unique anisotropy of the Pacific upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Ekström, G, Dziewonski, A M, **394**, 168

Evidence from the asymmetry of fast-spreading ridges that the axial topographic high is due to extensional stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Eberle, M A, Forsyth, D W, **394**, 360

Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, Charles, C, **394**, 422

A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394**, 732

Melt to mush variations in crustal magma properties along the ridge crest at the southern East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, S C, Kent, G M, Collier, J S, Harding, A J, Orcutt, J A, **394**, 874

Earth science: Crack-up under the Pacific, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 223

A large source of atmospheric nitrous oxide from subtropical North Pacific surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Dore, J E, Popp, B N, Karl, D M, Sansone, F J, **396**, 63

Hotspotting called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, Aslanian, D, Géli, L, Olivet, J-L, **396**, 127

Hotspotting called into question; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **396**, 127

Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, S A, Lay, T, Garnero, E J, **396**, 255

Pagurus bernhardus *See* hermit crab

Paik, Nam June. Wüthrich wins prize for research on proteins, *News in brief*, **393**, 726

pain perception. Nocistatin, a peptide that blocks nociceptin action in pain transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Okuda-Ashitaka, E, Minami, T, Tachibana, S, Yoshihara, Y, Nishiuchi, Y, Kimura, T, Ito, S, **392**, 286

Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392**, 334

Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y Q, Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I, **392**, 390

Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392**, 394

Silent glutamatergic synapses and nociception in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Li, P, Zhuo, M, **393**, 695

Control of pain initiation by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, La Rana, G, Giuffrida, A, Piomelli, D, **394**, 277

An analgesia circuit activated by cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, I D, Manning, B H, Martin, W J, Fields, H L, **395**, 381

PAIP proteins. Interaction of polyadenylate-binding protein with the eIF4G homologue PAIP enhances translation, *Letter to Nature*, Craig, A W B, Haghighat, A, Yu, A T K, Sonenberg, N, **392**, 520

Pak kinases. Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Leeuw, T, Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E, **391**, 191

The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Nikolic, M, Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H, **395**, 194

The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Letter to Nature*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **396**, 180

Pakistan, nuclear weapons testing. A time for scientific diplomacy, *Opinion*, **393**, 499

Pakistan may sign up to nuclear test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **394**, 311

Pakistan, nuclear weapons testing, sanctions. Pakistan weighs up impact of sanctions..., *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 401

India and Pakistan face more US sanctions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 206

Pakistan, popularization of science. Asian states link to popularize science..., *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 6

Pakistani–Indian cooperation. ...as India sees decline in cooperative work, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **393**, 401

nuclear weapons testing, A time for scientific diplomacy, *Opinion*, **393**, 499

palaeoanthropology. Language steamrollers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Sterrer, W E, **391**, 547

Language steamrollers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Terrell, J E, Hines, J, Hunt, T L, Kusimba, C, Lipo, C, **391**, 547

Language steamrollers?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Diamond, J, **391**, 547

Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, **392**, 173

Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, Malville, J M, Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R, **392**, 488

A late Neanderthal associated with Upper Palaeolithic artefacts, *Correction*, Hublin, J-J, Spoor, F, Braun, M, Zonneveld, F, Condemi, S, **392**, 737

Palaeoanthropology: Lucy takes a stroll, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **394**, 325

The fate of the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Mellars, P, **395**, 539

Lost Civilisations of the Stone Age, Rudgley, R, *Book review by* Robb, J, **396**, 231

Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, Moser, S, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396**, 639

palaeoatmosphere. Isotopic evidence for a solar argon component in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Pepin, R O, **394**, 664

Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395**, 146

Origins of life: Buried beginnings, *News and views*, Chyba, C, **395**, 329

Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Brandes, J A, Boctor, N Z, Cody, G D, Cooper, B A, Hazen, R M, Yoder, H S, Jr, **395**, 365

palaeobiology. Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views*, Marshall, C R, **392**, 17

Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, **392**, 69

Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, **393**, 629

A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, **393**, 680

palaeoceanography. Deglacial changes in ocean circulation from an extended radiocarbon calibration, *Letter to Nature*, Hughen, K A, Overpeck, J T, Lehman, S J, Kashgarian, M, Southon, J, Peterson, L C, Alley, R, Sigman, D M, **391**, 65

Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Sawada, K, Handa, N, **392**, 592

Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, **392**, 699

The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots, *Article*, Wilson, P A, Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L, **392**, 889

Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393**, 557

Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Tiedemann, R, **393**, 673

Glacial cycles: Jive talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394**, 130

Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394**, 162

Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Erratum*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, **394**, 809

Salinity history of the Earth's early ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Knauth, L P, **395**, 554

Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680

Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, Newton, P, **396**, 414

A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature*,

Canfield, D E, 396, 450
palaeoclimatology. Deglacial changes in ocean circulation from an extended radiocarbon calibration, *Letter to Nature*, Hughen, K A, Overpeck, J T, Lehman, S J, Kashgarian, M, Southon, J, Peterson, L C, Alley, R, Sigman, D M, 391, 65
Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice, *Article*, Severinghaus, J P, Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L, 391, 141
Palaeoclimatology: A glimpse of the glacial, *News and views*, Stocker, T F, 391, 338
Simulation of modern and glacial climates with a coupled global model of intermediate complexity, *Article*, Ganopolski, A, Rahmstorf, S, Petoukhov, V, Claussen, M, 391, 351
The timing of Pleistocene glaciations from a simple multiple-state climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Paillard, D, 391, 378
Atmospheric CO_2 concentration and millennial-scale climate change during the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stauffer, B, Blunier, T, Dällenbach, A, Indermühle, A, Schwander, J, Stocker, T F, Tschumi, J, Chappellaz, J, Raynaud, D, Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, 392, 59
An unusual mid-Pleistocene monsoon period over Africa and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Rossignol-Strick, M, Paterne, M, Bassinot, F C, Emeis, K C, De lange, G J, 392, 269
Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, 392, 329
Palaeoclimatology: Icing the North Atlantic, *News and views*, Alley, R B, 392, 335
Ice-sheet variability around the North Atlantic Ocean during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, McCabe, A M, Clark, P U, 392, 373
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Letter to Nature*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, 392, 699
Climate change: The past as guide to the future, *News and views*, Hegerl, G, 392, 758
Global-scale temperature patterns and climate forcing over the past six centuries, *Article*, Mann, M E, Bradley, R S, Hughes, M K, 392, 779
Correlation between Arabian Sea and Greenland climate oscillations of the past 110,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schulz, H, von Rad, U, Erlenkeuser, H, 393, 54
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, 394, 364
Palaeoclimatology: The ends of an era, *News and views*, Charles, C, 394, 422
Timing is everything in a game of two hemispheres, *News and views*, White, J W C, Steig, E J, 394, 717
Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views*, Riddiman, W, 394, 723
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, 394, 732
Asynchrony of Antarctic and Greenland climate change during the last glacial period, *Article*, Blunier, T, Chappellaz, J, Schwander, J, Dällenbach, A, Stauffer, B, Stocker, T F, Raynaud, D, Jouzel, J, Clausen, H B, Hammer, C U, Johnsen, S J, 394, 739
Millennial-scale climate instability during the early Pleistocene epoch, *Erratum*, Raymo, M E, Ganley, K, Carter, S, Oppo, D W, McManus, J, 394, 809
Simulated influence of carbon dioxide, orbital forcing and ice sheets on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Weaver, A J, Eby, M, Fanning, A F, Wiebe, E C, 394, 847
An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, Bills, B G, 396, 405
Low-latitude glaciation and rapid changes in the Earth's obliquity explained by obliquity–oblateness feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Frakes, L A, 396, 453
palaeoecology. Palaeoecology: Did forests survive the cold in a hotspot?, *News and views*, Moore, P D, 391, 124
Palaeoecology: Ecosystems, Environments, and Evolution, Brenchley, P, Harper, D, *Book review by* Rosen, B R, 392, 883
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, 393, 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, 393, 127
Stable phytoplankton community structure in the Arabian Sea over the past 200,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, C J, Villanueva, J, Calvert, S E, Cowie, G L, von Rad, U, Schulz, H, Berner, U, Erlenkeuser, H, 394, 563
palaeoembryology. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, 391, 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, 391, 553
palaeoenvironmental studies. Bioremediation: Incas and alders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, 394, 224
palaeogeography. Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, 396, 421
palaeomagnetism. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, 391, 739
Orbital modulation of the Earth's magnetic field intensity, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Hodell, D A, McManus, J, Lehman, B, 394, 464
The intensity of the Earth's magnetic field over the past 160 million years, *Letter to Nature*, Juárez, M T, Tauxe, L, Gee, J S, Pick, T, 394, 878
Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic, *Scientific correspondence*, Kent, D V, 395, 126
Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Spray, J G, 395, 126
Palaeomagnetism: Ancient inclinations, *News and views*, Valet, J-P, Gallet, Y, 396, 315
palaeontology. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, 391, 119
Fish with fingers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Daeschler, E B, Shubin, N, 391, 133
Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, 391, 447
Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, 391, 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, 391, 553
Moscow's 'missing fossils' come under new scrutiny, *News*, Abbott, A, 391, 724
Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, 391, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, 391, 754
Foot posture in a primitive pterosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, J M, Hopson, J A, Hernández, R, Fastovsky, D E, Montellano, M, 391, 886
Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views*, Marshall, C R, 392, 17
Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, 392, 69
Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, 392, 173
The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus*, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, 392, 275
Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy, *Letter to Nature*, Dal Sasso, C, Signore, M, 392, 383
Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, Gee, H, 392, 651
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, 392, 705
New specimens and confirmation of an early age for *Australopithecus anamensis*, *Letter to Nature*, Leakey, M G, Feibel, C S, McDougall, I, Ward, C, Walker, M, 393, 62
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, 393, 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, 393, 127
Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan, *Letter to Nature*, Motani, R, Minoura, N, Ando, T, 393, 255
A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea, *Letter to Nature*, Abbate, E, Albianelli, A, Azzaroli, A, Benvenuti, M, Tesfamariam, B, Bruni, P, Cipriani, N, Clarke, R J, Ficcarelli, G, Macchiarelli, R, Napoleone, G, Papini, M, Rook, L, Sagri, M, Tecle, T M, Torre, D, Villa, I, 393, 458
The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Animals, Conway Morris, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, 393, 536
The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life, McMenamin, M A S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, 393, 536
Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Jensen, S, Gehling, J G, Droser, M L, 393, 567
Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, 393, 629
A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, 393, 680
When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, 393, 729
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, 393, 753
Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria), *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, K, Miles, C, Cloward, K, 393, 782
Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, Shubin, N, 394, 12
A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, 394, 66
Palaeontology: Ancient Australian arthropods, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, 394, 127
Devonian terrestrial arthropods from Gondwana, *Letter to Nature*, Edgecombe, G D, 394, 172
The oldest coelurosaurian, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhao, X, Xu, X, 394, 234
Palaeontology: An Asian *Grande Coupure*, *News and views*, Hartenberger, J-L, 394, 321
The Big Cats and Their Fossil Relatives: An Illustrated Guide to Their Evolution and Natural History, Antón, M, Turner, A, *Book review by* Lister, A M, 394, 334
Faunal turnovers of Palaeogene mammals from the Mongolian Plateau, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, McKenna, M C, 394, 364
Oldest known fossils of monocotyledons, *Scientific correspondence*, Gandolfo, M A, Nixon, K C, Crepet, W L, Stevenson, D W, Friis, E M, 394, 532
A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, 394, 569
Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites, *Scientific correspondence*, Sato, T, Tanabe, K, 394, 629
No fractals in fossil extinction statistics, *Scientific correspondence*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, 395, 337
The Adequacy of the Fossil Record, Donovan, S K, Paul, C R C, *Book review by* Smith, A B, 395, 340
Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx*, *Letter to Nature*, Britt, B B, Makovicky, P J, Gauthier, J, Bonde, N, 395, 374
Animal evolution: From deep time to late arrivals, *News and views*, Brasier, M, 395, 547
Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, Janvier, P, 395, 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, 395, 792
A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, 396, 29
The Floating Egg: Episodes in the Making of Geology, Osborne, R, *Book review by* Torrens, H S, 396, 131
Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, 396, 258
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, 396, 423
The vertebrate track record, *Progress*, Lockley, M G, 396, 429
Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, 396, 459
Palaeontologists divided over 'stay at home' policy for fossils, *News*, Loder, N, 396, 504
Palaeontology: The face of Cinderella, *News and views*, Gee, H, 396, 521
Did dinosaurs come up to scratch?, *Scientific correspondence*, Martill, D M, Davis, P G, 396, 528
The spines and tissues of ancient sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, M I, Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M, 396, 730
Is the fossil record adequate?, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 19 Nov
Stratigraphic data have a role in phylogenetic analysis, *Debates* [online], Marshall, C, 19 Nov
The follies of ancestor worship, *Debates* [online], Siddall, M, 19 Nov
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
Molecules and the fossil record, *Debates* [online], Hedges, S B, 26 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
Why phylogenetic hypotheses need testing by stratigraphic data, *Debates* [online], Wagner, P, 26 Nov
Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Fisher, D C, 3 Dec
The value of fossil data, *Debates* [online], Paul, C R C, 3 Dec
Time as arbiter, *Debates* [online], Forey, P, 3 Dec
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 24 Dec
palaeontology, history of. Georges Cuvier; Fossil Bones and Geological Catastrophes: New Translations and Interpretations of the Primary Texts, Rudwick, M J S, *Book review by* Taquet, P, 392, 453
Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist, Yochelson, E L, *Book review by* Fortey, R, 395, 31
palaeoseismicity. Possible triggering of Heinrich events by ice-load-induced earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hunt, A G, Malin, P E, 393, 155
Palaeozoic fossils. The spines and tissues of ancient sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, M I, Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M, 396, 730
palmitylethanolamide. Control of pain initiation by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, La Rana, G, Giuffrida, A, Piomelli, D, 394, 277
palynological studies. Palaeoecology: Did forests survive the cold in a hotspot?, *News and views*, Moore, P D, 391, 124
Bioremediation: Incas and alders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, 394, 224
Pollen analysis reveals murder season, *Scientific correspondence*, Szibor, R, Schubert, C, Schöning, R, Krause, D, Wendt, U, 395, 449
Panama, archaeology. Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, Moore, P D, 395, 330
Panama Isthmus. Effect of the formation of the Isthmus of Panama on Atlantic Ocean thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Haug, G H, Tiedemann, R, 393, 673
pancreas, β-cells. Diabetes: A signal for β-cell failure, *News and views*, Avruch, J, 391, 846
Disruption of IRS-2 causes type 2 diabetes in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Withers, D J, Sanchez Guitirrez, J, Towery, H, Burks, J, Ren, J M, Previs, S, Zhang, Y, Bernal, D, Pons, S, Shulman, G I, Bonner-Weir, S, White, M F, 391, 900
pancreatitis treatment. Hope or hype for lexipafant?, *Correspondence*, Abu-Zidan, F M, 395, 431
Papahadjopoulos, Demetrios. Obituary: Demetrios Papahadjopoulos (1934–98), *News and views*, Nicolau, C, Gregoriadis, G, 396, 118
papillomaviruses. Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*, Hausen, H z, 393, 217
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, 393, 229
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, 396, 530
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, 396, 531

p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **396,** 532

parahippocampal place area. A cortical representation of the local visual environment, *Letter to Nature*, Epstein, R, Kanwisher, N, **392,** 598

ParaHox genes. The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392,** 920

paramyxoviruses. Pig virus discovery underlines risk of xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

paraoxonase. Mice lacking serum paraoxonase are susceptible to organophosphate toxicity and atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Shih, D M, Gu, L, Xia, Y-R, Navab, M, Li, W-F, Hama, S, Castellani, L W, Furlong, C E, Costa, L G, Fogelman, A M, Lusis, A J, **394,** 284

parapsychology. Extrasensory statistics, *Correspondence*, Radin, D, **394,** 413

Extrasensory statistics; reply, *Correspondence*, Good, I J, **394,** 413

parasites. The role of transferrin-receptor variation in the host range of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Letter to Nature*, Bitter, W, Gerrits, H, Kieft, R, Borst, P, **391,** 499

Paraflagellar rod is vital for trypanosome motility, *Scientific correspondence*, Bastin, P, Sherwin, T, Gull, K, **391,** 548

Male ticks help their mates to feed, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G, **391,** 753

Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked..., *Scientific correspondence*, Bourtzis, K, Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L, **391,** 852

...and discovered on Mount Kilimanjaro, *Scientific correspondence*, Merçot, H, Poinsot, D, **391,** 853

Systematics: Sequences lead to tree of worms, *News and views*, Nielsen, C, **392,** 25

A molecular evolutionary framework for the phylum Nematoda, *Letter to Nature*, Blaxter, M L, De Ley, P, Garey, J R, Liu, L X, Scheldeman, P, Vierstraete, A, Vanfleteren, J R, Mackey, L Y, Dorris, M, Frisse, L M, Vida, J T, Thomas, W K, **392,** 71

Malaria transmission: Has the ignition key been found?, *News and views*, Carter, R, Ranford-Cartwright, L, **392,** 227

Identification of xanthurenic acid as the putative inducer of malaria development in the mosquito, *Letter to Nature*, Billker, O, Lindo, V, Panico, M, Etienne, A E, Paxton, T, Dell, A, Rogers, M, Sinden, R E, Morris, H R, **392,** 289

A triploblast origin for Myxozoa?, *Scientific correspondence*, Anderson, C L, Canning, E U, Okamura, B, **392,** 346

Optimal clutch size and conspecific brood parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, Lyon, B E, **392,** 380

Out of order, *Correspondence*, Anderson, R C, **393,** 107

Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **393,** 213

Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393,** 570

Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393,** 801

Developmental selection of *var* gene expression in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Fernandez, V, Sundström, A, Schlichtherle, M, Datta, S, Hagblom, P, Wahlgren, M, **394,** 392

Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395,** 306

Maternal antibodies block malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, M, Nosten, F, Brockman, A, Brabin, B J, Duffy, P E, **395,** 851

Rickettsia, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396,** 109

The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396,** 133

Mistletoes of Africa, Polhill, R, Wiens, D, *Book review by* Midgley, J, **396,** 731

See also kleptoparasites

parasites, fossils. Did dinosaurs come up to scratch?, *Scientific correspondence*, Martill, D M, Davis, P G, **396,** 528

parasites, resistance. Role for interleukin-3 in mast-cell and basophil development and in immunity to parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Lantz, C S, Boesiger, J, Song, C H, Mach, N, Kobayashi, T, Mulligan, R C, Nawa, Y, Dranoff, G, Galli, S J, **392,** 90

Paris, Jardin des Plantes. Frémiet's frenzy, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 727

Paris, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Museums: Funding for renovation is the top priority, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 116

Museums: Core missions under growing pressure, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 117

Paris, universities. ...and more money for Paris laboratories, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 311

Plan to relocate Paris universities stalled, *News in brief*, **396,** 507

Parker, Cornelia. Parker's pieces, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 663

Parkes radio telescope, Australia. Parkes telescope notches up the 1,000th pulsar, *News in brief*, **396,** 209

***parkin* gene.** Human genetics: Putting the Parkin into Parkinson's, *News and views*, Nussbaum, R L, **392,** 544

Mutations in the *parkin* gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism, *Letter to Nature*, Kitada, T, Asakawa, S, Hattori, N, Matsumine, H, Yamamura, Y, Minoshima, S, Yokochi, M, Mizuno, Y, Shimizu, N, **392,** 605

Parkinson's disease. Therapeutic horizons: Cell therapy, *Review article*, Gage, F H, **392,** 185

Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 428

Human genetics: Putting the Parkin into Parkinson's, *News and views*, Nussbaum, R L, **392,** 544

Mutations in the *parkin* gene cause autosomal recessive juvenile parkinsonism, *Letter to Nature*, Kitada, T, Asakawa, S, Hattori, N, Matsumine, H, Yamamura, Y, Minoshima, S, Yokochi, M, Mizuno, Y, Shimizu, N, **392,** 605

The ubiquitin pathway in Parkinson's disease, *Scientific correspondence*, Leroy, E, Boyer, R, Auburger, G, Leube, B, Ulm, G, Mezey, E, Harta, G, Brownstein, M J, Jonnalagada, S, Chernova, T, Dehejia, A, Lavedan, C, Gasser, T, Steinbach, P J, Wilkinson, K D, Polymeropoulos, M H, **395,** 451

parrots, fossil. A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **396,** 29

parthenogenesis, geographic. Explaining the geographic distributions of sexual and asexual populations, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Yearsley, J M, Waxman, D, **391,** 889

particle accelerators. CERN celebrates end to a period of uncertainty, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 4

US urged to explore accelerator options, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 830

Hawking condemns US cancellation of SSC, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

CERN told to start technical thinking for next collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 641

Accelerator project digs itself into a hole, *News*, Levitin, C, **394,** 309

Fermilab faces up to uncertain future, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 611

France gives go-ahead for collider tunnelling, *News in brief*, **394,** 612

Plasma physics: Surfing the wake, *News and views*, Bingham, R, **394,** 617

See also synchrotrons

particle accelerators, Next Linear Collider. Richter quits as director of Stanford accelerator lab, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 397

particle detectors. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, Galison, P, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391,** 347

Impact energy measurement in time-of-flight mass spectrometry with cryogenic microcalorimeters, *Letter to Nature*, Hilton, G C, Martinis, J M, Wollman, D A, Irwin, K D, Dulcie, L L, Gerber, D, Gillevet, P M, Twerenbold, D, **391,** 672

Dephasing in electron interference by a 'which-path' detector, *Letter to Nature*, Buks, E, Schuster, R, Heiblum, M, Mahalu, D, Umansky, V, **391,** 871

Particle detector goes on line soon in Japan, *News in brief*, **396,** 612

particle physics. Particle physics: Neutrino deficit challenges conservation laws, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391,** 123

Quantum interference in electron collision, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, R C, Odom, B, Yamamoto, Y, Tarucha, S, **391,** 263

Particle physics: Liberating quarks and gluons, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391,** 330

The Elusive Neutrino: A Subatomic Detective Story, Solomey, N, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **391,** 858

Cosmic Bullets, Clay, R, Dawson, B, *Book review by* Biermann, P L, **392,** 563

Call for Europe-wide nuclear physics push, *News*, Abbott, A, **392,** 745

The Story of Spin, Tomonaga, S-I, Oka, T, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392,** 771

Scientists go down a mine to observe the Sun's neutrinos, *News*, Spurge, D, **393,** 6

Neutrinos are not as light as light, *News in brief*, **393,** 508

Particle physics: The Standard Model transcended, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **394,** 13

SO(10) marshals the particles, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **394,** 15

Neutrino study 'needs transatlantic effort', *News*, Macilwain, C, Abbott, A, **395,** 105

Particle physics: Time's broken arrow, *News and views*, Peach, K, **396,** 407

The Particle Century, Fraser, G, *Book review by* Miller, D, **396,** 642

Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council. UK physics 'must focus on breakthroughs', *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 217

particle-track technology. Tracks to Innovation, Fleischer, R L, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **392,** 243

Parus major *See* great tit

Patagonia, fossils. Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, **396,** 258

patents. Call for moratorium on seedbank patents, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 728

Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Glasner, P, Rothman, H, **392,** 325

Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **392,** 325

Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 423

Legal fight looms over patent bid on human/animal chimaeras, *News*, Dickson, D, **392,** 423

The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392,** 525

Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 200

Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393,** 506

Patent office struggles to handle backlog, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 722

Africa seeks to assert rights to 'natural' drugs, *News in brief*, **394,** 9

Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 409

India set to allow patents for products, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394,** 709

Johns Hopkins wins biotech patent case in federal court, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

Brussels rejects 'grace period' on patents, *News*, Butler, D, Dickson, D, **395,** 531

India bows to pressure on patents legislation, *News in brief*, **395,** 737

Patent on gene fragment sends researchers a mixed message..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 499

pattern formation. Surface-induced structure formation of polymer blends on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Böltau, M, Walheim, S, Mlynek, J, Krausch, G, Steiner, U, **391,** 877

Uniform quantum-dot arrays formed by natural self-faceting on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Nötzel, R, Niu, Z, Ramsteiner, M, Schönherr, H-P, Tranpert, A, Däweritz, L, Ploog, K H, **392,** 56

Spontaneous formation of ordered structures in thin films of metals supported on an elastomeric polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Bowden, N, Brittain, S, Evans, A G, Hutchinson, J W, Whitesides, G M, **393,** 146

Polymer gels with engineered environmentally responsive surface patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, Z, Chen, Y, Wang, C, Zheng, Y, Li, Y, **393,** 149

Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World, Stewart, I, *Book review by* Bray, D, **394,** 436

Self-organized growth of nanostructure arrays on strain-relief patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Brune, H, Giovannini, M, Bromann, K, Kern, K, **394,** 451

Design and self-assembly of two-dimensional DNA crystals, *Article*, Winfree, E, Liu, F, Wenzler, L A, Seeman, N C, **394,** 539

Fluctuation-induced diffusive instabilities, *Letter to Nature*, Kessler, D A, Levine, H, **394,** 556

Controlling local disorder in self-assembled monolayers by patterning the topography of their metallic supports, *Letter to Nature*, Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, **394,** 868

The Self-Made Tapestry: Pattern Formation in Nature, Ball, P, *Book review by* Cox, E, **396,** 731

Patterson, Colin. Obituary: Colin Patterson (1933–98), *News and views*, Nelson, G, **394,** 626

***pdx-1* gene.** Regulatory factor linked to late-onset diabetes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dutta, S, Bonner-Weir, S, Montminy, M, Wright, C, **392,** 560

PDZ-domain proteins. Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article*, Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396,** 433

peer review. NIH peer-review revision panel is named, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 725

Open up review system, *Correspondence*, Kobe, B, **396,** 509

Put a match to pyre review, *Correspondence*, Benveniste, J, **396,** 510

The invisible hand of peer review, *Web matters* [online], Harnad, S, 5 Nov

51 Pegasi. Extrasolar planets: Back in focus, *News and views*, Marcy, G, **391,** 127

A planetary companion for 51 Pegasi implied by absence of pulsations in the stellar spectra, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, D F, **391,** 153

Further evidence for the planet around 51 Pegasi, *Letter to Nature*, Hatzes, A P, Cochran, W D, Bakker, E J, **391,** 154

Peking University. Peking University's 100th birthday draws crowds, *News in brief*, **393,** 10

Pellat, René. Pellat takes top job in French atomic energy, *News in brief*, **392,** 430

Peña, Federico. Peña quits job as US energy secretary after just 15 months, *News in brief*, **392,** 534

penguins. Behavioural ecology: Pick out a penguin, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **395,** 637

Penicillium. Fleming's penicillin mould goes under the hammer, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

peppered moth (*Biston betularia*). Melanism: Evolution in Action, Majerus, M E N, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **396,** 35

peptidases. Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views*, von Heijne, G, **396,** 111

peptides, self-replicating. Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Correction*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **394,** 101

Selective amplification by auto- and cross-catalysis in a replicating peptide system, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, S, Ghosh, I, Zutshi, R, Chmielewski, J, **396,** 447

***per* gene.** Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 871

Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393,** 620

peregrine falcons. Peregrine leads flight from endangered list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 3

peridotites. Constraints on Earth accretion deduced from noble metals in the oceanic mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Snow, J E, Schmidt, G, **391,** 166

periodic table. Mendeleev's matrix, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393,** 527

Periophthalmodon schlosseri *See* mudskippers

Perkin-Elmer. Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 101

A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, **393,** 195

Drosophila set for fast-track sequencing, *News*, Dickson, D, **393,** 296

See also Celera Genomics Corporation

permeases. Amino-acid transport by heterodimers of 4F2hc/CD98 and members of a permease family, *Letter to Nature*, Mastroberardino, L, Spindler, B, Pfeiffer, R, Skelly, P J, Loffing, J, Shoemaker, C B, Verrey, F, **395,** 288

Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views*, Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396,** 623

Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396,** 703

Permian geology. Extremely acid Permian lakes and ground waters in North America, *Letter to Nature*, Benison, K C, Goldstein, R H, Wopenka, B, Burruss, R C, Pasteris, J D, **392,** 911

perovskites. Electrical conductivity of silicate perovskite at lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Katsura, T, Sato, K, Ito, E, **395,** 493

Room-temperature magnetoresistance in an oxide material with an ordered double-perovskite structure, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K-I, Kimura, T, Sawada, H, Terakura, K, Tokura, Y, **395,** 677

Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **396,** 242

Temperature-induced magnetization reversal in a YVO_3 single crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, Y, Palstra, T T M, Khomskii, D I, Pellegrin, E, Nugroho, A A, Menovsky, A A, Sawatzky, G A, **396,** 441

perovskites, manganites. Metal–insulator transition induced by oxygen isotope exchange in the magnetoresistive perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Babushkina, N A, Belova, L M, Gorbenko, O Y, Kaul, A R, Bosak, A A, Ozhogin, V I, Kugel, K I, **391,** 159

Lattice effects in magnetoresistive manganese perovskites, *Progress*, Millis, A J, **392,** 147

Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **392,** 438

Pairing of charge-ordered stripes in $(La,Ca)MnO_3$, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **392,** 473

Direct evidence for a half-metallic ferromagnet, *Letter to Nature*, Park, J-H, Vescovo, E, Kim, H-J, Kwon, C, Ramesh, R, Venkatesan, T, **392,** 794

Dependence of magnetoresistivity on charge-carrier density in metallic ferromagnets and doped magnetic semiconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Majumdar, P, Littlewood, P B, **395,** 479

peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors *See* PPARs

perspective. Monge's maths, Hummel's highlights, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 649

Peru, indigenous peoples. Is beauty in the eye of the beholder?, *Scientific correspondence*, Yu, D W, Shephard, G H, Jr, **396,** 321

Peru, prehistory. Bioremediation: Incas and alders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **394,** 224

Peru, volcanoes. Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views*, Pyle, D M, **393,** 415

Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J, **393,** 450

Global influence of the AD1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru, *Letter to Nature*, de Silva, S L, Zielinski, G A, **393,** 455

pesticides. Mice lacking serum paraoxonase are susceptible to organophosphate toxicity and atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, Shih, D M, Gu, L, Xia, Y-R, Navab, M, Li, W-F, Hama, S, Castellani, L W, Furlong, C E, Costa, L G, Fogelman, A M, Lusis, A J, **394,** 284

California laboratory backs its use of volunteers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515

Pesticide tests on humans cause concern, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515

Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature*, Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395,** 585

Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 207

petroglyphs. Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392,** 218

New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 6

petroleum geochemistry. Petroleum geochemistry: Sulphur greases the wheels, *News and views*, Seewald, J S, **391,** 128

Sulphur-radical control on petroleum formation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Lewan, M D, **391,** 164

Oil preserved in fluid inclusions in Archaean sandstones, *Letter to Nature*, Dutkiewicz, A, Rasmussen, B, Buick, R, **395,** 885

petrology. Contradictions of slate formation resolved?, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Pluijm, B, Ho, N-C, Peacor, D R, Merriman, R J, **392,** 348

Peutz–Jeghers syndrome. A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, **391,** 184

Pew Center on Climate Change. Climate change centre signs up big firms, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 99

phagocytes. Electron currents generated by the human phagocyte NADPH oxidase, *Letter to Nature*, Schrenzel, J, Serrander, L, Bánfi, B, Nüße, O, Fouyouzi, R, Lew, D P, Demaurex, N, Krause, K-H, **392,** 734

phagocytosis. Apoptosis: Phagocytic docking without shocking, *News and views*, Savill, J, **392,** 442

C. elegans phagocytosis and cell-migration protein CED-5 is similar to human DOCK 180, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, Y-C, Horvitz, H R, **392,** 501

Human CD14 mediates recognition and phagocytosis of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Devitt, A, Moffatt, O D, Raykundalia, C, Capra, J D, Simmons, D L, Gregory, C D, **392,** 505

phantom sensations. Neurobiology: Phantoms of the brain, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, **391,** 331

Phantom sensations generated by thalamic microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, K D, Kiss, Z H T, Luo, L, Tasker, R R, Lozano, A M, Dostrovsky, J O, **391,** 385

Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind, Ramachandran, V S, Blakeslee, S, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **396,** 639

pharmaceutical industry. Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, Haseltine, W A, **391,** 834

Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, U'Prichard, D C, **391,** 834

Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392,** 325

Glaxo cuts HIV drug cost for developing world, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

US–French deal to seek gene therapy drugs, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

Bioprospecting: When rhetoric hits reality in debate on bioprospecting, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 535

UK biotech flagship meets stormy waters, *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 746

Bid to limit prices on drugs using 'public' discoveries, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 297

Bioprospecting for drugs, *Correspondence*, Cragg, G M, Newman, D J, Yang, S S, **393,** 301

Rising costs hold up drug discovery, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **395,** 835

pharmaceutical research. Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, Nabel, G J, **392,** 35

Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Firn, R D, Jones, C G, **393,** 617

Avenues of discovery in bioprospecting, *Correspondence*, Xue, T, Zhang, L, **393,** 617

Combinatorial chemistry in the hunt for medicines, *Correspondence*, Ganesan, A, **393,** 727

Africa seeks to assert rights to 'natural' drugs, *News in brief*, **394,** 9

Malaria research deal seeks to make up for industry's retreat, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 417

pharmacology. Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392,** 334

At long last: molecular pharmacology clarified, *News in brief*, **394,** 516

Spanning binding sites on allosteric proteins with polymer-linked ligand dimers, *Letter to Nature*, Kramer, R H, Karpen, J W, **395,** 710

How does xenon produce anaesthesia?, *Scientific correspondence*, Franks, N P, Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R, **396,** 324

See also neuropharmacology; psychopharmacology

phase relations. The structure of a new phase of ice, *Letter to Nature*, Lobban, C, Finney, J L, Kuhs, W F, **391,** 268

Two-dimensional ferroelectric films, *Letter to Nature*, Bune, A V, Fridkin, V M, Ducharme, S, Blinov, L M, Palto, S P, Sorokin, A V, Yudin, S G, Zlatkin, A, **391,** 874

Condensed matter: One substance, two liquids?, *News and views*, Debenedetti, P G, **392,** 127

Decompression-induced melting of ice IV and the liquid–liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature*, Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **392,** 164

High-pressure physics: The double identity of ice X, *News and views*, Teixeira, J, **392,** 232

Tunnelling and zero-point motion in high-pressure ice, *Letter to Nature*, Benoit, M, Marx, D, Parrinello, M, **392,** 258

Mantle mineralogy: Olivine emerges from isolation, *News and views*, Bina, C R, **392,** 650

Mathematics: How to melt if you must, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **392,** 654

Iron partitioning in a pyrolite mantle and the nature of the 410-km seismic discontinuity, *Letter to Nature*, Irifune, T, Isshiki, M, **392,** 702

Thermodynamics: Size is everything, *News and views*, Berry, R S, **393,** 212

Irregular variations in the melting point of size-selected atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, M, Kusche, R, von Issendorff, B, Haberland, H, **393,** 238

Colloids: Ordering entropy, *News and views*, Lekkerkerker, H N W, Stroobants, A, **393,** 305

Entropically driven microphase transitions in mixtures of colloidal rods and spheres, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, M, Dogic, Z, Keller, S L, Fraden, S, **393,** 349

Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393,** 355

Thermodynamics: Liquid landscape, *News and views*, Angell, A, **393,** 521

Electronic liquid-crystal phases of a doped Mott insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Kivelson, S A, Fradkin, E, Emery, V J, **393,** 550

Signatures of distinct dynamical regimes in the energy landscape of a glass-forming liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Sastry, S, Debenedetti, P G, Stillinger, F H, **393,** 554

Superconductivity in oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, K, Suhara, K, Ikumo, M, Eremets, M I, Amaya, K, **393,** 767

A transient liquid-like phase in the displacement cascades of zircon, hafnon and thorite, *Letter to Nature*, Meldrum, A, Zinkle, S J, Boatner, L A, Ewing, R C, **395,** 56

Nuclear physics: Nuclear and subnuclear boiling, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **395,** 220

Thermodynamics: Imperfect fluids and inheritance, *News and views*, Fredrickson, G H, **395,** 323

Role of plagioclase crystal chains in the differentiation of partly crystallized basaltic magma, *Article*, Philpotts, A R, Shi, J, Brustman, C, **395,** 343

Nonlinear dynamics: Jamming is not just cool any more, *News and views*, Liu, A J, Nagel, S R, **396,** 21

The relationship between liquid, supercooled and glassy water, *Review article*, Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **396,** 329

Observation of smectic and moving-Bragg-glass phases in flowing vortex lattices, *Letter to Nature*, Pardo, F, de la Cruz, F, Gammel, P L, Bucher, E, Bishop, D J, **396,** 348

Electrostatically driven charge-ordering in Fe_3OBO_3, *Letter to Nature*, Attfield, J P, Bell, A M T, Rodriguez-Martinez, L M, Greneche, J M, Cernik, R J, Clarke, J F, Perkins, D A, **396,** 655

phengodid beetles. Ecology: Kiss of death, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **391,** 842

phenology. Green-wave phenology, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwartz, M D, **394,** 839

pheromones. Human pheromones: Communication through body odour, *News and views*, Weller, A, **392,** 126

Regulation of ovulation by human pheromones, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, K, McClintock, M K, **392,** 177

Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution, *Scientific correspondence*, Baker, T C, Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A, **393,** 530

Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394,** 423

Protease helps yeast find mating partners, *Scientific correspondence*, Barkai, N, Rose, M D, Wingreen, N S, **396,** 422

philately. Stamp marks Max Planck milestone, *News*, Roeper, B, **391,** 622

philology. The phylogeny of *The Canterbury Tales*, *Scientific correspondence*, Barbrook, A C, Howe, C J, Blake, N, Robinson, P, **394,** 839

Two-way street, *Correspondence*, Minelli, A, **395,** 740

philosophy. Intellectual Impostures, Sokal, A, Bricmont, J, *Book review by* Dawkins, R, **394,** 141

Relativity and relativism: who's confused?, *Correspondence*, Stolzenberg, G, **396,** 510

Relativity and relativism: who's confused?; reply, *Correspondence*, Dawkins, R, **396,** 510

philosophy of science. Biology versus physics?, *Opinion*, **391,** 107

Kuhnian pastiche, *Correspondence*, Berrios, G E, **391,** 326

Metaphysics and the Origin of the Species, Ghiselin, M T, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **391,** 653

Biology versus physics, *Correspondence*, von Hippel, A, **391,** 738

In retrospect: Science et Méthode, Poincaré, H, *Book review by* Ruelle, D, **391,** 760

A Novel Defense of Scientific Realism, Leplin, J, *Book review by* Psillos, S, **392,** 35

Impossibility, Barrow, J D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **392,** 452

Religious belief doesn't weaken scientific mind, *Correspondence*, Camba, R, **395,** 9

Making Natural Knowledge: Constructivism and the History of Science, Golinski, J, *Book review by* Henry, J, **395,** 557

A House Built on Sand: Exposing Postmodernist Myths about Science, Koertge, N, *Book review by* Rée, J, **396,** 31

Pho4 transcription factor. sn5 protein, The receptor Msn5 exports the phosphorylated transcription factor Pho4 out of the nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Kaffman, A, Rank, N M, O'Neill, E M, Huang, L S, O'Shea, E K, **396,** 482

Phobos (Martian moon). Meteoroid dust blanket shrouds Martian moon, *News in brief*, **395,** 212

phocomelia. A developmental model for thalidomide defects, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, **396,** 322

phonon spectrometry. Phonon density of states and negative thermal expansion in ZrW_2O_8, *Letter to Nature*, Ernst, G, Broholm, C, Kowach, G R, Ramirez, A P, **396,** 147

phosphatases. Embalming was used in Old Kingdom, *Scientific correspondence*, Koller, J, Baumer, U, Kaup, Y, Etspüler, H, Weser, U, **391,** 343

phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (PIP$_2$). Direct activation of inward rectifier potassium channels by PIP_2 and its stabilization by Gβγ, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, C-L, Feng, S, Hilgemann, D W, **391,** 803

phosphatidylinositol-transfer proteins. Crystal structure of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phosphatidylinositol-transfer protein, *Letter to Nature*, Sha, B, Phillips, S E, Bankaitis, V A, Luo, M, **391,** 506

phosphatidylinositol-3-OH signalling pathway. Calcium promotes cell survival through CaM-K kinase activation of the protein-kinase-B pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Yano, S, Tokumitsu, H, Soderling, T R, **396**, 584

phospholipases. Rhodopsin-family receptors associate with small G proteins to activate phopholipase D, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, R, McCulloch, D, Lutz, E, Johnson, M, MacKenzie, C, Fennell, M, Fink, G, Zhou, W, Sealfon, S C, **392**, 411

phospholipids. Membrane sorting: Endosome marker is fat not fiction, *News and views*, Schmid, S L, Cullis, P R, **392**, 135
A lipid associated with the antiphospholipid syndrome regulates endosome structure and function, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, T, Stang, E, Fang, K S, de Moerloose, P, Parton, R G, Gruenberg, J, **392**, 193

phosphorescence. Highly efficient phosphorescent emission from organic electroluminescent devices, *Letter to Nature*, Baldo, M A, O'Brien, D F, You, Y, Shoustikov, A, Sibley, S, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **395**, 151

phosphorites. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, **391**, 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, **391**, 553

phosphorus cycle. Marine phosphorus is selectively remineralized, *Scientific correspondence*, Clark, L L, Ingall, E D, Benner, R, **393**, 426

photoactive yellow protein (PYP). Biophysics: A cold break for photoreceptors, *News and views*, Essen, L-O, Oesterhelt, D, **392**, 131
Structure at 0.85 Å resolution of an early protein photocycle intermediate, *Letter to Nature*, Genick, U K, Soltis, S M, Kuhn, P, Canestrelli, I L, Getzoff, E D, **392**, 206

photography. Abbott's absolutes, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 445
Modelled moons, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 837
Stilled splashes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 633

photoluminescent materials. Polarizing energy transfer in photoluminescent materials for display applications, *Letter to Nature*, Montali, A, Bastiaansen, C, Smith, P, Weder, C, **392**, 261
Size-controlled percolation pathways for electrical conduction in porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, B, Jacobs, J, Hill, D A, Pettifer, R F, Teehan, D, Canham, L T, **393**, 443

photonic crystals. A three-dimensional photonic crystal operating at infrared wavelengths, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, S Y, Fleming, J G, Hetherington, D L, Smith, B K, Biswas, R, Ho, K M, Sigalas, M M, Zubrzycki, W, Kurtz, S R, Bur, J, **394**, 251
Optics: A photonic crystal fibre, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **396**, 415

photonics. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, Sambles, R, **391**, 641
Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays, *Letter to Nature*, Ebbesen, T W, Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A, **391**, 667
Photonics: Chemistry of light, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **395**, 640
Photonics: An atomic dimmer switch, *News and views*, Bucksbaum, P H, **396**, 217
Coherent quantum control of two-photon transitions by a femtosecond laser pulse, *Letter to Nature*, Meshulach, D, Silberberg, Y, **396**, 239

photopigments. Evolutionary biology: Eyes viewed from the skin, *News and views*, Arnheiter, H, **391**, 632

photoreceptors. X-ray crystal structure of arrestin from bovine rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, Granzin, J, Wilden, U, Choe, H-W, Labahn, J, Krafft, B, Büldt, G, **391**, 918
Cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptors of *Arabidopsis* implicated in phototropism, *Letter to Nature*, Ahmad, M, Jarillo, J A, Smirnova, O, Cashmore, A R, **392**, 720
Novel retinal photoreceptors, *Scientific correspondence*, Soni, B G, Philp, A R, Foster, R G, Knox, B E, **394**, 27

photosynthesis. Green-wave phenology, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwartz, M D, **394**, 839
Photosynthesis: A crystal clear view, *News and views*, Engel, A, **396**, 221
Three-dimensional structure of the plant photosystem II reaction centre at 8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Barber, J, Kühlbrandt, W, **396**, 283

photosynthesis, artificial. Light-driven production of ATP catalysed by F_oF_1-ATP synthase in an artificial photosynthetic membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberg-Yfrach, G, Rigaud, J-L, Durantini, E N, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A, **392**, 479

photosynthesis, C_3 and C_4. Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, **393**, 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **393**, 127

phototransduction. Biophysics: A cold break for photoreceptors, *News and views*, Essen, L-O, Oesterhelt, D, **392**, 131
Structure at 0.85 Å resolution of an early protein photocycle intermediate, *Letter to Nature*, Genick, U K, Soltis, S M, Kuhn, P, Canestrelli, I L, Getzoff, E D, **392**, 206
Assembly of the *Drosophila* phototransduction cascade into a signalling complex shapes elementary responses, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, K, Zuker, C S, **395**, 805
Glutamate receptor genes in plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Lam, H-M, Chiu, J, Hsieh, M-H, Meisel, L, Oliveira, I C, Shin, M, Coruzzi, G, **396**, 125

phototropism. Cryptochrome blue-light photoreceptors of *Arabidopsis* implicated in phototropism, *Letter to Nature*, Ahmad, M, Jarillo, J A, Smirnova, O, Cashmore, A R, **392**, 720

photovoltaic devices. Laminated fabrication of polymeric photovoltaic diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Granström, M, Petritsch, K, Arias, A C, Lux, A, Andersson, M R, Friend, R H, **395**, 257
Photochemistry: Solid-state organic solar cells, *News and views*, Sinke, W C, Wienk, M M, **395**, 544
Solid-state dye-sensitized mesoporous TiO_2 solar cells with high photon-to-electron conversion efficiencies, *Letter to Nature*, Bach, U, Lupo, D, Comte, P, Moser, J E, Weissörtel, F, Salbeck, J, Spreitzer, H, Grätzel, M, **395**, 583

phthalate plasticizers. Migration-resistant flexible PVC, *Scientific correspondence*, Jayakrishnan, A, Lakshmi, S, **396**, 638

phycotoxins. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393**, 17
Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393**, 28

phylogenetics. Systematics: Sequences lead to tree of worms, *News and views*, Nielsen, C, **392**, 25
Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, **392**, 69
A molecular evolutionary framework for the phylum Nematoda, *Letter to Nature*, Blaxter, M L, De Ley, P, Garey, J R, Liu, L X, Scheldeman, P, Vierstraete, A, Vanfleteren, J R, Mackey, L Y, Dorris, M, Frisse, L M, Vida, J T, Thomas, W K, **392**, 71
Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392**, 141
Microbial genomes opened up, *News and views feature*, Doolittle, R F, **392**, 339
A triploblast origin for Myxozoa?, *Scientific correspondence*, Anderson, C L, Canning, E U, Okamura, B, **392**, 346
Classification of Mammals: Above the Species Level, McKenna, M C, Bell, S K, *Book review by* Hartenberger, J-L, **392**, 350
Evolutionary ecology: Different routes to similar ends, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, Partridge, L, **392**, 552
Gene translocation links insects and crustaceans, *Scientific correspondence*, Boore, J L, Lavrov, D V, Brown, W M, **392**, 667
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392**, 705
The ParaHox gene cluster is an evolutionary sister of the Hox gene cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Brooke, N M, Garcia-Fernàndez, J, Holland, P W H, **392**, 920
The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds, Dingus, L, Rowe, T, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393**, 32
Out of order, *Correspondence*, Anderson, R C, **393**, 107
Gene transfer to the nucleus and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, W, Stoebe, B, Goremykin, V, Hansmann, S, Hasegawa, M, Kowallik, K V, **393**, 162
Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan, *Letter to Nature*, Motani, R, Minoura, N, Ando, T, **393**, 255
Evolutionary biology: Land-loving crabs, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **393**, 305
Rapid evolution to terrestrial life in Jamaican crabs, *Letter to Nature*, Schubart, C D, Diesel, R, Hedges, S B, **393**, 363
Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393**, 410
Relations of the new phylum Cycliophora, *Letter to Nature*, Winnepenninckx, B M H, Backeljau, T, Kristensen, R M, **393**, 636
Cnidarian homeoboxes and the zootype, *Scientific correspondence*, Martinez, D E, Bridge, D, Masuda-Nakagawa, L M, Cartwright, P, **393**, 748
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753
Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, Shubin, N, **394**, 12
A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, **394**, 66
Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394**, 431
A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394**, 569
Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394**, 632
The gain of three mitochondrial introns identifies liverworts as the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Cho, Y, Cox, J C, Palmer, J D, **394**, 671
The phylogeny of *The Canterbury Tales*, *Scientific correspondence*, Barbrook, A C, Howe, C J, Blake, N, Robinson, P, **394**, 839
Evolutionary biology: Debatable homologies, *News and views*, Tautz, D, **395**, 17
Nematode phylogeny and embryology, *Scientific correspondence*, Voronov, D A, Panchin, Y V, Spiridonov, S E, **395**, 28
Human evolution: Towards a genetic history of China, *News and views*, Piazza, A, **395**, 636
Two-way street, *Correspondence*, Minelli, A, **395**, 740
Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, Janvier, P, **395**, 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, **395**, 792
Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, **396**, 421
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, **396**, 423
Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, **396**, 459
Is the fossil record adequate?, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 19 Nov
Stratigraphic data have a role in phylogenetic analysis, *Debates* [online], Marshall, C, 19 Nov
The follies of ancestor worship, *Debates* [online], Siddall, M, 19 Nov
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
Molecules and the fossil record, *Debates* [online], Hedges, S B, 26 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
Why phylogenetic hypotheses need testing by stratigraphic data, *Debates* [online], Wagner, P, 26 Nov
Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Fisher, D C, 3 Dec
The value of fossil data, *Debates* [online], Paul, C R C, 3 Dec
Time as arbiter, *Debates* [online], Forey, P, 3 Dec
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 24 Dec

physics. Biology versus physics?, *Opinion*, **391**, 107
Physical Theory in Biology: Foundations and Explorations, Lumsden, C J, Brandts, W A, Trainor, L E H, *Book review by* Bak, P, **391**, 652

physics, history of. Image and Logic: A Material Culture of Microphysics, Galison, P, *Book review by* Schweber, S S, **391**, 347
Pierre-Simon Laplace (1749–1827): A Life in Exact Science, Gillispie, C C, *Book review by* Shea, W R, **391**, 855
Paul Dirac: The Man and his Work, Goddard, P, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771
The Story of Spin, Tomonaga, S-I, Oka, T, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **392**, 771
Joseph Henry: The Rise of an American Scientist, Moyer, A E, *Book review by* Reynolds, J, Tanford, C, **392**, 883
Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science, Serber, R, Crease, R P, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **394**, 536
Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London, Morus, I R, *Book review by* Fara, P, **396**, 425
The Particle Century, Fraser, G, *Book review by* Miller, D, **396**, 642

phytomining. Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views*, Swindle, T D, **395**, 549

phytoplankton. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224
Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270
Phytoplankton change in the North Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Reid, P C, Edwards, M, Hunt, H G, Warner, A J, **391**, 546
The generation of plankton patchiness by turbulent stirring, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, **391**, 577
Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Neale, P J, Davis, R F, Cullen, J J, **392**, 585
Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393**, 410
Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Moore, L R, Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W, **393**, 464
Iron-limited diatom growth and Si:N uptake ratios in a coastal upwelling regime, *Letter to Nature*, Hutchins, D A, Bruland, K W, **393**, 561
Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393**, 733
Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, S, **393**, 774
The balance of plankton respiration and photosynthesis in the open oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P J le B, **394**, 55
Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394**, 228
Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394**, 263
Stable phytoplankton community structure in the Arabian Sea over the past 200,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, C J, Villanueva, J, Calvert, S E, Cowie, G L, von Rad, U, Schulz, H, Berner, U, Erlenkeuser, H, **394**, 563
Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680
Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ferris, M J, Palenik, B, **396**, 226
Iron acquisition by photosynthetic marine phytoplankton from ingested bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Maranger, R, Bird, D F, Price, N M, **396**, 248

Pick's disease. Association of missense and 5′-splice site mutations in *tau* with the inherited dementia FTDP-17, *Letter to Nature*, Hutton, M, Lendon, C L, Rizzu, P, Baker, M, Froelich, S, Houlden, H, Pickering-Brown, S, Chakraverty, S, Isaacs, A, Grover, A, Hackett, J, Adamson, J, Lincoln, S, Dickson, D, Davies, P, Petersen, R C, Stevens, M, de Graaff, E, Wauters, E, van Baren, J, Hillebrand, M, Joosse, M, Kwon, J M, Nowotny, P, Che, L K, Norton, J, Morris, J C, Reed, L A, Trojanowski, J, Basun, H, Lannfelt, L, Neystat, M, Fahn, S, Dark, F, Tannenberg,

T, Dodd, P R, Hayward, N, Kwok, J B J, Schofield, P R, Andreadis, A, Snowden, J, Craufurd, D, Neary, D, Owen, F, Oostra, B A, Hardy, J, Goate, A, van Swieten, J, Mann, D, Lynch, T, Heutink, P, **393**, 702

pigs. Transgenic pigs and virus adaptation, *Commentary*, Weiss, R A, **391**, 327

***Pinus* spp.** Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Näsholm, T, Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P, **392**, 914

PIP$_2$. *See* phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate

Pisaster ochraceus *See under* sea stars

Pit-1 protein, activation. Signal-specific co-activator domain requirements for Pit-1 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Lavinsky, R M, Dasen, J S, Flynn, S E, McInerney, E M, Mullen, T-M, Heinzel, T, Szeto, D, Korzus, E, Kurokawa, R, Aggarwal, A K, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **395**, 301

Pitx2 protein. Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates, *Article*, Ryan, A K, Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **394**, 545

plagiarism *See under* scientific misconduct allegations

PLANET-B mission. Japan offers Mars trip – but in name only, *News in brief*, **391**, 833
Japan's Mars probe launched successfully, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 109

planetary nebulae. Birth and early evolution of a planetary nebula, *Letter to Nature*, Bobrowsky, M, Sahu, K C, Parthasarathy, M, García-Lario, P, **392**, 469

planetary science. Life, love and soil, *Correspondence*, Retallack, G J, **391**, 12
Carl Sagan's Universe, Terzian, Y, Bilson, E, *Book review by* Lellouch, E, **391**, 34
Planetary science: Crater row, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **392**, 131
Evidence for a late Triassic multiple impact event on Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Kelley, S P, Rowley, D B, **392**, 171
Planetary science: Comet leaves a trail in the air, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **392**, 754
Discovery of two distant irregular moons of Uranus, *Letter to Nature*, Gladman, B J, Nicholson, P D, Burns, J A, Kavelaars, J J, Marsden, B G, Williams, G V, Offutt, W B, **392**, 897
Planetary science: Making and braking asteroids, *News and views*, Harris, A W, **393**, 418
Disruption of kilometre-sized asteroids by energetic collisions, *Letter to Nature*, Asphaug, E, Ostro, S J, Hudson, R S, Scheeres, D J, Benz, W, **393**, 437
Venus's voyeurs, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 633
Global warming on Triton, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Hammel, H B, Wasserman, L H, Franz, O G, McDonald, S W, Person, M J, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Spencer, J R, Stansberry, J A, Buie, M W, Pasachoff, J M, Babcock, B A, McConnochie, T H, **393**, 765
Planetary impacts: Craters unchained, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **394**, 221
Planetary science: Io writes its history in hot metal, *News and views*, Wilson, L, **394**, 520
Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice, *Letter to Nature*, Sieger, M T, Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M, **394**, 554
Fundamentals of Geophysics, Lowrie, W, *Book review by* Bull, J, **394**, 736
Principles of Geophysics, Sleep, N H, Fujita, K, *Book review by* Bull, J, **394**, 736
Planetary science: Ancient cosmic spherules, *News and views*, Brownlee, D, **395**, 113
Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395**, 146
Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, N, Nishida, K, **395**, 357
Destiny or Chance: Our Solar System and Its Place in the Cosmos, Taylor, S R, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **395**, 453
Planetary science: Titan weather report, *News and views*, Flasar, F M, **395**, 541
Transient clouds in Titan's lower atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, C A, Owen, T, Miller, G A, Geballe, T, **395**, 575
Planetary science: Oceans inside Jupiter's moons, *News and views*, Neubauer, F, **395**, 749
Induced magnetic fields as evidence for subsurface oceans in Europa and Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Stevenson, D J, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Polanskey, C, **395**, 777
Solar system: Circular problems, *News and views*, Hamilton, D P, **396**, 413
See also Jupiter; Mars; Saturn

planetary science, extrasolar. Extrasolar planets: Back in focus, *News and views*, Marcy, G, **391**, 127
A planetary companion for 51 Pegasi implied by absence of pulsations in the stellar spectra, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, D F, **391**, 153
Further evidence for the planet around 51 Pegasi, *Letter to Nature*, Hatzes, A P, Cochran, W D, Bakker, E J, **391**, 154
Planet Quest: The Epic Discovery of Alien Solar Systems, Croswell, K, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **391**, 651
The Quest for Alien Planets: Exploring Worlds Outside the Solar System, Halpern, P, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **391**, 651
Worlds Unnumbered: The Search for Extrasolar Planets, Goldsmith, D, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **391**, 651
Planet formation: Grainy pictures of new worlds, *News and views*, Mannings, V, **393**, 117
Astrometric signatures of giant-planet formation, *Letter to Nature*, Boss, A P, **393**, 141
Small companion raises some big questions, *News in brief*, **393**, 406
Imaging circumstellar environments with a nulling interferometer, *Letter to Nature*, Hinz, P M, Angel, J R P, Hoffmann, W F, McCarthy, D W, Jr, McGuire, P C, Cheselska, M, Hora, J L, Woolf, N J, **395**, 251
Planet formation: Twin planetary systems in embryo, *News and views*, Boss, A P, **395**, 320
Compact protoplanetary disks around the stars of a young binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, L F, D'Alessio, P, Wilner, D J, Ho, P T P, Torrelles, J M, Curiel, S, Gómez, Y, Lizano, S, Pedlar, A, Cantó, J, Raga, A C, **395**, 355
A circumstellar dust disk around a star with a known planetary companion, *Letter to Nature*, Trilling, D E, Brown, R H, **395**, 775
Twenty-eight ways to build a solar system, *News and views*, Gladman, B, **396**, 513

plant ecology. The breeding structure of a tropical keystone plant resource, *Letter to Nature*, Nason, J D, Herre, E A, Hamrick, J L, **391**, 685
Population ecology: Common rules for animals and plants, *News and views*, Damuth, J D, **395**, 115
Allometric scaling of plant energetics and population density, *Letter to Nature*, Enquist, B J, Brown, J H, West, G B, **395**, 163
Global change: A question of litter quality, *News and views*, Norby, R J, Cotrufo, M F, **396**, 17
Biodiversity: Plants on the web, *News and views*, Read, D, **396**, 22
Mycorrhizal fungal diversity determines plant biodiversity, ecosystem variability and productivity, *Letter to Nature*, van den Heijden, M G A, Klironomos, J N, Ursic, M, Moutoglis, P, Streitwolf-Engel, R, Boller, T, Wiemken, A, Sanders, I R, **396**, 69

plant genetics. Genome unit falls foul of campus politics in India, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 424
Genome sequencing: Genes blossom from a weed, *News and views*, Ecker, J R, **391**, 438
Analysis of 1.9 Mb of contiguous sequence from chromosome 4 of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, M, Bancroft, I, Bent, E, Love, K, Goodman, H, Dean, C, Bergkamp, R, Dirkse, W, Van Staveren, M, Stiekema, W, Drost, L, Ridley, P, Hudson, S A, Patel, K, Murphy, G, Piffanelli, P, Wedler, H, Wedler, E, Wambutt, R, Weitzenegger, T, Pohl, T M, Terryn, N, Gielen, J, Villarroel, R, De Clerck, R, Van Montagu, M, Lecharny, A, Auborg, S, Gy, I, Kreis, M, Lao, N, Kavanagh, T, Hempel, S, Kotter, P, Entian, K-D, Rieger, M, Schaeffer, M, Funk, B, Mueller-Auer, S, Silvey, M, James, R, Montfort, A, Pons, A, Puigdomenech, P, Douka, A, Voukelatou, E, Milioni, D, Hatzopoulos, P, Piravandi, E, Obermaier, B, Hilbert, H, Duterhoft, A, Moores, T, Jones, J D G, Eneva, T, Palme, K, Benes, V, Rechman, S, Ansorge, W, Cooke, R, Berger, C, Delseny, M, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Mewes, H-W, Klosterman, S, Schueller, C, Chalwatzis, N, **391**, 485
The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392**, 525
Crop genetics: reducing transgene escape routes, *News and views*, Gray, A J, Raybould, A F, **392**, 653
Gene transfer to the nucleus and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, W, Stoebe, B, Goremykin, V, Hansmann, S, Hasegawa, M, Kowallik, K V, **393**, 162
Regulation of leaf initiation by the *terminal ear 1* gene of maize, *Letter to Nature*, Veit, B, Briggs, S P, Schmidt, R J, Yanofsky, M F, Hake, S, **393**, 166
Herbicide resistance caused by spontaneous mutation of the cytoskeletal protein tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Anthony, R G, Waldin, T R, Ray, J A, Bright, S W J, Hussey, P J, **393**, 260
An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant, *Letter to Nature*, Guttman, D S, Charlesworth, D, **393**, 263
Genetics underlying inbreeding depression in *Mimulus* with contrasting mating systems, *Letter to Nature*, Dudash, M R, Carr, D E, **393**, 682
Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
Plant genome centre set up in France, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, Scheres, B, **395**, 545
A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article*, Parcy, F, Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395**, 561
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 5
Labs to terminate use of 'terminator' gene, *News in brief*, **396**, 11
Glutamate-receptor genes in plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Lam, H-M, Chiu, J, Hsieh, M-H, Meisel, L, Oliveira, I C, Shin, M, Coruzzi, G, **396**, 125
Monsanto to back down over 'terminator' gene?, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 503

plant genetics, terminology. Nomenclature regulation, *Correspondence*, Lonsdale, D, **391**, 118

plant metabolism. The biosynthetic pathway of vitamin C in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Wheeler, G L, Jones, M A, Smirnoff, N, **393**, 365
New pathway to polyketides in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Eckermann, S, Schröder, G, Schmidt, J, Strack, D, Edrada, R A, Helariutta, Y, Elomaa, P, Kotilainen, M, Kilpeläinen, I, Proksch, P, Teeri, T H, Schröder, J, **396**, 387

plant nutrition. First protozoa-trapping plant found, *Scientific correspondence*, Barthlott, W, Porembski, S, Fischer, E, Gemmel, B, **392**, 447

plant patenting. Patents, ownership and sovereignty, *Correspondence*, Wood, D, **392**, 325

plant phenology. Green-wave phenology, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwartz, M D, **394**, 839

plant pigments. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation, *Scientific correspondence*, McLean, J, Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H, **391**, 649
Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, Olesen, J M, Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E, **393**, 529

plant resources. The breeding structure of a tropical keystone plant resource, *Letter to Nature*, Nason, J D, Herre, E A, Hamrick, J L, **391**, 685

plant volatiles. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393**, 570

plant–pollinator interactions. Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394**, 632
Pollination: Sunbird surprise for syndromes, *News and views*, Ollerton, J, **394**, 726
Pollen transfer on birds' tongues, *Scientific correspondence*, Pauw, A, **394**, 731

plants, defence mechanisms. Ecology: Green policies for defence spending, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **391**, 838
Innate immunity: Plants just say NO to pathogens, *News and views*, Dangl, J, **394**, 525
Nitric oxide functions as a signal in plant disease resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Delledonne, M, Xia, Y, Dixon, R A, Lamb, C, **394**, 585

plants, endangered species. 'Red list' names 33,000 plants under threat, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Plant extinction: Frondless ferns lie low to survive, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **392**, 661

plants, evolution. The Origin and Early Diversification of Land Plants: A Cladistic Study, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **392**, 773
Gene transfer to the nucleus and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Martin, W, Stoebe, B, Goremykin, V, Hansmann, S, Hasegawa, M, Kowallik, K V, **393**, 162
Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence*, Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394**, 632
The gain of three mitochondrial introns identifies liverworts as the earliest land plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y-L, Cho, Y, Cox, J C, Palmer, J D, **394**, 671

plants, fossil. Oldest known fossils of monocotyledons, *Scientific correspondence*, Gandolfo, M A, Nixon, K C, Crepet, W L, Stevenson, D W, Friis, E M, **394**, 532

plants, patentable. Call for moratorium on seedbank patents, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 728
India to challenge Basmati rice 'invention', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 728
Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 423
The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392**, 525
Bioprospecting: Old scores surface as African states face new opportunities, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 540
Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 200

plants, photosystems. Photosynthesis: A crystal clear view, *News and views*, Engel, A, **396**, 221
Three-dimensional structure of the plant photosystem II reaction centre at 8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Barber, J, Kühlbrandt, W, **396**, 283

plants, physiology. Tree stem diameters fluctuate with tide, *Scientific correspondence*, Zürcher, E, Cantiani, M-G, Sorbetti-Guerri, F, Michel, D, **392**, 665

plasma physics. Particle physics: Liberating quarks and gluons, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391**, 330
Plasma physics: Surfing the wake, *News and views*, Bingham, R, **394**, 617

Plasmodium falciparum. Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393**, 801
Developmental selection of *var* gene expression in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Fernandez, V, Sundström, A, Schlichtherle, M, Datta, S, Hagblom, P, Wahlgren, M, **394**, 392
Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395**, 306
Maternal antibodies block malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, Fried, M, Nosten, F, Brockman, A, Brabin, B J, Duffy, P E, **395**, 851

plasticizers. Migration-resistant flexible PVC, *Scientific correspondence*, Jayakrishnan, A, Lakshmi, S, **396**, 638

plate tectonics. Earth science: Continental mechanics, *News and views*, Haines, J, **391**, 634
The motion of crustal blocks driven by flow of the lower lithosphere and implications for slip rates of continental strike-slip faults, *Article*, Bourne, S J, England, P C, Parsons, B, **391**, 655
Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views*, Christensen, U, **391**, 739
Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, Goff,

J A, **392,** 224
Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature,* Buck, W R, Poliakov, A N B, **392,** 272
The paradox of drowned carbonate platforms and the origin of Cretaceous Pacific guyots, *Article,* Wilson, P A, Jenkyns, H C, Elderfield, H, Larson, R L, **392,** 889
Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views,* Cann, J, **393,** 625
Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature,* Pilot, J, Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N, **393,** 676
Evidence from the asymmetry of fast-spreading ridges that the axial topographic high is due to extensional stresses, *Letter to Nature,* Eberle, M A, Forsyth, D W, **394,** 360
Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views,* Morris, J D, **394,** 523
Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas, *Letter to Nature,* Sigmarsson, O, Martin, H, Knowles, J, **394,** 566
Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views,* Riddiman, W, **394,** 723
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature,* Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394,** 769
Earth science: Crack-up under the Pacific, *News and views,* Lincoln, T, **395,** 223
Dynamic topography, plate driving forces and the African superswell, *Letter to Nature,* Lithgow-Bertelloni, C, Silver, P G, **395,** 269
Evidence for long-term diffuse deformation of the lithosphere of the equatorial Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature,* Gordon, R G, DeMets, C, Royer, J-Y, **395,** 370
Hotspotting called into question. *Scientific correspondence,* Aslanian, D, Géli, L, Olivet, J-L, **396,** 127
Hotspotting called into question: reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **396,** 127
Subtle error on sea floor, *Correspondence,* Hey, R N, **396,** 210
Asymmetric sea-floor spreading caused by ridge–plume interactions, *Letter to Nature,* Müller, R D, Roest, W R, Royer, J-Y, **396,** 455

plate tectonics, simulation. Mantle convection simulations with rheologies that generate plate-like behaviour, *Letter to Nature,* Trompert, R, Hansen, U, **395,** 686

platelets, activation. A dual thrombin receptor system for platelet activation, *Letter to Nature,* Kahn, M L, Zheng, Y-W, Huang, W, Bigornia, V, Zeng, D, Moff, S, Farese, R V, Jr, Tam, C, Coughlin, S R, **394,** 690

Pleistocene climate. The timing of Pleistocene glaciations from a simple multiple-state climate model, *Letter to Nature,* Paillard, D, **391,** 378
An unusual mid-Pleistocene monsoon period over Africa and Asia, *Letter to Nature,* Rossignol-Strick, M, Paterne, M, Bassinot, F C, Emeis, K C, De lange, G J, **392,** 269

Pleistocene events. Giant submarine landslides, *News and views,* Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392,** 329
Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature,* Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392,** 377

plesiosaurs. Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites, *Scientific correspondence,* Sato, T, Tanabe, K, **394,** 629

Pliocene fossils. Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?, *Scientific correspondence,* Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, Agusti, J, **393,** 126
Miocene/Pliocene shift: one step or several?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Quade, J, Leakey, M G, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **393,** 127

plum-throated cotinga (*Cotinga maynana*). Coherent light scattering by blue feather barbs, *Scientific correspondence,* Prum, R O, Torres, R H, Williamson, S, Dyck, J, **396,** 28

plutonium. How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary,* von Hippel, F N, **394,** 415
Where has Britain's plutonium gone?, *Correspondence,* Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **395,** 739
Germany keen to reduce the nuclear threat, *Correspondence,* Erdmann, M, **395,** 836
Germany keen to reduce the nuclear threat; reply, *Correspondence,* von Hippel, F N, **395,** 836

plutonium, UK stockpile. Call for UK policy review on plutonium stocks, *News in brief,* **391,** 627

plutonium hazards. Clinton told to speed up plutonium disposal, *News,* Macilwain, C, **392,** 213

***PML* gene.** Proto-oncogene *PML* controls genes devoted to MHC class I antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature,* Zheng, P, Guo, Y, Niu, Q, Levy, D E, Dyck, J A, Lu, S, Sheiman, L A, Liu, Y, **396,** 373

PNGV *See* US, Partnership for a New Generation of Vehicles

Poincaré, Henri. Graphic gropings, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **396,** 319

polar wander. Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views,* Christensen, U, **391,** 739

polarizers. Polarizing energy transfer in photoluminescent materials for display applications, *Letter to Nature,* Montali, A, Bastiaansen, C, Smith, P, Weder, C, **392,** 261

polioviruses. Protein-primed RNA synthesis by purified poliovirus RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature,* Paul, A V, van Boom, J H, Filippov, D, Wimmer, E, **393,** 280

pollen analysis *See* palynological studies

pollination. Efficient pollination of alpine plants, *Scientific correspondence,* Bingham, R A, Orthner, A R, **391,** 238
Lipids are required for directional pollen-tube growth, *Letter to Nature,* Wolters-Arts, M, Lush, W M, Mariani, C, **392,** 818
Switch from specialized to generalized pollination, *Scientific correspondence,* Armbruster, W S, Baldwin, B G, **394,** 632
Pollination: Sunbird surprise for syndromes, *News and views,* Ollerton, J, **394,** 726
Pollen transfer on birds' tongues, *Scientific correspondence,* Pauw, A, **394,** 731
Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views,* Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394,** 835

pollution. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief,* **392,** 10
...as federal agency is accused of undermining pollution watchdog, *News,* Spurgeon, D, **392,** 216
Beijing media join attack on air pollution, *News,* Swinbanks, D, **392,** 853
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Letter to Nature,* Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **394,** 561
Toxic spill caught Spain off guard, *Correspondence,* Aparacio, A, Escartín, J, Santamaria, L, Valverde, P, **395,** 110
Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses, *Letter to Nature,* Ammann, M, Kalberer, M, Jost, D T, Tobler, L, Rössler, E, Piguet, D, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, **395,** 157
US action to curb noise threat to sea mammals, *News in brief,* **395,** 212
Arsenic poisoning of Bangladesh groundwater, *Scientific correspondence,* Nickson, R, McArthur, J, Burgess, W, Ahmed, K M, Ravenscroft, P, Rahman, M, **395,** 338
Weekly cycles of air pollutants, precipitation and tropical cyclones in the coastal NW Atlantic region, *Correction,* Cerveny, R S, Balling, R C, Jr, **395,** 405
Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature,* Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395,** 585
UN lab will investigate ocean pollution threat, *News in brief,* **395,** 632
Leukaemia scare shuts Mozarteum building, *News in brief,* **396,** 11

pollution control. How economists see the environment, *Commentary,* Fullerton, D, Stavins, R, **395,** 433

polyadenylate-binding protein. Interaction of polyadenylate-binding protein with the eIF4G homologue PAIP enhances translation, *Letter to Nature,* Craig, A W B, Haghighat, A, Yu, A T K, Sonenberg, N, **392,** 520

polyamorphisms. The relationship between liquid, supercooled and glassy water, *Review article,* Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **396,** 329

polybrominated biphenyls. Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence,* de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394,** 28

polybrominated diphenyl ethers. Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence,* de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394,** 28

polychaete worms. Worms bask in extreme temperatures, *Scientific correspondence,* Cary, S C, Shank, T, Stein, J, **391,** 545

polychlorinated biphenyls. Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature,* Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395,** 585

polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, interstellar. The interstellar chemistry of PAH cations, *Letter to Nature,* Snow, T P, Le Page, V, Keheyan, Y, Bierbaum, V M, **391,** 259

polygraph lie detector. A Tremor in the Blood: Uses and Abuses of the Lie Detector, 2nd edition, Lykken, D T, *Book review by* Gudjonsson, G H, **394,** 33

polygynous species. Behavioural ecology: Love thine enemy?, *News and views,* Ens, B J, **391,** 635
Female–female cooperation in polygynous oystercatchers, *Letter to Nature,* Heg, D, van Treuran, R, **391,** 687

polyketide synthases. New pathway to polyketides in plants, *Letter to Nature,* Eckermann, S, Schröder, G, Schmidt, J, Strack, D, Edrada, R A, Helariutta, Y, Elomaa, P, Kotilainen, M, Kilpeläinen, I, Proksch, P, Teeri, T H, Schröder, J, **396,** 387

polymer films. Two-dimensional ferroelectric films, *Letter to Nature,* Bune, A V, Fridkin, V M, Ducharme, S, Blinov, L M, Palto, S P, Sorokin, A V, Yudin, S G, Zlatkin, A, **391,** 874
Surface-induced structure formation of polymer blends on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature,* Böltau, M, Walheim, S, Mlynek, J, Krausch, G, Steiner, U, **391,** 877
Ultra-low-threshold field emission from conjugated polymers, *Letter to Nature,* Musa, I, Munindrasdasa, D A I, Amaratunga, G A J, Eccleston, W, **395,** 362
Nanodomain control in copolymer thin films, *Scientific correspondence,* Huang, E, Rockford, L, Russell, T P, Hawker, C J, **395,** 757

polymer gels. Electrically switchable mirrors and optical components made from liquid-crystal gels, *Letter to Nature,* Hikmet, R A M, Kemperman, H, **392,** 476

polymerases. Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views,* Steitz, T A, **391,** 231
Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal, *Letter to Nature,* Kiefer, J R, Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S, **391,** 304

polymers. Controlling polymer shape through self-assembly of dendritic side-groups, *Letter to Nature,* Percec, V, Ahn, C-H, Ungar, G, Yeardley, D J P, Möller, M, Sheiko, S S, **391,** 161
Polymeric emulsifiers based on reversible formation of hydrophobic units, *Letter to Nature,* Mathur, A M, Drescher, B, Scranton, A B, Klier, J, **392,** 367
Nanocomposite polymer electrolytes for lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature,* Croce, F, Appetecchi, G B, Persi, L, Scrosati, B, **394,** 456
See also hydrogels

polymers, drug-delivery systems. Therapeutic horizons: Drug delivery and targeting, *Review article,* Langer, R, **392,** 5S

polymers, marine. Marine colloids: A neglected dimension, *News and views,* Wells, M L, **391,** 530
Spontaneous assembly of marine dissolved organic matter in polymer gels, *Letter to Nature,* Chin, W-C, Orellana, M V, Verdugo, P, **391,** 568

polymers, phase relations. Thermodynamics: Imperfect fluids and inheritance, *News and views,* Fredrickson, G H, **395,** 323

polymers, photoluminescent. Polarizing energy transfer in photoluminescent materials for display applications, *Letter to Nature,* Montali, A, Bastiaansen, C, Smith, P, Weder, C, **392,** 261

polymers, semiconducting. Highly mobile electrons and holes on isolated chains of the semiconducting polymer poly(phenylene vinylene), *Letter to Nature,* Hoofman, R J O M, de Haas, M P, Siebbeles, L D A, Warman, J M, **392,** 54
Charge separation in localized and delocalized electronic states in polymeric semiconductors, *Letter to Nature,* Köhler, A, dos Santos, D A, Beljonne, D, Shuai, Z, Brédas, J-L, Holmes, A B, Kraus, A, Müllen, K, Friend, R H, **392,** 903
Putting it on plastic, *News and views,* Ziemelis, K, **393,** 619
Strong exciton–photon coupling in an organic semiconductor microcavity, *Letter to Nature,* Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Skolnick, M S, Virgili, T, Walker, S, Whittaker, D M, **395,** 53
Laminated fabrication of polymeric photovoltaic diodes, *Letter to Nature,* Granström, M, Petritsch, K, Arias, A C, Lux, A, Andersson, M R, Friend, R H, **395,** 257
Molecular-wire behaviour in *p*-phenylenevinylene oligomers, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, W B, Svec, W A, Ratner, M A, Wasielewski, M R, **396,** 60

polymorphisms. Mimicry: Sheep in wolves' clothing, *News and views,* Ruxton, G D, **394,** 833

polysaccharides. Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring, *Letter to Nature,* Marszalek, P E, Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M, **396,** 661

poly(vinyl chloride). Migration-resistant flexible PVC, *Scientific correspondence,* Jayakrishnan, A, Lakshmi, S, **396,** 638

Pompeii worm (*Alvinella pompejana*). Worms bask in extreme temperatures, *Scientific correspondence,* Cary, S C, Shank, T, Stein, J, **391,** 545

Pople, John. Theoretical chemistry makes its mark, *News,* Ball, P, **395,** 626

Popocatépetl volcano. Volcanology: Remote prospects. *News and views,* Rose, W I, Bluth, G J S, **396,** 515
Passive infrared spectroscopy of the eruption plume at Popocatépetl volcano, Mexico, *Letter to Nature,* Love, S P, Goff, F, Counce, D, Siebe, C, Delgado, H, **396,** 563

population dynamics. Making mistakes when predicting shifts in species range in response to global warming, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, A J, Jenkinson, L S, Lawton, J H, Shorrocks, B, Wood, S, **391,** 783
Conservation biology: Inbreeding leads to extinction, *News and views,* Frankham, R, Ralls, K, **392,** 441
Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation, *Letter to Nature,* Saccheri, I, Kuussaari, M, Kankare, M, Vikman, P, Fortelius, W, Hanski, I, **392,** 491
Dynamics of North American breeding bird populations, *Letter to Nature,* Keitt, T H, Stanley, H E, **393,** 257
Ecology and statistics: Nonlinear sheep in a noisy world, *News and views,* Stenseth, N C, Chan, K-S, **394,** 620
Noise and determinism in synchronized sheep dynamics, *Letter to Nature,* Grenfell, B T, Wilson, K, Finkenstädt, B F, Coulson, T N, Murray, S, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Clutton-Brock, T H, Crawley, M J, **394,** 674
Evolutionary Games and Population Dynamics, Hofbauer, J, Sigmund, K, *Book review by* Mangel, M, **395,** 32
Productivity controls food-chain properties in microbial communities, *Letter to Nature,* Kaunzinger, C M K, Morin, P J, **395,** 495
Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey, *Letter to Nature,* Bond, A B, Kamil, A C, **395,** 594
Metapopulation dynamics, *Review article,* Hanski, I, **396,** 41
Population biology: The voles of Hokkaido, *News and views,* May, R M, **396,** 409

population ecology. Population ecology: Common rules for animals and plants, *News and views,* Damuth, J D, **395,** 115
Allometric scaling of plant energetics and population density, *Letter to Nature,* Enquist, B J, Brown, J H, West, G B, **395,** 163

population genetics. Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence,* Ostrer, H, **392,** 14
Benefits and dangers of genetic tests, *Correspondence,* Scheuermann, R H, Picker, L J, **392,** 14
Genetics underlying inbreeding depression in *Mimulus* with contrasting mating systems, *Letter to Nature,* Dudash, M R, Carr, D E, **393,** 682
Genetics in China: Mining a rich seam of genetic diversity, *Briefing,* Dickson, D, **396,** 304

population studies. In retrospect: An Essay on the Principle of Population, Malthus, T R, *Book review by* Short, R, **395,** 456

porous materials. Zeolites: Organic groups cling to the pores, *News and views,* Creyghton, E J, **393,** 21
Organic-functionalized molecular sieves as shape-selective catalysts, *Letter to Nature,* Jones, C W, Tsuji, K, Davis, M E, **393,** 52

Size-controlled percolation pathways for electrical conduction in porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, B, Jacobs, J, Hill, D A, Pettifer, R F, Teehan, D, Canham, L T, **393**, 443

Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395**, 154

Generalized syntheses of large-pore mesoporous metal oxides with semicrystalline frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, P, Zhao, D, Margolese, D I, Chmelka, B F, Stucky, G D, **396**, 152

Delaminated zeolite precursors as selective acidic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Corma, A, Fornes, V, Pergher, S B, Maesen, Th L M, Buglass, J G, **396**, 353

Moisture-induced ageing in granular media and the kinetics of capillary condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Bocquet, L, Charlaix, E, Ciliberto, S, Crassous, J, **396**, 735

porphine–platinum(II) dyes. Highly efficient phosphorescent emission from organic electroluminescent devices, *Letter to Nature*, Baldo, M A, O'Brien, D F, You, Y, Shoustikov, A, Sibley, S, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **395**, 151

porphyrin–zinc complexes, semiconducting. Strong exciton–photon coupling in an organic semiconductor microcavity, *Letter to Nature*, Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Skolnick, M S, Virgili, T, Walker, S, Whittaker, D M, **395**, 53

Portugal, food safety. Brussels roasts Portugal over BSE in cattle, *News in brief*, **395**, 424

Portugal, science policy. Portuguese science needs a shake-up, *Correspondence*, Boski, T, Galvao, H D, **391**, 738

positronic ions. Atomic physics: Positronic lithium and the many-body problem, *News and views*, Connerade, J-P, **391**, 439

postmodernism. A House Built on Sand: Exposing Postmodernist Myths about Science, Koertge, N, *Book review by* Rée, J, **396**, 31

postsynaptic density-95 protein *See* PSD-95 protein

post-traumatic stress disorder. Acute stress facilitates long-lasting changes in cholinergic gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufer, D, Friedman, A, Seidman, S, Soreq, H, **393**, 373

postural control. Control of spatial orientation in a mollusc, *Letter to Nature*, Deliagina, T G, Arshavsky, Y I, Orlovsky, G N, **393**, 172

Potamotrygonidae. Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, **396**, 421

potassium channels. NIP domain prevents N-type inactivation in voltage-gated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Roeper, J, Sewing, S, Zhang, Y, Sommer, T, Wanner, S G, Pongs, O, **391**, 390

The conduction pore of a cardiac potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Tai, K-K, Goldstein, S A N, **391**, 605

Direct activation of inward rectifier potassium channels by PIP_2 and its stabilization by Gβγ, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, C-L, Feng, S, Hilgemann, D W, **391**, 803

Crystal structure of the tetramerization domain of the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Kreusch, A, Pfaffinger, P J, Stevens, C F, Choe, S, **392**, 945

Molecular identification of a hyperpolarization-activated channel in sea urchin sperm, *Letter to Nature*, Gauss, R, Seifert, R, Kaupp, U B, **393**, 583

Expression of a potassium current in inner hair cells during development of hearing in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Kros, C J, Ruppersberg, J P, Rüsch, A, **394**, 281

Mechanism of calcium gating in small-conductance calcium-activated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Xia, X-M, Fakler, B, Rivard, A, Wayman, G, Johnson-Pais, T, Keen, J E, Ishii, T, Hirschberg, B, Bond, C T, Lutsenko, S, Maylie, J, Adelman, J P, **395**, 503

Selective activation of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels by co-localized Ca^{2+} channels in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Marrion, N V, Tavalin, S J, **395**, 900

Role of Ca^{2+}/K^+ ion exchange in intracellular storage and release of Ca^{2+}, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, T, Chin, W-C, Verdugo, P, **395**, 908

$GABA_B$ receptors function as a heteromeric assembly of the subtypes $GABA_BR1$ and $GABA_BR2$, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, K A, Browsky, B, Tamm, J A, Craig, D A, Durkin, M M, Dai, M, Yao, W-J, Johnson, M, Gunwaldsen, C, Huang, L-Y, Tang, C, Shen, Q, Salon, J A, Morse, K, Laz, T, Smith, K E, Nagarathnam, D, Noble, S A, Branchek, T A, Gerald, C, **396**, 674

$GABA_C$-receptor subtypes assemble into functional heteromeric complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaupmann, K, Malitschek, B, Schuler, V, Heid, J, Froestl, W, Beck, P, Mosbacher, J, Bischoff, S, Kulik, A, Shigemoto, R, Karschin, A, Bettler, B, **396**, 683

Moderate loss of function of cyclic-AMP-modulated KCNQ2/KCNQ3 K^+ channels causes epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Kubisch, C, Stein, V, Jentsch, T J, **396**, 687

potassium ion, endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor (EDHF). Vascular biology: Old-timer makes a comeback, *News and views*, Vanhoutte, P M, **396**, 213

K^+ is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in rat arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, G, Dora, K A, Gardener, M J, Garland, C J, Weston, A H, **396**, 269

potassium isotopes. Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature*, Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394**, 769

powders. Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence*, Webster, A, **391**, 430

PPARs (peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors). The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ricote, M, Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K, **391**, 79

PPAR-γ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, C, Ting, A T, Seed, B, **391**, 82

Activation of human aortic smooth-muscle cells is inhibited by PPARα but not by PPARγ activators, *Letter to Nature*, Staels, B, Koenig, W, Habib, A, Merval, R, Lebret, M, Torra, I P, Delerive, P, Fadel, A, Chinetti, G, Fruchart, J-C, Najib, J, Maclouf, J, Tedgui, A, **393**, 790

Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ, *Article*, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V, **395**, 137

Interdomain communication regulating ligand binding by PPAR-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Shao, D, Rangwala, S M, Bailey, S T, Krakow, S L, Reginato, M J, Lazar, M A, **396**, 377

Precambrian climate. An oblique view of climate, *News and views*, Bills, B G, **396**, 405

Precambrian fossils. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, **391**, 529

Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, **391**, 553

The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life, McMenamin, M A S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **393**, 536

Animal evolution: From deep time to late arrivals, *News and views*, Brasier, M, **395**, 547

Precambrian geology. Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, Newton, P, **396**, 414

A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Canfield, D E, **396**, 450

predation. Polarization vision helps detect transparent prey, *Scientific correspondence*, Shashar, N, Hanlon, R T, Petz, A deM, **393**, 222

Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393**, 460

predator–prey interactions. Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, J, Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A, **392**, 558

Mimicry: Sheep in wolves' clothing, *News and views*, Ruxton, G D, **394**, 833

The evolution of warning signals, *Letter to Nature*, Yachi, S, Higashi, M, **394**, 882

Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, A B, Kamil, A C, **395**, 594

The Raptor and the Lamb: Predators and Prey in the Living World, McGowan, C, *Book review by* Turner, J R G, **396**, 130

Mistakes not necessary for Müllerian mimicry, *Scientific correspondence*, Speed, M P, **396**, 323

prefrontal cortex. Selective representation of relevant information by neurons in the primate prefrontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Rainer, G, Asaad, W F, Miller, E K, **393**, 577

pregnancy. Immunology: Fetal fascination, *News and views*, Heemels, M-T, **394**, 831

prehistoric art. From Black Land to Fifth Sun: The Science of Sacred Sites, Fagan, B, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **394**, 335

Prelog, Vladimir. Obituary: Vladimir Prelog (1906–98), *News and views*, Dunitz, J D, **391**, 542

premenstrual syndrome. Neuropharmacology: Premenstrual steroids?, *News and views*, Britton, K T, Koob, G F, **392**, 869

$GABA_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **392**, 926

Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?, *Scientific correspondence*, Morrow, A L, VanDoren, M J, Devaud, L L, **395**, 652

Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **395**, 652

presenilin-1 protein. Alzheimer's disease: A technical KO of amyloid-β peptide, *News and views*, Haass, C, Selkoe, D J, **391**, 339

Deficiency of presenilin-1 inhibits the normal cleavage of amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, De Strooper, B, Saftig, P, Craessaerts, K, Vanderstichele, H, Guhde, G, Annaert, W, Von Figura, K, Van Leuven, F, **391**, 387

Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393**, 304

Destabilization of β-catenin by mutations in presenilin-1 potentiates neuronal apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Hartmann, H, Do, V M, Abramowski, D, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, van de Wetering, M, Clevers, H, Saftig, P, De Strooper, B, He, X, Yankner, B A, **395**, 698

prey selection. Apostatic selection by blue jays produced balanced polymorphism in virtual prey, *Letter to Nature*, Bond, A B, Kamil, A C, **395**, 594

Primakov, Yevgeny. Hopes ride on manager with a scientist's mind, *News*, Levitin, C, **395**, 209

primary production. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224

Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270

Phytoplankton change in the North Atlantic, *Scientific correspondence*, Reid, P C, Edwards, M, Hunt, H G, Warner, A J, **391**, 546

The generation of plankton patchiness by turbulent stirring, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, **391**, 577

Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Neale, P J, Davis, R F, Cullen, J J, **392**, 585

The balance of plankton respiration and photosynthesis in the open oceans, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P J le B, **394**, 55

Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394**, 228

Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394**, 263

primates. ...and Kyoto's chimp 'linguist' is pregnant, *News in brief*, **392**, 430

Sanctuary charged with ill-treating chimps..., *News in brief*, **392**, 430

Storm in Japan over sale of zoo monkeys for research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **393**, 404

Apes, Language and the Human Mind, Savage-Rumbaugh, S, Shanker, S G, Taylor, T J, *Book review by* Seyfarth, R, **395**, 29

Object-based attention in the primary visual cortex of the macaque monkey, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **395**, 376

US Air Force faces legal challenge over chimps, *News in brief*, **395**, 632

primates, xenotransplant donors. Xenotransplantation: Primate risks 'still going unheeded', *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 324

Princeton University, Institute of Advanced Study. Mathematics to aid biologists at Princeton, *News in brief*, **392**, 643

printing. The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making, *Book review*, Johns, A, Hunter, M, **396**, 534

prion proteins. Straining the prion hypothesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Farquhar, C F, Somerville, R A, Bruce, M E, **391**, 345

Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, **392**, 23

Spongiform encephalopathies: The prion's perplexing persistence, *News and views*, Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **392**, 763

Fatal Protein: The Story of CJD, BSE and Other Prion Diseases, Ridley, R M, Baker, H F, *Book review by* Aguzzi, A, **393**, 321

privacy. US lab 'invaded privacy' with genetics tests, *News in brief*, **391**, 626

Genome panel defends researchers' – and families' – interests, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 826

Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 6

Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 641

Israel split on rights to genetic privacy, *News*, Watzman, H, **394**, 214

privatization. Lewis and Clark, lost in the wilderness?, *Opinion*, **392**, 1

New Zealand's universities face 'privatization' bid, *News*, Pockley, P, **392**, 320

Panel casts doubt on helium sell-off plan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 111

Britain ignores warning on privatization of defence research, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212

prizes and awards. Nobel winner shares Japan's science prize, *News in brief*, **391**, 10

Aharonov and Berry win Wolf physics prize, *News in brief*, **391**, 116

Westinghouse pulls out of prize sponsorship, *News in brief*, **391**, 318

Academician delivers snub to Boris Yeltsin, *News in brief*, **392**, 324

Oil boss honoured for backing sustainability, *News in brief*, **392**, 430

Russian academy opens door to more women, *News in brief*, **392**, 430

Science writer Diamond wins Pulitzer book prize, *News in brief*, **392**, 750

Earthquake scientists win Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

Rüttgers honoured for promotion of biotech, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

Emperor honoured by Britain's Royal Society, *News in brief*, **393**, 406

Prize for creator of the World Wide Web, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

Wüthrich wins prize for research on proteins, *News in brief*, **393**, 726

May and Craig named as Balzan prize-winners, *News in brief*, **395**, 316

Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395**, 424

French scientist shrugs off winning his second Ig Nobel prize, *News*, Nadis, S, **395**, 535

Scientists of tomorrow win awards today, *News in brief*, **395**, 536

Nobel award stirs up debate on nitric oxide, *News*, Howlett, R, **395**, 625

Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News*, Ball, P, **395**, 626

Theoretical chemistry makes its mark, *News*, Ball, P, **395**, 626

Ig Nobel prizes spotlight Prozac-loving clams, *News in brief*, **395**, 633

Spain's cardiologists rally to Moncada, *News*, Bosch, X, **395**, 734

Central American support for Moncada protests, *News in brief*, **395**, 833

Magnetoresistance attracts German prize, *News in brief*, **396**, 613

Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, Lancaster, J R, Jr, **396**, 614

Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, López Guillén, J B, Espinoza Fiallos, E A, Castillo, A B, Vallejo, G A, **396**, 614

Protest at Nobel omission of Moncada, *Correspondence*, Malm-

ström, B G, **396**, 614
Prochlorococcus. Marine ecology: Microbial microdiversity, *News and views*, Fuhrman, J A, Campbell, L, **393**, 410
Physiology and molecular phylogeny of coexisting *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Moore, L R, Rocap, G, Chisholm, S W, **393**, 464
Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ferris, M J, Palenik, B, **396**, 226
progesterone. Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, Picard, D, **392**, 437
Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone, *Letter to Nature*, Grazzini, E, Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H, **392**, 509
progesterone, withdrawal. GABA$_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **392**, 926
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?, *Scientific correspondence*, Morrow, A L, VanDoren, M J, Devaud, L L, **395**, 652
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **395**, 652
progesterone receptors. Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fryer, C J, Archer, T K, **393**, 88
Atomic structure of progesterone complexed with its receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, S P, Sigler, P B, **393**, 392
projectiles. Projectile Technology, Knecht, H, *Book review by* Gowlett, J A J, **391**, 243
prolactin-releasing hormones. Molecular neuroendocrinology: Working backwards to find answers, *News and views*, Meunier, J-C, **393**, 211
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **393**, 272
A prolactin-releasing peptide in the brain, *Addendum*, Hinuma, S, Habata, Y, Fujii, R, Kawamata, Y, Hosoya, M, Fukusumi, S, Kitada, C, Masuo, Y, Asano, T, Matsumoto, H, Sekiguchi, M, Kurokawa, T, Nishimura, O, Onda, H, Fujino, M, **394**, 302
Prospero protein. Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate, *Letter to Nature*, Broadus, J, Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q, **391**, 792
Asymmetric cell division, *Progress*, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y, **392**, 775
prostaglandins. The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ricote, M, Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K, **391**, 79
Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-dependent glutamate release in astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Bezzi, P, Carmignoto, G, Pasti, L, Vesce, S, Rossi, D, Rizzini, B L, Pozzan, T, Volterra, A, **391**, 281
Impaired febrile response in mice lacking the prostaglandin E receptor subtype EP$_3$, *Letter to Nature*, Ushikubi, F, Segi, E, Sugimoto, Y, Murata, T, Matsuoka, T, Kobayashi, T, Hizaki, H, Tuboi, K, Katsuyama, M, Ichikawa, A, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Narumiya, S, **395**, 281
prostate carcinoma. Requirement of ErbB2 for signalling by interleukin-6 in prostate carcinoma cells, *Letter to Nature*, Qiu, Y, Ravi, L, Kung, H-J, **393**, 83
Protarchaeopteryx. When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, **393**, 729
Protarchaeopteryx robusta. Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, **393**, 753
protease-activated receptors. A dual thrombin receptor system for platelet activation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahn, M L, Zheng, Y-W, Huang, W, Bigornia, V, Zeng, D, Moff, S, Farese, R V, Jr, Tam, C, Coughlin, S R, **394**, 690
protease inhibitors. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views*, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394**, 527
proteases. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views*, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394**, 527
proteases, α-lytic. Unfolded conformations of α-lytic protease are more stable than its native state, *Letter to Nature*, Sohl, J L, Jaswal, S S, Agard, D A, **395**, 821
proteasome. A proteolytic system that compensates for loss of proteasome function, *Letter to Nature*, Glas, R, Bogyo, M, McMaster, J S, Gaczynska, M, Ploegh, H L, **392**, 618
26S proteasome. Rad23 links DNA repair to the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Schauber, C, Chen, L, Tongaonkar, P, Vega, I, Lambertson, D, Potts, W, Madura, K, **391**, 715
protein crystallography. Synchrotron report backs steps to efficient usage, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 4
protein engineering. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Letter to Nature*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **391**, 301
Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Correction*, Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **394**, 302
protein fibres. Materials science: Silk and sequence, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **393**, 309
protein folding. Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, **392**, 23
Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones, *Erratum*, Shinde, U P, Liu, J J, Inouye, M, **392**, 210
Protein folding: Matching speed and locality, *News and views*, Chan, H S, **392**, 761
Unfolded conformations of α-lytic protease are more stable than its native state, *Letter to Nature*, Sohl, J L, Jaswal, S S, Agard, D A, **395**, 821
protein kinases. A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, **391**, 184
Muscle proteins: The clash in titin, *News and views*, Means, A R, **395**, 846
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395**, 863
protein kinases, A. Maintenance of late-phase LTP is accompanied by PKA-dependent increase in AMPA receptor synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Nayak, A, Zastrow, D J, Lickteig, R, Zahniser, N R, Browning, M D, **394**, 680
protein kinases, B *See* Rac protein
protein kinases, C. Signal transduction: Marked for nuclear export?, *News and views*, Divecha, N, **394**, 619
Protein kinase C regulates the nuclear localization of diacylglycerol kinase-ζ, *Letter to Nature*, Topham, M K, Bunting, M, Zimmerman, G A, McIntyre, T M, Blackshear, P J, Prescott, S M, **394**, 697
protein kinases, DNA-dependent. Cancer: Awakening angels, *News and views*, Lane, D, **394**, 616
DNA-dependent protein kinase acts upstream of p53 in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Woo, R A, McLure, K G, Lees-Miller, S P, Rancourt, D E, Lee, P W K, **394**, 700
protein phosphatase 2A. Signal transduction: What goes up must come down, *News and views*, Evans, D R H, Hemmings, B A, **394**, 23
protein shedding, ligand-induced. Synthetic ligands point to cell surface strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gordon, E J, Sanders, W J, Kiessling, L L, **392**, 30
protein structures. Structure of IRF-1 with bound DNA reveals determinants of interferon regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Escalante, C R, Yie, J, Thanos, D, Aggarwal, A K, **391**, 103
Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391**, 121
Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Leeuw, T, Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E, **391**, 191
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Downing, K H, **391**, 199
Crystal structure of the bacterial cell-division protein FtsZ, *Letter to Nature*, Löwe, J, Amos, L A, **391**, 203
Structural biology: A mechanism for all polymerases, *News and views*, Steitz, T A, **391**, 231
Crystal structure of a bacteriophage T7 DNA replication complex at 2.2 Å resolution, *Article*, Doublié, S, Tabor, S, Long, A M, Richardson, C C, Ellenberger, T, **391**, 251
Visualizing DNA replication in a catalytically active *Bacillus* DNA polymerase crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Mao, C, Braman, J C, Beese, L S, **391**, 304
Crystal structure of p50/p65 heterodimer of transcription factor NF-κB bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, F E, Huang, D-B, Chen, Y-Q, Ghosh, G, **391**, 410
Structure of the Vδ domain of a human γδ T-cell antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Lebedeva, M I, Llera, A S, Fields, B A, Brenner, M B, Mariuzza, R A, **391**, 502
Crystal structure of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phosphatidylinositol-transfer protein, *Letter to Nature*, Sha, B, Phillips, S E, Bankaitis, V A, Luo, M, **391**, 506
Design of potent selective zinc-mediated serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, B A, Clark, J M, Finer-Moore, J S, Jenkins, T E, Johnson, C R, Ross, M J, Luong, C, Moore, W R, Stroud, R M, **391**, 608
Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, **391**, 617
Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391**, 660
Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7, *Article*, Lee, I-O, Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P, **391**, 859
X-ray crystal structure of arrestin from bovine rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, Granzin, J, Wilden, U, Choe, H-W, Labahn, J, Krafft, B, Büldt, G, **391**, 918
Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
The 1.7 Å crystal structure of the regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) reveals a seven-bladed propeller, *Letter to Nature*, Renault, L, Nassar, N, Vetter, I, Becker, J, Klebe, C, Roth, M, Wittinghofer, A, **392**, 97
Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO, *Letter to Nature*, Cherfils, J, Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P, **392**, 101
Biophysics: A cold break for photoreceptors, *News and views*, Essen, L-O, Oesterhelt, D, **392**, 131
The hyperthermophile chromosomal protein Sac7d sharply kinks DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, H, Gao, Y-G, McCrary, B S, Edmondson, S P, Shriver, J W, Wang, A H-J, **392**, 202
Structure at 0.85 Å resolution of an early protein photocycle intermediate, *Letter to Nature*, Genick, U K, Soltis, S M, Kuhn, P, Canestrelli, I L, Getzoff, E D, **392**, 206
Human β-tryptase is a ring-like tetramer with active sites facing a central pore, *Letter to Nature*, Pereira, P J B, Bergner, A, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Huber, R, Matschiner, G, Fritz, H, Sommerhoff, C P, Bode, W, **392**, 306
Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence*, Bax, B, **392**, 447
Support for shared ancestry of GAPs, *Scientific correspondence*, Rittinger, K, Taylor, W R, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **392**, 448
A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction*, Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392**, 630
Electron transfer by domain movement in cytochrome bc_1, *Article*, Zhang, Z, Huang, L, Shulmeister, V M, Chi, Y-I, Kim, K K, Hung, L-W, Crofts, A R, Berry, E A, Kim, S H, **392**, 677
Structure of the calcium pump from sarcoplasmic reticulum at 8-Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, P, Toyoshima, C, Yonekura, K, Green N M, Stokes, D L, **392**, 835
Three-dimensional map of the plasma membrane H^+-ATPase in the open conformation, *Letter to Nature*, Auer, M, Scarborough, G A, Kühlbrandt, W, **392**, 840
NMR structure and mutagenesis of the FADD (Mort1) death-effector domain, *Letter to Nature*, Eberstadt, M, Huang, B, Chen, Z, Meadows, R P, Ng, S-C, Zheng, L, Lenardo, M J, Fesik, S W, **392**, 941
Crystal structure of the tetramerization domain of the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Kreusch, A, Pfaffinger, P J, Stevens, C F, Choe, S, **392**, 945
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography, *Correction*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Downing, K H, **393**, 191
Atomic structure of progesterone complexed with its receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, S P, Sigler, P B, **393**, 392
Molecular identification of a hyperpolarization-activated channel in sea urchin sperm, *Letter to Nature*, Gauss, R, Seifert, R, Kaupp, U B, **393**, 583
A family of hyperpolarization-activated mammalian cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, A, Zong, X, Jeglitsch, M, Hofmann, F, Biel, M, **393**, 587
HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393**, 630
Structure of an †HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article*, Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 648
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393**, 705
Structure of a heparin-linked biologically active dimer of fibroblast growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, DiGabriele, A D, Lax, I, Chen, D I, Svahn, C M, Jaye, M, Schlessinger, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 812
G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress*, Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394**, 35
DNA binding and cleavage by the nuclear intron-encoded homing endonuclease I-*Ppo*I, *Letter to Nature*, Flick, K E, Jurica, M S, Monnat, R J, Jr, Stoddard, B L, **394**, 96
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, **394**, 105
Three-dimensional structure of the Stat3β homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Becker, S, Groner, B, Müller, C W, **394**, 145
Biologists recommend scrapping NASA's research on crystals, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 213
Swiss databank to start charging for use, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 214
Structure of dehydroquinate synthase reveals an active site capable of multistep catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, E P, Hawkins, A R, Frost, J W, Brown, K A, **394**, 299
Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394**, 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394**, 337
Crystal structure of the first three domains of the type-1 insulin-like growth factor receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Garrett, T P J, McKern, N M, Lou, M, Frenkel, M J, Bentley, J D, Lovrecz, G O, Elleman, T C, Cosgrove, L J, Ward, C W, **394**, 395
Structure of the metal-ion-activated diphtheria toxin repressor/*tox* operator complex, *Letter to Nature*, White, A, Ding, X, vanderSpek, J C, Murphy, J R, Ringe, D, **394**, 502
Crystal structure of a small heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K K, Kim, R, Kim, S-H, **394**, 595
Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB″–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article*, Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394**, 645
Structure of a cephalosporin synthase, *Letter to Nature*, Valegård, K, van Scheltinga, A T, Lloyd, M D, Hara, T, Ramaswamy, S, Perrakis, A, Thompson, A, Lee, H-J, Baldwin, J E, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Andersson, I, **394**, 805
Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ, *Article*, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V, **395**, 137
Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor p16^{INK4a}, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395**, 237
Crystal structure of the complex of the cyclin D-dependent kinase Cdk6 bound to the cell-cycle inhibitor p19^{INK4d}, *Article*, Brotherton, D H, Dhanaraj, V, Wick, S, Brizuela, L, Domaille, P J, Volyanik, E, Xu, X, Parisini, E, Smith, B O, Archer, S J, Serra-

no, M, Brenner, S L, Blundell, T L, Laue, E D, **395,** 244
Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views,* Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395,** 328
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article,* Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395,** 347
Motor proteins: Sighting of the swinging lever arm of muscle, *News and views,* Clarke, M, **395,** 443
Efficiency of signalling through cytokine receptors depends critically on receptor orientation, *Letter to Nature,* Syed, R S, Reid, S W, Li, C, Cheetham, J C, Aoki, K H, Liu, B, Zhan, H, Osslund, T D, Chirino, A J, Zhang, J, Finer-Moore, J, Elliot, S, Sitney, K, Katz, B A, Matthews, D J, Wendoloski, J J, Egrie, J, Stroud, R M, **395,** 511
Referencing crystal coordinates, *Correspondence,* Moore, P B, **395,** 740
Direction determination in the minus-end-directed kinesin motor ncd, *Letter to Nature,* Sablin, E P, Case, R B, Dai, S C, Hart, C L, Ruby, A, Vale, R D, Fletterick, R J, **395,** 813
Muscle proteins: The clash in titin, *News and views,* Means, A R, **395,** 846
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article,* Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395,** 863
Structure of a glutamate-receptor ligand-binding core in complex with kainate, *Letter to Nature,* Armstrong, N, Sun, Y, Chen, G-Q, Gouaux, E, **395,** 913
NMR structure of the histidine kinase domain of the *E. coli* osmosensor EnvZ, *Letter to Nature,* Tanaka, T, Saha, S K, Tomomori, C, Ishima, R, Liu, D, Tong, K I, Park, H, Dutta, R, Qin, L, Swindells, M B, Yamazaki, T, Ono, A M, Kainosho, M, Inouye, M, Ikura, M, **396,** 88
Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature,* Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396,** 92
Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views,* von Heijne, G, **396,** 111
Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Letter to Nature,* Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, C J, **396,** 186
Photosynthesis: A crystal clear view, *News and views,* Engel, A, **396,** 221
Three-dimensional structure of the plant photosystem II reaction centre at 8 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature,* Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Barber, J, Kühlbrandt, W, **396,** 283
Swing of the lever arm of a myosin motor at the isomerization and phosphate-release steps, *Letter to Nature,* Suzuki, Y, Yasunaga, T, Ohkura, R, Wakabayashi, T, Sutoh, K, **396,** 380
Elastic binding and active tilting of myosin heads during muscle contraction, *Letter to Nature,* Dobbie, I, Linari, M, Piazzesi, G, Reconditi, M, Koubassova, N, Ferenczi, M A, Lombardi, V, Irving, M, **396,** 383
Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2, *Letter to Nature,* Himanen, J-P, Henkemeyer, M, Nikolov, D B, **396,** 486
Kendrew constructs: Geis gazes, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **396,** 525
Structural biology: The ABC of a versatile engine, *News and views,* Welsh, M J, Robertson, A D, Ostedgaard, L S, **396,** 623
Crystal structure of the ATP-binding subunit of an ABC transporter, *Letter to Nature,* Hung, L-W, Wang, I X, Nikaido, K, Liu, P-Q, Ames, G F-L, Kim, S-H, **396,** 703
Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Correction,* Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J, **396,** 707
protein synthesis. Integrin binding and mechanical tension induce movement of mRNA and ribosomes to focal adhesions, *Letter to Nature,* Chicurel, M E, Singer, R H, Meyer, C J, Ingber, D E, **392,** 730
protein transport. COPII–cargo interactions direct protein sorting into ER-derived transport vesicles, *Letter to Nature,* Kuehn, M J, Herrmann, J M, Schekman, R, **391,** 187
Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views,* von Heijne, G, **396,** 111
protein-transport channels. Protein transport: The doors to organelles, *News and views,* Schatz, G, **395,** 439
Tom40 forms the hydrophilic channel of the mitochondrial import pore for preproteins, *Letter to Nature,* Hill, K, Model, K, Ryan, M T, Dietmeier, K, Martin, F, Wagner, R, Pfanner, N, **395,** 516
protein tyrosine kinases. Csk controls antigen receptor-mediated development and selection of T-lineage cells, *Letter to Nature,* Schmedt, C, Saijo, K, Niidome, T, Kühn, R, Aizawa, S, Tarakhovsky, A, **394,** 901
protein–protein interactions. Genetic recombination: From competition to collaboration, *News and views,* Kanaar, R, Hoeijmakers, J H J, **391,** 335
Synergistic actions of Rad51 and Rad52 in recombination and DNA repair, *Letter to Nature,* Benson, F E, Baumann, P, West, S C, **391,** 401
Stimulation by Rad52 of yeast Rad51-mediated recombination, *Letter to Nature,* Shinohara, A, Ogawa, T, **391,** 404
Rad52 protein stimulates DNA strand exchange by Rad51 and replication protein A, *Letter to Nature,* New, J H, Sugiyama, T, Zaitseva, E, Kowalczykowski, S C, **391,** 407
Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article,* Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391,** 660
Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7, *Article,* Lee, J-O, Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P, **391,** 859
Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO, *Letter to Nature,* Cherfils, J, Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P, **392,** 101
Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence,* Bax, B, **392,** 447
Support for shared ancestry of GAPs, *Scientific correspondence,* Rittinger, K, Taylor, W R, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **392,** 448
Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB″–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article,* Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394,** 645
proteins, 14-3-3. A dimeric 14-3-3 protein is an essential cofactor for Raf kinase activity, *Letter to Nature,* Tzivion, G, Luo, Z, Avruch, J, **394,** 88
proteins, elasticity. The molecular elasticity of the extracellular matrix protein tenascin, *Letter to Nature,* Oberhauser, A F, Marszalek, P E, Erickson, H P, Fernandez, J M, **393,** 181
proteins, evolution. Unfolded conformations of α-lytic protease are more stable than its native state, *Letter to Nature,* Sohl, J L, Jaswal, S S, Agard, D A, **395,** 821
proteins, hydrophobic hydration. Surface topography dependence of biomolecular hydrophobic hydration, *Letter to Nature,* Cheng, Y-K, Rossky, P J, **392,** 696
proteins, ligands. Spanning binding sites on allosteric proteins with polymer-linked ligand dimers, *Letter to Nature,* Kramer, R H, Karpen, J W, **395,** 710
proteins, lipid-linked. GPI-anchored proteins are organized in submicron domains at the cell surface, *Letter to Nature,* Varma, R, Mayor, S, **394,** 798
Microdomains of GPI-anchored proteins in living cells revealed by crosslinking, *Letter to Nature,* Friedrichson, T, Kurzchalia, T V, **394,** 802
proteins, mass-spectrometric studies. Impact energy measurement in time-of-flight mass spectrometry with cryogenic microcalorimeters, *Letter to Nature,* Hilton, G C, Martinis, J M, Wollman, D A, Irwin, K D, Dulcie, L L, Gerber, D, Gillevet, P M, Twerenbold, D, **391,** 672
proteins, metabolism. Protein metabolism: Slow and fast dietary proteins, *News and views,* Frühbeck, G, **391,** 843
proteins, nomenclature. ...and linguistic diversity, *Correspondence,* Weeks, D E, O'Connell, J R, Schmidtová, Z, **391,** 118
When names are less than crystal clear, *Correspondence,* Ashburner, M, **394,** 216
When names are less than crystal clear; reply, *Correspondence,* Choe, S, Pfaffinger, P, **394,** 216
proteobacteria. *Rickettsia,* typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views,* Gray, M W, **396,** 109
The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article,* Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396,** 133
proteolysis. A proteolytic system that compensates for loss of proteasome function, *Letter to Nature,* Glas, R, Bogyo, M, McMaster, J S, Gaczynska, M, Ploegh, H L, **392,** 618
Proterozoic fossils. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views,* Bengtson, S, **391,** 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article,* Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, **391,** 553
Proterozoic geology. Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views,* Newton, P, **396,** 414
A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature,* Canfield, D E, **396,** 450
Protista. Molecular evolution: A hydrogen-producing mitochondrion, *News and views,* Embley, T M, Martin, W, **396,** 517
A hydrogenosome with a genome, *Scientific correspondence,* Akhmanova, A, Voncken, F, van Alen, T, van Hoek, A, Boxma, B, Vogels, G, Veenhuis, M, Hackstein, J H P, **396,** 527
Protoavis. The Rise of Birds: 225 Million years of Evolution, Chatterjee, S, *Book review by* Sanz, J L, Pérez-Moreno, B P, Poyato-Ariza, F J, **393,** 32
proton pumps. Energy transduction in ATP synthase, *Letter to Nature,* Elston, T, Wang, H, Oster, G, **391,** 510
protozoa, plant traps for. First protozoa-trapping plant found, *Scientific correspondence,* Barthlott, W, Porembski, S, Fischer, E, Gemmel, B, **392,** 447
PSD-95 protein. Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views,* Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396,** 414
Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article,* Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396,** 433
Pseudoceros bifurcus. Sex and violence in hermaphrodites, *Scientific correspondence,* Michiels, N K, Newman, L J, **391,** 647
Pseudomonas fluorescens. Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment, *Letter to Nature,* Rainey, P B, Travisano, M, **394,** 69
Pseudoryx nghetinhensi See saola
psychiatric disorders. Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393,** 534
psychiatry. Row erupts over child aggression study, *News,* Wadman, M, **392,** 747
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News,* Wadman, M, **392,** 853
A Mood Apart: A Thinker's Guide to Emotion and its Disorders, Whybrow, P C, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **393,** 34
Child Psychology and Psychiatry Review, Dowdney, L, Scott, S, *Journal review by* Bryant, P, **395,** 129
psychiatry, history of. The Antidepressant Era, Healey, D, *Book review by* Iversen, L, **392,** 454
Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine, Pressman, J D, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **393,** 428
Mood Genes: Hunting for Origins of Mania and Depression, Barondes, S H, *Book review by* Fink, G, **393,** 534
psycholinguistics. When temporal terms belie conceptual order, *Letter to Nature,* Münte, T F, Schiltz, K, Kutas, M, **395,** 71
psychology. Friday's Footprint: How Society Shapes the Human Mind, Brothers, L, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391,** 35
What Emotions Really Are: The Problem of Psychological Categories, Griffiths, P E, *Book review by* Dolan, R, **391,** 35
Rubber hands 'feel' touch that eyes see, *Scientific correspondence,* Botvinick, M, Cohen, J, **391,** 756
The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, Dehaene, S, *Book review by* Butterworth, B, **391,** 856
About face, *Correspondence,* Cole, J, **392,** 14
Sex on the Brain: The Biological Differences Between Men and Women, Blum, D, *Book review by* Hines, M, **392,** 146
The Psychology of Attention, Pashler, H E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **392,** 350
The Psychology of Attention, Styles, E A, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **392,** 350
Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops, *Scientific correspondence,* Snowden, R J, Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A, **392,** 450
A Mood Apart: A Thinker's Guide to Emotion and its Disorders, Whybrow, P C, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **393,** 34
The Two Sexes: Growing Up Apart, Coming Together, Maccoby, E E, *Book review by* Skuse, D H, **393,** 131
Vision and attention: the role of training, *Scientific correspondence,* Braun, J, **393,** 424
Vision and attention: the role of training; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **393,** 425
Child Psychology and Psychiatry Review, Dowdney, L, Scott, S, *Journal review by* Bryant, P, **395,** 129
Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology and Life Sciences, Guastello, S J, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **395,** 130
How Diana climbed the ratings at the zoo, *Correspondence,* Carvell, C, Inglis, N F J, Mace, G M, Purvis, A, **395,** 213
Imaging unconscious semantic priming, *Letter to Nature,* Dehaene, S, Naccache, L, Le Clec'H, G, Koechlin, E, Mueller, M, Dehaene-Lambertz, G, van de Moortele, P-F, Le Bihan, D, **395,** 597
Gender gap in health decline in East Europe, *Correspondence,* Weidner, G, **395,** 835
Of Two Minds: The Revolutionary Science of Dual-Brain Psychology, Schiffer, F, *Book review by* McManus, C, **396,** 132
Is beauty in the eye of the beholder?, *Scientific correspondence,* Yu, D W, Shephard, G H, Jr, **396,** 321
See also evolutionary psychology
psychopharmacology. The Antidepressant Era, Healey, D, *Book review by* Iversen, L, **392,** 454
psychophysics. Somatosensory discrimination based on cortical microstimulation, *Letter to Nature,* Romo, R, Hernández, A, Zainos, A, Salinas, E, **392,** 387
Dynamic cortical activity in the human brain reveals motor equivalence, *Letter to Nature,* Kelso, J A S, Fuchs, A, Lancaster, R, Holroyd, T, Cheyne, D, Weinberg, H, **392,** 814
Sound localization and neurons, *Scientific correspondence,* Skottun, B C, **393,** 531
Temporal gating of neural signals during performance of a visual discrimination task, *Letter to Nature,* Seidemann, E, Zohary, E, Newsome, W T, **394,** 72
Visual synchrony affects binding and segmentation in perception, *Letter to Nature,* Usher, M, Donnelly, N, **394,** 179
Terrain influences the accurate judgement of distance, *Letter to Nature,* Sinai, M J, Ooi, T L, He, Z J, **395,** 497
Seeing biological motion, *Letter to Nature,* Neri, P, Morrone, M C, Burr, D C, **395,** 894
psychosurgery. Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine, Pressman, J D, *Book review by* Freeman, H, **393,** 428
pterosaurs. Foot posture in a primitive pterosaur, *Letter to Nature,* Clark, J M, Hopson, J A, Hernández, R, Fastovsky, D E, Montellano, M, **391,** 886
PU.1 transcription factor. A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction,* Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392,** 630
Puerto Rico, radioastronomy. Telescope users win respite from mobile phone interference, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **392,** 322
Pulitzer prizes. Science writer Diamond wins Pulitzer book prize, *News in brief,* **392,** 750
pullulan. Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring, *Letter to Nature,* Marszalek, P E, Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M, **396,** 661
pulsars. Neutron stars: How pulsars get their spins, *News and views,* Burrows, A, **393,** 121
Birth kicks as the origin of pulsar rotation, *Letter to Nature,* Spruit, H, Phinney, E S, **393,** 139
Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views,* Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393,** 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature,* Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T,

393, 235
Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views*, White, N E, **394**, 323
A millisecond pulsar in an X-ray binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Wijnands, R, van der Klis, M, **394**, 344
The two-hour orbit of a binary millisecond X-ray pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Chakrabarty, D, Morgan, E H, **394**, 346
Parkes telescope notches up the 1,000th pulsar, *News in brief*, **396**, 209

Purkinje cells. Cerebellar complex spikes encode both destinations and errors in arm movements, *Letter to Nature*, Kitazawa, S, Kimura, T, Yin, P-B, **392**, 494
Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396**, 753

PYP *See* photoactive yellow protein

pyranose polysaccharides. Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring, *Letter to Nature*, Marszalek, P E, Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M, **396**, 661

Pyrobaculum islandicum. Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Vargas, M, Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R, **395**, 65

pyrolite. Mantle mineralogy: Olivine emerges from isolation, *News and views*, Bina, C R, **392**, 650
Iron partitioning in a pyrolite mantle and the nature of the 410-km seismic discontinuity, *Letter to Nature*, Irifune, T, Isshiki, M, **392**, 702
Mineralogy and dynamics of a pyrolite lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Kesson, S E, Fitz Gerald, J D, Shelley, J M, **393**, 252

pyrone synthases. New pathway to polyketides in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Eckermann, S, Schröder, G, Schmidt, J, Strack, D, Edrada, R A, Helariutta, Y, Elomaa, P, Kotilainen, M, Kilpeläinen, I, Proksch, P, Teeri, T H, Schröder, J, **396**, 387

Python molurus *See* Burmese python

PZD-domain proteins. Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396**, 414

Qitao, Huang. New Chinese premier takes on the reins of scientific reform, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392**, 528

quantum chromodynamics. Particle physics: Liberating quarks and gluons, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391**, 330

quantum computers. Robust solutions to hard problems, *News and views*, Preskill, J, **391**, 631
Computing: Parallel thinking, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Casti, J L, **392**, 549
Real and realistic quantum computers, *News and views*, DiVincenzo, D P, **393**, 113
A silicon-based nuclear spin quantum computer, *Article*, Kane, B E, **393**, 133
Experimental realization of a quantum algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, I L, Vandersypen, L M K, Zhou, X, Leung, D W, Lloyd, S, **393**, 143
Implementation of a quantum search algorithm on a quantum computer, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, J A, Mosca, M, Hansen, R H, **393**, 344

quantum dots. Uniform quantum-dot arrays formed by natural self-faceting on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Nötzel, R, Niu, Z, Ramsteiner, M, Schönherr, H-P, Tranpert, A, Däweritz, L, Ploog, K H, **392**, 56
Microwave spectroscopy of a quantum-dot molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Oosterkamp, T H, Fujisawa, T, van der Wiel, W G, Ishibashi, K, Hijman, R V, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **395**, 873

quantum evaporation. Low-temperature physics: Condensate forced out of hiding, *News and views*, Griffin, A, **391**, 25
Evidence for a Bose–Einstein condensate in liquid ^{3}He from quantum evaporation, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, A F G, **391**, 56

quantum gravity. Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts, *Letter to Nature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S, **393**, 763
Tests of quantum gravity from observations of γ-ray bursts, *Correction*, Amelino-Camelia, G, Ellis, J, Mavromatos, N E, Nanopoulos, D V, Sarkar, S, **395**, 525

quantum Hall effect. Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **392**, 51
Subsurface charge accumulation imaging of a quantum Hall liquid, *Erratum*, Tessmer, S H, Glicofridis, P I, Ashoori, R C, Levitov, L S, Melloch, M R, **395**, 724

quantum interference. Quantum interference in electron collision, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, R C, Odom, B, Yamamoto, Y, Tarucha, S, **391**, 263
Magneto-electric Aharanov–Bohm effect in metal rings, *Letter to Nature*, van Oudenaarden, A, Devoret, M H, Nazarov, Y V, Mooij, J E, **391**, 768
Quantum mechanics: Where the weirdness comes from, *News and views*, Knight, P, **395**, 12
Origin of quantum-mechanical complementarity probed by a 'which-way' experiment in an atom interferometer, *Article*, Dürr, S, Nonn, T, Rempe, G, **395**, 33
Photonics: An atomic dimmer switch, *News and views*, Bucksbaum, P H, **396**, 217
Coherent quantum control of two-photon transitions by a femtosecond laser pulse, *Letter to Nature*, Meshulach, D, Silberberg, Y, **396**, 239

quantum mechanics. The Quantum Challenge, Greenstein, G, Zajonc, A G, *Book review by* Grangier, P, **392**, 672
Mesoscopic behaviour of the neutral Fermi gas ^{3}He confined in quantum wires, *Letter to Nature*, Phillipson, S L, Guénault, A M, Fisher, S N, Pickett, G R, Thibault, P J Y, **395**, 578

quantum optics. Quantum non-demolition measurements in optics, *Review article*, Grangier, P, Levenson, J A, Poizat, J-P, **396**, 537

quantum physics. Time's Arrows and Quantum Measurement, Schulman, L S, *Book review by* Price, H, **391**, 453
Experimental evidence for a two-dimensional quantized Hall insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Hilke, M, Shahar, D, Song, S H, Tsui, D C, Xie, Y H, Monroe, D, **395**, 675

quantum point contacts. Quantized conductance through individual rows of suspended gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Ohnishi, H, Kondo, Y, Takayanagi, K, **395**, 780
Formation and manipulation of a metallic wire of single gold atoms, *Letter to Nature*, Yanson, A I, Bollinger, G R, van den Brom, H E, Agraït, N, van Ruitenbeek, J M, **395**, 783

quantum teleportation. *A posteriori* teleportation, *Scientific correspondence*, Braunstein, S L, Kimble, H J, **394**, 840
A posteriori teleportation; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bouwmeester, D, Pan, J-W, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zukowski, M, Zeilinger, A, **394**, 841
Compete quantum teleportation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, M A, Knill, E, Laflamme, R, **396**, 52

quarks. Particle physics: Liberating quarks and gluons, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391**, 330
Nuclear physics: Nuclear and subnuclear boiling, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **395**, 220

quasars. Microquasars in our Galaxy, *Progress*, Mirabel, I F, Rodriguez, L F, **392**, 673
Observational cosmology: Through a glass brightly, *News and views*, Blain, A, **393**, 520
Heavy-element enrichment in low-density regions of the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Cowie, L L, Songaila, A, **394**, 44
Optical astronomy: Supermassive black holes and the evolution of galaxies, *Review article*, Richstone, D, Ajhar, E A, Bender, R, Bower, G, Dressler, A, Faber, S M, Filippenko, A V, Gebhardt, K, Green, R, Ho, L C, Kormendy, J, Lauer, T R, Magorrian, J, Tremaine, S, **395**, A14
Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440
Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457

quasicrystals. Crystallography: Some are less equal than others, *News and views*, Mackay, A, **391**, 334
Quasicrystals: From tilings to coverings, *News and views*, Urban, K W, **396**, 14
Experimental verification of the quasi-unit-cell model of quasicrystal structure, *Letter to Nature*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **396**, 55

Quebec, research funding. Quebec says yes to federal money for infrastructure, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **391**, 214

Quebec, science education. Quebec urged to match supply and demand for science graduates, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **391**, 726

Quebec, Science pour Tous. Quebec urged to match supply and demand for science graduates, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **391**, 726

Queensland, University of. Australia builds on biological successes with a broad new centre, *News*, Pockley, P, **394**, 7

Rab proteins. Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394**, 426
EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Simonsen, A, Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H, **394**, 494

Rac protein. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393**, 739
Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393**, 805
Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393**, 809
The p35/Cdk5 kinase is a neuron-specific Rac effector that inhibits Pak1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Nikolic, M, Chou, M M, Lu, W, Mayer, B J, Tsai, L-H, **395**, 194

race issues. Coalition to pursue ethnic concerns over gene research, *News*, Lehrman, S, **392**, 428
Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science, Orr, E W, *Book review by* Pullum G K, **392**, 562
Fight hots up over Toronto racial discrimination claim, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392**, 638
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 747
Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training, Blakely, R L, Harrington, J M, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **394**, 34
University says sorry for its racist past, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394**, 107
Untenured in Toronto, *Correspondence*, Sinervo, P K, **394**, 120

Rad proteins. Genetic recombination: From competition to collaboration, *News and views*, Kanaar, R, Hoeijmakers, J H J, **391**, 335
Synergistic actions of Rad51 and Rad52 in recombination and DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, F E, Baumann, P, West, S C, **391**, 401
Stimulation by Rad52 of yeast Rad51-mediated recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Shinohara, A, Ogawa, T, **391**, 404
Rad52 protein stimulates DNA strand exchange by Rad51 and replication protein A, *Letter to Nature*, New, J H, Sugiyama, T, Zaitseva, E, Kowalczykowski, S C, **391**, 407
Rad23 links DNA repair to the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Schauber, C, Chen, L, Tongaonkar, P, Vega, I, Lambertson, D, Potts, W, Madura, K, **391**, 715
Catalysis of homologous DNA pairing by yeast Rad51 and Rad54 proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Petukhova, G, Stratton, S, Sung, P, **393**, 91
A Mec1-and Rad53-dependent checkpoint controls late-firing origins of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, Santocanale, C, Diffley, J F X, **395**, 615
Regulation of DNA-replication origins during cell-cycle progression, *Letter to Nature*, Shirage, K, Hori, Y, Shiraishi, K, Yamashita, M, Takahashi, K, Obuse, C, Tsurimoto, T, Yoshikawa, H, **395**, 618

radar interferometry. Satellite mapping: 3-D glacial flow, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **391**, 229
Three-dimensional glacial flow and surface elevation measured with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Mohr, J J, Reeh, N, Madsen, S N, **391**, 273

radio jets. Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440
Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457

radioactive contamination incidents. $1.8m pay-out over radioactive oatmeal, *News in brief*, **391**, 116
Hesse-Honegger's hand-work, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392**, 555
Vanderbilt settles in anaemia cases, *News in brief*, **393**, 406
Deceptive appearance, *Correspondence*, Burkart, W, **394**, 613
See also Chernobyl nuclear accident

radioactive wastes. Meeting agrees cuts to radioactive emissions, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 407

radioastronomy. Telescope users win respite from mobile phone interference, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 322
Extragalactic astronomy: A ring in truth, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **392**, 548
Outflow–infall interactions as a mechanism for terminating accretion in protostars, *Letter to Nature*, Velusamy, T, Langer, W D, **392**, 685
A large-scale, interstellar Faraday-rotation feature of unknown origin, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, A D, Landecker, T L, Dewdney, P E, Taylor, A R, **393**, 660
Telescopes track down lost spacecraft, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 410
Radioastronomers hammer out an agrement on mobile phones, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 607
Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Letter to Nature*, Mahadevan, R, **394**, 651
Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Erratum*, Mahadevan, R, **396**, 190
Indian astronomers reach deal on satellites, *News in brief*, **394**, 714
Planet formation: Twin planetary systems in embryo, *News and views*, Boss, A P, **395**, 320
Compact protoplanetary disks around the stars of a young binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, L F, D'Alessio, P, Wilner, D J, Ho, P T P, Torrelles, J M, Curiel, S, Gómez, Y, Lizano, S, Pedlar, A, Cantó, J, Raga, A C, **395**, 355
Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395**, 440
Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395**, 457
How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views*, Baron, E, **395**, 635
Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S, **395**, 663
Dutch launch for giant radio telescope network, *News in brief*, **395**, 833
Carbon monoxide emission as a precise tracer of molecular gas in the Andromeda galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Neininger, N, Guélin, M, Ungerechts, H, Lucas, R, Wielebinski, R, **395**, 871
Parkes telescope notches up the 1,000th pulsar, *News in brief*, **396**, 209
Coexisting conical bipolar and equatorial outflows from a high-mass protostar, *Letter to Nature*, Greenhill, L J, Gwinn, C R, Schwartz, C, Moran, J M, Diamond, P J, **396**, 650

radioastronomy, history of. The History of Radio Astronomy and the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Malphrus, B K, *Book review by* Sage, L, **392**, 564

radiocarbon dating. Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392**, 218
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 6

radiography. Mammary models, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 227

radiometers. Wronged by Crookes, *Correspondence*, Chiacchia, K B, **396**, 12

radiotherapy. Combined effects of angiostatin and ionizing radiation in antitumour therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Mauceri, H J, Hanna, N N, Beckett, M A, Gorski, D H, Staba, M-J, Stellato, K A, Bigelow, K, Heimann, R, Gately, S, Dhanabal, M, Soff, G A, Sukhatme, V P, Kufe, D W, Weichselbaum, R R, **394**, 287

RaDiUS database. US 'split' over support for research project database, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 424

radon. US study puts spotlight on radon cancer risk, *News in brief*, **391**, 832

Raf kinases. A dimeric 14-3-3 protein is an essential cofactor for Raf kinase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Tzivion, G, Luo, Z, Avruch, J, **394,** 88
The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Letter to Nature*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **396,** 180
RAG proteins. *V(D)J* recombination: Ragtime jumping, *News and views*, Plasterk, R, **394,** 718
Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394,** 744
rainfall forecasting. Climate forecasting: Outlook – probably wet in parts, *News and views*, Newton, P, **392,** 334
Global seasonal rainfall forecasts using a coupled ocean–atmosphere model, *Letter to Nature*, Stockdale, T N, Anderson, D L T, Alves, J O S, Balmaseda, M A, **392,** 370
RAMPs. RAMPs regulate the transport and ligand specificity of the calcitonin-receptor-like receptor, *Article*, McLatchie, L M, Fraser, N J, Main, M J, Wise, A, Brown, J, Thompson, N, Solari, R, Lee, M G, Foord, S M, **393,** 333
RANTES protein. β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391,** 908
Rap1 protein. Signal transduction: Taking the Rap, *News and views*, Marshall, C J, **392,** 553
Rap1 mediates sustained MAP kinase activation induced by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, York, R D, Yao, H, Dillon, T, Ellig, C L, Eckert, S P, McCleskey, E W, Stork, P J S, **392,** 622
Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396,** 416
Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396,** 474
rape, transgenic. German transgenic crop trials face attack, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394,** 819
rare-earth-metal borocarbides. Intertwined symmetry of the magnetic modulation and the flux-line lattice in the superconducting state of TmNi$_2$B$_2$C, *Letter to Nature*, Eskildsen, M R, Harada, K, Gammel, P L, Abrahamsen, A B, Andersen, N H, Ernst, G, Ramirez, A P, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Naugle, D G, Rathnayaka, K D D, Canfield, P C, **393,** 242
rare-earth-metal hydrides. Smart materials: Off and on reflection, *News and views*, Ball, P, **391,** 232
Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, den Broeder, F J A, van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R, **394,** 656
Ras proteins. Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence*, Bax, B, **392,** 447
Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394,** 220
Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394,** 295
Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394,** 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394,** 337
p19^{ARF} links the tumour suppressor p53 to Ras, *Scientific correspondence*, Palmero, I, Pantoja, C, Serrano, M, **395,** 125
The G protein Gα 12 stimulates Bruton's tyrosine kinase and a rasGAP through a conserved PH/BM domain, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y, Ma, W, Wan, Y, Kozasa, T, Hattori, S, Huang, X-Y, **395,** 808
The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Letter to Nature*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **396,** 180
Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396,** 416
Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396,** 474
RCC1 protein. The 1.7 Å crystal structure of the regulator of chromosome condensation (RCC1) reveals a seven-bladed propeller, *Letter to Nature*, Renault, L, Nassar, N, Vetter, I, Becker, J, Klebe, C, Roth, M, Wittinghofer, A, **392,** 97
***rdgC* gene.** Blocking apoptosis prevents blindness in *Drosophila* retinal degeneration mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Davidson, F F, Stellar, H, **391,** 587
reading. Why Our Children Can't Read and What We Can Do About It, McGuinness, D, *Book review by* Smith, P T, **393,** 226
A multimodal language region in the ventral visual pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Büchel, C, Price, C, Friston, K, **394,** 274
receptor-activity-modifying proteins *See* RAMPs
receptor signalling. Bacterial chemotaxis: United we sense..., *News and views*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **393,** 18
Receptor clustering as a cellular mechanism to control sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Bray, D, Levin, M D, Morton-Firth, C J, **393,** 85
receptor tyrosine kinases. Induction of epithelial tubules by growth factor HGF depends on the STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Boccaccio, C, Andò, M, Tamagnone, L, Bardelli, A, Michieli, P, Battistini, C, Comoglio, P M, **391,** 285
Crystal structure of the ligand-binding domain of the receptor tyrosine kinase EphB2, *Letter to Nature*, Himanen, J-P, Henkemeyer, M, Nikolov, D B, **396,** 486
red beds. Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395,** 146
red deer. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News and views*, Mason, G, **391,** 22
red fire ant (*Solenopsis invicta*). Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, **394,** 521
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394,** 573
Red Rectangle nebula. A mysterious dust clump in a disk around an evolved binary star system, *Letter to Nature*, Jura, M, Turner, J, **395,** 144
Red Sea. Glacial cycles: Jive talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394,** 130
Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394,** 162
reed warbler (*Acrocephalus scirpaceus*). Behavioural ecology: Cuckoos beg the answer, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **393,** 213
reef formation. Gas hydrate crystals may help build reefs, *Scientific correspondence*, Henriet, J P, De Mol, B, Pillen, S, Vanneste, M, Van Rooij, D, Versteeg, W, Croker, P F, Shannon, P M, Unnithan, V, Bouriak, S, Chachkine, P, The Porcupine–*Belgica* 97 Shipboard Party, **391,** 648
refrigeration. Thermodynamics: Cool sounds, *News and views*, Landsberg, P T, **394,** 623
regulator of chromosome condensation *See* RCC1 protein
regulatory biology. A vertebrate model of extreme physiological regulation, *Progress*, Secor, S M, Diamond, J, **395,** 659
Reines, Frederick. Obituary: Frederick Reines (1918–98), *News and views*, Moe, M, **395,** 644
Rel proteins. Crystal structure of p50/p65 heterodimer of transcription factor NF-κB bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, F E, Huang, D-B, Chen, Y-Q, Ghosh, G, **391,** 410
Regulated nuclear import of Rel proteins in the *Drosophila* immune response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, L P, Anderson, K V, **392,** 93
Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb, *Letter to Nature*, Kanegae, Y, Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M, **392,** 611
religion. The Religion of Technology: The Divinity of Man and the Spirit of Invention, Noble, D F, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **391,** 244
Biology versus physics, *Correspondence*, von Hippel, A, **391,** 738
Russian church and scientists lay revolutionary quarrels to rest, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 318
In retrospect: The Gospel of Afranius: The Holy History as an Object of a Detective Inquiry, Es'kov, K, *Book review by* Mina, M, **392,** 884
Leading scientists still reject God, *Correspondence*, Larson, E J, Witham, L, **394,** 313
From Black Land to Fifth Sun: The Science of Sacred Sites, Fagan, B, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **394,** 335
Religious belief doesn't weaken scientific mind, *Correspondence*, Camba, R, **395,** 9
Each to his own, *Correspondence*, Crowley, T J, **395,** 538
remediation technology. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation, *Scientific correspondence*, McLean, J, Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H, **391,** 649
remote sensing. Lewis and Clark, lost in the wilderness?, *Opinion*, **392,** 1
Clark's demise halts NASA experiment in remote sensing, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 5
Direct measurement of tropospheric ozone distributions from space, *Letter to Nature*, Munro, R, Siddans, R, Reburn, W J, Kerridge, B J, **392,** 168
Gore launches idea for live pictures from space, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
El Niño in the frame for Pacific temperature and height increases, *News*, **392,** 426
Atmospheric chemistry: Shipping forecast is partly cloudy, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **396,** 222
Volcanology: Remote prospects, *News and views*, Rose, W I, Bluth, G J S, **396,** 515
Passive infrared spectroscopy of the eruption plume at Popocatépetl volcano, Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Love, S P, Goff, F, Counce, D, Siebe, C, Delgado, H, **396,** 563
Remote measurements of volcanic gas compositions by solar occultation spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Francis, P, Burton, M R, Oppenheimer, C, **396,** 567
renewable resources. UK to consider offshore wind energy investment, *News in brief*, **395,** 109
UK power from biomass helps meet carbon target, *News in brief*, **396,** 613
Rennes 1, University of. French ministry reopens inquiry into conduct of INSERM unit, *News*, Butler, D, De Gandt, O, **391,** 519
French agency backs inquiry into lab results, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
French agency faces fresh controversy, *News*, Butler, D, de Gandt, O, **391,** 825
Fraud squad files report to prosecutor in Inserm case, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 308
French inquiry into misconduct is shelved, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 829
reproductive behaviour. Synchronized courtship in fiddler crabs, *Scientific correspondence*, Backwell, P, Jennions, M, Passmore, Christy, J, **391,** 31
Behavioural ecology: Love thine enemy?, *News and views*, Ens, B J, **391,** 635
Sex and violence in hermaphrodites, *Scientific correspondence*, Michiels, N K, Newman, L J, **391,** 647
Female–female cooperation in polygynous oystercatchers, *Letter to Nature*, Heg, D, van Treuran, R, **391,** 687
At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, Houde, A, *Book review by* Zuk, M, **392,** 36
Optimal clutch size and conspecific brood parasitism, *Letter to Nature*, Lyon, B E, **392,** 380
Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394,** 423
Ecology: Polarized flight, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **394,** 425
reproductive biology. Human physiology: Life without leptin, *News and views*, O'Rahilly, S, **392,** 330
A mutation in the human leptin receptor gene causes obesity and pituitary dysfunction, *Letter to Nature*, Clément, K, Vaisse, C, Lahlou, N, Cabrol, S, Pelloux, V, Cassuto, D, Gourmelen, M, Dina, C, Chambaz, J, Lacorte, J-M, Basdevant, A, Bougnères, P, Lebouc, Y, Froguel, P, Guy-Grand, B, **392,** 398
Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs, *Article*, Lee, H-W, Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A, **392,** 569
Animal behaviour: The evolution of menopause, *News and views*, Sherman, P W, **392,** 759
Reproductive cessation in female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, C, Tatar, M, Collins, A, **392,** 807
Evolutionary biology: Genitally does it, *News and views*, Gwynne, D T, **393,** 734
Comparative evidence for the evolution of genitalia by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature*, Arnqvist, G, **393,** 784
reproductive mechanisms. Explaining the geographic distributions of sexual and asexual populations, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Yearsley, J M, Waxman, D, **391,** 889
reproductive system, development. Sexually dimorphic development of the mammalian reproductive tract requires *Wnt-7a*, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **395,** 707
Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, Howard, K, **396,** 406
HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Van Doren, M, Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R, **396,** 466
reptiles, fossil. Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, Gee, H, **392,** 651
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392,** 705
research assessment. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396,** 615
research disciplines. The disciplines of national wealth, *Correspondence*, Ojasoo, T, **391,** 628
research funding. Funding and research performance, *Correspondence*, Moed, H F, Luwel, M, Houben, J A, Van Den Berghe, H, Spruyt, E, **392,** 119
Funding needed for creative science, *Correspondence*, Le Douarin, B, **393,** 107
research records. It will take more than notebooks to stop fraud, *Correspondence*, Angelides, K, Pianelli, J V, **396,** 404
resource economics *See* environmental and resource economics
respiration. Otto Warburgs Beitrag zur Atmungstheorie: Das Problem der Sauerstoffaktivierung, Werner, P, *Book review by* Teich, M, **394,** 240
respiratory cycle. Reactions between nitric oxide and haemoglobin under physiological conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Gow, A J, Stamler, J S, **391,** 169
respiratory system. Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation, *Scientific correspondence*, Schäfer, C, Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H, **392,** 239
respiratory system, birds'. Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx*, *Letter to Nature*, Britt, B B, Makovicky, P J, Gauthier, J, Bonde, N, **395,** 374
respiratory system, mechanical ventilators. Life-support system benefits from noise, *Scientific correspondence*, Suki, B, Alencar, A M, Sujeer, M K, Lutchen, K R, Collins, J J, Andrade, J S, Jr, Ingenito, E P, Zapperi, S, Stanley, H E, **393,** 127
Ret protein. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Correction*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **392,** 210
reticulocytes, development. A function for lipoxygenase in programmed organelle degradation, *Letter to Nature*, van Leyen, K, Duvoisin, R M, Engelhardt, H, Wiedmann, M, **395,** 392
***Reticulotermes speratus*.** A cellulase gene of termite origin, *Scientific correspondence*, Watanabe, H, Noda, H, Tokuda, G, Lo, N, **394,** 330
retinal pigments. Dragon fish see using chlorophyll, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, R H, Partridge, J C, Dulai, K, Hunt, D, Mullineaux, C W, Tauber, A Y, Hynninen, P H, **393,** 423
Novel retinal photoreceptors, *Scientific correspondence*, Soni, B G, Philp, A R, Foster, R G, Knox, B E, **394,** 27
retinitis pigmentosa. Blocking apoptosis prevents blindness in *Drosophila* retinal degeneration mutants, *Letter to Nature*, Davidson, F F, Stellar, H, **391,** 587
retinoblastoma protein. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391,** 533
Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress

transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391,** 597
Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **391,** 601
Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7, *Article*, Lee, J-O, Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P, **391,** 859
Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, **396,** 23
Both Rb/p16^{INK4a} inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kiyono, T, Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J, **396,** 84

retinoic acid receptors. Role of the histone deacetylase complex in acute promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, Lin, R J, Nagy, L, Inoue, S, Shao, W, Miller, W H, Jr, Evans R M, **391,** 811
Fusion proteins of the retinoic acid receptor-α recruit histone deacetylase in promyelocytic leukaemia, *Letter to Nature*, Grignani, F, De Matteis, S, Tomassoni, L, Gelmetti, V, Cioce, M, Fanelli, M, Ruthardt, M, Ferrara, F F, Zamir, I, Seiser, C, Grignani, F, Lazar, M A, Minucci, S, Pelicci, P G, **391,** 815

retinoid-X receptors. Interactions controlling the assembly of nuclear-receptor heterodimers and co-activators, *Letter to Nature*, Westin, S, Kurokawa, R, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, McInerney, E M, Rose, D W, Milburn, M V, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **395,** 199
Retinoid-X receptor signalling in the developing spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Solomin, L, Johansson, C B, Zetterström, R H, Bissonnette, R P, Heyman, R A, Olson, L, Lendahl, U, Frisén, J, Perlmann, T, **395,** 398

retrotransposons. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392,** 141

Retrovir *See* AZT

retroviruses. A new classification for HIV-1, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, E A, Doms, R W, Fenyö, E M, Korber, B T M, Littman, D R, Moore, J P, Sattentau, Q J, Schuitemaker, H, Sodroski, J, Weiss, R A, **391,** 240
Retroviruses, Coffin, J M, Hughes, S H, Varmus, H E, *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **392,** 561
Xenotransplant experts face good and bad news, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 513

reversible computers. Computing: Parallel thinking, *News and views*, Calude, C S, Casti, J L, **392,** 549

rhenium isotopes. Re–Os isotope evidence for the composition, formation and age of the lower continental crust, *Letter to Nature*, Saal, A E, Rudnick, R L, Ravizza, G E, Hart, S R, **393,** 58

Rhinoptera bonasus *See* cownose ray

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Male ticks help their mates to feed, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G, **391,** 753

rhizodonts. A complete primitive rhizodont from Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Johanson, Z, Ahlberg, P E, **394,** 569

Rho proteins. Rhodopsin-family receptors associate with small G proteins to activate phopholipase D, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, R, McCulloch, D, Lutz, E, Johnson, M, MacKenzie, C, Fennell, M, Fink, G, Zhou, W, Sealfon, S C, **392,** 411
Domains of rasGAP and rhoGAP are related, *Scientific correspondence*, Bax, B, **392,** 447
Support for shared ancestry of GAPs, *Scientific correspondence*, Rittinger, K, Taylor, W R, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **392,** 448
Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394,** 220
Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394,** 295
Role of citron kinase as a target of the small GTPase Rho in cytokinesis, *Letter to Nature*, Madaule, P, Eda, M, Watanabe, N, Fujisawa, K, Matsuoka, T, Bito, H, Ishizaki, T, Narumiya, S, **394,** 491
Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396,** 18
See also Rac protein

Rho-GTPase–activating proteins *See* rhoGAP proteins

rhodopsin, protein binding. X-ray crystal structure of arrestin from bovine rod outer segments, *Letter to Nature*, Granzin, J, Wilden, U, Choe, H-W, Labahn, J, Krafft, B, Büldt, G, **391,** 918

rhoGAP proteins. Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation, *Letter to Nature*, Billuart, P, Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J, **392,** 923

Rhône Poulenc Foundation. Competition to launch French start-ups, *News in brief*, **393,** 10

ribonuclease E. Poly(A)- and poly(U)-specific RNA 3′ tail shortening by *E. coli* ribonuclease E, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, H, Liao, J, Cohen, S N, **391,** 99
Ribonuclease E is a 5′-end-dependent endonuclease, *Letter to Nature*, Mackie, G A, **395,** 720

ribozymes. Ribozymes: How to make a nucleotide, *News and views*, Robertson, M P, Ellington, A D, **395,** 223
RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Unrau, P J, Bartel, D P, **395,** 260
RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, **395,** 548
Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme, *Article*, Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, Zhou, K, Doudna, J A, **395,** 567

rice. India to challenge Basmati rice 'invention', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 728
Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, **392,** 13

Richardson, Bill. 'Insider' gets energy secretary nomination, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 719
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394,** 516
Lewinsky controversy hits energy department, *News in brief*, **394,** 612

Richter, Burt. Richter quits as director of Stanford accelerator lab, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 397

Rickettsia prowazekii. *Rickettsia*, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396,** 109
The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396,** 133

right–left asymmetry. Genes for asymmetry easily overruled, *Scientific correspondence*, Harvey, A W, **392,** 345

ringwoodite. Plastic deformation of silicate spinel under the transition-zone conditions of the earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Karatoi, S-i, Dupas-Bruzek, C, Rubie, D C, **395,** 266

risk assessment. Risk and benefit, *Correspondence*, Crompton, T, Barrett, J, Gliddon, C, Kinderlerer, J, Tzotzos, G, **391,** 528
Some issues for the biosafety protocol, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, Arntzen, C J, Beachy, R N, Cook, R J, Huttner, S L, Kennedy, D, Qualset, C O, Raven, P H, Vidaver, A K, **392,** 221
Earthquakes: A deficit vanished, *News and views*, Ward, S N, **394,** 827
Benefits and risks of genetic modification in agriculture, *Debates* [online], Wilkinson, M, 1 Oct
Relative risk, *Debates* [online], Hails, R, Cooper, I, Lilley, A, Bailey, M, 1 Oct
Sceptically speaking..., *Debates* [online], Hill, J, 1 Oct
Are we too late?, *Debates* [online], Arriola, P, 8 Oct
Food and drink, *Debates* [online], Gasson, M, 8 Oct
Be careful what you wish, *Debates* [online], Gray, A, 15 Oct
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Wilkinson, M, 29 Oct
A risk proposition, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **396,** 494

risk perception. Culture of Fear, Furedi, F, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **391,** 350
Haunted Housing: How Toxic Scare Stories Are Spooking the Public Out of House and Home, Moore, C C, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **391,** 350
The Fat of the Land: The Obesity Epidemic and How Overweight Americans Can Help Themselves, Fumento, M, *Book review by* Wilding, J, **391,** 759
Call for openness over hazardous technologies, *News in brief*, **396,** 106

riverine ecosystems. Energy availability and habitat heterogeneity predict global riverine fish diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Guégan, J-F, Lek, S, Oberdorff, T, **391,** 382

rivers. River meanders in a tray, *News and views*, Parker, G, **395,** 111
Fractal River Basins: Chance and Self-organization, *Book review*, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, Rinaldo, A, Montgomery, D R, **396,** 536

rivers, water quality. Contribution of bedrock nitrogen to high nitrate concentrations in stream water, *Letter to Nature*, Holloway, J M, Dahlgren, R A, Hansen, B, Casey, W H, **395,** 785

RNA. *See also* messenger RNA

RNA, catalytic. Ribozymes: How to make a nucleotide, *News and views*, Robertson, M P, Ellington, A D, **395,** 223
RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Unrau, P J, Bartel, D P, **395,** 260
RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, **395,** 548
Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme, *Article*, Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, Zhou, K, Doudna, J A, **395,** 567

RNA, double-stranded. Functional genomics: Double-stranded RNA poses puzzle, *News and views*, Wagner, R W, Sun, L, **391,** 744
Potent and specific genetic interference by double-stranded RNA in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Fire, A, Xu, S, Montgomery, M K, Kostas, S A, Driver, S E, Mello, C C, **391,** 806
Specific interference by ingested dsRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Timmons, L, Fire, A, **395,** 854

RNA binding. Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB″–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article*, Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394,** 645

RNA polymerases. Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, **393,** 114
Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Wieczorek, E, Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L, **393,** 187
Protein-primed RNA synthesis by purified poliovirus RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Paul, A V, van Boom, J H, Filippov, D, Wimmer, E, **393,** 280
Transcriptional activation independent of TFIIH kinase and the RNA polymerase II mediator *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-k, Lis, J T, **393,** 389
RNA processing: A tale of two tails, *News and views*, Bentley, D, **395,** 21
RNA polymerase II is an essential mRNA polyadenylation factor, *Letter to Nature*, Hirose, Y, Manley, J L, **395,** 93

RNA splicing. Regulation of adenovirus alternative RNA splicing by dephosphorylation of SR proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kanopka, A, Mühlemann, O, Petersen-Mahrt, S, Estmer, C, öhrmalm, C, Akusjärvi, G, **393,** 185

RNA synthesis. Protein-primed RNA synthesis by purified poliovirus RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Paul, A V, van Boom, J H, Filippov, D, Wimmer, E, **393,** 280

'RNA world'. Ribozymes: How to make a nucleotide, *News and views*, Robertson, M P, Ellington, A D, **395,** 223
RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Unrau, P J, Bartel, D P, **395,** 260

road traffic. Coherent moving states in highway traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Huberman, B A, **396,** 738

road traffic accidents. Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops, *Scientific correspondence*, Snowden, R J, Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A, **392,** 450

road transport, subsidies. Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, Myers, N, **392,** 327

Robert Koch Institute, Berlin. Call for a shake-up at Robert Koch Insitute, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Rapid shake-up at German health institute, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 107

***robo* genes.** Axon guidance: A Roundabout way of avoiding the midline, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **391,** 442

robotics. Computers hope to score at the football world cup for robots, *News*, Butler, D, **393,** 295

rock friction. Earthquakes and friction laws, *Review article*, Scholz, C H, **391,** 37
The effect of loading rate on static friction and the rate of fault healing during the earthquake cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Marone, C, **391,** 69

Rockefeller Foundation. Rockefeller cash to bring fresh expertise to WHO, *News in brief*, **394,** 612

Rockefeller University, New York. Levine takes top job at Rockefeller University, *News in brief*, **394,** 114

rocks, weathering. The influence of natural mineral coatings on feldspar weathering, *Letter to Nature*, Nugent, M A, Brantley, S L, Pantano, C G, Maurice, P A, **395,** 588

rodents. Population biology: The voles of Hokkaido, *News and views*, May, R M, **396,** 409

Roll Back Malaria campaign. WHO's anti-malaria campaign wins interagency backing, *News in brief*, **396,** 10

Roman archaeology. Archaeology: A panorama of ancient Rome, *News and views*, Purcell, N, **392,** 545
A Roman "implant" reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Becker, M J, **394,** 534
A Roman "implant" reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Crubézy, E, Murail, P, Girard, L, Bernadou, J-P, **394,** 534
Jerusalem – the city in the mural?, *Correspondence*, Altschuler, E, and Purcell, N, reply **396,** 718

Romanov family. DNA tests remove government doubts over tsar's bones, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

ROSAT satellite. Damaged satellite adds to delays facing X-ray astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 826
German X-ray satellite returns its last data, *News in brief*, **396,** 612

rosiglitazone. Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ, *Article*, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V, **395,** 137

Roslin Institute. Dolly clone institute wins research funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **391,** 10
Clone: The Road to Dolly and the Path Ahead, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Bud, R, **391,** 549
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 409
India's short cow drags Roslin Institute into controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394,** 821
Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **395,** 205
No rustling at Roslin, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **396,** 108

Rossi X-ray Timing Explorer. Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views*, White, N E, **394,** 323

Rostock, University of. University says sorry for its racist past, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **394,** 107

Rouxel, Jean. Obituary: Jean Rouxel (1935–98), *News and views*, Pouchard, M, **393,** 218

Rowley, Janet D. Cancer researchers win Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

Royal Greenwich Observatory. Astronomy will make Greenwich comeback, *News in brief*, **392,** 220

Royal Institution, London. Royal Institution names its first woman director, *News in brief*, **394,** 9
Highbrow 'club' seeks the common touch, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 103

Royal Society of Edinburgh. Societies look at effects of Scottish devolution, *News in brief*, **396,** 403

Royal Society of London. Emperor honoured by Britain's Royal Society, *News in brief*, **393,** 406
Looking to history for a more modern image, *News in brief*, **396,** 11
Societies look at effects of Scottish devolution, *News in brief*, **396,** 403

Royal Society of New Zealand. NZ researchers lobby for increase in funds, *News in brief*, **391,** 730

RPD3 histone deacetylase. Transcriptional repression by UME6 involves deacetylation of lysine 5 of histone H4 by RPD3, *Letter to Nature*, Rundlett, S E, Carmen, A A, Suka, N, Turner, B M, Grunstein, M, **392,** 831

***RPS4X* gene.** A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature*, Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394,** 776

***RsEG* gene.** A cellulase gene of termite origin, *Scientific correspondence*, Watanabe, H, Noda, H, Tokuda, G, Lo, N, **394,** 330

rubber, ethylene–propylene. Thermodynamics: Imperfect fluids and inheritance, *News and views*, Fredrickson, G H, **395,** 323

Russia, awards. Academician delivers snub to Boris Yeltsin, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Russian academy opens door to more women, *News in brief*, **392,** 430

Russia, education. Budget blow to Russia's science and schools, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

Russia, government. Russian reshuffle places Bulgak at helm, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 3
Russian appoints new science minister, *News in brief*, **395,** 425

Russia, greenhouse gas emissions. Russia and Japan agree to emissions trade-off, *News in brief*, **392,** 750

Russia, history. DNA tests remove government doubts over tsar's bones, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

Russia, Institute of Acoustics. Russian acoustics scientists defended on 'secrets' charges, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 638

Russia, nuclear industry. Foreign contracts 'Russia's only chance', *News*, Levitin, C, Masood, E, **395,** 209

Russia, palaeontology. Moscow's 'missing fossils' come under new scrutiny, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 724

Russia, particle accelerator. Accelerator project digs itself into a hole, *News*, Levitin, C, **394,** 309

Russia, religion and science. Russian church and scientists lay revolutionary quarrels to rest, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 318

Russia, research funding. Budget blow to Russia's science and schools, *News in brief*, **392,** 118
US tells Russians to keep out of Iran's missile programme, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
New Russian funding cuts spark protests from researchers, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 501
Russian miners add weight to protests by scientists, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 721
Russia cuts red tape from research grants, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
Moscow scientists reject funding deal and plan more protests, *News*, Levitin, C, **396,** 397

Russia, research institutions. Russian academy stands firm against institute cuts, *News in brief*, **391,** 221
Russia's researchers to be left out in the cold, *News in brief*, **391,** 429
Retirement rule waived for Russian lab chiefs, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Russian acoustics scientists defended on 'secrets' charges, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 638
Siberian centres face closure over debts, *News in brief*, **395,** 316

Russia, science policy. Science likely to lose its autonomy in Russia, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Primakov's advantageous perspective, *Opinion*, **395,** 203
Foreign contracts 'Russia's only chance', *News*, Levitin, C, Masood, E, **395,** 209
Pay crisis drives Russian scientists abroad, *News*, Levitin, C, **395,** 627

Russia, scientific towns. Moscow plans to boost jobs in science towns, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

Russia, scientists. Russia's young scientists set to escape the draft, *News in brief*, **391,** 318
Despair over pay sparks Russian strike, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 298
Russian miners add weight to protests by scientists, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 721
Pay crisis deepens as Russian ruble plummets, *News in brief*, **395,** 8
Russian scientists prepare to fight for pay, *News in brief*, **395,** 109
Pay crisis drives Russian scientists abroad, *News*, Levitin, C, **395,** 627
Russian scientists reach salaries deal, *News in brief*, **396,** 208

Russia, space science. Agencies to mitigate space station delays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **395,** 419
Mir space mirror could cut Earth's power bills, *News in brief*, **395,** 833

Russia, universities. Russian students warn of demonstrations over spending cuts, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 429
Police violence flares up at Russian education protest, *News*, Levitin, C, **392,** 748
No plan to privatize Russia's universities, says prime minister, *News in brief*, **394,** 114

Russian–Indian cooperation. Russia beats silicon blockade of India, *News in brief*, **395,** 832

Russian Academy of Sciences. Russian academy stands firm against institute cuts, *News in brief*, **391,** 221
Retirement rule waived for Russian lab chiefs, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Russian academy opens door to more women, *News in brief*, **392,** 430
Russian scientists still waiting for pay day, *News in brief*, **392,** 643
Despair over pay sparks Russian strike, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 298
Russian miners add weight to protests by scientists, *News*, Levitin, C, **393,** 721
Russia to pay up money owed to scientists, *News in brief*, **394,** 516
Siberian centres face closure over debts, *News in brief*, **395,** 316

Russian Academy of Sciences, Institute of High Energy Physics. Accelerator project digs itself into a hole, *News*, Levitin, C, **394,** 309

Russian Academy of Sciences, Oceanology Institute. *Titanic* tourists given a 'scientific' identity, *News*, Levitin, C, **395,** 417

Russian Academy of Sciences, Palaeontological Institute. Moscow's 'missing fossils' come under new scrutiny, *News*, Abbott, A, **391,** 724

Russian Academy of Sciences, Theoretical Problems Department. 'Give us back our mansion,' plead scientists, *News*, Levitin, C, **391,** 728

Russian Foundation for Fundamental Research. Russia cuts red tape from research grants, *News in brief*, **394,** 412

Rüttgers, Jurgen. Rüttgers honoured for promotion of biotech, *News in brief*, **393,** 10

RX J0852.0−4622 supernova remnant. Discovery of a young nearby supernova remnant, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, **396,** 141

ryanodine receptors. Cardiac defects and altered ryanodine receptor function in mice lacking FKBP12, *Letter to Nature*, Shou, W, Aghdasi, B, Armstrong, D L, Guo, Q, Bao, S, Charng, M-J, Mathews, L M, Schneider, M D, Hamilton, S L, Matzuk, M M, **391,** 489
A neuronal ryanodine receptor mediates light-induced phase delays of the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Ding, J M, Buchanan, G F, Tischkau, S A, Chen, D, Kuriashkina, L, Faiman, L E, Alster, J M, McPherson, P S, Campbell, K P, Gillette, M U, **394,** 381

Sac proteins. The hyperthermophile chromosomal protein Sac7d sharply kinks DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Robinson, H, Gao, Y-G, McCrary, B S, Edmondson, S P, Shriver, J W, Wang, A H-J, **392,** 202

saccades. Premotor commands encode monocular eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, W, King, W M, **393,** 692
Neurobiology: Making smooth moves, *News and views*, Sejnowski, T J, **394,** 725
Signal-dependent noise determines motor planning, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, C M, Wolpert, D M, **394,** 780

Saenredam, Pieter. Saenredam's shapes, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392,** 445

safety *See* biosafety; food safety; nuclear reactors, safety

SAGA complex. Transcription: A lesson in sharing?, *News and views*, Grant, P A, Workman, J L, **396,** 410

Sagan, Carl. Carl Sagan's Universe, Terzian, Y, Bilson, E, *Book review by* Lellouch, E, **391,** 34

Sagittarius A*. Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Letter to Nature*, Mahadevan, R, **394,** 651
Reconciling the spectrum of Sagittarius A* with a two-temperature plasma model, *Erratum*, Mahadevan, R, **396,** 190

Sainsbury, Lord. Retailer appointed UK minister for science, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 511

salicylates. The anti-inflammatory agents aspirin and salicylate inhibit the activity of IκB kinase-β, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, M-J, Yamamoto, Y, Gaynor, R B, **396,** 77

Salk Institute for Biological Studies, California. Salk Institute investigated after claims of inhumane research, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 709
Salk Institute vet wins $4.7m damages for wrongful dismissal, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
Animals at the Salk, *Correspondence*, Pollard, T D, **395,** 431

salmon. Ecology: Nutrient consequences of salmon spread, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396,** 314

saltmarshes. Mangroves and Saltmarshes, Wolanski, E, Hopkinson, C S, Jr, *Journal review by* Smith, T J, III, **395,** 131

Salzburg, Mozarteum. Leukaemia scare shuts Mozarteum building, *News in brief*, **396,** 11

sandstones, inclusions. Oil preserved in fluid inclusions in Archaean sandstones, *Letter to Nature*, Dutkiewicz, A, Rasmussen, B, Buick, R, **395,** 885

Santanachelys gaffneyi. Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392,** 705

saola (*Pseudoryx nghetinhensi*). Zoology: A saola poses for the camera, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **396,** 410

SAP protein. Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395,** 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395,** 462

sapropels. An unusual mid-Pleistocene monsoon period over Africa and Asia, *Letter to Nature*, Rossignol-Strick, M, Paterne, M, Bassinot, F C, Emeis, K C, De lange, G J, **392,** 269

Sargasso Sea. Oceanography: Eddies make ocean deserts bloom, *News and views*, Williams, R G, Follows, M J, **394,** 228
Influence of mesoscale eddies on new production in the Sargasso Sea, *Letter to Nature*, McGillicuddy, D J, Jr, Robinson, A R, Siegel, D A, Jannasch, H W, Johnson, R, Dickey, T D, McNeil, J, Michaels, A F, Knap, A H, **394,** 263
Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bates, N R, Knap, A H, Michaels, A F, **395,** 58

Satakunta sandstone. Unaltered cosmic spherules in a 1.4-Gyr-old sandstone from Finland, *Letter to Nature*, Deutsch, A, Greshake, A, Pesonen, L J, Pihlaja, P, **395,** 146

Satcher, David. Revolt in US Senate over Surgeon General's post, *News in brief*, **391,** 627

satellite mapping. Satellite mapping: 3-D glacial flow, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **391,** 229
Three-dimensional glacial flow and surface elevation measured with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Mohr, J J, Reeh, N, Madsen, S N, **391,** 273

satellites. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391,** 109
Space 'time capsule' could send a message to the future, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 112
Remote sensing: Appreciate the gravity, *News and views*, Herring, T A, **391,** 434
Satellite setback for Japan's space agency, *News in brief*, **391,** 832
Lewis and Clark, lost in the wilderness?, *Opinion*, **392,** 1
Clark's demise halts NASA experiment in remote sensing, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 5
Something New Under the Sun: Satellites and the Beginning of the Space Age, Gavaghan, H, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392,** 143
Gore launches idea for live pictures from space, *News in brief*, **392,** 220
Data glitches delay observation satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 749
NASA loses touch with solar observatory in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 5
Gore's satellite may fill role of lost SOHO, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 213
Congress revives hopes for solar power satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 309
Radioastronomers hammer out an agrement on mobile phones, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 607
SOHO satellite could be out of action for weeks, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Falling satellites, rising temperatures?, *News and views*, Gaffen, D J, **394,** 615
Effects of orbital decay on satellite-derived lower-tropospheric temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **394,** 661
Indian astronomers reach deal on satellites, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Chinese university buys mini-satellite from UK, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
NASA's Big Bang probe on target despite fire, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
NASA charts Earth observation strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 106
Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 312
SOHO returns, Mars Surveyor hiccups, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 313
Damaged satellite adds to delays facing X-ray astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 826
Gore wins approval for his Triana satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 5
Atmospheric chemistry: Shipping forecast is partly cloudy, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **396,** 222
Rescued satellite to get more managers, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 399
Japan split over US aid for spy satellites, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396,** 401
NASA satellite to study how a star is born, *News in brief*, **396,** 403
German X-ray satellite returns its last data, *News in brief*, **396,** 612

satiety factor. Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin, *Letter to Nature*, Kristensen, P, Judge, M E, Thim, L, Ribel, U, Christjansen, K N, Wulff, B S, Clausen, J T, Jensen, P B, Madsen, O D, Vrang, N, Larsen, P J, Hastrup, S, **393,** 72

Saturn. Hubble sheds new light on Saturn's poles, *News*, **391,** 216

Saturn, moon. Planetary science: Titan weather report, *News and views*, Flasar, F M, **395,** 541
Transient clouds in Titan's lower atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, C A, Owen, T, Miller, G A, Geballe, T, **395,** 575

sauropods. Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, **396,** 258

scanning tunnelling microscopy. Determination of the absolute chirality of individual adsorbed molecules using the scanning tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Moffatt, D J, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **392,** 909

Schell, Josef. Nobel winner shares Japan's science prize, *News in brief*, **391,** 10

Schramm, David N. Obituary: David N Schramm (1945–97), *News and views*, Kolb, E W, Turner, M S, **391,** 444

Schulze, Winfried. Historian takes top job at science council, *News in brief*, **391,** 428

Science. Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, **391,** 617
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, **394,** 105

science, definition of. Physicists seek definition of 'science', *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 849

science, future of. What Remains To Be Discovered: Mapping the Secrets of the Universe, the Origins of Life and the Future of the Human Race, Maddox, J, *Book review by* Zimmer, C, **396,** 129

science, public understanding of. Biology versus physics?, *Opinion*, **391,** 107
Animal experimentation needs dissection, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **391,** 117
Poll reveals backing for xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 315
Haunted Housing: How Toxic Scare Stories Are Spooking the Public Out of House and Home, Moore, C C, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **391,** 350
Quebec urged to match supply and demand for science graduates, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **391,** 726

How not to run a scientifically successful country, *Opinion*, **392,** 741
Heed public opinion, British geologists told, *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 748
Physicists seek definition of 'science', *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 849
Science advice in an uncertain world, *Opinion*, **393,** 717
Plea for plurality on advice to ministers, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 720
Let's share the excitement of science, *Correspondence*, Weiler, E J, **394,** 10
Communicating Research, Meadows, A J, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394,** 31
Science in Public: Communication, Culture and Credibility, Gregory, J, Miller, S, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394,** 31
US public puts faith in science, but still lacks understanding, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 107
Frankenstein's Footsteps: Science, Genetics and Popular Culture, Turney, J, *Book review by* Haynes, R, **394,** 735
How not to respond to *The X-Files*, *Opinion*, **394,** 815
Wacky, weird and scientifically illiterate, *Correspondence*, Durant, J, **395,** 110
Popular reaction against science, *Correspondence*, Davies, D, **395,** 740
Asian states link to popularize science..., *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 6
A House Built on Sand: Exposing Postmodernist Myths about Science, Koertge, N, *Book review by* Rée, J, **396,** 31
Unweaving the Rainbow, Dawkins, R, *Book review by* Beer, G, **396,** 33
Call for openness over hazardous technologies, *News in brief*, **396,** 106

science education. Survey results boost calls for new teaching efforts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 5
The Ethics of Science: An Introduction, Resnick, D B, *Book review by* Martin, B, **394,** 437
Radical changes urged in UK curriculum, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 295
'Soft option' for women gets sharp riposte, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 295

science fiction. Armageddon, Bay, M, *Film review by* Zahnle, K, **394,** 435
Deep Impact, Leder, M, *Film review by* Zahnle, K, **394,** 435

science humour. Judge fails to see the joke in improbable feud, *News in brief*, **393,** 508

science journalism. Problems with media gatekeepers, *Opinion*, **393,** 97
Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 104
Reporter backs away from lucrative book deal, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 104
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, Brockman, J, **393,** 617

science policy. Researchers told to follow winning formula, *News in brief*, **391,** 221

science and society. The Meaning of it All: Thoughts of a Citizen Scientist, Feynman, R P, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **394,** 144

scientific advisers. Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 725
Britain opens up science advisory panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 217
State department to hire science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 612
Science advice in an uncertain world, *Opinion*, **393,** 717
Plea for plurality on advice to ministers, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 720
French minister sets up science advice panel, *News in brief*, **394,** 9

scientific communication. Communicating Research, Meadows, A J, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394,** 31
Science in Public: Communication, Culture and Credibility, Gregory, J, Miller, S, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394,** 31
A word in your ear, *Opinion*, **394,** 403
Missing the mark on misconduct, *Correspondence*, Roy, R, **395,** 835
Silencing Scientists and Scholars in Other Fields: Power, Paradigm Controls, Peer Review and Scholarly Communication, Moran, G, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **395,** 856

scientific conferences. Competitiveness versus conferences?, *Opinion*, **392,** 211
DIY meetings, *Correspondence*, McCarthy, A J, **392,** 645
We aim to refresh science, not to rebel, *Correspondence*, De Laurenzi, V, Hahne, M, Walczak, H, Medema, J P, **393,** 206
Europeans adapt to compete with US neuroscience body, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **393,** 614
No conference critique, *Correspondence*, Debatin, K-M, Krammer, P H, **393,** 618
A word in your ear, *Opinion*, **394,** 403
Closer links urged for islands in the sun, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **395,** 735
Macromolecular chemistry: Limits to growth, *News and views*, Ball, P, **395,** 745

scientific conferences, 18th International Congress of Genetics. Geneticists told to debate with politicians, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 610
China's 'eugenics' law still disturbing despite relabelling, *Opinion*, **394,** 707
Congress grabs eugenics common ground, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 711

scientific conferences, 10th International Congress on Immunology. Indian meeting backed despite boycott threats over nuclear tests, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394,** 108

scientific conferences, World AIDS Congress. US scientists may boycott AIDS congress, *News*, Cherry, M, **396,** 504

scientific conferences, World Conference on Science for the 21st Century. On the world stage, *Correspondence*, Stuyck-Taillandier, J-F, **396,** 12
Rewriting the rules for a post-Cold War world, *Opinion*, **396,** 291
'Science summit' sets ambitious agenda, *News*, Dickson, D, **396,** 299
World science congress to talk equity and ethics, *News in brief*, **396,** 507

scientific illustration. Kendrew constructs; Geis gazes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 525
Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, Moser, S, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396,** 639

scientific information. It will take more than notebooks to stop fraud, *Correspondence*, Angelides, K, Pianelli, J V, **396,** 404

scientific journalism. Dangers of publication by press conference, *Opinion*, **393,** 397
Let's share the excitement of science, *Correspondence*, Weiler, E J, **394,** 10

scientific journals. Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, **391,** 617
The disciplines of national wealth, *Correspondence*, Ojasoo, T, **391,** 628
Cloning's confused signals, *Opinion*, **391,** 823
Noticing *Nature*, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393,** 25
No convergence for references, *Correspondence*, Sperti, S, Stirpe, F, Brigotti, M, **393,** 301
Journal prices lead libraries to back less costly initiatives, *News*, Garwin, L, **393,** 719
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, **394,** 105
Dilemma for journals over tobacco cash, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 609
Citation heaven, *Correspondence*, Dean, B, **395,** 9
On-line journals and financial fire walls, *Journal review*, Harnad, S, **395,** 127
Child Psychology and Psychiatry Review, Dowdney, L, Scott, S, *Journal review by* Bryant, P, **395,** 129
Neuroscience-Net, Johnson, J E, Jr, *Journal review by* Holmes, T C, **395,** 129
Trends in Cognitive Sciences, Collins, P, *Journal review by* Farah, M J, **395,** 129
Boreal Environmental Research, Lehtonen, H, Joffre, S, *Journal review by* Schindler, D W, **395,** 130
Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology and Life Sciences, Guastello, S J, *Journal review by* Stanley, H E, **395,** 130
Journal of Industrial Ecology, Allen, D, Ehrenfeld, J, *Journal review by* Hedstrom, G S, **395,** 131
Mangroves and Saltmarshes, Wolanski, E, Hopkinson, C S, Jr, *Journal review by* Smith, T J, III, **395,** 131
AIDS and Behavior, Patterson, T L, *Journal review by* Di-Clemente, R J, **395,** 132
Applied Geographic Studies, Harvey, M E, *Journal review by* Batty, M, **395,** 132
Current Opinion in Chemical Biology, Hilvert, D, Ley, S, *Journal review by* Iversen, B L, **395,** 133
Nitric Oxide: Biology and Chemistry, Ignarro, J L, *Journal review by* Garthwaite, J, **395,** 133
Field Analytical Chemistry and Technology, Meuzelaar, H L C, *Journal review by* MacCarthy, P, **395,** 134
Microscopy and Microanalysis, Johnson, D E, *Journal review by* Brown, L M, **395,** 134
Combustion Theory and Modelling, Dold, B, Smooke, M, *Journal review by* McIntosh, A C, **395,** 135
International Journal of Historical Archaeology, Orser, C E, Jr, *Journal review by* Verhaeghe, F, **395,** 135
Technical Tips Online, Patterson, M, *Journal review by* Goodman, L, **395,** 135
Extremophiles: Life Under Extreme Conditions, Horikoshi, K, Antranikian, G, Grant, W D, Krulwich, T A, Wiegel, J, *Journal review by* Baross, J A, **395,** 136
Multibody System Dynamics, Schiehlen, E, *Journal review by* Hogan, J, **395,** 136
Bytes, fast and free, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, Surridge, C, **395,** 415
Launch editor, *Correspondence*, Rogers, F, **395,** 634
Hybrid journals, *Correspondence*, Annapoorani, B, Amba, S, Raghavan, K S, **395,** 739
Journals are best left on the shelf, *Correspondence*, Grafton, A K, **395,** 739
Referencing crystal coordinates, *Correspondence*, Moore, P B, **395,** 740
Why some papers have long citation lifetimes, *Scientific correspondence*, Abt, H A, **395,** 756
Online chemistry journal slashes publication costs, *News in brief*, **395,** 832
Sharing research tools is a tradition worth defending, *Opinion*, **396,** 97
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 99
Region-based citation bias in science, *Correspondence*, Paris, G, De Leo, G, Menozzi, P, Gatto, M, **396,** 210
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 293
Open up review system, *Correspondence*, Kobe, B, **396,** 509
Put a match to pyre review, *Correspondence*, Benveniste, J, **396,** 510

scientific journals, journal impact factors *See under* bibliometric data

scientific management. The One Best Way: Frederick Winslow Taylor and the Enigma of Efficiency, Kanigel, R, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391,** 242

scientific misconduct allegations. French inquiry to look into thesis fraud, *News*, Glover, E, **391,** 213
German chemist sues over fraud allegation, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 422
Congressman launches plagiarism inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 113
Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392,** 218
Novartis goes public with fraud dismissal, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 319
Neuroscientist accused of misconduct turns on his accusers, *News*, Dalton, R, **392,** 424
Scapegoat for fraud in Germany?, *Correspondence*, Brach, M A, **392,** 431
The fraud of Abderhalden's enzymes, *Commentary*, Deichmann, U, Müller-Hill, B, **393,** 109
German technician's confession spurs check on suspect data, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 293
Authors slow to retract 'fraudulent' papers, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 402
Espionage verdict prompts call for retraction of polymerase paper, *News*, Dalton, R, **393,** 504
Congressman calls for inquiry on EPA officials, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
German institute 'correct' to fire technician, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 6
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 6
Fraud squad files report to prosecutor in Inserm case, *News*, Butler, D, **394,** 308
A chronic lack of definition, *Opinion*, **394,** 815
Arizona professor files lawsuit after being fired for misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **394,** 817
Tougher crackdown on fraud needed, *Correspondence*, del Guercio, P, **394,** 823
The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science and Character, Kevles, D J, *Book review by* Turney, J, **395,** 30
Star chambers will result in injustice, *Correspondence*, Kevles, D J, **395,** 317
Cornell investigates claims of falsified data, *News in brief*, **395,** 424
German scientists may escape fraud trial, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 532
Task force to set up to determine the damage, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 533
Surviving misconduct is one thing, accountability is another, *Opinion*, **395,** 727
French inquiry into misconduct is shelved, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 829
Missing the mark on misconduct, *Correspondence*, Roy, R, **395,** 835

scientific publishing. The disciplines of national wealth, *Correspondence*, Ojasoo, T, **391,** 628
Open up review system, *Correspondence*, Kobe, B, **396,** 509
Put a match to pyre review, *Correspondence*, Benveniste, J, **396,** 510
The Nature of the Book: Print and Knowledge in the Making, *Book review*, Johns, A, Hunter, M, **396,** 534

scientific research, basic. Who should fund basic technology?, *Commentary*, Branscomb, L M, **392,** 123
Jospin pledges key role for basic research, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Reaping the benefits of basic research, *Correspondence*, Gannon, F, **392,** 752
Report urges US to spend more money on R, but not D, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 502

scientists. A Glorious Accident: Understanding Our Place in the Cosmic Puzzle, Kayzer, W, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **392,** 774
Passionate Minds: The Inner World of Scientists, Wolpert, L, Richards, A, *Book review by* Atkins, P, **392,** 774
Icons of intellect, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395,** 551
Silencing Scientists and Scholars in Other Fields: Power, Paradigm Controls, Peer Review and Scholarly Communication, Moran, G, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **395,** 856
See also careers

scientists, pay. When payment by results is a sensible approach, *Opinion*, **396,** 393
Germany's rectors call for pay by results, *News*, Kiessling, T, **396,** 396

scientists, speculations. In retrospect: The Scientist Speculates: An Anthology of Partly Baked Ideas, Good, I J, Mayne, A J, Maynard Smith, J, *Book review by* Jones, D, **393,** 642
Haldane's speculation, *Correspondence*, Good, I J, **394,** 216

Scipionyx samniticus. Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy, *Letter to Nature*, Dal Sasso, C, Signore, M, **392,** 383

***SCN5A* gene.** Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, **392,** 293

Scotland, fossils. Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, Shubin, N, **394,** 12
A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, **394,** 66

Scotland, geology. Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic

complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394**, 260

Scotland, parliament. Societies look at effects of Scottish devolution, *News in brief*, **396**, 403

scrapie. Scrapie infectivity found in resistant species, *Scientific correspondence*, Race, R, Chesebro, B, **392**, 770
Fatal Protein: The Story of CJD, BSE and Other Prion Diseases, Ridley, R M, Baker, H F, *Book review by* Aguzzi, A, **393**, 321

Scripps Research Institute, California. Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392**, 32S
Scripps and Novartis in genomics link-up, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **395**, 410

scrub jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens*). Worm holes and avian space-time, *News and views*, Jeffery, K, O'Keefe, J, **395**, 215
Episodic-like memory during cache recovery by scrub jays, *Letter to Nature*, Clayton, N S, Dickinson, A, **395**, 272

sculpture. Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence*, Webster, A, **391**, 430
Boccioni's ballistics, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 751
Latham's life-forms, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 849
The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused, Vrettos, T, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392**, 455
The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece?, Hitchens, C, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392**, 455
Frémiet's frenzy, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 727

***scute* gene.** Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394**, 82

***Scutellospora* spp.** Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394**, 431

SDF-1 proteins. Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393**, 524
The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, **393**, 591
Function of the chemokine receptor CXCR4 in haematopoiesis and in cerebellar development, *Letter to Nature*, Zou, Y-R, Kottman, A H, Kuroda, M, Taniuchi, I, Littman, D R, **393**, 595
HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395**, 117
Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395**, 189

***Sdic* gene.** Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome, *News and views*, Capy, P, **396**, 522
Selective sweep of a newly evolved sperm-specific gene in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Nurminsky, D I, Nurminskaya, M V, De Aguiar, D, Hartl, D L, **396**, 572

sea fan corals. Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies, *Scientific correspondence*, Geiser, D M, Taylor, J W, Ritchie, K B, Smith, G W, **394**, 137

sea-floor deposits. The deep structure of a sea-floor hydrothermal deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Zierenberg, R A, Fouquet, Y, Miller, D J, Bahr, J M, Baker, P A, Bjerkgård, T, Brunner, C A, Duckworth, R C, Gable, R, Gieskes, J, Goodfellow, W D, Gröschel-Becker, H M, Guèrin, G, Ishibashi, J, Iturrino, G, James, R H, Lackschewitz, K S, Marquez, L L, Nehlig, P, Peter, J M, Rigsby, C A, Schultheiss, P, Shanks, W C, III, Simoneit, B R T, Summit, M, Teagle, D A H, Urbat, M, Zuffa, G G, **392**, 485
Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, **394**, 668

sea-floor topography. Megaripple migration in a natural surf zone, *Letter to Nature*, Gallagher, E L, Elgar, S, Thornton, E B, **394**, 165
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394**, 637
Heezen's highlands, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 23

sea-level changes. Simulated future sea-level rise due to glacier melt based on regionally and seasonally resolved temperature changes, *Letter to Nature*, Gregory, J M, Oerlemans, J, **391**, 474
El Niño in the frame for Pacific temperature and height increases, *News*, **392**, 426
Global warming and the stability of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet, *Review article*, Oppenheimer, M, **393**, 325
Glacial cycles: Jive talking, *News and views*, Chappell, J, **394**, 130
Magnitudes of sea-level lowstands of the past 500,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Rohling, E J, Fenton, M, Jorissen, F J, Bertrand, P, Ganssen, G, Caulet, J P, **394**, 162

sea stars. Regeneration in metazoan larvae, *Scientific correspondence*, Vickery, M S, McClintock, J B, **394**, 140

sea-surface temperatures. Origin of upper-ocean warming and El Niño change on decadal scales in the tropical Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, R-H, Rothstein, L M, Busalacchi, A J, **391**, 879
El Niño in the frame for Pacific temperature and height increases, *News*, **392**, 426
Variability of the path of the Kuroshio ocean current over the past 25,000 years, *Letter to Nature*, Sawada, K, Handa, N, **392**, 592
A proxy index of ENSO teleconnections, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M N, Fairbanks, R G, Rubenstone, J L, **394**, 732
Contribution of hurricanes to local and global estimates of air–sea exchange of CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bates, N R, Knap, A H, Michaels, A F, **395**, 58

sea urchins, fossil. Palaeobiology: Mass extinction probed, *News and views*, Marshall, C R, **392**, 17
Selectivity of extinction among sea urchins at the end of the Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, A B, Jeffery, C H, **392**, 69

Sea World (theme parks). Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience, Davis, S G, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391**, 757

seals. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393**, 17
Did algal toxins cause monk seal mortality?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hernández, M, Robinson, I, Aguilar, A, González, L M, López-Jurado, L F, Reyero, M I, Cacho, E, Franco, J, López-Rodas, V, Costas, E, **393**, 28
Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394**, 28
Seal whiskers detect water movements, *Scientific correspondence*, Dehnhardt, G, Mauck, B, Bleckmann, H, **394**, 235

seamount chains. Hotspotting called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, Aslanian, D, Géli, L, Olivet, J-L, **396**, 127
Hotspotting called into question; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **396**, 127

Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence (SETI) programme. Plea to revive search for civilizations in space, *News in brief*, **396**, 301
Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396**, 608

seaweeds. Biomechanics: The quirks of jerks, *News and views*, Koehl, M A R, **396**, 621

Sec proteins. Crystal structure of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phosphatidylinositol-transfer protein, *Letter to Nature*, Sha, B, Phillips, S E, Bankaitis, V A, Luo, M, **391**, 506
Structure of the Sec7 domain of the Arf exchange factor ARNO, *Letter to Nature*, Cherfils, J, Ménétrey, J, Mathieu, M, Le Bras, G, Robineau, S, Béraud-Dufour, S, Antonny, B, Chardin, P, **392**, 101
Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396**, 514
Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396**, 543

secondary sexual characteristics. Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces, *News and views*, Enquist, M, Ghirlanda, S, **394**, 826
Effects of sexual dimorphism on facial attractiveness, *Letter to Nature*, Perrett, D I, Lee, K J, Penton-Voak, I, Rowland, D, Yoshikawa, S, Burt, D M, Henzi, S P, Castles, D L, Akamatsu, S, **394**, 884

γ-secretase. Alzheimer's disease: A technical KO of amyloid-β peptide, *News and views*, Haass, C, Selkoe, D J, **391**, 339

secretory granules, imaging. Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Miesenböck, G, De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E, **394**, 192

secretory granules, mimics. Drug delivery: A lesson from secretory granules, *News and views*, Siegel, R A, **394**, 427
A synthetic mimic of the secretory granule for drug delivery, *Letter to Nature*, Kiser, P F, Wilson, G, Needham, D, **394**, 459

sediments. Direct linking of microbial populations to specific biogeochemical processes by ^{13}C-labelling of biomarkers, *Letter to Nature*, Boschker, H T S, Nold, S C, Wellsbury, P, Bos, D, de Graaf, W, Pel, R, Parkes, R J, Cappenberg, T E, **392**, 801

Seed, Richard. Hubris, benefits and minefields of human cloning, *Opinion*, **391**, 211
Seed sows further doubts on cloning, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391**, 218
Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, Butler, D, **391**, 219

seed banks. Ultradry seed storage cuts cost of gene bank, *Scientific correspondence*, Zheng, G-H, Jing, X-M, Tao, K-L, **393**, 223
How to store seeds to conserve biodiversity, *Scientific correspondence*, Ellis, R H, Roberts, E H, **395**, 758
Refrigeration can save seeds economically, *Scientific correspondence*, Walters, C, Roos, E E, Trouchell, D H, Stanwood, P C, Towill, L, Wiesner, L, Eberhart, S A, **395**, 758

seed dispersal. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **396**, 721

seed production. Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Koenig, W D, Knops, J M H, **396**, 225

seismic studies. Evidence for partial melt at the core–mantle boundary north of Tonga from the strong scattering of seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Hedlin, M A H, **391**, 682
The core–mantle boundary layer and deep Earth dynamics, *Review article*, Lay, T, Williams, Q, Garnero, E J, **392**, 461
Anisotropic structures at the base of the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Vinnik, L, Breger, L, Romanowicz, B, **393**, 564
Earth science: Subtle minds and mid-ocean ridges, *News and views*, Cann, J, **393**, 625
Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **394**, 21
Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, R E, Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M, **394**, 58
The unique anisotropy of the Pacific upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Ekström, G, Dziewonski, A M, **394**, 168
Melt to mush variations in crustal magma properties along the ridge crest at the southern East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, S C, Kent, G M, Collier, J S, Harding, A J, Orcutt, J A, **394**, 874
Seismic evidence for a lower-mantle origin of the Iceland plume, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, Y, Solomon, S C, Bjarnason, I Th, Wolfe, C J, **395**, 62
Earth science: The elusive coldfinger, *News and views*, Helffrich, G, **395**, 119
Mantle discontinuities and temperature under the North American continental keel, *Letter to Nature*, Li, A, Fischer, K M, Wysession, M E, Clarke, T J, **395**, 160
Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, N, Nishida, K, **395**, 357
Seismic and hydrothermal evidence for a cracking event on the East Pacific Rise crest at 9° 50′ N, *Letter to Nature*, Sohn, R A, Fornari, D J, Von Damm, K L, Hildebrand, J A, Webb, S C, **396**, 159
Earth science: Prospecting for hotspot roots, *News and views*, Wolfe, C J, **396**, 212
Seismic evidence that the source of the Iceland hotspot lies at the core–mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Helmberger, D V, Wen, L, Ding, X, **396**, 251
Seismic evidence for small-scale dynamics in the lowermost mantle at the root of the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, S A, Lay, T, Garnero, E J, **396**, 255

selectins. Synthetic ligands point to cell surface strategies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gordon, E J, Sanders, W J, Kiessling, L L, **392**, 30
Modifying the mechanical property and shear threshold of L-selectin adhesion independently of equilibrium properties, *Letter to Nature*, Puri, K D, Chen, S, Springer, T A, **392**, 930

self-assembled monolayers. Surface-induced structure formation of polymer blends on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Böltau, M, Walheim, S, Mlynek, J, Krausch, G, Steiner, U, **391**, 877
Design and self-assembly of two-dimensional DNA crystals, *Article*, Winfree, E, Liu, F, Wenzler, L A, Seeman, N C, **394**, 539
Controlling local disorder in self-assembled monolayers by patterning the topography of their metallic supports, *Letter to Nature*, Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, **394**, 868

self-assembling systems. Controlling polymer shape through self-assembly of dendritic side-groups, *Letter to Nature*, Percec, V, Ahn, C-H, Ungar, G, Yeardley, D J P, Möller, M, Sheiko, S S, **391**, 161
DNA-templated assembly and electrode attachment of a conducting silver wire, *Letter to Nature*, Braun, E, Eichen, Y, Sivan, U, Ben-Yoseph, G, **391**, 775
An intermolecular $(H_2O)_{16}$ cluster in a solid-state supramolecular complex, *Letter to Nature*, Barbour, L J, Orr, G W, Atwood, J L, **393**, 671
Continuous self-assembly of organic–inorganic nanocomposite coatings that mimic nacre, *Letter to Nature*, Sellinger, A, Weiss, P M, Nguyen, A, Lu, Y, Assink, R A, Gong, W, Brinker, C J, **394**, 256
Generalized syntheses of large-pore mesoporous metal oxides with semicrystalline frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, P, Zhao, D, Margolese, D I, Chmelka, B F, Stucky, G D, **396**, 152
Spontaneous ordering of bimodal ensembles of nanoscopic gold clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Kiely, C J, Fink, J, Brust, M, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, **396**, 444

self-organizing systems. Uniform quantum-dot arrays formed by natural self-faceting on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Nötzel, R, Niu, Z, Ramsteiner, M, Schönherr, H-P, Tranpert, A, Däweritz, L, Ploog, K H, **392**, 56
Spontaneous formation of ordered structures in thin films of metals supported on an elastomeric polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Bowden, N, Brittain, S, Evans, A G, Hutchinson, J W, Whitesides, G M, **393**, 146
Colloid crystal self-organization and dynamics at the air/water interface, *Letter to Nature*, Wickman, H H, Korley, J N, **393**, 445
Self-organized growth of nanostructure arrays on strain-relief patterns, *Letter to Nature*, Brune, H, Giovannini, M, Bromann, K, Kern, K, **394**, 451
Fractal River Basins: Chance and Self-organization, *Book review*, Rodriguez-Iturbe, I, Rinaldo, A, Montgomery, D R, **396**, 536

self-regulating systems. Gaia and natural selection, *Review article*, Lenton, T M, **394**, 439
Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence*, Caldeira, K, **395**, 9
Too intelligent for our own good, *Correspondence*, Longhurst, A, **395**, 9

self-replicating systems. Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Correction*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **394**, 101
Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues, *Letter to Nature*, Luther, A, Brandsch, R, von Kiedrowski, G, **396**, 245
Selective amplification by auto- and cross-catalysis in a replicating peptide system, *Letter to Nature*, Yao, S, Ghosh, I, Zutshi, R, Chmielewski, J, **396**, 447

Sellafield, Cumbria. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief*, **392**, 10

semiconductor physics. Real and realistic quantum computers, *News and views*, DiVincenzo, D P, **393**, 113
A silicon-based nuclear spin quantum computer, *Article*, Kane, B E, **393**, 133

semiconductors. Uniform quantum-dot arrays formed by natural self-faceting on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Nötzel, R, Niu, Z, Ramsteiner, M, Schönherr, H-P, Tranpert, A, Däweritz, L, Ploog, K H, **392**, 56
Structures of medium-sized silicon clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ho,

K-M, Shvartsburg, A A, Pan, B, Lu, Z-Y, Wang, C-Z, Wacker, J G, Fye, J L, Jarrold, M F, **392,** 582
Semiconductors: Defective sculpture, *News and views,* Southwell, K, **394,** 722
Dependence of magnetoresistivity on charge-carrier density in metallic ferromagnets and doped magnetic semiconductors, *Letter to Nature,* Majumdar, P, Littlewood, P B, **395,** 479
Electronic Genie: The Tangled History of Silicon, Seitz, F, Einspruch, N, *Book review by* Meindl, J D, **395,** 559
Microwave spectroscopy of a quantum-dot molecule, *Letter to Nature,* Oosterkamp, T H, Fujisawa, T, van der Wiel, W G, Ishibashi, K, Hijman, R V, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **395,** 873
A multiwavelength semiconductor laser, *Letter to Nature,* Tredicucci, A, Gmachl, C, Capasso, F, Sivco, D L, Hutchinson, A L, Cho, A Y, **396,** 350

semiconductors, carbon nanotubes. Nanotechnology: New tricks with nanotubes, *News and views,* Dresselhaus, M S, **391,** 19
Electronic structure of atomically resolved carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature,* Wildöer, J W G, Venema, L C, Rinzler, A G, Smalley, R E, Dekker, C, **391,** 59
Atomic structure and electronic properties of single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature,* Odom, T W, Huang, J-L, Kim, P, Lieber, C M, **391,** 62
Density of states reflects diameter in nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence,* White, C T, Mintmire, J W, **394,** 29

semiconductors, organic. Highly mobile electrons and holes on isolated chains of the semiconducting polymer poly(phenylene vinylene), *Letter to Nature,* Hoofman, R J O M, de Haas, M P, Siebbeles, L D A, Warman, J M, **392,** 54
Charge separation in localized and delocalized electronic states in polymeric semiconductors, *Letter to Nature,* Köhler, A, dos Santos, D A, Beljonne, D, Shuai, Z, Brédas, J-L, Holmes, A B, Kraus, A, Müllen, K, Friend, R H, **392,** 903
Putting it on plastic, *News and views,* Ziemelis, K, **393,** 619
Strong exciton–photon coupling in an organic semiconductor microcavity, *Letter to Nature,* Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Skolnick, M S, Virgili, T, Walker, S, Whittaker, D M, **395,** 53
Laminated fabrication of polymeric photovoltaic diodes, *Letter to Nature,* Granström, M, Petritsch, K, Arias, A C, Lux, A, Andersson, M R, Friend, R H, **395,** 257
Molecular-wire behaviour in *p*-phenylenevinylene oligomers, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, W B, Svec, W A, Ratner, M A, Wasielewski, M R, **396,** 60

sensors. Polymer gels with engineered environmentally responsive surface patterns, *Letter to Nature,* Hu, Z, Chen, Y, Wang, C, Zheng, Y, Li, Y, **393,** 149
A sense for landmines, *News and views,* Czarnik, A W, **394,** 417
Five parametric resonances in a microelectromechanical system, *Letter to Nature,* Turner, K L, Miller, S A, Hartwell, P G, MacDonald, N C, Strogatz, S H, Adams, S G, **396,** 149

sensory perception. Changed perceptions in Braille readers, *Scientific correspondence,* Sterr, A, Müller, M M, Elbert, T, Rockstroh, B, Pantev, C, Taub, E, **391,** 134
Rubber hands 'feel' touch that eyes see, *Scientific correspondence,* Botvinick, M, Cohen, J, **391,** 756
Somatosensory discrimination based on cortical microstimulation, *Letter to Nature,* Romo, R, Hernández, A, Zainos, A, Salinas, E, **392,** 387
A sense of direction, *News and views,* Ferster, D, **392,** 433
Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops, *Scientific correspondence,* Snowden, R J, Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A, **392,** 450
Moth uses fine tuning for odour resolution, *Scientific correspondence,* Baker, T C, Fadamiro, H Y, Cosse, A A, **393,** 530
Sound localization and neurons, *Scientific correspondence,* Skottun, B C, **393,** 531
Seal whiskers detect water movements, *Scientific correspondence,* Dehnhardt, G, Mauck, B, Bleckmann, H, **394,** 235
Perceptual bias for rising tones, *Scientific correspondence,* Neuhoff, J G, **395,** 123
Early-blind human subjects localize sound sources better than sighted subjects, *Letter to Nature,* Lessard, N, Paré, M, Lepore, F, Lassonde, M, **395,** 278
Terrain influences the accurate judgement of distance, *Letter to Nature,* Sinai, M J, Ooi, T L, He, Z J, **395,** 497
Who reads temporal information contained across synchronized and oscillatory spike trains?, *Letter to Nature,* MacLeod, K, Bäcker, A, Laurent, G, **395,** 693
Auditory perception: Sounds in a virtual world, *News and views,* Semple, M N, **396,** 725
Role of spectral detail in sound-source localization, *Letter to Nature,* Kulkarni, A, Colburn, H S, **396,** 747
See also pain perception; visual perception

septic shock. Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views,* Gerard, C, **395,** 217
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395,** 284

Serber, Robert. Peace and War: Reminiscences of a Life on the Frontiers of Science, Serber, R, Crease, R P, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **394,** 536

Serbia, universities. Serbia's universities come under attack, *Correspondence,* Grujic, P, **394,** 715

serine proteases. Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Letter to Nature,* Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **391,** 301
Engineering cyclophilin into a proline-specific endopeptidase, *Correction,* Quéméneur, E, Moutiez, M, Charbonnier, J-B, Ménez, A, **394,** 302

serine proteases, inhibitors. Design of potent selective zinc-mediated serine protease inhibitors, *Letter to Nature,* Katz, B A, Clark, J M, Finer-Moore, J S, Jenkins, T E, Johnson, C R, Ross, M J, Luong, C, Moore, W R, Stroud, R M, **391,** 608

serotonin receptors. Drug addiction: Cocaine and the serotonin saga, *News and views,* White, F J, **393,** 118
Increased vulnerability to cocaine in mice lacking the serotonin-1 B receptor, *Letter to Nature,* Rocha, B A, Scearce-Levie, K, Lucas, J J, Hiroi, N, Castanon, N, Crabbe, J C, Nestler, E J, Hen, R, **393,** 175

Serrate protein. Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views,* Lewis, J, **393,** 304

SETI *See* Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence programme

sex chromosomes. A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature,* Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394,** 776

sex determination. Evidence for evolutionary conservation of sex-determining genes, *Letter to Nature,* Raymond, C S, Shamu, C E, Shen, M M, Seifert, K J, Hirsch, B, Hodgkin, J, Zarkower, D, **391,** 691
Dax1 antagonizes *Sry* action in mammalian sex determination, *Article,* Swain, A, Narvaez, V, Burgoyne, P, Camerino, G, Lovell-Badge, R, **391,** 761
Male-to-female sex reversal in *M33* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature,* Katoh-Fukui, Y, Tsuchiya, R, Shiroishi, T, Nakahara, Y, Hashimoto, N, Noguchi, K, Higashinakagawa, T, **393,** 688
Developmental genetics: Too much *sex* is bad for males, *News and views,* Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396,** 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature,* Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396,** 168

sex determination, plants. An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant, *Letter to Nature,* Guttman, D S, Charlesworth, D, **393,** 263

sex ratios. The eyes have it, *News and views,* Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391,** 223
Male eye span in stalk-eyed flies indicates genetic quality by meiotic drive suppression, *Letter to Nature,* Wilkinson, G S, Presgraves, D C, Crymes, L, **391,** 276

SEX-1 protein. Developmental genetics: Too much *sex* is bad for males, *News and views,* Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396,** 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature,* Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396,** 168

sexual dichromaticity. Ornithology: The purple patch, *News and views,* Guilford, T, Harvey, P H, **392,** 867

sexual differentiation. Sex on the Brain: The Biological Differences Between Men and Women, Blum, D, *Book review by* Hines, M, **392,** 146

sexual dimorphism. Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces, *News and views,* Enquist, M, Ghirlanda, S, **394,** 826
Effects of sexual dimorphism on facial attractiveness, *Letter to Nature,* Perrett, D I, Lee, K J, Penton-Voak, I, Rowland, D, Yoshikawa, S, Burt, D M, Henzi, S P, Castles, D L, Akamatsu, S, **394,** 884

sexual selection. The eyes have it, *News and views,* Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391,** 223
Male eye span in stalk-eyed flies indicates genetic quality by meiotic drive suppression, *Letter to Nature,* Wilkinson, G S, Presgraves, D C, Crymes, L, **391,** 276
At a glance: Sex, Color, and Mate Choice in Guppies, Houde, A, *Book review by* Zuk, M, **392,** 36
At a glance: The Handicap Principle: A Missing Piece of Darwin's Puzzle, Zahavi, Amotz, Zahavi, Avishag, *Book review by* Siller, S, **392,** 36
Ornithology: The purple patch, *News and views,* Guilford, T, Harvey, P H, **392,** 867
Evolutionary biology: Genitally does it, *News and views,* Gwynne, D T, **393,** 734
Comparative evidence for the evolution of genitalia by sexual selection, *Letter to Nature,* Arnqvist, G, **393,** 784
Selection on swallow tail streamers, *Scientific correspondence,* Evans, M R, **394,** 233
Evolutionary biology: The secrets of faces, *News and views,* Enquist, M, Ghirlanda, S, **394,** 826
Effects of sexual dimorphism on facial attractiveness, *Letter to Nature,* Perrett, D I, Lee, K J, Penton-Voak, I, Rowland, D, Yoshikawa, S, Burt, D M, Henzi, S P, Castles, D L, Akamatsu, S, **394,** 884
Mothers determine sexual preferences, *Scientific correspondence,* Kendrick, K M, Hinton, M R, Atkins, K, Haupt, M A, Skinner, J D, **395,** 229
Is beauty in the eye of the beholder?, *Scientific correspondence,* Yu, D W, Shephard, G H, Jr, **396,** 321

Seyfert galaxies. The inner edge of the accretion disk around a supermassive black hole, *Letter to Nature,* Bromley, B C, Miller, W A, Pariev, V I, **391,** 54

SGR1806–20 (soft γ-ray repeater). Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views,* Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393,** 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature,* Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393,** 235

***SH2D1A* gene** *See XLP* gene

***Shaker* potassium channels.** Crystal structure of the tetramerization domain of the *Shaker* potassium channel, *Letter to Nature,* Kreusch, A, Pfaffinger, P J, Stevens, C F, Choe, S, **392,** 945
When names are less than crystal clear, *Correspondence,* Ashburner, M, **394,** 216
When names are less than crystal clear; reply, *Correspondence,* Choe, S, Pfaffinger, P, **394,** 216

Shaking-B protein. *Drosophila* Shaking-B protein forms gap junctions in paired *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature,* Phelan, P, Stebbings, L A, Baines, R A, Bacon, J P, Davies, J A, Ford, C, **391,** 181

shape recognition. Neurobiology: See and grasp, *News and views,* Logothetis, N K, **395,** 444
Shape selectivity in primate lateral intraparietal cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Sereno, A B, Maunswell J H R, **395,** 500

sharks. Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature,* Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393,** 460

sharks, fossil. The spines and tissues of ancient sharks, *Scientific correspondence,* Coates, M I, Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M, **396,** 730

sheep. Nuclear transplantation: The science of the lambs, *News and views,* Mitchell, A, **391,** 21
Cloning's confused signals, *Opinion,* **391,** 823
Dolly researcher plans further experiments after challenges, *News,* Butler, D, **391,** 825
Dolly *is* a clone – and no longer alone, *News and views,* Solter, D, **394,** 315
DNA fingerprinting Dolly, *Scientific correspondence,* Signer, E N, Dubrova, Y E, Jeffreys, A J, Wilde, C, Finch, L M B, Wells, M, Peaker, M, **394,** 329
DNA microsatellite analysis of Dolly, *Scientific correspondence,* Ashworth, D, Bishop, M, Campbell, K, Colman, A, Kind, A, Schnieke, A, Blott, S, Griffin, H, Haley, C, McWhir, J, Wilmut, I, **394,** 329
Ecology and statistics: Nonlinear sheep in a noisy world, *News and views,* Stenseth, N C, Chan, K-S, **394,** 620
Noise and determinism in synchronized sheep dynamics, *Letter to Nature,* Grenfell, B T, Wilson, K, Finkenstädt, B F, Coulson, T N, Murray, S, Albon, S D, Pemberton, J M, Clutton-Brock, T H, Crawley, M J, **394,** 674
advisers between a rock and a hard place, *Opinion,* **395,** 1
Doubts over ability to monitor risks of BSE spread to sheep, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **395,** 6
Urgent need for faster diagnostic test, *News analysis,* Butler, D, **395,** 7
British government responds to worries over BSE in sheep, *News in brief,* **395,** 109
Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News,* Masood, E, **395,** 205

shikimate pathway enzymes. Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature,* Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393,** 801
Structure of dehydroquinate synthase reveals an active site capable of multistep catalysis, *Letter to Nature,* Carpenter, E P, Hawkins, A R, Frost, J W, Brown, K A, **394,** 299
Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum,* Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395,** 306

ship tracks. Atmospheric chemistry: Shipping forecast is partly cloudy, *News and views,* Helmer, M, **396,** 222

Shoemaker, Eugene. Shoemaker's ashes fly with Lunar Prospector, *News in brief,* **391,** 221
Don't desecrate the Moon, say Indians, *News in brief,* **391,** 319

shrikes. Ecology: A shrike for mobility, *News and views,* Moore, P D, **396,** 721

Shuvuuia deserti. The skull of a relative of the stem-group bird *Mononykus, Letter to Nature,* Chiappe, L M, Norell, M A, Clark, J M, **392,** 275

signal peptides. Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Letter to Nature,* Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, C J, **396,** 186
Crystal structure of a bacterial signal peptidase in complex with a β-lactam inhibitor, *Correction,* Paetzel, M, Dalbey, R E, Strynadka, N C J, **396,** 707

signal transduction. Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases, *Letter to Nature,* Leeuw, T, Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E, **391,** 191
Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature,* Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391,** 493
Signal transduction: Taking the Rap, *News and views,* Marshall, C J, **392,** 553
Rap1 mediates sustained MAP kinase activation induced by nerve growth factor, *Letter to Nature.* York, R D, Yao, H, Dillon, T, Ellig, C L, Eckert, S P, McCleskey, E W, Stork, P J S, **392,** 622
Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views,* Meldolesi, J, **392,** 863
Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of gene expression, *Letter to Nature,* Dolmetsch, R E, Xu, K, Lewis, R S, **392,** 933
Cell-permeant caged InsP, ester shows that Ca^{2+} spike frequency can optimize gene expression, *Letter to Nature,* Li, W-h, Llopsis, J, Whitney, M, Zloknarnik, G, Tsien, R Y, **392,** 936
Signal transduction: What goes up must come down, *News and views,* Evans, D R H, Hemmings, B A, **394,** 23
G-protein diseases furnish a model for the turn-on switch, *Progress,* Iiri, T, Farfel, Z, Bourne, H R, **394,** 35

Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394**, 220
Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394**, 295
Signal transduction: Marked for nuclear export?, *News and views*, Divecha, N, **394**, 619
Protein kinase C regulates the nuclear localization of diacylglycerol kinase-ζ, *Letter to Nature*, Topham, M K, Bunting, M, Zimmerman, G A, McIntyre, T M, Blackshear, P J, Prescott, S M, **394**, 697
Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395**, 217
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395**, 284
Signal transduction: New exchange, new target, *News and views*, Downward, J, **396**, 416
Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396**, 474

signalling lymphocyte activation molecule *See* SLAM protein

signalling molecules. Nitric Oxide: Biology and Chemistry, Ignarro, J L, *Journal review by* Garthwaite, J, **395**, 133
Sexually dimorphic development of the mammalian reproductive tract requires *Wnt-7a*, *Letter to Nature*, Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **395**, 707
Protein transport: Life and death of a signal peptide, *News and views*, von Heijne, G, **396**, 111
Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396**, 753

signalling pathways. Regulated nuclear import of Rel proteins in the *Drosophila* immune response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, L P, Anderson, K V, **392**, 93
Role of the NF-Atc transcription factor in morphogenesis of cardiac valves and septum, *Letter to Nature*, de la Pompa, J L, Timmerman, L A, Takimoto, H, Yoshida, H, Elia, A J, Samper, E, Potter, J, Wakeham, A, Marengere, L, Langille, B L, Crabtree, G R, Mak, T W, **392**, 182
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392**, 186
Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, Picard, D, **392**, 437
Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone, *Letter to Nature*, Grazzini, E, Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H, **392**, 509
Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392**, 547
Dynamic activation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase by Hsp90, *Letter to Nature*, Garcia-Cardeña, G, Fan, R, Shah, V, Sorrentino, R, Cirino, G, Papapetropoulos, A, Sessa, W C, **392**, 821
Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393**, 304
Notch-1 signalling requires ligand-induced proteolytic release of intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeter, E H, Kisslinger, J A, Kopan, R, **393**, 382
Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views*, Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393**, 739
Regulation of actin dynamics through phosphorylation of cofilin by LIM-kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Arber, S, Barbayannis, F A, Hanser, H, Schneider, C, Stanyon, C A, Bernard, O, Caroni, P, **393**, 805
Cofilin phosphorylation by LIM-kinase 1 and its role in Rac-mediated actin reorganization, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, N, Higuchi, O, Ohashi, K, Nagata, K, Wada, A, Kangawa, K, Nishida, E, Mizuno, K, **393**, 809
Signal transduction: What goes up must come down, *News and views*, Evans, D R H, Hemmings, B A, **394**, 23
Tout-velu is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394**, 85
Antagonism between *extradenticle* function and Hedgehog signalling in the developing limb, *Letter to Nature*, González-Crespo, S, Abu-Shaar, M, Torres, M, Martínez-A, C, Mann, R S, Morata, G, **394**, 196
Signal transduction: Why Ras needs Rho, *News and views*, McCormick, F, **394**, 220
Signals from Ras and Rho GTPases interact to regulate expression of p21$^{Waf1/Cip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Olson, M F, Paterson, H F, Marshall, C J, **394**, 295
Defects in somite formation in *lunatic fringe*-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Gridley, T, **394**, 374
Hidden role of a gas of many parts, *News*, Howlett, R, **395**, 625
Suppression of auxin signal transduction by a MAPK cascade in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Kovtun, Y, Chiu, W-L, Zeng, W, Sheen, J, **395**, 716
Assembly of the *Drosophila* phototransduction cascade into a signalling complex shapes elementary responses, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, K, Zuker, C S, **395**, 805
The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Letter to Nature*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **396**, 180
Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Moon, R T, Raible, D W, **396**, 370
Developmental biology: Attractive genetics, *News and views*, Howard, K, **396**, 406
HMG-CoA reductase guides migrating primordial germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Van Doren, M, Broihier, H T, Moore, L A, Lehmann, R, **396**, 466
Epac is a Rap1 guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor directly activated by cyclic AMP, *Letter to Nature*, de Rooij, J, Zwartkruis, F J T, Verheijen, M H G, Cool, R H, Nijman, S M B, Wittinghofer, A, Bos, J L, **396**, 474

signalling proteins. Fringe is essential for mirror symmetry and morphogenesis in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Cho, K-O, Choi, K-W, **396**, 272
A dorsal/ventral boundary established by Notch controls growth and polarity in the *Drosophila* eye, *Letter to Nature*, Dominguez, M, de Celis, J F, **396**, 276

signing. Spontaneous sign systems created by deaf children in two cultures, *Letter to Nature*, Goldin-Meadow, S, Mylander, C, **391**, 279
Neuroscience: Right on in sign language, *News and views*, Paulesu, E, Mehler, J, **392**, 233

Silene latifolia. An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant, *Letter to Nature*, Guttman, D S, Charlesworth, D, **393**, 263

silicates. Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393**, 303
Low argon solubility in silicate melts at high pressure, *Letter to Nature*, Chamorro-Pérez, E, Gillet, P, Jambon, A, Badro, J, McMillan, P, **393**, 352
Earth science: Melting moments, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **395**, 329
Role of plagioclase crystal chains in the differentiation of partly crystallized basaltic magma, *Article*, Philpotts, A R, Shi, J, Brustman, C, **395**, 343
Electrical conductivity of silicate perovskite at lower-mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, Katsura, T, Sato, K, Ito, E, **395**, 493

silicon. Size-controlled percolation pathways for electrical conduction in porous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, B, Jacobs, J, Hill, D A, Pettifer, R F, Teehan, D, Canham, L T, **393**, 443
Electronic Genie: The Tangled History of Silicon, Seitz, F, Einspruch, N, *Book review by* Meindl, J D, **395**, 559

silicon, clusters. Structures of medium-sized silicon clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, K-M, Shvartsburg, A A, Pan, B, Lu, Z-Y, Wang, C-Z, Wacker, J G, Fye, J L, Jarrold, M F, **392**, 582

silicon, crystallization. Electric-field-enhanced crystallization of amorphous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Jang, J, Oh, J Y, Kim, S K, Choi, Y J, Yoon, S Y, Kim, C O, **395**, 481

silicon, oxidation. Interface structure between silicon and its oxide by first-principles molecular dynamics, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquarello, A, Hybertsen, M S, Car, R, **396**, 58

silicon carbide fibres. High-strength alkali-resistant sintered SiC fibre stable to 2,200 °C, *Letter to Nature*, Ishikawa, T, Kohtoku, Y, Kumagawa, K, Yamamura, Nagasawa, T, **391**, 773

silicon cycle. Biological oceanography: Diatoms and the silicate factor, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **391**, 224
Silicate regulation of new production in the equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, Dugdale, R C, Wilkerson, F P, **391**, 270
Oceanography: Pumping iron makes thinner diatoms, *News and views*, Boyle, E, **393**, 733
Influence of iron availability on nutrient consumption ratio of diatoms in oceanic waters, *Letter to Nature*, Takeda, S, **393**, 774
Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680

silicon isotopes. Silicon-isotope composition of diatoms as an indicator of past oceanic change, *Letter to Nature*, De La Rocha, C L, Brzezinski, M A, DeNiro, M J, Shemesh, A, **395**, 680

silk. Materials science: Silk and sequence, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **393**, 309

Singapore, research institutions. Singapore attracts foreign talent, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395**, 601

Singapore, scientific careers. Singapore attracts foreign talent, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395**, 601

single-atom devices. Nanotechnology: A quantum leap for electronics, *News and views*, Sohn, L L, **394**, 131
The signature of chemical valence in the electrical conduction through a single-atom contact, *Letter to Nature*, Scheer, E, Agraït, N, Cuevas, J C, Yeyati, A L, Ludolph, B, Martín-Rodero, A, Bollinger, G R, van Ruitenbeek, J M, Urbina, C, **394**, 154

single-cavitation bubble luminescence. Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, Lohse, D, **392**, 21

single-electron devices. Microwave spectroscopy of a quantum-dot molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Oosterkamp, T H, Fujisawa, T, van der Wiel, W G, Ishibashi, K, Hijman, R V, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **395**, 873

single-electron transistors. Kondo effect in a single-electron transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Goldhaber-Gordon, D, Shtrikman, H, Mahalu, D, Abusch-Magder, D, Meirav, U, Kastner, M A, **391**, 156
Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *News and views*, Glattli, D C, **393**, 516
Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *Correction*, **394**, 24

single-molecule studies. How molecular motors work in muscle; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Howard, J, **391**, 239
Polysaccharide elasticity governed by chair–boat transitions of the glucopyranose ring, *Letter to Nature*, Marszalek, P E, Oberhauser, A F, Pang, Y T, Fernandez, J M, **396**, 661

single-molecule transistors. Nanotechnology: Carbon-based electronics, *News and views*, McEuen, P L, **393**, 15
Room-temperature transistor based on a single carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Verschueren, R M, Dekker, C, **393**, 49

Sinosauropteryx prima. Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs, *News and views*, Unwin, D M, **391**, 119
An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China, *Article*, Chen, P-j, Dong, Z-m, Zhen, S-n, **391**, 147

SIR proteins. Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393**, 386

SK channels. Mechanism of calcium gating in small-conductance calcium-activated potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Xia, X-M, Fakler, B, Rivard, A, Wayman, G, Johnson-Pais, T, Keen, J E, Ishii, T, Hirschberg, B, Bond, C T, Lutsenko, S, Maylie, J, Adelman, J P, **395**, 503

skipping. Locomotion: Just skip it, *News and views*, Farley, C T, **394**, 721

skutterudites. Materials science: Crystal cages for clean coolers, *News and views*, Mihaly, L, **395**, 839
Localized vibrational modes in metallic solids, *Letter to Nature*, Keppens, V, Mandrus, D, Sales, B C, Chakoumakos, B C, Dai, P, Coldea, R, Maple, M B, Gajewski, D A, Freeman, E J, Bennington, S, **395**, 876

Skye, Isle of, geology. Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394**, 260

SLAM protein. Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395**, 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395**, 462

SLAM-associated protein *See* SAP protein

slate. Contradictions of slate formation resolved?, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Pluijm, B, Ho, N-C, Peacor, D R, Merriman, R J, **392**, 348

Slimb protein. Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391**, 493

slipper limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*). Civilization and the Limpet, Wells, M, *Book review by* Shephard, J, **396**, 732

Sloan Digital Sky Survey. First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, **393**, 616

Slovakia, Danube hydroelectric project. Hungary switches dam project back on again, *News in brief*, **391**, 626

Smad proteins. Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views*, Derynck, R, **393**, 737
Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Nomura, M, Li, E, **393**, 786
The oncoprotein Evi-1 represses TGF-β signalling by inhibiting Smad3, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, M, Mitani, K, Irie, K, Matsuyama, T, Takahashi, T, Chiba, S, Yazaki, Y, Matsumoto, K, Hirai, H, **394**, 92
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TGF-β-induced transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **394**, 909
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription, *Erratum*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **396**, 491

Small Magellanic Cloud. Hubble homes in on the birth of bright stars, *News*, **394**, 405

small-world networks. It's a small world, *News and views*, Collins, J J, Chow, C C, **393**, 409
Collective dynamics of 'small-world' networks, *Letter to Nature*, Watts, D J, Strogatz, S H, **393**, 440

***SMCX* gene.** A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature*, Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394**, 776

SmithKline Beecham. British drugs companies in mega-merger plan, *News in brief*, **391**, 527
Curtain falls on gene sequencing deal, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 621
Drugs merger seeks strength in breadth, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 621
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, Haseltine, W A, **391**, 834
Flow of novel genes for R&D continues, *Correspondence*, U'Prichard, D C, **391**, 834

Smithson, Robert. An art form whose time has come, *Correspondence*, Dalton, J, **393**, 618

smoking *See* tobacco smoking

***Smoothened* gene.** Activating *Smoothened* mutations in sporadic basal-cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, J, Murone, M, Luoh, S-M, Ryan, A, Gu, Q, Zhang, C, Bonifas, J M, Lam, C-W, Hynes, M, Goddard, A, Rosenthal, A, Epstein, E H, Jr, de Sauvage, F J, **391**, 90

SN1987A supernova. Supernova 1987A: Shockwave hits the ring, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **391**, 741

SN1997ap supernova. Cosmology: Density and destiny, *News and views*, Branch, D, **391**, 23
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle,

M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **391**, 51
Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the universe, *Erratum*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Goobar, A, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **392**, 311

SN1997X supernova. Neutron stars: How pulsars get their spins, *News and views*, Burrows, A, **393**, 121

SN1998bw supernova. How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views*, Baron, E, **395**, 635
Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S, **395**, 663
An unusual supernova in the error box of the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Augusteijn, T, Böhnhardt, H, Brewer, J P, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Leibundgut, B, Lidman, C, Hainaut, O R, Patat, F, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Hurley, K, Groot, P J, Strom, R G, Mazzali, P A, Iwamoto, K, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Koshut, T, Kippen, M, Robinson, C, de Wildt, P, Wijers, R A M J, Tanvir, N, Greiner, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, Masetti, N, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Piro, L, Peterson, B A, Tinney, C, Boyle, B, Cannon, R, Stathakis, R, Sadler, E, Begam, M C, Ianna, P, **395**, 670
A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395**, 672

snakes. A vertebrate model of extreme physiological regulation, *Progress*, Secor, S M, Diamond, J, **395**, 659

SNAP proteins. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393**, 14
Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views*, Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395**, 328
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395**, 347
Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396**, 514
Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396**, 543
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396**, 575

SNARE proteins. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393**, 14
Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views*, Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395**, 328
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395**, 347
Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396**, 514
Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396**, 543
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396**, 575

snow. Accumulation of persistent organochlorine compounds in mountains of western Canada, *Letter to Nature*, Blais, J M, Schindler, D W, Muir, D C G, Kimpe, L E, Donald, D B, Rosenberg, B, **395**, 585

social evolution. Foundations of Social Evolution, Frank, S A, *Book review by* Nowak, M A, Sigmund, K, **395**, 760

social history. Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience, Davis, S G, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391**, 757
We Are What We Eat: Ethnic Food and the Making of Americans, Gabaccia, D R, *Book review by* Murcott, A, **393**, 427

social insects. Evolutionary biology: Green beard as death warrant, *News and views*, Grafen, A, **394**, 521
Selfish genes: a green beard in the red fire ant, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Ross, K G, **394**, 573

Society for Neuroscience. Sharing research tools is a tradition worth defending, *Opinion*, **396**, 97

sociology. The Art of Moral Protest: Culture, Biography and Creativity in Social Movements, Jasper, J M, *Book review by* Yearley, S, **392**, 882

sociology of science. Communicating Research, Meadows, A J, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **394**, 31
Making Natural Knowledge: Constructivism and the History of Science, Golinski, J, *Book review by* Henry, J, **395**, 557

sociosexual selection. Mothers determine sexual preferences, *Scientific correspondence*, Kendrick, K M, Hinton, M R, Atkins, K, Haupt, M A, Skinner, J D, **395**, 229

sodium channels. Genetic basis and molecular mechanism for idiopathic ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Kirsch, G E, Zhang, D, Brugada, R, Brugada, J, Brugada, P, Potenza, D, Moya, A, Borggrefe, M, Breithardt, G, Ortiz-Lopez, R, Wang, Z, Antzelevitch, C, O'Brien, R E, Schulze-Bahr, E, Keating, M T, Towbin, J A, Wang, Q, **392**, 293

sodium clusters. Thermodynamics: Size is everything, *News and views*, Berry, R S, **393**, 212
Irregular variations in the melting point of size-selected atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, M, Kusche, R, von Issendorff, B, Haberland, H, **393**, 238

sodium signalling. Gain control of NMDA-receptor currents by intracellular sodium, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, X-M, Salter, M W, **396**, 469

soft γ-ray repeaters. Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views*, Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393**, 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393**, 235
Magnetar blasts its way out of theory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 529

SOHO satellite. NASA loses touch with solar observatory in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 5
Telescopes track down lost spacecraft, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 410
SOHO satellite could be out of action for weeks, *News in brief*, **394**, 612
SOHO returns, Mars Surveyor hiccups, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 313
Rescued satellite to get more managers, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 399

soil. Life, love and soil, *Correspondence*, Retallack, G J, **391**, 12
The greening of the green revolution, *News and views*, Tilman, D, **396**, 211
Legume-based cropping systems have reduced carbon and nitrogen losses, *Letter to Nature*, Drinkwater, L E, Wagoner, P, Sarrantonio, M, **396**, 262

soil, bioremediation. Anoxic bioremediation of hydrocarbons, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, J D, Bruce, R A, Haddock, J D, **396**, 729

soil ecology. Desert ecology: Life in the upper crust, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **393**, 419
Energy and trace-gas fluxes across a soil pH boundary in the Arctic, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, D A, Auerbach, N A, Bockheim, J G, Chapin, F S, III, Eugster, W, King, J Y, McFadden, J P, Michaelson, G J, Nelson, F E, Oechel, W C, Ping, C L, Reeburg, W S, Regli, S, Shiklomanov, N I, Vourlitis, G L, **394**, 469

soil respiration. Roots exert a strong influence on the temperature sensitivity of soil respiration, *Letter to Nature*, Boone, R D, Nadelhoffer, K J, Canary, J D, Kaye, J P, **396**, 570

solar cells. Photochemistry: Solid-state organic solar cells, *News and views*, Sinke, W C, Wienk, M M, **395**, 544
Solid-state dye-sensitized mesoporous TiO_2 solar cells with high photon-to-electron conversion efficiencies, *Letter to Nature*, Bach, U, Lupo, D, Comte, P, Moser, J E, Weissörtel, F, Salbeck, J, Spreitzer, H, Grätzel, M, **395**, 583

solar corona. Nature of the heating mechanism for the diffuse solar corona, *Letter to Nature*, Priest, E R, Foley, C R, Heyvaerts, J, Arber, T D, Culhane, J L, Acton, L W, **393**, 545
Large-scale coronal heating by the small-scale magnetic field of the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Schrijver, C J, Title, A M, Harvey, K L, Sheeley, N R, Jr, Wang, Y-M, van den Oord, G H J, Shine, R A, Tarbell, T D, Hurlburt, N E, **394**, 152
Counter-streaming gas flows in solar prominences as evidence for vertical magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Zirker, J B, Engvold, O, Martin, S F, **396**, 440
See also TRACE satellite

solar cycles. Aurorae: Still in the dark, *News and views*, Borovsky, J E, **393**, 312
Relation to solar activity of intense aurorae in sunlight and darkness, *Letter to Nature*, Newell, P T, Meng, C-I, Wing, S, **393**, 342
Emergence of magnetic flux on the Sun as the cause of a 158-day periodicity in sunspot areas, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, R, Ballester, J L, Baudin, F, **394**, 552

solar flares. X-ray flare sparks quake inside Sun, *Scientific correspondence*, Kosovichev, A G, Zharkova, V V, **393**, 317

Solar and Heliospheric Observatory *See* SOHO satellite

solar physics. The Sun's shape and brightness, *Letter to Nature*, Kuhn, J R, Bush, R I, Scheick, X, Scherrer, P, **392**, 155
Evidence against turbulent and canopy-like magnetic fields in the solar chromosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Degl'Innocenti, E L, **392**, 256
Shallow mixing in the solar photosphere inferred from revised beryllium abundances, *Letter to Nature*, Balachandran, S C, Bell, R A, **392**, 791
Scientists go down a mine to observe the Sun's neutrinos, *News*, Spurge, D, **393**, 6
Emergence of magnetic flux on the Sun as the cause of a 158-day periodicity in sunspot areas, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, R, Ballester, J L, Baudin, F, **394**, 552
Long-lived giant cells detected at the surface of the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, J G, Duvall, T L, Jr, Scherrer, P H, **394**, 653
Inevitability of a magnetic field in the Sun's radiative interior, *Letter to Nature*, Gough, D O, McIntyre, M E, **394**, 755
Solar physics: The Sun at small scales, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **396**, 114
Counter-streaming gas flows in solar prominences as evidence for vertical magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Zirker, J B, Engvold, O, Martin, S F, **396**, 440

solar power. Congress revives hopes for solar power satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 309

Solar System. Solar System: Two shades beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **392**, 16
Two distinct populations of Kuiper-belt objects, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, **392**, 49
Tycho's illusion and human cognition, *Correspondence*, Margolis, H, **392**, 857
Destiny or Chance: Our Solar System and Its Place in the Cosmos, Taylor, S R, *Book review by* Lovell, B, **395**, 453
Solar system: Circular problems, *News and views*, Hamilton, D P, **396**, 413

Solar System, formation. A stellar origin for the short-lived nuclides in the early Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Sahijpal, S, Goswami, J N, Davis, A M, Grossman, L, Lewis, R S, **391**, 559

Soleil synchrotron. Prospects brighten for France's Soleil synchrotron facility, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 114
Clash over demand for more synchrotron sources in Europe, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 831
Anger over French synchrotron decision, *News*, Glover, E, **396**, 398

Solenopsis invicta *See* red fire ant

solid-state physics. Solid hydrogen at 342 GPa: no evidence for an alkali metal, *Letter to Nature*, Narayana, C, Luo, H, Orloff, J, Ruoff, A L, **393**, 46

somatosensory perception. Changed perceptions in Braille readers, *Scientific correspondence*, Sterr, A, Müller, M M, Elbert, T, Rockstroh, B, Pantev, C, Taub, E, **391**, 134
Somatosensory discrimination based on cortical microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Romo, R, Hernández, A, Zainos, A, Salinas, E, **392**, 387

somatostatin. Controversial cancer drug wins local approval in Italy, *News*, Abbott, A, **391**, 217
Support for a pragmatic health minister, *Opinion*, **392**, 421
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, Pollak, M, **392**, 752
Italy pulls plug on unproven cancer 'cure', *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 514

sonar testing. Does acoustic testing strand whales?, *Scientific correspondence*, Frantzis, A, **392**, 29

sonoluminescence. Cavitation physics: Lasers blow a bigger bubble, *News and views*, Lohse, D, **392**, 21

soot. Heterogeneous production of nitrous acid on soot in polluted air masses, *Letter to Nature*, Ammann, M, Kalberer, M, Jost, D T, Tobler, L, Rössler, E, Piguet, D, Gäggeler, H W, Baltensperger, U, **395**, 157

Sos protein. Ras signalling: Caught in the act of the switch-on, *News and views*, Wittinghofer, F, **394**, 317
The structural basis of the activation of Ras by Sos, *Article*, Boriack-Sjodin, P A, Margarit, S M, Bar-Sagi, D, Kuriyan, J, **394**, 337

sound localization. Sound grounds for computing dendrites, *News and views*, Segev, I, **393**, 207
The role of dendrites in auditory coincidence detection, *Letter to Nature*, Agmon-Snir, H, Carr, C E, Rinzel, J, **393**, 268
Sound localization and neurons, *Scientific correspondence*, Skottun, B C, **393**, 531
Early-blind human subjects localize sound sources better than sighted subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Lessard, N, Paré, M, Lepore, F, Lassonde, M, **395**, 278
Auditory perception: Sounds in a virtual world, *News and views*, Semple, M N, **396**, 725
Role of spectral detail in sound-source localization, *Letter to Nature*, Kulkarni, A, Colburn, H S, **396**, 747

sour-taste receptors. Receptor that leaves a sour taste in the mouth, *Scientific correspondence*, Ugawa, S, Minami, Y, Guo, W, Saishin, Y, Takatsuji, K, Yamamoto, T, Tohyama, M, Shimada, S, **395**, 555

South Africa, astronomy. South Africa gives green light to telescope, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 403

South Africa, biological weapons. South Africa's truth commission reveals bioweapons plot, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 724

South Africa, chemical weapons. South Africa's truth commission reveals bioweapons plot, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 724

South Africa, Department of Arts, Culture, Science and Technology. South African official quits ministry post, *News*, Cherry, M, **396**, 298
South African minister hits out at former official, *News in brief*, **396**, 612

South Africa, fossils. Palaeontology: The face of Cinderella, *News and views*, Gee, H, **396**, 521

South Africa, health services. South African drugs agency to be replaced, *News*, Cherry, M, **392**, 527

South Africa, HIV therapy. US scientists may boycott AIDS congress, *News*, Cherry, M, **396**, 504
Setting a bad example on AIDS, *Opinion*, **396**, 603

South Africa, Medical Research Council. Controversial appointment to SA council, *News*, Cherry, M, **395**, 108

South Africa, research funding. Universities win as South Africa reverses 1997 funding trend, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 297

South Africa, science education. South Africa sells research to its children, *News*, Cherry, M, **391**, 215

South Africa, universities. Universities win as South Africa reverses 1997 funding trend, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 297

South Africa, Year of Science and Technology. South Africa sells research to its children, *News*, Cherry, M, **391**, 215

South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation. Asian states link to popularize science..., *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 6

South Korea, research funding. ...as science escapes cuts in South Korea, *News*, Nathan, R, **391**, 111
South Korea keeps a cool head in a crisis, *News analysis*, Swinbanks, D, **391**, 625
Gleam in Korean gloom, *Opinion*, **392**, 109

South Korea, research institutions. Challenges for vaccine institute, *Correspondence*, Arya, S C, **391**, 222

South Korea, science policy. South Korea keeps a cool head in a crisis, *News analysis*, Swinbanks, D, **391**, 625
Gleam in Korean gloom, *Opinion*, **392**, 109
Korean science ministry gets promised upgrade..., *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392**, 112

South Korea, universities. Gleam in Korean gloom, *Opinion*, **392**, 109
...as overstretched universities face bankruptcy, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **392**, 112

Southampton Oceanography Centre. NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 114

Southern African Large Telescope. South Africa gives green light to telescope, *News*, Cherry, M, **393**, 403

Southern Ocean. Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature*, Tynan, C T, **392**, 708
Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Sarmiento, J L, Hughes, T M C, Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S, **393**, 245
Chaotic topography, mantle flow and mantle migration in the Australian–Antarctic discordance, *Article*, Christie, D M, West, B P, Pyle, D G, Hanan, B B, **394**, 637

Southern Ocean, aerosols. Influence of sea-salt on aerosol radiative properties in the Southern Ocean marine boundary layer, *Letter to Nature*, Murphy, D M, Anderson, J R, Quinn, P K, McInnes, L M, Brechtel, F J, Kreidenweis, S M, Middlebrook, A M, Pósfai, M, Thomson, D S, Buseck, P R, **392**, 62

Soviet Union (former), nuclear weapons. Greenpeace 'tried to buy an atom bomb', *News in brief*, **394**, 516

Soviet Union (former), scientific research. New Atlantis Revisited: Akademgorodok, the Siberian City of Science, Josephson, P R, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **392**, 33

space science. Carl Sagan's Universe, Terzian, Y, Bilson, E, *Book review by* Lellouch, E, **391**, 34
Orbital space debris 'poses main threat to shuttle crew', *News*, **391**, 110
Tension and relaxation in space-station science, *Opinion*, **391**, 721
Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391**, 732
Space station: No animals allowed for European researchers, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 733
Space station: Bartering for experimental time and space has already begun, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 734
Space station: Commercial labs to rent: good views, priority booking, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 736
Space station: When astronauts refuse to volunteer, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, **391**, 737
Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Bartoe, J-D F, **392**, 432
Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Crawford, I A, **392**, 432
Arguments in favour of the space station, *Correspondence*, Passerone, A, **392**, 432
US companies 'passed rocket secrets to China', *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Antimatter experiment passes flight test, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Small-scale space projects 'threaten collaboration', *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 112
Biologists recommend scrapping NASA's research on crystals, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 213
Pie in the sky, *Opinion*, **396**, 199
See also European Space Agency; National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA); satellites

space science, history of. Countdown: A History of Spaceflight, Heppenheimer, T A, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
Korolev: How One Man Masterminded the Soviet Drive to Beat America to the Moon, Harford, J, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
Something New Under the Sun: Satellites and the Beginning of the Space Age, Gavaghan, H, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143
Space and the American Imagination, McCurdy, H E, *Book review by* Roland, A, **392**, 143

Space Telescope Science Institute, Baltimore. New Hubble institute chief seeks broader focus and more work, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 520

spacecraft. Shoemaker's ashes fly with Lunar Prospector, *News in brief*, **391**, 221
Don't desecrate the Moon, say Indians, *News in brief*, **391**, 319
Earth today, Eros in a year's time, for asteroid spacecraft, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 423
Japan offers Mars trip – but in name only, *News in brief*, **391**, 833
Japan's Mars probe launched successfully, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 109
Telescopes track down lost spacecraft, *News*, Abbott, A, **394**, 410
Japan looking forward to Christmas Island, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395**, 419
Software hitches delay astrophysics launch, *News in brief*, **395**, 537
NASA spacecraft to test new technology, *News in brief*, **395**, 737
Mir space mirror could cut Earth's power bills, *News in brief*, **395**, 833

Spain, astronomy. Spanish government pledges full funding for Canaries telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 852
Spanish telescope attracts interest, *News in brief*, **393**, 406

Spain, mining industry. Toxic spill caught Spain off guard, *Correspondence*, Aparacio, A, Escartin, J, Santamaria, L, Valverde, P, **395**, 110

Spain, planetarium. Rockets launch Spain's eye on the sky, *News*, **392**, 747

Spain, research funding. Spanish government pledges full funding for Canaries telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 852
Big increase in Spanish research funding, *News*, Bosch, X, **395**, 535

Spain, research institutions. Spain's cardiologists rally to Moncada, *News*, Bosch, X, **395**, 734

Spain, scientists. Spain boosts the number of research jobs at last, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Spain's lack of career prospects laid bare, *News in brief*, **393**, 106

Spain, universities. Towards European academic union, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, Rodriguez-Losada, J A, **392**, 542
'Virtual university' project gets started in Spain, *News in brief*, **396**, 106

spatial cognition. Motor role of human inferior parietal lobe revealed in unilateral neglect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Mattingley, J B, Husain, M, Rorden, C, Kennard, C, Driver, J, **392**, 179

speciation. Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views*, Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393**, 22
Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid, *Letter to Nature*, O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **393**, 68
Evolutionary ecology: Bedazzled by flowers, *News and views*, Waser, N, Chittka, L, **394**, 835

species, lifetimes. Dynamics of North American breeding bird populations, *Letter to Nature*, Keitt, T H, Stanley, H E, **393**, 257

species, nature of. Metaphysics and the Origin of the Species, Ghiselin, M T, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **391**, 653

speed perception. Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops, *Scientific correspondence*, Snowden, R J, Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A, **392**, 450

Spemann organizer. Dickkopf-1 is a member of a new family of secreted proteins and functions in head induction, *Article*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Delius, H, Monaghan, A P, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **391**, 357

sperm whales. Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394**, 28

spermatogenesis. Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs, *Article*, Lee, H-W, Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A, **392**, 569

***Sphecomyrma* spp.** Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391**, 447

sphere-packing problem. Kepler's conjecture confirmed, *News and views*, Sloane, N J A, **395**, 435

***Sphingomonas* spp.** Florida's mystery coral-killer identified, *Scientific correspondence*, Richardson, L L, Goldberg, W M, Kuta, K G, Aronson, R B, Smith, G W, Ritchie, K B, Halas, J C, Feingold, J S, Miller, S L, **392**, 557

spices. *In victu veritas*, *News and views*, McGee, H, **392**, 649

SPIH polypeptide. Molecular identification of a hyperpolarization-activated channel in sea urchin sperm, *Letter to Nature*, Gauss, R, Seifert, R, Kaupp, U B, **393**, 583

spinels. Plastic deformation of silicate spinel under the transition-zone conditions of the earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Karatoi, S-i, Dupas-Bruzek, C, Rubie, D C, **395**, 266

spinocerebellar ataxia. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Erratum*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **391**, 307
The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1 , *Correction*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **391**, 818

spiny neurons. Membrane potential synchrony of simultaneously recorded striatal spiny neurons *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, E A, Jaeger, D, Wilson, C J, **394**, 475

spiral form. An art form whose time has come, *Correspondence*, Dalton, J, **393**, 618

spiral waves. Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, Moss, F, **391**, 743
Noise-supported travelling waves in sub-excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Kádár, S, Wang, J, Showalter, K, **391**, 770
Cardiac physiology: A last wave from the dying heart, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **392**, 20
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R A, Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J, **392**, 75
Spatiotemporal evolution of ventricular fibrillation, *Letter to Nature*, Witkowski, F X, Leon, L J, Penkoske, P A, Giles, W R, Spano, M L, Ditto, W L, Winfree, A T, **392**, 78
Spatial and temporal organization during cardiac fibrillation, *Correction*, Gray, R A, Pertsov, A M, Jalife, J, **393**, 191

Spitzbergen. Scientists open graves from 1918 flu epidemic, *News in brief*, **394**, 822

splashing liquids. Stilled splashes, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 633

spliceosome. Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB″–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article*, Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394**, 645

sponges, fossil. Animal embryos in deep time, *News and views*, Bengtson, S, **391**, 529
Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite, *Article*, Xiao, S, Zhang, Y, Knoll, A H, **391**, 553

SPREAD (surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues) procedure. Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues, *Letter to Nature*, Luther, A, Brandsch, R, von Kiedrowski, G, **396**, 245

squid (*Loligo pealei*). Polarization vision helps detect transparent prey, *Scientific correspondence*, Shashar, N, Hanlon, R T, Petz, A deM, **393**, 222

squid, giant (*Architeuthis*). The Search for the Giant Squid, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Wells, M, **396**, 641

***squint* gene.** Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395**, 112
Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395**, 181

SR proteins. Regulation of adenovirus alternative RNA splicing by dephosphorylation of SR proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kanopka, A, Mühlemann, O, Petersen-Mahrt, S, Estmer, C, öhrmalm, C, Akusjärvi, G, **393**, 185

Src kinases. Csk controls antigen receptor-mediated development and selection of T-lineage cells, *Letter to Nature*, Schmedt, C, Saijo, K, Niidome, T, Kühn, R, Aizawa, S, Tarakhovsky, A, **394**, 901
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **394**, 904
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Erratum*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **395**, 921
Gain control of NMDA-receptor currents by intracellular sodium, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, X-M, Salter, M W, **396**, 469

Sri Lanka *See under* South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

***Sry* gene.** The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391**, 223

stalk-eyed flies (*Cyrtodiopsis*). The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391**, 223

starch-grain analysis. Plant domestication: Getting to the roots of tubers, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **395**, 330

stars, atmospheres. Large convection cells as the source of Betelgeuse's extended atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, J, Carilli, C L, White, S M, Beasley, A J, Marson, R G, **392**, 575
Large-scale coronal heating by the small-scale magnetic field of the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Schrijver, C J, Title, A M, Harvey, K L, Sheeley, N R, Jr, Wang, Y-M, van den Oord, G H J, Shine, R A, Tarbell, T D, Hurlburt, N E, **394**, 152

stars, Cepheid variables. A Cepheid distance to the Fornax cluster and the local expansion rate of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Madore, B F, Freedman, W L, Silbermann, N, Harding, P, Huchra, J, Mould, J R, Graham, J A, Ferrarese, L, Gibson, B K, Han, M, Hoessel, J G, Hughes, S M, Illingworth, G D, Phelps, R, Sakai, S, Stetson, P, **395**, 47

stars, clusters. Optical astronomy: The age of the globular clusters, *Review article*, Mould, J, **395**, A20

stars, evolution. An oxygen-rich dust disk surrounding an evolved star in the Red Rectangle, *Letter to Nature*, Waters, L B F M, Waelkens, C, van Winckel, H, Molster, F J, Tielens, A G G M, van Loon, J Th, Morris, P W, Cami, J, Bouwman, J, de Koter, A, de Jong, T, de Graauw, Th, **391**, 868
Birth and early evolution of a planetary nebula, *Letter to Nature*, Bobrowsky, M, Sahu, K C, Parthasarathy, M, Garcia-Lario, P, **392**, 469
A symmetrically pulsed jet of gas from an invisible protostar in Orion, *Letter to Nature*, Zinnecker, H, McCaughrean, M J, Rayner, J T, **394**, 862

stars, formation. Outflow–infall interactions as a mechanism for terminating accretion in protostars, *Letter to Nature*, Velusamy, T, Langer, W D, **392**, 685
Submillimetre images of dusty debris around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, W S, Greaves, J S, Zuckerman, B, Webb, R A, McCarthy, C, Coulson, I M, Walther, D M, Dent, W R F, Gear, W K, Robson, I, **392**, 788
Vigorous star formation hidden by dust in a galaxy at a redshift of 1.4, *Letter to Nature*, Cimatti, A, Andreani, P, Röttgering, H, Tilanus, R, **392**, 895
Reflected infrared spectrum of a massive protostar in Orion, *Letter to Nature*, Morino, J-i, Yamashita, T, Hasegawa, T, Nakano, T, **393**, 340
Dust hides a universal starburst, *News and views*, Scott, D, **394**, 219
High-redshift star formation in the Hubble Deep Field revealed by a submillimetre-wavelength survey, *Article*, Hughes, D H, Serjeant, S, Dunlop, J, Rowan-Robinson, M, Blain, A, Mann, R G, Ivison, R, Peacock, J, Efstathiou, A, Gear, W, Oliver, S, Lawrence, A, Longair, M, Goldschmidt, P, Jenness, T, **394**, 241
An extraordinary cluster of massive stars near the centre of the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Serabyn, E, Shupe, D, Figer, D F, **394**, 448
Planet formation: Twin planetary systems in embryo, *News and views*, Boss, A P, **395**, 320
Compact protoplanetary disks around the stars of a young binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, L F, D'Alessio, P, Wilner, D J, Ho, P T P, Torrelles, J M, Curiel, S, Gómez, Y, Lizano, S, Pedlar, A, Cantó, J, Raga, A C, **395**, 355
Star formation triggered by galaxy collisions, *Progress*, Genzel, R, Lutz, D, Tacconi, L, **395**, 859
Protostellar jets irradiated by massive stars, *Letter to Nature*, Reipurth, B, Bally, J, Fesen, R A, Devine, D, **396**, 343
NASA satellite to study how a star is born, *News in brief*, **396**, 403
Coexisting conical bipolar and equatorial outflows from a high-mass protostar, *Letter to Nature*, Greenhill, L J, Gwinn, C R, Schwartz, C, Moran, J M, Diamond, P J, **396**, 650

stars, intergalactic. Detection of intergalactic red-giant-branch stars in the Virgo cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ferguson, H C, Tanvir, N R, von Hippel, T, **391,** 461

stars, naming. Stargazing company brought down to Earth, *News in brief*, **393,** 300

stars, red giants. Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, W E, Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J, **395,** 45

stars, white dwarfs. White dwarfs sing the blues, *News and views*, Richer, H B, **394,** 825
Old and blue white-dwarf stars as a detectable source of microlensing events, *Letter to Nature*, Hansen, B M S, **394,** 860

starvation. Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression, *Letter to Nature*, Lord, G M, Matarese, G, Howard, J K, Baker, R J, Bloom, S R, Lechler, R I, **394,** 897
Protein breakdown: Ubiquitous déjà vu, *News and views*, Jentsch, S, Ulrich, H D, **395,** 321
A protein conjugation system essential for autophagy, *Letter to Nature*, Mizushima, N, Noda, T, Yoshimori, T, Tanaka, Y, Ishii, T, George, M D, Klionsky, D J, Ohsumi, M, Ohsumi, Y, **395,** 395

STAT proteins. Induction of epithelial tubules by growth factor HGF depends on the STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Boccaccio, C, Ando, M, Tamagnone, L, Bardelli, A, Michieli, P, Battistini, C, Comoglio, P M, **391,** 285
Three-dimensional structure of the Stat3β homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Becker, S, Groner, B, Müller, C W, **394,** 145

statistical science. How Science Takes Stock: The Story of Meta-Analysis, Hunt, M, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **392,** 671
Extrasensory statistics, *Correspondence*, Radin, D, **394,** 413
Extrasensory statistics; reply, *Correspondence*, Good, I J, **394,** 413
Statistical Visions in Time: A History of Time Series Analysis 1662–1938, Klein, J L, *Book review by* Edwards, A W F, **395,** 341

Staufen protein. Staufen-dependent localization of *prospero* mRNA contributes to neuroblast daughter-cell fate, *Letter to Nature*, Broadus, J, Fuerstenberg, S, Doe, C Q, **391,** 792

Ste20 protein. Interaction of a G-protein β-subunit with a conserved sequence in Ste20/PAK family protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Leeuw, T, Wu, C, Schrag, J D, Whiteway, M, Thomas, D Y, Leberer, E, **391,** 191

stellar jets. A symmetrically pulsed jet of gas from an invisible protostar in Orion, *Letter to Nature*, Zinnecker, H, McCaughrean, M J, Rayner, J T, **394,** 862
Active galaxies: Light jets near light speed, *News and views*, Jones, T, **395,** 440
Electron–positron jets associated with the quasar 3C279, *Article*, Wardle, J F C, Homan, D C, Ojha, R, Roberts, D H, **395,** 457
Protostellar jets irradiated by massive stars, *Letter to Nature*, Reipurth, B, Bally, J, Fesen, R A, Devine, D, **396,** 343

stellar winds. A large-scale, interstellar Faraday-rotation feature of unknown origin, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, A D, Landecker, T L, Dewdney, P E, Taylor, A R, **393,** 660

stem cells. Disruption and sequence identification of 2,000 genes in mouse embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zambrowicz, B P, Friedrich, G A, Buxton, E C, Lilleberg, S L, Person, C, Sands, A T, **392,** 608

stem cells, research. Breakthrough stirs US embryo debate..., *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 104
Company seeks strict controls on access, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 104
Clinton 'troubled' by hybrid stem cell experiments, *News in brief*, **396,** 208
Lawyers review US ban on stem cell research funds, *News in brief*, **396,** 506

stem cells, therapeutic applications. Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392,** 32S

stereochemistry. Determination of the absolute chirality of individual adsorbed molecules using the scanning tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Moffatt, D J, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **392,** 909

stereopsis. Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth, *Letter to Nature*, DeAngelis, G C, Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T, **394,** 677
Two-dimensional matches from one-dimensional stimulus components in human stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, Farell, B, **395,** 689
Julesz's joyfulness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396,** 419

steroid receptor co-activating factor-1. Ligand binding and co-activator assembly of the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor-γ, *Article*, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, Westin, S, Cobb, J E, Lambert, M H, Kurokawa, R, Rosenfeld, M G, Willson, T M, Glass, C K, Milburn, M V, **395,** 137

steroid receptors. Molecular endocrinology: Two orphans find a home, *News and views*, Picard, D, **395,** 543
Androstane metabolites bind to and deactivate the nuclear receptor CAR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Forman, B M, Tzameli, I, Choi, H-S, Chen, J, Simha, D, Seol, W, Evans, R M, Moore, D D, **395,** 612

steroid signalling. Molecular endocrinology: Steroids tickle cells inside and out, *News and views*, Picard, D, **392,** 437
Inhibition of oxytocin receptor function by direct binding of progesterone, *Letter to Nature*, Grazzini, E, Guillon, G, Mouillac, B, Zingg, H H, **392,** 509

steroids, neuroactive. Neuropharmacology: Premenstrual steroids?, *News and views*, Britton, K T, Koob, G F, **392,** 869
GABA$_A$ receptor α4 subunit suppression prevents withdrawal properties of an endogenous steroid, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **392,** 926
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?, *Scientific correspondence*, Morrow, A L, VanDoren, M J, Devaud, L L, **395,** 652
Effects of progesterone or neuroactive steroid?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Smith, S S, Gong, Q H, Hsu, F-C, Markowitz, R S, ffrench-Mullen, J M H, Li, X, **395,** 652

Stethacanthus. The spines and tissues of ancient sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Coates, M I, Sequeira, S E K, Sansom, I J, Smith, M M, **396,** 730

Stingray nebula. Birth and early evolution of a planetary nebula, *Letter to Nature*, Bobrowsky, M, Sahu, K C, Parthasarathy, M, Garcia-Lario, P, **392,** 469

stingrays. Stingray jaws strut their stuff, *Scientific correspondence*, Summers, A P, Koob, T J, Brainerd, E L, **395,** 450
Marine incursion into South America, *Scientific correspondence*, Lovejoy, N R, Bermingham, E, Martin, A P, **396,** 421

stochastic resonance. What can stochastic resonance do?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dykman, M I, McClintock, P V E, **391,** 344
Chemical dynamics: Noisy waves, *News and views*, Moss, F, **391,** 743
Noise-supported travelling waves in sub-excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Kádár, S, Wang, J, Showalter, K, **391,** 770

stock markets. Fractals and Scaling in Finance, Mandelbrot, B B, *Book review by* Stewart, I, **391,** 758
Troubled UK biotech firm faces new probe, *News*, Masood, E, **392,** 852
Caveat investor, *Opinion*, **393,** 291
Chief to leave troubled British Biotech, *News*, Masood, E, **393,** 299
British Biotech responds to allegations, *Correspondence*, McCullagh, K, **393,** 509
Biotech pioneer to pay up over insider trading, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Stock market crash threatens start-up biotech companies, *News*, Lehrman, S, **395,** 104

stomach. The stomach is a source of leptin, *Letter to Nature*, Bado, A, Levasseur, S, Attoub, S, Kemorgant, S, Laigneau, J-P, Bortoluzzi, M-N, Moizo, L, Lehy, T, Guerre-Millo, M, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Lewin, M J M, **394,** 790

Stone Ages. Lost Civilisations of the Stone Age, Rudgley, R, *Book review by* Robb, J, **396,** 231

stone artefacts. Fission-track ages of stone tools and fossils on the east Indonesian island of Flores, *Letter to Nature*, Morwood, M J, O'Sullivan, P B, Aziz, F, Raza, A, **392,** 173
Megaliths and Neolithic astronomy in southern Egypt, *Letter to Nature*, Malville, J M, Wendorf, F, Mazar, A A, Schild, R, **392,** 488

Störmer, Horst. Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News*, Ball, P, **395,** 626

Strangway, David. Strangway to lead push for innovation in Canada, *News in brief*, **392,** 750

stratigraphy. Is the fossil record adequate?, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 19 Nov
Stratigraphic data have a role in phylogenetic analysis, *Debates* [online], Marshall, C, 19 Nov
The follies of ancestor worship, *Debates* [online], Siddall, M, 19 Nov
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawlowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
Why phylogenetic hypotheses need testing by stratigraphic data, *Debates* [online], Wagner, P, 26 Nov
Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Fisher, D C, 3 Dec
The value of fossil data, *Debates* [online], Paul, C R C, 3 Dec
Time as arbiter, *Debates* [online], Forey, P, 3 Dec
Concluding remarks, *Debates* [online], Smith, A, 24 Dec

stratocladistics. Stratigraphic data and phylogenetic hypotheses, *Debates* [online], Fisher, D C, 3 Dec

stratospheric processes. A new perspective on the dynamical link between the stratosphere and troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hartley, D E, Villarin, J T, Black, R X, Davis, C A, **391,** 471
Increased stratospheric ozone depletion due to mountain-induced atmospheric waves, *Letter to Nature*, Carslaw, K S, Wirth, M, Tsias, A, Luo, B P, Dörnbrack, A, Leutbecher, M, Volkert, H, Renger, W, Bacmeister, J T, Reimer, E, Peter, Th, **391,** 675

stress physiology. Animal welfare: The physiology of the hunted deer, *News and views*, Mason, G, **391,** 22
Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392,** 394
Molecular neurobiology: The stress of Gulf War syndrome, *News and views*, Sapolsky, R M, **393,** 308
Acute stress facilitates long-lasting changes in cholinergic gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Kaufer, D, Friedman, A, Seidman, S, Soreq, H, **393,** 373
Neurobiology: Brain, heart and stress, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **393,** 523
Stress and glucocorticoids impair retrieval of long-term spatial memory, *Letter to Nature*, de Quervain, D J-F, Roozendaal, B, McGaugh, J L, **394,** 787

striatum. Evidence for striatal dopamine release during a video game, *Letter to Nature*, Koepp, M J, Gunn, R N, Lawrence, A D, Cunningham, V J, Dagher, A, Jones, T, Brooks, D J, Bench, C J, Grasby, P M, **393,** 266
Membrane potential synchrony of simultaneously recorded striatal spiny neurons *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, E A, Jaeger, D, Wilson, C J, **394,** 475

'stripe' phases. Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **392,** 438
Pairing of charge-ordered stripes in (La,Ca)MnO$_3$, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **392,** 473

stromal-derived factor-1 *See* SDF-1 proteins

strontium iron molybdate. Room-temperature magnetoresistance in an oxide material with an ordered double-perovskite structure, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, K-I, Kimura, T, Sawada, H, Terakura, K, Tokura, Y, **395,** 677

strontium isotopes. Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views*, Riddiman, W, **394,** 723

strontium ruthenate. Time-reversal symmetry-breaking superconductivity in Sr$_2$RuO$_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Luke, G M, Fudamoto, Y, Kojima, K M, Larkin, M I, Merrin, J, Nachumi, B, Uemura, Y J, Maeno, Y, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Nakamura, H, Sigrist, M, **394,** 558
Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr$_2$RuO$_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **396,** 242
Superconductivity: An analogue of superfluid ^{3}He, *News and views*, Rice, M, **396,** 627
Spin-triplet superconductivity in Sr$_2$RuO$_4$ identified by ^{17}O Knight shift, *Letter to Nature*, Ishida, K, Mukuda, H, Kitaoka, Y, Asayama, K, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Maeno, Y, **396,** 658

structural biology. Time to withdraw an undesirable privilege?, *Opinion*, **391,** 617
New policy for structure data, *Opinion*, **394,** 105

STSR *See* stochastic resonance, spatiotemporal

Stt4 protein. A cytokinesis checkpoint requiring the yeast homologue of an APC-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Muhua, L, Adames, N R, Murphy, M D, Shields, C R, Cooper, J A, **393,** 487

substance P. Pharmacology: Substance P equals pain substance, *News and views*, Iversen, L, **392,** 334
Primary afferent tachykinins are required to experience moderate to intense pain, *Letter to Nature*, Cao, Y Q, Mantyh, P, Carlson, E J, Gillespie, A-M, Epstein, C J, Basbaum, A I, **392,** 390
Altered nociception, analgesia and aggression in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, De Felipe, C, Herrero, J F, O'Brien, J A, Palmer, J A, Doyle, C A, Smith, A J H, Laird, J M A, Belmonte, C, Cervero, F, Hunt, S P, **392,** 394

subtilisins, folding. Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones, *Erratum*, Shinde, U P, Liu, J J, Inouye, M, **392,** 210

succinate dehydrogenase. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome *b* causes oxidative stress and ageing in nematodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ishii, N, Fujii, M, Hartman, P S, Tsuda, M, Yasuda, K, Senoo-Matsuda, N, Yanase, S, Ayusawa, D, Suzuki, K, **394,** 694

Sudbury Neutrino Observatory. Scientists go down a mine to observe the Sun's neutrinos, *News*, Spurge, D, **393,** 6

sugar beet. Transgene risk is not too low to be tested, *Correspondence*, Ford-Lloyd, B V, **394,** 715

sulphide deposits, deep-sea. The deep structure of a sea-floor hydrothermal deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Zierenberg, R A, Fouquet, Y, Miller, D J, Bahr, J M, Baker, P A, Bjerkgård, T, Brunner, C A, Duckworth, R C, Gable, R, Gieskes, J, Goodfellow, W D, Gröschel-Becker, H M, Guèrin, G, Ishibashi, J, Iturrino, G, James, R H, Lackschewitz, K S, Marquez, L L, Nehlig, P, Peter, J M, Rigsby, C A, Schultheiss, P, Shanks, W C, III, Simoneit, B R T, Summit, M, Teagle, D A H, Urbat, M, Zuffa, G G, **392,** 485
Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, **394,** 668

sulphur, geochemistry. Petroleum geochemistry: Sulphur greases the wheels, *News and views*, Seewald, J S, **391,** 128
Sulphur-radical control on petroleum formation rates, *Letter to Nature*, Lewan, M D, **391,** 164
Ocean chemistry: Iron and brimstone, *News and views*, Newton, P, **396,** 414
A new model for Proterozoic ocean chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Canfield, D E, **396,** 450

sulphur dioxide, atmospheric. Asian states take 'first step' on acid rain, *News*, Triendl, R, **392,** 426

sulphur isotopes, reference materials. Sulphur isotope data consistency improved, *Scientific correspondence*, Coplen, T B, Krouse, H R, **392,** 32

sunbirds. Pollination: Sunbird surprise for syndromes, *News and views*, Ollerton, J, **394,** 726
Pollen transfer on birds' tongues, *Scientific correspondence*, Pauw, A, **394,** 731

sunspots. Emergence of magnetic flux on the Sun as the cause of a 158-day periodicity in sunspot areas, *Letter to Nature*, Oliver, R, Ballester, J L, Baudin, F, **394,** 552

Sup53 protein. Neurodegeneration: Chaperoning brain diseases, *News and views*, Welch, W J, Gambetti, P, **392,** 23

supercomputers. Supercomputer service on way for UK academics, *News in brief*, **394,** 114

superconductors. Transport properties governed by surface barriers in Bi$_2$Sr$_2$CaCu$_2$O$_x$, *Letter to Nature*, Fuchs, D T, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Shtrikman, H, **391,** 373
Superconductors: Opening the gap, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **392,** 134
Destruction of the Fermi surface in underdoped high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Norman, M R, Ding, H, Randeria, M, Campuzano, J C, Yokoya, T, Takeuchi, T, Takahashi, T, Mochiku, T, Kadowaki, K, Guptasarma, P, Hinks, D G, **392,** 157
Condensed-matter physics: Stripes of a different stripe, *News and views*, Millis, A J, **392,** 438

Pairing of charge-ordered stripes in $(La,Ca)MnO_3$, *Letter to Nature*, Mori, S, Chen, C H, Cheong, S-W, **392,** 473

Superconductivity at 25.5 K in electron-doped layered hafnium nitride, *Letter to Nature*, Yamanaka, S, Hotehama, K-i, Kawaji, H, **392,** 580

Superconductors: Cold cousin of the colloids, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **392,** 660

Discovery of a metastable π-state in a superfluid ^{3}He weak link, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Pereverzev, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **392,** 687

Superconductors: Current limits to wire technology, *News and views*, Christen, D, **392,** 862

Current-limiting mechanisms in individual filaments extracted from superconducting tapes, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, X Y, Polyanskii, A, Li, Q, Riley, G N, Jr, Larbalestier, D C, **392,** 906

Intertwined symmetry of the magnetic modulation and the flux-line lattice in the superconducting state of $TmNi_2B_2C$, *Letter to Nature*, Eskildsen, M R, Harada, K, Gammel, P L, Abrahamsen, A B, Andersen, N H, Ernst, G, Ramirez, A P, Bishop, D J, Mortensen, K, Naugle, D G, Rathnayaka, K D D, Canfield, P C, **393,** 242

Electronic liquid-crystal phases of a doped Mott insulator, *Letter to Nature*, Kivelson, S A, Fradkin, E, Emery, V J, **393,** 550

Superconductivity in oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Shimizu, K, Suhara, K, Ikumo, M, Eremets, M I, Amaya, K, **393,** 767

Superconductivity: The ghost of magnetism, *News and views*, Fisk, Z, Pines, D, **394,** 22

Magnetically mediated superconductivity in heavy fermion compounds, *Article*, Mathur, N D, Grosche, F M, Julian, S R, Walker, I R, Freye, D M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Lonzarich, G G, **394,** 39

Superconductivity: Disorder in the ranks, *News and views*, Cava, R J, **394,** 126

Cation effects in doped La_2CuO_4 superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Attfield, J P, Kharlanov, A I., McAllister, J A, **394,** 157

Superconductivity: Strain yourself, *News and views*, Schuller, I K, **394,** 419

Doubling the critical temperature of $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ using epitaxial strain, *Letter to Nature*, Locquet, J-P, Perret, J, Fompeyrine, J, Mächler, E, Seo, J W, Van Tendeloo, G, **394,** 453

Time-reversal symmetry-breaking superconductivity in Sr_2RuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, Luke, G M, Fudamoto, Y, Kojima, K M, Larkin, M I, Merrin, J, Nachumi, B, Uemura, Y J, Maeno, Y, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Nakamura, H, Sigrist, M, **394,** 558

Superconductivity in a two-dimensional electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, P, Wan, Y, Martin, I, Knysh, S, Dalidovich, D, **395,** 253

Global and local measures of the intrinsic Josephson coupling in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_6$ as a test of the interlayer tunnelling model, *Letter to Nature*, Tsvetkov, A A, van der Marel, D, Moler, K A, Kirtley, J R, de Boer, J L, Meetsma, A, Ren, Z F, Koleshnikov, N, Dulic, D, Damascelli, A, Grüninger, M, Schützmann, J, van der Eb, J W, Somal, H S, Wang, J H, **395,** 360

Spin fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Mook, H A, Dai, P, Hayden, S M, Aeppli, G, Perring, T G, Doğan, F, **395,** 580

Superconductors: Mesoscopic magnetism, *News and views*, Sigrist, M, **396,** 110

Paramagnetic Meissner effect in small superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Henini, M, Maan, J C, **396,** 144

Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **396,** 242

Observation of smectic and moving-Bragg-glass phases in flowing vortex lattices, *Letter to Nature*, Pardo, F, de la Cruz, F, Gammel, P L, Bucher, E, Bishop, D J, **396,** 348

Monochromatic electron emission from the macroscopic quantum state of a superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, Nagaoka, K, Yamashita, T, Uchiyama, S, Yamada, M, Fujii, H, Oshima, C, **396,** 557

Superconductivity: An analogue of superfluid ^{3}He, *News and views*, Rice, M, **396,** 627

Spin-triplet superconductivity in Sr_2RuO_4 identified by ^{17}O Knight shift, *Letter to Nature*, Ishida, K, Mukuda, H, Kitaoka, Y, Asayama, K, Mao, Z Q, Mori, Y, Maeno, Y, **396,** 658

Quantitative test of a microscopic mechanism of high-temperature superconductivity, *Letter to Nature*, Demler, E, Zhang, S-C, **396,** 733

superconductors, applications. Handbook of Applied Superconductivity, Seeber, B, *Book review by* Larbalestier, D, **395,** 657

Superconductors make their public debut in US utility network, *News*, Garwin, L, **395,** 733

superfluidity. Bose–Einstein condensates: Superfluids mixing it up, *News and views*, Esry, B D, Greene, C H, **392,** 434

Discovery of a metastable π-state in a superfluid ^{3}He weak link, *Letter to Nature*, Backhaus, S, Pereverzev, S, Simmonds, R W, Loshak, A, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **392,** 687

Observation of 'third sound' in superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Schechter, A M R, Simmonds, R W, Packard, R E, Davis, J C, **396,** 554

SuperKamiokande particle detector. Particle physics: Neutrino deficit challenges conservation laws, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **391,** 123

supernovae. Cosmology: Density and destiny, *News and views*, Branch, D, **391,** 23

Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **391,** 51

Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **391,** 228

Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, S, Ott, U, Begemann, F, **391,** 261

Supernova 1987A: Shockwave hits the ring, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **391,** 741

Discovery of a supernova explosion at half the age of the universe, *Erratum*, Perlmutter, S, Aldering, G, Della Valle, M, Deustua, S, Ellis, R S, Fabbro, S, Fruchter, A, Goldhaber, G, Goobar, A, Groom, D E, Hook, I M, Kim, A G, Kim, M Y, Knop, R A, Lidman, C, McMahon, R G, Nugent, P, Pain, R, Panagia, N, Pennypacker, C R, Ruiz-Lapuente, P, Schaefer, B, Walton, N, **392,** 311

Neutron stars: How pulsars get their spins, *News and views*, Burrows, A, **393,** 121

Birth kicks as the origin of pulsar rotation, *Letter to Nature*, Spruit, H, Phinney, E S, **393,** 139

Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views*, Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393,** 215

Meteoritic oxide grain from supernova found, *Scientific correspondence*, Nittler, L R, Alexander, C M O'D, Wang, J, Gao, X, **393,** 222

An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393,** 235

Isotope astrophysics: Sorting stardust, *News and views*, Russell, S S, **395,** 325

How big do stellar explosions get?, *News and views*, Baron, E, **395,** 635

Radio emission from the unusual supernova 1998bw and its association with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Article*, Kulkarni, S R, Frail, D A, Wieringa, M H, Ekers, R D, Sadler, E M, Wark, R M, Higdon, J L, Phinney, E S, Bloom, J S, **395,** 663

An unusual supernova in the error box of the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Augusteijn, T, Böhnhardt, H, Brewer, J P, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Leibundgut, B, Lidman, C, Hainaut, O R, Patat, F, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Hurley, K, Groot, P J, Strom, R G, Mazzali, P A, Iwamoto, K, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Koshut, T, Kippen, M, Robinson, C, de Wildt, P, Wijers, R A M J, Tanvir, N, Greiner, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, Masetti, N, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Piro, L, Peterson, B A, Tinney, C, Boyle, B, Cannon, R, Stathakis, R, Sadler, E, Begam, M C, Ianna, P, **395,** 670

A hypernova model for the supernova associated with the γ-ray burst of 25 April 1998, *Letter to Nature*, Iwamoto, K, Mazzali, P A, Nomoto, K, Umeda, H, Nakamura, T, Patat, F, Danziger, I J, Young, T R, Suzuki, T, Shigeyama, T, Augusteijn, T, Doublier, V, Gonzalez, J-F, Boehnhardt, H, Brewer, J, Hainaut, O R, Lidman, C, Leibundgut, B, Cappellaro, E, Turatto, M, Galama, T J, Vreeswijk, P M, Kouveliotou, C, van Paradijs, J, Pian, E, Palazzi, E, Frontera, F, **395,** 672

Discovery of a young nearby supernova remnant, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, **396,** 141

Emission from ^{44}Ti associated with a previously unknown Galactic supernova, *Letter to Nature*, Iyudin, A F, Schönfelder, V, Bennett, K, Bloemen, H, Diehl, R, Hermsen, W, Lichti, G G, van der Meulen, R D, Ryan, J, Winkler, C, **396,** 142

superstition. Chronology: Friday XIII, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **396,** 113

supersymmetry. Particle physics: The Standard Model transcended, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **394,** 13

suprachiasmatic nucleus. Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 871

supramolecular chemistry. An intermolecular $(H_2O)_{10}$ cluster in a solid-state supramolecular complex, *Letter to Nature*, Barbour, L J, Orr, G W, Atwood, J L, **393,** 671

surface plasmons. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, Sambles, R, **391,** 641

Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays, *Letter to Nature*, Ebbesen, T W, Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A, **391,** 667

surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues *See* SPREAD procedure

surface studies. Picosecond discharges and stick–slip friction at a moving meniscus of mercury on glass, *Letter to Nature*, Budakian, R, Weninger, K, Hiller, R A, Putterman, S J, **391,** 266

Transport properties governed by surface barriers in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$, *Letter to Nature*, Fuchs, D T, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Shtrikman, H, **391,** 373

Determination of the absolute chirality of individual adsorbed molecules using the scanning tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Moffatt, D J, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **392,** 909

Colloid crystal self-organization and dynamics at the air/water interface, *Letter to Nature*, Wickman, H H, Korley, J N, **393,** 445

surface treatments. Biomimetic engineering of non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surfaces using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, N B, Qiu, Y, Ruegsegger, M, Marchant, R E, **392,** 799

surface waves. Optics: A time-resolved glimpse of the terahertz glory, *News and views*, Marston, P L, **391,** 841

Observation of 'third sound' in superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Schechter, A M R, Simmonds, R W, Packard, R E, Davis, J C, **396,** 554

surfactant polymers. Biomimetic engineering of non-adhesive glycocalyx-like surfaces using oligosaccharide surfactant polymers, *Letter to Nature*, Holland, N B, Qiu, Y, Ruegsegger, M, Marchant, R E, **392,** 799

surgery, Mesolithic. Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence*, Lillie, M C, **391,** 854

Surrey University. Chinese university buys mini-satellite from UK, *News in brief*, **394,** 822

survivin. Control of apoptosis and mitotic spindle checkpoint by survivin, *Letter to Nature*, Li, F, Ambrosini, G, Chu, E Y, Plescia, J, Tognin, S, Marchisio, P C, Altieri, D C, **396,** 580

sustainable development. Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary*, Myers, N, **392,** 327

Oil boss honoured for backing sustainability, *News in brief*, **392,** 430

Sutherland, Grant. Four share Australian award for genetics, *News in brief*, **393,** 10

swallow (*Hirundo rustica*). Selection on swallow tail streamers, *Scientific correspondence*, Evans, M R, **394,** 233

Swe1 protein. Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the onset of mitosis in budding yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Mizunuma, M, Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T, **392,** 303

Sweden, research funding. Sweden must close centres or leave CERN, says council, *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 722

Sweden, science policy. Controversial Swedish science minister loses seat in reshuffle, *News*, Sylwan, P, **395,** 829

Swedish–Danish cooperation. Medicon Valley: a bridge to collaboration, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395,** 412

Swedish–Indian cooperation. India and Sweden line up joint research projects, *News in brief*, **392,** 220

Swiss-Prot databank. Swiss databank to start charging for use, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 214

SwissAir disaster. Five scientists killed in SwissAir 111 crash, *News in brief*, **395,** 109

Switzerland, biotechnology. Switzerland seeks to head off ban on use of transgenic animals, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 312

How not to run a scientifically successful country, *Opinion*, **392,** 741

Swiss democracy has its advantages, *Correspondence*, Badoux, J C, Hunkeler, D, **393,** 205

Swiss democracy has its advantages, *Correspondence*, Greely, H T, **393,** 205

Swiss democracy has its advantages, *Correspondence*, Waldner, R, **393,** 205

Swiss transgenic vote hangs in balance, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 405

Swiss reject curbs on genetic engineering, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 507

Biotech battlelines, *Correspondence*, Käppeli, O, Auberson, L, **394,** 10

Switzerland, 'Gen-Lex' referendum. Switzerland seeks to head off ban on use of transgenic animals, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 312

Swiss reject curbs on genetic engineering, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 507

Switzerland, *in vitro* fertilization. Swiss to vote on ban on *in vitro* fertilization, *News*, Bahnsen, U, **396,** 105

Switzerland, pharmaceutical industry. Novartis goes public with fraud dismissal, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 319

Switzerland, research funding. Swiss databank to start charging for use, *News*, Abbott, A, **394,** 214

Shake-up on the way for Swiss research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 534

Switzerland, scientific misconduct allegations. Novartis goes public with fraud dismissal, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **392,** 319

Switzerland, universities. Shake-up on the way for Swiss research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395,** 534

Symbion pandora. Relations of the new phylum Cycliophora, *Letter to Nature*, Winnepenninckx, B M H, Backeljau, T, Kristensen, R M, **393,** 636

symbioses. A paradigm gets shifty, *News and views*, Doolittle, W F, **392,** 15

The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote, *Hypothesis*, Martin, W, Müller, M, **392,** 37

Ecology: Nipped in the bud, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **392,** 229

Biomathematics: merging lines and emerging levels, *News and views*, Sigmund, K, Szathmáry, E, **392,** 439

Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Correction*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **394,** 101

synaptic boutons, imaging. Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Miesenböck, G, De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E, **394,** 192

synaptic plasticity. Neurobiology: Homeostasis or synaptic plasticity?, *News and views*, Frégnac, Y, **391,** 845

Activity-dependent scaling of quantal amplitude in neocortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Turrigiano, G G, Leslie, K R, Desai, N S, Rutherford, L C, Nelson, S B, **391,** 892

Silent glutamatergic synapses and nociception in mammalian spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Li, P, Zhuo, M, **393,** 695

Modulation of AMPA receptor unitary conductance by synaptic activity, *Letter to Nature*, Benke, T A, Luthi, A, Isaac, J T R, Collingridge, G L, **393,** 793

Neuroscience: Dancing dendrites, *News and views*, Edwards, F A, **394,** 129
Inhibitory long-term potentiation underlies auditory conditioning of goldfish escape behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, Oda, Y, Kawasaki, K, Morita, M, Korn, H, Matsui, H, **394,** 182
Synaptic plasticity: Down with novelty, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, **394,** 834
Spatial exploration induces a persistent reversal of long-term potentiation in rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **394,** 891
Increased number of synaptic $GABA_A$ receptors underlies potentiation at hippocampal inhibitory synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Nusser, Z, Hájos, N, Somogyi, P, Mody, I, **395,** 172
Excitory synapses: Is bigger better?, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **396,** 414
Enhanced long-term potentiation and impaired learning in mice with mutant postsynaptic density-95 protein, *Article*, Migaud, M, Charlesworth, P, Dempster, M, Webster, L C, Watabe, A M, Makhinson, M, He, Y, Ramsay, M F, Morris, R G M, Morrison, J H, O'Dell, T J, Grant, S G N, **396,** 433
Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396,** 753
A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines, *Letter to Nature*, Takechi, H, Eilers, J, Konnerth, A, **396,** 757

synaptic transmission. Synapse-specific control of synaptic efficacy at the terminals of a single neuron, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, G W, Goodman, C S, **392,** 82
Altered synaptic physiology and reduced susceptibility to kainate-induced seizures in GluR6-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Mulle, C, Sailer, A, Pérez-Otaño, I, Dickinson-Anson, H, Castillo, P E, Bureau, I, Maron, C, Gage, F H, Mann, J R, Bettler, B, Heinemann, S F, **392,** 601
Synaptic laminin prevents glial entry into the synaptic cleft, *Letter to Nature*, Patton, B L, Chiu, A Y, Sanes, J R, **393,** 698
Synaptic transmission: The two faces of glutamate, *News and views*, Pin, J-P, **394,** 19
Glutamate mediates an inhibitory postsynaptic potential in dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Fiorillo, C D, Williams, J T, **394,** 78
Visualizing secretion and synaptic transmission with pH-sensitive green fluorescent proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Miesenböck, G, De Angelis, D A, Rothman, J E, **394,** 192
High-frequency firing helps replenish the readily releasable pool of synaptic vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, L-Y, Kaczmarek, L K, **394,** 384
Calcium-permeable AMPA receptors mediate long-term potentiation in interneurons in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Mahanty, N K, Sah, P, **394,** 683
Epsin is an EH-domain-binding protein implicated in clathrin-mediated endocytosis, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H, Fre, S, Slepnev, V I, Capua, M R, Takei, K, Butler, M H, Di Fiore, P P, De Camilli, P, **394,** 793
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395,** 347
Gain control of NMDA-receptor currents by intracellular sodium, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, X-M, Salter, M W, **396,** 469
Local calcium signalling by inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate in Purkinje cell dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, Finch, E A, Augustine, G J, **396,** 753
A new class of synaptic response involving calcium release in dendritic spines, *Letter to Nature*, Takechi, H, Eilers, J, Konnerth, A, **396,** 757

synaptic vesicles, recycling. Synaptic vesicles retain their identity through the endocytic cycle, *Letter to Nature*, Murthy, V N, Stevens, C F, **392,** 497

synaptobrevin. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393,** 14
Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views*, Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395,** 328
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395,** 347

synaptogenesis. Glycine-receptor activation is required for receptor clustering in spinal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Kirsch, J, Betz, H, **392,** 717

synaptosome-associated proteins *See* SNAP proteins

synchrotrons. Prospects brighten for France's Soleil synchrotron facility, *News*, Butler, D, **392,** 114
US seeks fair deal for biologists on synchrotron source access, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 3
Wellcome secures new synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 209
Clash over demand for more synchrotron sources in Europe, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 831
Synchrotron report backs steps to efficient usage, *News*, Abbott, A, **396,** 4
NIH promises funds to help biologists to use beamlines, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 203
Anger over French synchrotron decision, *News*, Glover, E, **396,** 398

Synechococcus. Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria, *Scientific correspondence*, Ferris, M J, Palenik, B, **396,** 226

syntaxin. Membrane fusion: SNAREs line up in new environment, *News and views*, Jahn, R, Hanson, P I, **393,** 14
Membrane fusion: SNARE the rod, coil the complex, *News and views*, Weis, W I, Scheller, R H, **395,** 328
Crystal structure of a SNARE complex involved in synaptic exocytosis at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Sutton, R B, Fasshauer, D, Jahn, R, Brunger, A T, **395,** 347

synthetic chemistry. Total synthesis of brevetoxin A, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Yang, Z, Shi, G-q, Gunzner, J L, Agrios, K A, Gärtner, P, **392,** 264
Cell-permeant caged InsP, ester shows that Ca^{2+} spike frequency can optimize gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Li, W-h, Llopsis, J, Whitney, M, Zloknarnik, G, Tsien, R Y, **392,** 936
Host–guest encapsulation of materials by assembled virus protein cages, *Letter to Nature*, Douglas, T, Young, M, **393,** 152

systematics. Systematics: Sequences lead to tree of worms, *News and views*, Nielsen, C, **392,** 25
A molecular evolutionary framework for the phylum Nematoda, *Letter to Nature*, Blaxter, M L, De Ley, P, Garey, J R, Liu, L X, Scheldeman, P, Vierstraete, A, Vanfleteren, J R, Mackey, L Y, Dorris, M, Frisse, L M, Vida, J T, Thomas, W K, **392,** 71
Classification of Mammals: Above the Species Level, McKenna, M C, Bell, S K, *Book review by* Hartenberger, J-L, **392,** 350
Nematode phylogeny and embryology, *Scientific correspondence*, Voronov, D A, Panchin, Y V, Spiridonov, S E, **395,** 28
UK systematics report highlights priorities, *News in brief*, **396,** 402

T cells. Extreme Th1 bias of invariant Vα24JαQ T cells in type 1 diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, S B, Kent, S C, Patton, K T, Orban, T, Jackson, R A, Exley, M, Porcelli, S, Schatz, D A, Atkinson, M A, Balk, S P, Strominger, J L, Hafler, D A, **391,** 177
CCR5 is characteristic of Th1 lymphocytes, *Scientific correspondence*, Loetscher, P, Uguccioni, M, Bordoli, L, Baggiolini, M, Moser, B, Chizzolini, C, Dayer, J-M, **391,** 344
HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, K L, Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D, **391,** 397
Structure of the Vδ domain of a human γδ T-cell antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Li, H, Lebedeva, M I, Llera, A S, Fields, B A, Brenner, M B, Mariuzza, R A, **391,** 502
β-Chemokines are released from HIV-1-specific cytolytic T-cell granules complexed to proteoglycans, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, L, Yang, O O, Garcia-Zepeda, E A, Ge, Y, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Pasternack, M S, Luster, A D, **391,** 908
Fas-mediated apoptosis and activation-induced T-cell proliferation are defective in mice lacking FADD/Mort1, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Cado, D, Chen, A, Kabra, N H, Winoto, A, **392,** 296
Treatment of experimental encephalomyelitis with a peptide analogue of myelin basic protein, *Correction*, Brocke, S, Gijbels, K, Allegretta, M, Ferber, I, Piercy, C, Blankenstein, T, Martin, R, Utz, U, Karin, N, Mitchell, D, Veromaa, T, Waisman, A, Gaur, A, Conlon, P, Ling, N, Fairchild, P J, Wraith, D C, O'Garra, A, Fathman, C G, Steinman, L, **392,** 630
Immunology: Licence to kill, *News and views*, Lanzavecchia, A, **393,** 413
A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a $CD4^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393,** 474
Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, S R M, Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **393,** 478
T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40–CD40L interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Schoenberger, S P, Toes, R E M, van der Voort, E I H, Offringa, R, Melief, C J M, **393,** 480
Immunology: Fetal fascination, *News and views*, Heemels, M-T, **394,** 831
Leptin modulates the T-cell immune response and reverses starvation-induced immunosuppression, *Letter to Nature*, Lord, G M, Matarese, G, Howard, J K, Baker, R J, Bloom, S R, Lechler, R I, **394,** 897
Three-dimensional segregation of supramolecular activation clusters in T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Monks, C R F, Freiburg, B A, Kupfer, H, Sciaky, N, Kupfer, A, **395,** 82
HIV: Setting death in motion, *News and views*, Ameisen, J C, **395,** 117
Apoptosis of $CD8^+$ T cells is mediated by macrophages through interaction of HIV gp120 with chemokine receptor CXCR4, *Letter to Nature*, Herbein, G, Mahlknecht, U, Batliwalla, F, Gregersen, P, Pappas, T, Butler, J, O'Brien, W A, Verdin, E, **395,** 189
Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395,** 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395,** 462
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396,** 219
Immunology: The thymus in the age of retirement, *News and views*, Rodewald, H-R, **396,** 630
Changes in thymic function with age and during the treatment of HIV infection, *Letter to Nature*, Douek, D C, McFarland, R D, Keiser, P H, Gage, E A, Massey, J M, Haynes, B F, Polis, M A, Haase, A T, Feinberg, M B, Sullivan, J L, Jamieson, B D, Zack, J A, Picker, L J, Koup, R A, **396,** 690

T cells, development. Csk controls antigen receptor-mediated development and selection of T-lineage cells, *Letter to Nature*, Schmedt, C, Saijo, K, Niidome, T, Kühn, R, Aizawa, S, Tarakhovsky, A, **394,** 901

T cells, nuclear factor of activated *See* NF-AT protein

tactile perception. Rubber hands 'feel' touch that eyes see, *Scientific correspondence*, Botvinick, M, Cohen, J, **391,** 756

Taeniopygia guttata *See* zebra finch

TAF proteins. Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, **393,** 114
Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Wieczorek, E, Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L, **393,** 187
Transcription: A lesson in sharing?, *News and views*, Grant, P A, Workman, J L, **396,** 410

Taiwan, research institutions. Taiwan aims to become sci-tech island, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395,** 601

Taiwan, scientific careers. Taiwan aims to become sci-tech island, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395,** 601

Taiwanese–Chinese cooperation. China and Taiwan edge a shade closer, *News*, Dickson, D, **394,** 406

takeovers and mergers. British drugs companies in mega-merger plan, *News in brief*, **391,** 527
Drugs merger seeks strength in breadth, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 621

Takhtajania perrieri. *Takhtajania perrieri* rediscovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Schatz, G E, Lowry, P P, II, Ramisamihantanirina, A, **391,** 133

tammar wallaby (***Macropus eugenii***). Young wallabies get a free ride, *Scientific correspondence*, Baudinette, R V, Biewener, A A, **395,** 653

tamoxifen. Early end to tamoxifen cancer trial leaves questions unanswered, *News in brief*, **392,** 643

tardigrades. Preserving tardigrades under pressure, *Scientific correspondence*, Seki, K, Toyoshima, M, **395,** 853

taste receptors. Receptor that leaves a sour taste in the mouth, *Scientific correspondence*, Ugawa, S, Minami, Y, Guo, W, Saishin, Y, Takatsuji, K, Yamamoto, T, Tohyama, M, Shimada, S, **395,** 555

TATA-binding protein (TBP). Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, **393,** 114
Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Wieczorek, E, Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L, **393,** 187

***tau* gene.** Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392,** 871
Association of missense and 5′-splice-site mutations in *tau* with the inherited dementia FTDP-17, *Letter to Nature*, Hutton, M, Lendon, C L, Rizzu, P, Baker, M, Froelich, S, Houlden, H, Pickering-Brown, S, Chakraverty, S, Isaacs, A, Grover, A, Hackett, J, Adamson, J, Lincoln, S, Dickson, D, Davies, P, Petersen, R C, Stevens, M, de Graaff, E, Wauters, E, van Baren, J, Hillebrand, M, Joosse, M, Kwon, J M, Nowotny, P, Che, L K, Norton, J, Morris, J C, Reed, L A, Trojanowski, J, Basun, H, Lannfelt, L, Neystat, M, Fahn, S, Dark, F, Tannenberg, T, Dodd, P R, Hayward, N, Kwok, J B J, Schofield, P R, Andreadis, A, Snowden, J, Craufurd, D, Neary, D, Owen, F, Oostra, B A, Hardy, J, Goate, A, van Swieten, J, Mann, D, Lynch, T, Heutink, P, **393,** 702

taxonomy. Museum research comes off list of endangered species, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394,** 115
Japan to the fore in biodiversity initiative, *Correspondence*, Shimura, J, **394,** 413
Tough time for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Jaspars, M, **394,** 413

taxonomy, history of. The Platypus and the Mermaid: And Other Figments of the Classifying Imagination, Ritvo, H, *Book review by* Bowler, P J, **393,** 429

Taylor, Frederick Winslow. The One Best Way: Frederick Winslow Taylor and the Enigma of Efficiency, Kanigel, R, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391,** 242

Taylor, John. Industrialist to head UK research councils, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 607

Taz1 protein. Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, de Lange, T, **392,** 753
Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo, E R, Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C, **392,** 825
Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **392,** 828

Tazieff, Haroun. Obituary: Haroun Tazieff (1914–98), *News and views*, McBirney, A, **392,** 444

TBP *See* TATA-binding protein

TBP-associated factors *See* TAF proteins

***Tbx6* gene.** Three neural tubes in mouse embryos with mutations in the T-box gene *Tbx6*, *Letter to Nature*, Chapman, D L, Papaioannou, V E, **391,** 695

Tcf transcription factor. *Drosophila* CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395,** 521
Drosophila Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cavallo, R A, Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A, **395,** 604
The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395,** 608

technetium-99 pollution. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

technology. The Golem at Large: What You Should Know about Technology, Collins, H, Pinch, T, *Book review by* Barnes, B, **396,** 39

technology forecasting. Challenges ahead, *Opinion*, **393,** 1
Foresight study blazes trail in Germany, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **393,** 7
The changing culture of British science, *News analysis*, Masood,

E, 393, 8
UK eyes social goals for next Foresight, *News analysis*, Masood, E, 393, 8
technology transfer. Taking knowledge from bench to bank, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, 395, 409
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, 395, 410
From research to commercial benefits, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, 395, 413
tectonics. Tectonic Uplift and Climate Change, Ruddiman, W F, *Book review by* Burg, J-P, 391, 454
See also plate tectonics
teeth *See* dental anthropology; dental implants
telecommunications. Telescope users win respite from mobile phone interference, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 392, 322
Faster Internet system will overcome congestion, *News*, Macilwain, C, 392, 744
Quantum error correction for communication with linear optics, *Letter to Nature*, Braunstein, S L, 394, 47
Radioastronomers hammer out an agrement on mobile phones, *News*, Abbott, A, 394, 607
telemicroscopy. Telemicroscopy: Net progress, *News and views*, Burton, K, Farkas, D L, 391, 540
Telemicroscopy via the Internet, *Techniques and technology*, Wolf, G, Petersen, D, Dietel, M, Petersen, I, 391, 613
teleportation. *A posteriori* teleportation, *Scientific correspondence*, Braunstein, S L, Kimble, H J, 394, 840
A posteriori teleportation; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bouwmeester, D, Pan, J-W, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zukowski, M, Zeilinger, A, 394, 841
telescopes. Seventh heaven for Australia's optical astronomers, *News*, Pockley, P, 391, 724
Telescope users win respite from mobile phone interference, *News*, Reichhardt, T, 392, 322
Spanish government pledges full funding for Canaries telescope, *News*, Abbott, A, 392, 852
Japan set to support asteroid spotter, *News in brief*, 392, 856
South Africa gives green light to telescope, *News*, Cherry, M, 393, 403
Spanish telescope attracts interest, *News in brief*, 393, 406
NASA retains manager for Hubble's successor, *News in brief*, 393, 508
First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, 393, 616
Optical astronomy: The revolution in telescope aperture, *Review article*, Mountain, M, Gillet, F, 395, A23
New Chile observatory shows its mettle, *News*, Abbott, A, 395, 314
Dutch launch for giant radio telescope network, *News in brief*, 395, 833
Solar physics: The Sun at small scales, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, 396, 114
See also Hubble Space Telescope; Very Large Telescope
telethonin. Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, 395, 863
tellurium isotopes. Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, 391, 228
Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, S, Ott, U, Begemann, F, 391, 261
telomerases. Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs, *Article*, Lee, H-W, Blasco, M A, Gottlieb, G J, Horner, J W, II, Greider, C W, DePinho, R A, 392, 569
Both Rb/p16^{INK4a} inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Kiyono, T, Foster, S A, Koop, J I, McDougall, J K, Galloway, D A, Klingelhutz, A J, 396, 84
telomeres. Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, de Lange, T, 392, 753
Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo, E R, Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C, 392, 825
Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, 392, 828
Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, 396, 23
template-directed synthesis. DNA-templated assembly and electrode attachment of a conducting silver wire, *Letter to Nature*, Braun, E, Eichen, Y, Sivan, U, Ben-Yoseph, G, 391, 775
Carbon nanotubule membranes for electrochemical energy storage and production, *Letter to Nature*, Che, G, Lakshmi, B B, Fisher, E R, Martin, C R, 393, 346
Macromolecular chemistry: Limits to growth, *News and views*, Ball, P, 395, 745
Generalized syntheses of large-pore mesoporous metal oxides with semicrystalline frameworks, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, P, Zhao, D, Margolese, D I, Chmelka, B F, Stucky, G D, 396, 152
Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues, *Letter to Nature*, Luther, A, Brandsch, R, von Kiedrowski, G, 396, 245
Tempora longicornis. Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, 394, 423
TEN-155 computer network. Europe's researchers get high-speed network, *News in brief*, 396, 613
tenascin. The molecular elasticity of the extracellular matrix protein tenascin, *Letter to Nature*, Oberhauser, A F, Marszalek, P E, Erickson, H P, Fernandez, J M, 393, 181
***terminal ear 1* gene.** Regulation of leaf initiation by the *terminal ear 1* gene of maize, *Letter to Nature*, Veit, B, Briggs, S P, Schmidt, R J, Yanofsky, M F, Hake, S, 393, 166
'terminator' genes. Labs to terminate use of 'terminator' gene, *News in brief*, 396, 11
Monsanto to back down over 'terminator' gene?, *News*, Masood, E, 396, 503
termites. Termites fumigate their nests with naphthalene, *Scientific correspondence*, Chen, J, Henderson, G, Grimm, C C, Lloyd, S W, Laine, R A, 392, 558
A cellulase gene of termite origin, *Scientific correspondence*, Watanabe, H, Noda, H, Tokuda, G, Lo, N, 394, 330
terpenes. Formation of atmospheric particles from organic acids produced by forests, *Letter to Nature*, Kavouras, I G, Mihalopoulos, N, Stephanou, E G, 395, 683
Tesla, Nikola. Summing up a wizard at maths ... warts and all, *Correspondence*, Seifer, M J, 393, 407
tessellations. Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence*, Webster, A, 391, 430
testicular tissue. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, 394, 133
Tetracapsula bryozoides. A triploblast origin for Myxozoa?, *Scientific correspondence*, Anderson, C L, Canning, E U, Okamura, B, 392, 346
***Tetrahymena thermophila*, ribozyme.** RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, 395, 548
tetrapods, evolution. Palaeontology: Forerunners of four legs, *News and views*, Janvier, P, 395, 748
Osteolepiforms and the ancestry of tetrapods, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlberg, P E, Johanson, Z, 395, 792
tetrapods, ichnology. The vertebrate track record, *Progress*, Lockley, M G, 396, 429
Texas A&M University. Shaggy cloned dog story for Texas vets, *News in brief*, 395, 8
TFIID transcription factor. Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, 393, 114
Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Wieczorek, E, Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L, 393, 187
Transcription: A lesson in sharing?, *News and views*, Grant, P A, Workman, J L, 396, 410
TFTC (TBP-free TAF_{II}-containing complex). Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, 393, 114
thalamus. Constraints on cortical and thalamic projections: the no-strong-loops hypothesis, *Hypothesis*, Crick, F, Koch, C, 391, 245
Neurobiology: Phantoms of the brain, *News and views*, Kaas, J H, 391, 331
Phantom sensations generated by thalamic microstimulation, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, K D, Kiss, Z H T, Luo, L, Tasker, R R, Lozano, A M, Dostrovsky, J O, 391, 385
Paired-spike interactions and synaptic efficacy of retinal inputs to the thalamus, *Letter to Nature*, Usrey, W M, Reppas, J B, Reid, R C, 395, 384
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, 396, 219
Motion integration in a thalamic visual nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Merabet, L, Desautels, A, Minville, K, Casanova, C, 396, 265
thalamus, interneurons. Glutamate locally activates dendritic outputs of thalamic interneurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, C L, Zhou, Q, Sherman, S M, 394, 478
thalidomide. A developmental model for thalidomide defects, *Scientific correspondence*, Tabin, C J, 396, 322
thallium barium cuprate. Global and local measures of the intrinsic Josephson coupling in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_6$ as a test of the interlayer tunnelling model, *Letter to Nature*, Tsvetkov, A A, van der Marel, D, Moler, K A, Kirtley, J R, de Boer, J L, Meetsma, A, Ren, Z F, Koleshnikov, N, Dulic, D, Damascelli, A, Grüninger, M, Schützmann, J, van der Eb, J W, Somal, H S, Wang, J H, 395, 360
thermal expansion, negative. Phonon density of states and negative thermal expansion in ZrW_2O_8, *Letter to Nature*, Ernst, G, Broholm, C, Kowach, G R, Ramirez, A P, 396, 147
thermoacoustic systems. Thermodynamics: Cool sounds, *News and views*, Landsberg, P T, 394, 623
thermochronometry. Dating topography of the Sierra Nevada, California, using apatite (U–Th)/He ages, *Letter to Nature*, House, M A, Wernicke, B P, Farley, K A, 396, 66
thermodynamics. Thermodynamics: Size is everything, *News and views*, Berry, R S, 393, 212
Irregular variations in the melting point of size-selected atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, M, Kusche, R, von Issendorff, B, Haberland, H, 393, 238
Colloids: Ordering entropy, *News and views*, Lekkerkerker, H N W, Stroobants, A, 393, 305
Maxwell's Demon: Why Warmth Disperses and the Time Passes, von Baeyer, H C, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, 393, 324
Entropically driven microphase transitions in mixtures of colloidal rods and spheres, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, M, Dogic, Z, Keller, S L, Fraden, S, 393, 349
Thermodynamics: Liquid landscape, *News and views*, Angell, A, 393, 521
Signatures of distinct dynamical regimes in the energy landscape of a glass-forming liquid, *Letter to Nature*, Sastry, S, Debenedetti, P G, Stillinger, F H, 393, 554
Thermodynamics: Cool sounds, *News and views*, Landsberg, P T, 394, 623
Thermodynamics: Imperfect fluids and inheritance, *News and views*, Fredrickson, G H, 395, 323
thermoelectric materials. Materials science: Crystal cages for clean coolers, *News and views*, Mihaly, L, 395, 839
Localized vibrational modes in metallic solids, *Letter to Nature*, Keppens, V, Mandrus, D, Sales, B C, Chakoumakos, B C, Dai, P, Coldea, R, Maple, M B, Gajewski, D A, Freeman, E J, Bennington, S, 395, 876
Thermotoga maritima. Microbiological evidence for Fe(III) reduction on early Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Vargas, M, Kashefi, K, Blunt-Harris, E L, Lovley, D R, 395, 65
theropods. Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, 391, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, 391, 754
Exceptional soft-tissue preservation in a theropod dinosaur from Italy, *Letter to Nature*, Dal Sasso, C, Signore, M, 392, 383
Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, 393, 629
A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, 393, 680
When is a bird not a bird?, *News and views*, Padian, K, 393, 729
Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China, *Article*, Ji, Q, Currie, P J, Norell, M A, Ji, S-A, 393, 753
The oldest coelurosaurian, *Scientific correspondence*, Zhao, X, Xu, X, 394, 234
Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx*, *Letter to Nature*, Britt, B B, Makovicky, P J, Gauthier, J, Bonde, N, 395, 374
thin films. Photonics: More than transparent, *News and views*, Sambles, R, 391, 641
Extraordinary optical transmission through sub-wavelength hole arrays, *Letter to Nature*, Ebbesen, T W, Lezec, H J, Ghaemi, H F, Thio, T, Wolff, P A, 391, 667
Liquid crystals: New designs in cholesteric colour, *News and views*, Palffy-Mulhoray, P, 391, 745
Two-dimensional ferroelectric films, *Letter to Nature*, Bune, A V, Fridkin, V M, Ducharme, S, Blinov, L M, Palto, S P, Sorokin, A V, Yudin, S G, Zlatkin, A, 391, 874
Surface-induced structure formation of polymer blends on patterned substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Böltau, M, Walheim, S, Mlynek, J, Krausch, G, Steiner, U, 391, 877
Discovery of a useful thin-film dielectric using a composition-spread approach, *Letter to Nature*, van Dover, R B, Schneemeyer, L F, Fleming, R M, 392, 162
Spontaneous formation of ordered structures in thin films of metals supported on an elastomeric polymer, *Letter to Nature*, Bowden, N, Brittain, S, Evans, A G, Hutchinson, J W, Whitesides, G M, 393, 146
Superconductivity: Strain yourself, *News and views*, Schuller, I K, 394, 419
Doubling the critical temperature of $La_{1.9}Sr_{0.1}CuO_4$ using epitaxial strain, *Letter to Nature*, Locquet, J-P, Perret, J, Fompeyrine, J, Mächler, E, Seo, J W, Van Tendeloo, G, 394, 453
Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, den Broeder, F J A, van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R, 394, 656
Semiconductors: Defective sculpture, *News and views*, Southwell, K, 394, 722
Controlling local disorder in self-assembled monolayers by patterning the topography of their metallic supports, *Letter to Nature*, Aizenberg, J, Black, A J, Whitesides, G M, 394, 868
Nanodomain control in copolymer thin films, *Scientific correspondence*, Huang, E, Rockford, L, Russell, T P, Hawker, C J, 395, 757
Observation of 'third sound' in superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Schechter, A M R, Simmonds, R W, Packard, R E, Davis, J C, 396, 554
thin films, magnetic materials. A soft magnetic CoNiFe film with high saturation magnetic flux density and low coercivity, *Letter to Nature*, Osaka, T, Takai, M, Hayashi, K, Ohashi, K, Saito, M, Yamada, K, 392, 796
thin films, photoluminescent. Polarizing energy transfer in photoluminescent materials for display applications, *Letter to Nature*, Montali, A, Bastiaansen, C, Smith, P, Weder, C, 392, 261
Thiovulum majus. Veil architecture in a sulphide-oxidizing bacterium enhances countercurrent flux, *Letter to Nature*, Fenchel, T, Glud, R N, 394, 367
Third World Academy of Sciences. ...as African women get research career boost, *News*, Loder, N, 396, 610
Italy backs Third World body..., *News*, Dickson, D, 396, 610
Thomson scattering. Experimental observation of relativistic nonlinear Thomson scattering, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S-y, Maksimchuk, A, Umstadter, D, 396, 653
thorite, irradiation. A transient liquid-like phase in the displacement cascades of zircon, hafnon and thorite, *Letter to Nature*, Meldrum, A, Zinkle, S J, Boatner, L A, Ewing, R C, 395, 56
thorium isotopes. Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views*, Morris, J D, 394, 523
Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sigmârsson, O, Martin, H, Knowles, J, 394, 566
Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, 394, 668
thrombin receptors. A dual thrombin receptor system for platelet activation, *Letter to Nature*, Kahn, M L, Zheng, Y-W, Huang, W, Bigornia, V, Zeng, D, Moff, S, Farese, R V, Jr, Tam, C, Coughlin, S R, 394, 690

thymus. Immunology: The thymus in the age of retirement, *News and views*, Rodewald, H-R, **396**, 630
Changes in thymic function with age and during the treatment of HIV infection, *Letter to Nature*, Douek, D C, McFarland, R D, Keiser, P H, Gage, E A, Massey, J M, Haynes, B F, Polis, M A, Haase, A T, Feinberg, M B, Sullivan, J L, Jamieson, B D, Zack, J A, Picker, L J, Koup, R A, **396**, 690
thyroid cancer. Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacob, P, Goulko, G, Heidenreich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V, **392**, 31
No need for thyroid screening, says report, *News in brief*, **395**, 109
Tibet, geology. Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views*, Riddiman, W, **394**, 723
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature*, Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394**, 769
Tibet, wildlife. Wildlife of the Tibetan Steppe, Schaller, G B, *Book review by* Geist, V, **395**, 236
ticks. Male ticks help their mates to feed, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Paesen, G C, Nuttall, P A, Barbour, A G, **391**, 753
tides. Tree stem diameters fluctuate with tide, *Scientific correspondence*, Zürcher, E, Cantiani, M-G, Sorbetti-Guerri, F, Michel, D, **392**, 665
Japan's Mighty Whale to harness tidal power, *News in brief*, **394**, 215
Oceanography: Something stirs in the deep, *News and views*, Killworth, P, **396**, 720
Tieschitz meteorite. Meteoritic oxide grain from supernova found, *Scientific correspondence*, Nittler, L R, Alexander, C M O'D, Wang, J, Gao, X, **393**, 222
Tigriopus japonicus. Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394**, 423
***tim* gene.** Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 871
Circadian rhythms: New cogwheels in the clockworks, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **393**, 620
Tim proteins. Carrier protein import into mitochondria mediated by the intermembrane proteins Tim10/Mrs11 and Tim12/Mrs5, *Letter to Nature*, Sirrenberg, C, Endres, M, Fölsch, H, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, Brunner, M, **391**, 912
time. When temporal terms belie conceptual order, *Letter to Nature*, Münte, T F, Schiltz, K, Kutas, M, **395**, 71
time, asymmetry. Time's Arrows and Quantum Measurement, Schulman, L S, *Book review by* Price, H, **391**, 453
time, measurement. Tibaldo and the Hole in the Calendar, Shimony, A, *Book review by* Battersby, S, **392**, 460
Time's Pendulum: The Quest to Capture Time – From Sundials to Atomic Clocks, Barnett, J E, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **394**, 32
time reversal, violation. Particle physics: Time's broken arrow, *News and views*, Peach, K, **396**, 407
time series analysis. Statistical Visions in Time: A History of Time Series Analysis 1662–1938, Klein, J L, *Book review by* Edwards, A W F, **395**, 341
Titan. Planetary science: Titan weather report, *News and views*, Flasar, F M, **395**, 541
Transient clouds in Titan's lower atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Griffith, C A, Owen, T, Miller, G A, Geballe, T, **395**, 575
Titanic. *Titanic* tourists given a 'scientific' identity, *News*, Levitin, C, **395**, 417
titanium dioxide. Photochemistry: Solid-state organic solar cells, *News and views*, Sinke, W C, Wienk, M M, **395**, 544
Solid-state dye-sensitized mesoporous TiO_2 solar cells with high photon-to-electron conversion efficiencies, *Letter to Nature*, Bach, U, Lupo, D, Comte, P, Moser, J E, Weissörtel, F, Salbeck, J, Spreitzer, H, Grätzel, M, **395**, 583
titanosaurs. Sauropod dinosaur embryos from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Chiappe, L M, Coria, R A, Dingus, L, Jackson, F, Chinsamy, A, Fox, M, **396**, 258
titin. Muscle proteins: The clash in titin, *News and views*, Means, A R, **395**, 846
Structural basis for activation of the titin kinase domain during myofibrillogenesis, *Article*, Mayans, O, van der Ven, P F M, Wilm, M, Mues, A, Young, P, Fürst, D O, Wilmanns, M, Gautel, M, **395**, 863
TNT chemosensors. A sense for landmines, *News and views*, Czarnik, A W, **394**, 417
tobacco. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature*, De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393**, 570
tobacco industry. Kennedy backed on use of tobacco money, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 424
Addiction, the tobacco industry and *Nature*, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, M, **392**, 122
Tobacco company found cancer link in 1970, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
Dilemma for journals over tobacco cash, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 609
tobacco smoking. US study puts spotlight on radon cancer risk, *News in brief*, **391**, 832
Dramatic decreases in brain reward function during nicotine withdrawal, *Letter to Nature*, Epping-Jordan, M P, Watkins, S S, Koob, G F, Markou, A, **393**, 76
Nicotine metabolism defect reduces smoking, *Scientific correspondence*, Pianezza, M L, Sellers, E M, Tyndale, R F, **393**, 750
Gore pledges $38 million for smoking research, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
Epidemiologist's funds axed after report on Californian smoking, *News*, Lehrman, S, **395**, 629
Toc proteins. Protein transport: The doors to organelles, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **395**, 439
Tokyo, University of. Tokyo's plan for new campus under threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392**, 429
Tokyo campus rising, *Correspondence*, Kobayashi, S-i, **394**, 216
Japan's universities resist plan for greater autonomy, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395**, 730
Tokyo, University of, Intellectual Property Company. Tokyo centre takes steps to boost patent output, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391**, 622
Toll-like receptor-2. Bacterial infection: For whom the bell tolls, *News and views*, Gerard, C, **395**, 217
Toll-like receptor-2 mediates lipopolysaccharide-induced cellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, R-B, Mark, M R, Gray, A, Huang, A, Xie, M H, Zhang, M, Goddard, A, Wood, W I, Gurney, A L, Godowski, P J, **395**, 284
Tom40 protein. Protein transport: The doors to organelles, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **395**, 439
Tom40 forms the hydrophilic channel of the mitochondrial import pore for preproteins, *Letter to Nature*, Hill, K, Model, K, Ryan, M T, Dietmeier, K, Martin, F, Wagner, R, Pfanner, N, **395**, 516
Tonga, earthquakes. Evidence for partial melt at the core–mantle boundary north of Tonga from the strong scattering of seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Hedlin, M A H, **391**, 682
topography. Geophysics: Finding chaos in abyssal hills, *News and views*, Goff, J A, **392**, 224
Abyssal hills formed by stretching oceanic lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Buck, W R, Poliakov, A N B, **392**, 272
topology. Cosmology: A circumscribed universe, *News and views*, Fukugita, M, **392**, 24
Small 'open' spaces, *News and views*, Fukugita, M, **392**, 25
Toronto, University of. Fight hots up over Toronto racial discrimination claim, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **392**, 638
Untenured in Toronto, *Correspondence*, Sinervo, P K, **394**, 120
tourism. *Titanic* tourists given a 'scientific' identity, *News*, Levitin, C, **395**, 417
***tout-velu* gene.** Developmental biology: Boning up on Hedgehog's movements, *News and views*, Ingham, P W, **394**, 16
Tout-velu is a *Drosophila* homologue of the putative tumour suppressor *EXT-1* and is needed for Hh diffusion, *Letter to Nature*, Bellaiche, Y, The, I, Perrimon, N, **394**, 85
Toxoplasma gondii. Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **393**, 801
Evidence for the shikimate pathway in apicomplexan parasites, *Erratum*, Roberts, F, Roberts, C W, Johnson, J J, Kyle, D E, Krell, T, Coggins, J R, Coombs, G H, Milhous, W K, Tzipori, S, Ferguson, D J P, Chakrabarti, D, McLeod, R, **395**, 306
TRACE satellite. NASA loses touch with solar observatory in space, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 5
Solar physics: The Sun at small scales, *News and views*, Thomas, J H, **396**, 114
trademarks. Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 205
traffic ATPases *See* ATP transporters
transcription. Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, **393**, 114
Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Wieczorek, E, Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L, **393**, 187
Transcription: A lesson in sharing?, *News and views*, Grant, P A, Workman, J L, **396**, 410
transcription, activation. Transcriptional activation independent of TFIIH kinase and the RNA polymerase II mediator *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-k, Lis, J T, **393**, 389
Transcriptional activators direct histone acetyltransferase complexes to nucleosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Utley, R T, Ikeda, K, Grant, P A, Côté, J, Steger, D J, Eberharter, A, John, S, Workman, J L, **394**, 498
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TGF-β-induced transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **394**, 909
Interactions controlling the assembly of nuclear-receptor heterodimers and co-activators, *Letter to Nature*, Westin, S, Kurokawa, R, Nolte, R T, Wisely, G B, McInerney, E M, Rose, D W, Milburn, M V, Rosenfeld, M G, Glass, C K, **395**, 199
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription, *Erratum*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **396**, 491
transcription, regulation. Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
Allosteric effects of DNA on transcriptional regulators, *Progress*, Lefstin, J A, Yamamoto, K R, **392**, 885
Chromatin remodelling by the glucocorticoid receptor requires the BRG1 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fryer, C J, Archer, T K, **393**, 88
Notch signalling: A short cut to the nucleus, *News and views*, Lewis, J, **393**, 304
Gene silencing: Methylation meets acetylation, *News and views*, Bestor, T H, **393**, 311
Notch-1 signalling requires ligand-induced proteolytic release of intracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeter, E H, Kisslinger, J A, Kopan, R, **393**, 382
Transcriptional repression by the methyl-CpG-binding protein MeCP2 involves a histone deacetylase complex, *Letter to Nature*, Nan, X, Ng, H-H, Johnson, C A, Laherty, C D, Turner, B M, Eisenman, R N, Bird, A, **393**, 386
Chromatin deacetylation by an ATP-dependent nucleosome remodelling complex, *Letter to Nature*, Tong, J K, Hassig, C A, Schnitzler, G R, Kingston, R E, Schreiber, S L, **395**, 917
transcription, repression. Transcriptional repression: The cancer–chromatin connection, *News and views*, DePinho, R A, **391**, 533
Retinoblastoma protein recruits histone deacetylase to repress transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Brehm, A, Miska, E A, McCance, D J, Reid, J L, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, **391**, 597
Retinoblastoma protein represses transcription by recruiting a histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Magnaghi-Jaulin, L, Groisman, R, Naguibneva, I, Robin, P, Lorain, S, Le Villain, J P, Troalen, F, Trouche, D, Harel-Bellan, A, **391**, 601
transcription factors. The peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor-γ is a negative regulator of macrophage activation, *Letter to Nature*, Ricote, M, Li, A C, Willson, T M, Kelly, C J, Glass, C K, **391**, 79
PPAR-γ agonists inhibit production of monocyte inflammatory cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, C, Ting, A T, Seed, B, **391**, 82
Structure of IRF-1 with bound DNA reveals determinants of interferon regulation, *Letter to Nature*, Escalante, C R, Yie, J, Thanos, D, Aggarwal, A K, **391**, 103
MAP kinase links the transcription factor Microphthalmia to c-Kit signalling in melanocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Hemesath, T J, Price, E R, Takemoto, C, Badalian, T, Fisher, D E, **391**, 298
Crystal structure of p50/p65 heterodimer of transcription factor NF-κB bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, F E, Huang, D-B, Chen, Y-Q, Ghosh, G, **391**, 410
Crystal structure of the yeast MATα2/MCM1/DNA ternary complex, *Article*, Tan, S, Richmond, T J, **391**, 660
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **391**, 700
Structure of the DNA-binding domains from NFAT, Fos and Jun bound specifically to DNA, *Article*, Chen, L, Glover, J N M, Hogan, P G, Rao, A, Harrison, S C, **392**, 42
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Erratum*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **392**, 105
Cardiac development: Transcription and the broken heart, *News and views*, Nolan, G P, **392**, 129
The transcription factor NF-Atc is essential for cardiac valve formation, *Letter to Nature*, Ranger, A M, Grusby, M J, Hodge, M R, Gravallese, E M, de la Brousse, F C, Hoey, T, Mickanin, C, Baldwin, H S, Glimcher, L H, **392**, 186
Translocation of calmodulin to the nucleus supports CREB phosphorylation in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Deisseroth, K, Heist, E K, Tsien, R W, **392**, 198
Fatty acyl-CoA thioesters are ligands of hepatic nuclear factor-4α, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, R, Magenheim, J, Berman, I, Bar-Tana, J, **392**, 512
Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392**, 547
Regulatory factor linked to late-onset diabetes?, *Scientific correspondence*, Dutta, S, Bonner-Weir, S, Montminy, M, Wright, C, **392**, 560
Role of Rel/NF-κB transcription factors during the outgrowth of the vertebrate limb, *Letter to Nature*, Kanegae, Y, Tavares, A T, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, Verma, I M, **392**, 611
Inhibition of NF-κB activity results in disruption of the apical ectodermal ridge and aberrant limb morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bushdid, P B, Brantley, D M, Yull, F E, Blaeuer, G L, Hoffman, L H, Niswander, L, Kerr, L D, **392**, 615
A new pattern for helix-turn-helix recognition revealed by the PU.1 ETS-domain–DNA complex, *Correction*, Kodandapani, R, Pio, F, Ni, C-Z, Piccialli, G, Klemsz, M, McKercher, S, Maki, R A, Ely, K R, **392**, 630
Requirement for IRF-1 in the microenvironment supporting development of natural killer cells, *Correction*, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Azimi, N, Tagaya, Y, Sato, T, Yokochi-Fukuda, T, Waldmann, T A, Taniguchi, T, Taki, S, **392**, 843
Calcium signalling: Oscillation, activation, expression, *News and views*, Meldolesi, J, **392**, 863
Molecular clocks: Mastering time by gene regulation, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 871
Calcium oscillations increase the efficiency and specificity of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Xu, K, Lewis, R S, **392**, 933
Gene expression: Transcription *sans* TBP, *News and views*, Apone, L M, Green, M R, **393**, 114
Function of TAF_{II}-containing complex without TBP in transcription by RNA polymerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Wieczorek, E, Brand, M, Jacq, X, Tora, L, **393**, 187
Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393**, 579
Three-dimensional structure of the Stat3β homodimer bound to DNA, *Article*, Becker, S, Groner, B, Müller, C W, **394**, 145
Pitx2 determines left–right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates, *Article*, Ryan, A K, Blumberg, B, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Yonei-Tamura, S, Tamura, K, Tsukui, T, de la Peña, J, Sabbagh, W, Greenwald, J, Choe, S, Norris, D P, Robertson, E J, Evans, R M, Rosenfeld, M G, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **394**, 545
Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate

TGF-β-induced transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **394,** 909

$p14^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressors RB and p53, *Scientific correspondence*, Bates, S, Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H, **395,** 124

Signal-specific co-activator domain requirements for Pit-1 activation, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Lavinsky, R M, Dasen, J S, Flynn, S E, McInerney, E M, Mullen, T-M, Heinzel, T, Szeto, D, Korzus, E, Kurokawa, R, Aggarwal, A K, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **395,** 301

Drosophila CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395,** 521

Molecular endocrinology: Two orphans find a home, *News and views*, Picard, D, **395,** 543

Drosophila Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity, *Letter to Nature*, Cavallo, R A, Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A, **395,** 604

The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395,** 608

Androstane metabolites bind to and deactivate the nuclear receptor CAR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Forman, B M, Tzameli, I, Choi, H-S, Chen, J, Simha, D, Seol, W, Evans, R M, Moore, D D, **395,** 612

The receptor Msn5 exports the phosphorylated transcription factor Pho4 out of the nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Kaffman, A, Rank, N M, O'Neill, E M, Huang, L S, O'Shea, E K, **396,** 482

Smad3 and Smad4 cooperate with c-Jun/c-Fos to mediate TFG-β-induced transcription, *Erratum*, Zhang, Y, Feng, X-H, Derynck, R, **396,** 491

Regulation of activity of the transcription factor GATA-1 by acetylation, *Letter to Nature*, Boyes, J, Byfield, P, Nakatani, Y, Ogryzko, V, **396,** 594

Hedgehog stimulates maturation of Cubitus interruptus into a labile transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, Ohlmeyer, J T, Kalderon, D, **396,** 749

transferrin receptors. The role of transferrin-receptor variation in the host range of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Letter to Nature*, Bitter, W, Gerrits, H, Kieft, R, Borst, P, **391,** 499

transforming growth factor-β. The oncoprotein Evi-1 represses TGF-β signalling by inhibiting Smad3, *Letter to Nature*, Kurokawa, M, Mitani, K, Irie, K, Matsuyama, T, Takahashi, T, Chiba, S, Yazaki, Y, Matsumoto, K, Hirai, H, **394,** 92

transforming growth factor-β, related proteins. Developmental biology: SMAD proteins and mammalian anatomy, *News and views*, Derynck, R, **393,** 737

Smad2 role in mesoderm formation, left–right patterning and craniofacial development, *Letter to Nature*, Nomura, M, Li, E, **393,** 786

Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395,** 112

Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395,** 181

Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sampath, K, Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E, **395,** 185

Transgène. US–French deal to seek gene therapy drugs, *News in brief*, **392,** 118

transgenic organisms. Nuclear transplantation: The science of the lambs, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **391,** 21

Animal experimentation needs dissection, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **391,** 117

Switzerland seeks to head off ban on use of transgenic animals, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **391,** 312

Transgenic pigs and virus adaptation, *Commentary*, Weiss, R A, **391,** 327

Growing benefits of biotechnology, *Correspondence*, Conway, G, **392,** 13

Crop genetics: reducing transgene escape routes, *News and views*, Gray, A J, Raybould, A F, **392,** 653

How not to run a scientifically successful country, *Opinion*, **392,** 741

Europe's life patent moratorium may go..., *News*, Abbott, A, **393,** 200

Transgene risk is low, *Scientific correspondence*, Scott, S E, Wilkinson, M J, **393,** 320

Promiscuity in transgenic plants, *Scientific correspondence*, Bergelson, J, Purrington, C B, Wichmann, G, **395,** 25

Resistance to the herbicide glyphosate, *Scientific correspondence*, Robert, S, Baumann, U, **395,** 25

Neuron loss in APP transgenic mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Calhoun, M E, Wiederhold, K-H, Abramowski, D, Phinney, A L, Probst, A, Sturchler-Pierrat, C, Staufenbiel, M, Sommer, B, Jucker, M, **395,** 755

Indian farmers burn transgenic cotton crop in field trial, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396,** 397

transistors. Electric-field-enhanced crystallization of amorphous silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Jang, J, Oh, J Y, Kim, S K, Choi, Y J, Yoon, S Y, Kim, C O, **395,** 481

transistors, single-electron. Kondo effect in a single-electron transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Goldhaber-Gordon, D, Shtrikman, H, Mahalu, D, Abusch-Magder, D, Meirav, U, Kastner, M A, **391,** 156

Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *News and views*, Glattli, D C, **393,** 516

Electronic devices: Single electrons in silicon drops, *Correction*, **394,** 24

transistors, single-molecule. Nanotechnology: Carbon-based electronics, *News and views*, McEuen, P L, **393,** 15

Room-temperature transistor based on a single carbon nanotube, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Verschueren, R M, Dekker, C, **393,** 49

Transition Region and Coronal Explorer spacecraft *See* TRACE spacecraft

translocation. Dual function of the messenger RNA cap structure in poly(A)-tail-promoted translation in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Preiss, T, Hentze, M W, **392,** 516

Interaction of polyadenylate-binding protein with the eIF4G homologue PAIP enhances translation, *Letter to Nature*, Craig, A W B, Haghighat, A, Yu, A T K, Sonenberg, N, **392,** 520

Translation: Cinderella factors have a ball, *News and views*, Jackson, R J, **394,** 829

Eukaryotic ribosomes require initiation factors 1 and 1a to locate initiation codons, *Article*, Pestova, T V, Borukhov, S I, Hellen, C U T, **394,** 854

translocase of outer membrane proteins *See* Tom proteins

transmissible spongiform encephalopathies. Straining the prion hypothesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Farquhar, C F, Somerville, R A, Bruce, M E, **391,** 345

BSE diagnosed 'more than a year before government warning', *News in brief*, **391,** 626

UK plays safe on risks from blood products, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392,** 3

Ministry kept BSE data under wraps for years, *News in brief*, **392,** 220

British BSE reckoning tells a dismal tale, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **392,** 532

Spongiform encephalopathies: The prion's perplexing persistence, *News and views*, Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **392,** 763

Scrapie infectivity found in resistant species, *Scientific correspondence*, Race, R, Chesebro, B, **392,** 770

It's Jakob's disease, not Creutzfeldt's, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **393,** 11

BSE coordinator should have been full-time job, *Correspondence*, Brown, F, **393,** 206

Fatal Protein: The Story of CJD, BSE and Other Prion Diseases, Ridley, R M, Baker, H F, *Book review by* Aguzzi, A, **393,** 321

Prusiner was turned down for UK BSE grant, *News in brief*, **393,** 508

The Trembling Mountain: A Personal Account of Kuru, Cannibals and Mad Cow Disease, Klitzman, R, *Book review by* Masters, C L, **394,** 239

advisers between a rock and a hard place, *Opinion*, **395,** 1

Doubts over ability to monitor risks of BSE spread to sheep, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **395,** 6

Urgent need for faster diagnostic test, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **395,** 7

British government responds to worries over BSE in sheep, *News in brief*, **395,** 109

Brussels seeks BSE diagnostic test to screen European cattle, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 205

Brussels roasts Portugal over BSE in cattle, *News in brief*, **395,** 424

Top BSE official denies charges of excessive secrecy, *News*, Masood, E, **395,** 734

Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them, Lacey, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395,** 855

transplant biology. Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394,** 133

Transplant Research Foundation. Collapse of charity boosts call for tighter oversight, *News*, Masood, E, **391,** 216

transplant surgery. Halt the xeno-bandwagon, *Opinion*, **391,** 309

FDA 'fails to keep track of transplant patients', *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 315

Poll reveals backing for xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **391,** 315

Xenotransplantation: Last chance to stop and think on risks of xenotransplants, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391,** 320

Xenotransplantation: Primate risks 'still going unheeded', *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391,** 324

Xenotransplantation: Alternative ways of meeting demand, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391,** 325

Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, Nabel, G J, **392,** 3S

Therapeutic horizons: New directions for organ transplantation, *Review article*, Platt, J L, **392,** 11S

Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Daar, A S, **392,** 11

Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Saloman, D R, Ferguson, R M, Helderman, J H, **392,** 11

Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Macchiarini, P, **392,** 12

Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392,** 32S

No viral disease after xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Tibell, A, Groth, C G, **392,** 646

Xenotransplant experts face good and bad news, *News*, Masood, E, **394,** 513

transposons. Are retrotransposons long-term hitchhikers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Burke, W D, Malik, H S, Lathe, W C, III, Eickbush, T H, **392,** 141

V(D)J recombination: Ragtime jumping, *News and views*, Plasterk, R, **394,** 718

Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394,** 744

Evolutionary biology: A plastic genome. *News and views*, Capy, P, **396,** 522

Trapelia involuta. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation, *Scientific correspondence*, McLean, J, Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H, **391,** 649

trees. Reduced sensitivity of recent tree-growth to temperature at high northern latitudes, *Letter to Nature*, Briffa, K R, Schweingruber, F H, Jones, P D, Osborn, T J, Shiyatov, S G, Vaganov, E A, **391,** 678

The breeding structure of a tropical keystone plant resource, *Letter to Nature*, Nason, J D, Herre, E A, Hamrick, J L, **391,** 685

Design in Nature: Learning from Trees, Mattheck, C, *Book review by* Vincent, J, **392,** 242

Tree stem diameters fluctuate with tide, *Scientific correspondence*, Zürcher, E, Cantiani, M-G, Sorbetti-Guerri, F, Michel, D, **392,** 665

Scale of mast-seeding and tree-ring growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Koenig, W D, Knops, J M H, **396,** 225

trepanation, Mesolithic. Cranial surgery dates back to Mesolithic, *Scientific correspondence*, Lillie, M C, **391,** 854

Triana satellite *See under* National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

Triassic events. Planetary science: Crater row, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **392,** 131

Evidence for a late Triassic multiple impact event on Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Spray, J G, Kelley, S P, Rowley, D B, **392,** 171

Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic, *Scientific correspondence*, Kent, D V, **395,** 126

Impacts on Earth in the Late Triassic; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Spray, J G, **395,** 126

Triassic fossils. Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan, *Letter to Nature*, Motani, R, Minoura, N, Ando, T, **393,** 255

trichloroethylene. Compete quantum teleportation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Nielsen, M A, Knill, E, Laflamme, R, **396,** 52

Trichomanes speciosum *See* Killarney fern

triclosan. Triclosan targets lipid synthesis, *Scientific correspondence*, McMurry, L M, Oethinger, M, Levy, S B, **394,** 531

trigonometry. Geometry Civilized: History, Culture and Technique, Heilbron, J L, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394,** 333

Trigonometric Delights, Maor, E, *Book review by* Gray, J, **394,** 333

tritium production. Weapons work at US power plants ruled out, *News in brief*, **393,** 300

Triton. Global warming on Triton, *Letter to Nature*, Elliot, J L, Hammel, H B, Wasserman, L H, Franz, O G, McDonald, S W, Person, M J, Olkin, C B, Dunham, E W, Spencer, J R, Stansberry, J A, Buie, M W, Pasachoff, J M, Babcock, B A, McConnochie, T H, **393,** 765

***Trochetia* spp.** Mauritian red nectar remains a mystery, *Scientific correspondence*, Olesen, J M, Rønsted, N, Tolderlund, U, Cornett, C, Mølgaard, P, Madsen, J, Jones, C G, Olsen, C E, **393,** 529

Trofimuk, Andrei. Academician delivers snub to Boris Yeltsin, *News in brief*, **392,** 324

tropical ecology. Biodiversity inventories, indicator taxa and effects of habitat modification in tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Lawton, J H, Bignell, D E, Bolton, B, Bloemers, G F, Eggleton, P, Hammond, P M, Hodda, M, Holt, R D, Larsen, T B, Mawdsley, N A, Stork, N E, Srivastava, D S, Watt, A D, **391,** 72

Ancient trees in Amazonia, *Scientific correspondence*, Chambers, J Q, Higuchi, N, Schimel, J P, **391,** 135

Complementarity and the use of indicator groups for reserve selection in Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, P C, Viskanic, P, Davenport, T R B, Kigenyi, F W, Baltzer, M, Dickinson, C J, Lwanga, J S, Matthews, R A, Balmford, A, **394,** 472

C-quest in the Amazon basin, *News and views*, Prentice, I C, Lloyd, J, **396,** 619

Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, Tian, H, Melillo, J M, Kicklighter, D W, McGuire, A D, Helfrich, J V K, III, Moore, B, III, Vörösmarty, C J, **396,** 664

tropical medicine. Future of Gabon lab hangs in the balance, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **394,** 113

troposphere. A new perspective on the dynamical link between the stratosphere and troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Hartley, D E, Villarin, J T, Black, R X, Davis, C A, **391,** 471

Direct measurement of tropospheric ozone distributions from space, *Letter to Nature*, Munro, R, Siddans, R, Reburn, W J, Kerridge, B J, **392,** 168

troposphere, temperature. Falling satellites, rising temperatures?, *News and views*, Gaffen, D J, **394,** 615

Effects of orbital decay on satellite-derived lower-tropospheric temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **394,** 661

truffles. Trifling variation in truffles, *Scientific correspondence*, Bertault, G, Raymond, M, Berthomieu, A, Callot, G, Fernandez, D, **394,** 734

trypanosomes. The role of transferrin-receptor variation in the host range of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Letter to Nature*, Bitter, W, Gerrits, H, Kieft, R, Borst, P, **391,** 499

Paraflagellar rod is vital for trypanosome motility, *Scientific correspondence*, Bastin, P, Sherwin, T, Gull, K, **391,** 548

β-tryptase. Human β-tryptase is a ring-like tetramer with active

sites facing a central pore, *Letter to Nature*, Pereira, P J B, Bergner, A, Macedo-Ribeiro, S, Huber, R, Matschiner, G, Fritz, H, Sommerhoff, C P, Bode, W, **392**, 306

Tsinghua University, Beijing. Chinese university buys mini-satellite from UK, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
Scientists with business flair in demand, *Careers and recruitment*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, **395**, 601

Tsui, Daniel. Physicists rewarded for 'fractional electrons', *News*, Ball, P, **395**, 626

tsunamis. Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392**, 329

***Tuber* spp.** Trifling variation in truffles, *Scientific correspondence*, Bertault, G, Raymond, M, Berthomieu, A, Callot, G, Fernandez, D, **394**, 734

tuberculosis. UK alters badger policy in search for TB data, *News in brief*, **391**, 11
Blueprint for the white plague, *News and views*, Young, D B, **393**, 515
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Article*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **393**, 537
Outcry as 'scientific' badger cull is launched to target TB, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 821
Deciphering the biology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from the complete genome sequence, *Erratum*, Cole, S T, Brosch, R, Parkhill, J, Garnier, T, Churcher, C, Harris, D, Gordon, S V, Eiglmeier, K, Gas, S, Barry, C E, III, Tekaia, F, Badcock, K, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Davies, R, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Hornsby, T, Jagels, K, Krogh, A, McLean, J, Moule, S, Murphy, L, Oliver, K, Osborne, J, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rogers, J, Rutter, S, Seeger, K, Skelton, J, Squares, R, Squares, S, Sulston, J E, Taylor, K, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **396**, 190

tubulin. Structural biology: Synchronized division proteins, *News and views*, Burns, R, **391**, 121
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Downing, K H, **391**, 199
Structure of the αβ tubulin dimer by electron crystallography, *Correction*, Nogales, E, Wolf, S G, Downing, K H, **393**, 191
Herbicide resistance caused by spontaneous mutation of the cytoskeletal protein tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, Anthony, R G, Waldin, T R, Ray, J A, Bright, S W J, Hussey, P J, **393**, 260

tubulogenesis. Induction of epithelial tubules by growth factor HGF depends on the STAT pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Boccaccio, C, Andò, M, Tamagnone, L, Bardelli, A, Michieli, P, Battistini, C, Comoglio, P M, **391**, 285

tumour necrosis factor. Turning off follicular dendritic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Mackay, F, Browning, J L, **395**, 26

tumour necrosis factor receptors. Forced degradation of Fas inhibits apoptosis in adenovirus-infected cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tollefson, A E, Hermiston, T W, Lichtenstein, D L, Colle, C F, Tripp, R A, Dimitrov, T, Toth, K, Wells, C E, Doherty, P C, Wold, W S M, **392**, 726

tumour-suppressor proteins. Tumour suppressors: Teaming up to restrain cancer, *News and views*, Oren, M, **391**, 233
The candidate tumour suppressor $p33^{ING1}$ cooperates with p53 in cell growth control, *Letter to Nature*, Garkavstev, I, Grigorian, I A, Ossovskaya, V S, Chernov, M V, Chumakov, P M, Gudkov, A V, **391**, 295
Structure of the retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor pocket domain bound to a peptide from HPV E7, *Article*, Lee, J-O, Russo, A A, Pavletich, N P, **391**, 859
Role of Mxi1 in ageing organ systems and the regulation of normal and neoplastic growth, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiber-Agus, N, Meng, Y, Hoang, T, Hou, H, Jr, Chen, K, Greenberg, R, Cordon-Cardo, C, Lee, H-W, DePinho, R A, **393**, 483
Cancer: Awakening angels, *News and views*, Lane, D, **394**, 616
DNA-dependent protein kinase acts upstream of p53 in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Woo, R A, McLure, K G, Lees-Miller, S P, Rancourt, D E, Lee, P W K, **394**, 700
$p14^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressors RB and p53, *Scientific correspondence*, Bates, S, Phillips, A C, Clark, P A, Stott, F, Peters, G, Ludwig, R L, Vousden, K H, **395**, 124
$p19^{ARF}$ links the tumour suppressor p53 to Ras, *Scientific correspondence*, Palmero, I, Pantoja, C, Serrano, M, **395**, 125
Structural basis for inhibition of the cyclin-dependent kinase Cdk6 by the tumour suppressor $p16^{INK4a}$, *Article*, Russo, A A, Tong, L, Lee, J-O, Jeffrey, P D, Pavletich, N P, **395**, 237
Drosophila CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395**, 521
The DCC gene product induces apoptosis by a mechanism requiring receptor proteolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Mehlen, P, Rabizadeh, S, Snipas, S J, Assa-Munt, N, Salvesen, G S, Bredesen, D E, **395**, 801
Telomeres: Bumps on the road to immortality, *News and views*, Weinberg, R A, **396**, 23
The murine gene $p27^{Kip1}$ is haplo-insufficient for tumour suppression, *Letter to Nature*, Fero, M L, Randel, E, Gurley, K E, Roberts, J M, Kemp, C J, **396**, 177

tundra. Energy and trace-gas fluxes across a soil pH boundary in the Arctic, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, D A, Auerbach, N A, Bockheim, J G, Chapin, F S, III, Eugster, W, King, J Y, McFadden, J P, Michaelson, G J, Nelson, F E, Oechel, W C, Ping, C L, Reeburg, W S, Regli, S, Shiklomanov, N I, Vourlitis, G L, **394**, 469

tungstates. Host–guest encapsulation of materials by assembled virus protein cages, *Letter to Nature*, Douglas, T, Young, M, **393**, 152

turbidites. Giant submarine landslides, *News and views*, Nisbet, E G, Piper, D J W, **392**, 329
Low-sea-level emplacement of a very large late Pleistocene 'megaturbidite' in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Rothwell, R G, Thomson, J, Kähler, G, **392**, 377

turbulent flow. Nonlinear physics: Universality of turbulence, *News and views*, L'vov, V S, **396**, 519
Universality of rare fluctuations in turbulence and critical phenomena, *Letter to Nature*, Bramwell, S T, Holdsworth, P C W, Pinton, J-F, **396**, 552

Turkey, history of medicine. Time to take a healthier view of history, *Correspondence*, Haznedaroglu, I C, **396**, 108

Turner, J M W. Turner's Trinity, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392**, 343

Turrell, James. Turrell's tunnelling, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 131

turtles. Hawksbill turtles still endangered, *Correspondence*, Meylan, A, **391**, 117
Plight of hawksbill turtles, *Correspondence*, Mrosovsky, N, **392**, 646
Palaeontology: The eyes have it, *News and views*, Gee, H, **392**, 651
Oldest known sea turtle, *Letter to Nature*, Hirayama, R, **392**, 705

twins. Twins, Wright, L, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **392**, 34
Natural selection on human twinning, *Scientific correspondence*, Lummaa, V, Haukioja, E, Lemetyinen, R, Pikkola, M, **394**, 533

***Twist* gene.** Developmental biology: Worlds in common through NF-κB, *News and views*, Tickle, C, **392**, 547

typhoid fever, resistance. *Salmonella typhi* uses CFTR to enter intestinal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, G B, Grout, M, Zaidi, T, Meluleni, G, Mueschenborn, S S, Banting, G, Ratcliff, R, Evans, M J, Colledge, W H, **393**, 79

typhus. *Rickettsia*, typhus and the mitochondrial connection, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **396**, 109
The genome sequence of *Rickettsia prowazekii* and the origin of mitochondria, *Article*, Andersson, S G E, Zomorodipour, A, Andersson, J O, Sicheritz-Pontén, T, Alsmark, U C M, Podowski, R M, Näslund, A K, Eriksson, A-S, Winkler, H H, Kurland, C G, **396**, 133

Tyrannosaurus rex. Palaeobiology: 101 uses for fossilized faeces, *News and views*, Andrews, P, Fernandez-Jalvo, Y, **393**, 629
A king-sized theropod coprolite, *Letter to Nature*, Chin, K, Tokaryk, T T, Erickson, G M, Calk, L C, **393**, 680

U2A′ protein. Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB″–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article*, Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394**, 645

ubiquitin ligases. Identification of the receptor component of the IκBα–ubiquitin ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Yaron, A, Hatzubai, A, Davis, M, Lavon, I, Amit, S, Manning, A M, Andersen, J S, Mann, M, Mercurio, F, Ben-Neriah, Y, **396**, 590

ubiquitin pathway. Rad23 links DNA repair to the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Schauber, C, Chen, L, Tongaonkar, P, Vega, I, Lambertson, D, Potts, W, Madura, K, **391**, 715
The ubiquitin pathway in Parkinson's disease, *Scientific correspondence*, Leroy, E, Boyer, R, Auburger, G, Leube, B, Ulm, G, Mezey, E, Harta, G, Brownstein, M J, Jonnalagada, S, Chernova, T, Dehejia, A, Lavedan, C, Gasser, T, Steinbach, P J, Wilkinson, K D, Polymeropoulos, M H, **395**, 451

ubiquitin pathway, analogues. Protein breakdown: Ubiquitous déjà vu, *News and views*, Jentsch, S, Ulrich, H D, **395**, 321
A protein conjugation system essential for autophagy, *Letter to Nature*, Mizushima, N, Noda, T, Yoshimori, T, Tanaka, Y, Ishii, T, George, M D, Klionsky, D J, Ohsumi, M, Ohsumi, Y, **395**, 395

UCH-L1 protein. The ubiquitin pathway in Parkinson's disease, *Scientific correspondence*, Leroy, E, Boyer, R, Auburger, G, Leube, B, Ulm, G, Mezey, E, Harta, G, Brownstein, M J, Jonnalagada, S, Chernova, T, Dehejia, A, Lavedan, C, Gasser, T, Steinbach, P J, Wilkinson, K D, Polymeropoulos, M H, **395**, 451

UCSB-7 materials. Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395**, 154

UFO protein. Floral patterning: A LEAFY link from outer space, *News and views*, Scheres, B, **395**, 545
A genetic framework for floral patterning, *Article*, Parcy, F, Nilsson, O, Busch, M A, Lee, I, Weigel, D, **395**, 561

Uganda, conservation. Complementarity and the use of indicator groups for reserve selection in Uganda, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, P C, Viskanic, P, Davenport, T R B, Kigenyi, F W, Baltzer, M, Dickinson, C J, Lwanga, J S, Matthews, R A, Balmford, A, **394**, 472

UK, Academy of Medical Sciences. Medical researchers set up UK body to raise public profile, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391**, 827

UK, ageing research. UK project puts focus on the science of ageing, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

UK, agriculture. UK inquiry into genetic engineering of crops, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Organic farmer takes gene battle to court, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 8
UK court gives green light to trial of modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212
Farmer fails in bid to halt trial of modified maize, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
'Gene-foods': the alternative to a moratorium, *Opinion*, **394**, 605
Crop trials speed up as eco-warriors strike, *News*, Masood, E, Akingbade, K, **394**, 608
Modified maize escapes United Kingdom ban, *News in brief*, **394**, 612
Transgene risk is not too low to be tested, *Correspondence*, Ford-Lloyd, B V, **394**, 715
Outcry as 'scientific' badger cull is launched to target TB, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 821
Crop research meets the public, *Opinion*, **395**, 823
UK holds up applications of genetically modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 830

UK, animal experimentation. Animal experimentation needs dissection, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **391**, 117
Animal rights protester ends hunger strike, *News in brief*, **396**, 612

UK, astronomy. UK physics 'must focus on breakthroughs', *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 217
Astronomy will make Greenwich comeback, *News in brief*, **392**, 220

UK, basic research. A Wellcome break for science, *Opinion*, **394**, 207

UK, biomedical research. Medical researchers set up UK body to raise public profile, *News*, Saegusa, A, **391**, 827
Antibiotics resistance 'is major threat to health', *News in brief*, **392**, 856
Biomedicine wins British budget top-up, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 825

UK, biotechnology. Dolly clone institute wins research funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **391**, 10
£3m scheme promotes biotech business skills, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
UK biotech flagship meets stormy waters, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 746
Troubled UK biotech firm faces new probe, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 852
Caveat investor, *Opinion*, **393**, 291
Chief to leave troubled British Biotech, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 299
British Biotech responds to allegations, *Correspondence*, McCullagh, K, **393**, 509
Genetics field trials 'must be done in secret', *News in brief*, **393**, 726
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Hope or hype for lexipafant?, *Correspondence*, Abu-Zidan, F M, **395**, 431
British biotechnology to escape more red tape, *News in brief*, **396**, 507

UK, blood products. UK plays safe on risks from blood products, *News*, Saegusa, A, **392**, 3

UK, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Ministry kept BSE data under wraps for years, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
British BSE reckoning tells a dismal tale, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **392**, 532
BSE coordinator should have been full-time job, *Correspondence*, Brown, F, **393**, 206
Top BSE official denies charges of excessive secrecy, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 734

UK, cancer research. Early end to tamoxifen cancer trial leaves questions unanswered, *News in brief*, **392**, 643

UK, cannabis use. UK call to lift ban on cannabis in medicine, *News in brief*, **396**, 107
Cannabis laws 'threaten validity of trials', *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 206

UK, charities. Collapse of charity boosts call for tighter oversight, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 216

UK, climate change. ...temperature and egg-laying trends, *Scientific correspondence*, McCleery, R H, Perrins, C M, **391**, 30

UK, cloning. UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **391**, 523
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Don't copy our clone, say Dolly scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 205
Allow cloning in embryo research, says UK report, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 503

UK, conservation. Britain tightens rules to protect natural habitats, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

UK, Council for Science and Technology. Britain opens up science advisory panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 217

UK, defence research. Britain ignores warning on privatization of defence research, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212

UK, demographic studies. Life histories: Ageing aristocrats, *News and views*, Promislow, D E L, **396**, 719
Human longevity at the cost of reproductive success, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp, R G J, Kirkwood, T B L, **396**, 743

UK, Department of Trade and Industry. UK set to back industrial spin-offs from research, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 607

UK, earth sciences. Heed public opinion, British geologists told, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 748

UK, education. Schools get poor marks for maths teaching, *News in brief*, **394**, 412

UK, electricity generation. UK to consider offshore wind energy investment, *News in brief*, **395**, 109
UK power from biomass helps meet carbon target, *News in brief*, **396**, 613

UK, environmental issues. UK seeks physicists for environmental research, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 400

UK court gives green light to trial of modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212
Britain tightens rules to protect natural habitats, *News in brief*, **395**, 212
UK environment report looks to the people, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395**, 628

UK, ethical issues. UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **391**, 523
UK inquiry into genetic engineering of crops, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Panel urges caution on genetic testing for mental disorders, *News*, Dickson, D, **395**, 309
Restrict genetic susceptibility tests, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S, Caldicott, F, Barchard, C, Bartlett, R, Haldane, J, Hornby, S, McGuffin, P, Pleming, N, Richards, M, Taylor, P, Wilkie, A, Young, S, **395**, 317

UK, food labelling. Engineered foods not 'organic', says US agriculture department, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

UK, food research. MAFF in a stew over food research plans, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 319
UK food laboratories are on the move, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
Prusiner was turned down for UK BSE grant, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

UK, food safety. Call for UK genetics food watchdog, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 5
Consumers given louder voice on food safety in Britain, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

UK, Food Standards Agency (proposed). How to relax with a hamburger, *Opinion*, **391**, 309
UK's food standards agency will report to health minister, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 313
MAFF in a stew over food research plans, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 319
Poison on a Plate: The Dangers In the Food We Eat and How To Avoid Them, Lacey, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **395**, 855

UK, forensic science. British forensic science in the dock, *Commentary*, Erzinçlioglu, Z, **392**, 859
UK police chief calls for national DNA database, *News in brief*, **393**, 106

UK, Foresight programme. Challenges ahead, *Opinion*, **393**, 1
The changing culture of British science, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **393**, 8
UK eyes social goals for next Foresight, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **393**, 8
Industrialist to head UK research councils, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 607

UK, fossils. Vertebrate palaeontology: Evolutionary cut and paste, *News and views*, Shubin, N, **394**, 12
A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters, *Letter to Nature*, Clack, J A, **394**, 66

UK, genetic testing. Restrict genetic susceptibility tests, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S, Caldicott, F, Barchard, C, Bartlett, R, Haldane, J, Hornby, S, McGuffin, P, Pleming, N, Richards, M, Taylor, P, Wilkie, A, Young, S, **395**, 317
Insurers win go-ahead for use of genetic data, *News in brief*, **396**, 107

UK, genetically modified organisms. UK inquiry into genetic engineering of crops, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Organic farmer takes gene battle to court, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 8
UK court gives green light to trial of modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212
Farmer fails in bid to halt trial of modified maize, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
'Gene-foods': the alternative to a moratorium, *Opinion*, **394**, 605
Crop trials speed up as eco-warriors strike, *News*, Masood, E, Akingbade, K, **394**, 608
Modified maize escapes United Kingdom ban, *News in brief*, **394**, 612
Scientist suspended in modified food scare, *News in brief*, **394**, 714
Transgene risk is not too low to be tested, *Correspondence*, Ford-Lloyd, B V, **394**, 715
Call for UK genetics food watchdog, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 5
Crop research meets the public, *Opinion*, **395**, 823
UK holds up applications of genetically modified crops, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 830

UK, geology. Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394**, 260

UK, greenhouse gas emissions. UK eyes nuclear power for greenhouse cuts, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
UK power from biomass helps meet carbon target, *News in brief*, **396**, 613

UK, history. The Elgin Affair: The Abduction of Antiquity's Greatest Treasures and the Passions it Aroused, Vrettos, T, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392**, 455
The Elgin Marbles: Should they be Returned to Greece?, Hitchens, C, *Book review by* Snodgrass, A M, **392**, 455
Barrow's Boys, Fleming, F, *Book review by* Browne, J, **396**, 327
Frankenstein's Children: Electricity, Exhibition, and Experiment in Early-Nineteenth-Century London, Morus, I R, *Book review by* Fara, P, **396**, 425

UK, human embryo research. UK consults public on clones for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **391**, 523
Allow cloning in embryo research, says UK report, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 503

UK, human genome research. A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, **393**, 195
British funding boost is Wellcome news, *News*, Dickson, D, **393**, 201

UK, insurance industry. UK insurers oppose moratorium plea on use of genetic data, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 3
Insurers win go-ahead for use of genetic data, *News in brief*, **396**, 107

UK, marine science. Europe may pool marine research efforts, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 637

UK, Millennium celebrations. Exploring the mind in the Millennium Dome, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 401

UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Ministry kept BSE data under wraps for years, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
MAFF in a stew over food research plans, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 319
Ministry 'changing course' on lab closure, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 640
Consumers given louder voice on food safety in Britain, *News in brief*, **395**, 212

UK, museums. Exhibition: Natural attraction, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **391**, 540
Astronomy will make Greenwich comeback, *News in brief*, **392**, 220
London museum opens up to Euro researchers, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
Museums: Funding for renovation is the top priority, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 116
Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 119
UK museum completes £12m Earth Galleries, *News in brief*, **394**, 215
Brussels funds natural history museum grants, *News in brief*, **396**, 507

UK, Natural Environment Research Counil. UK institutes merge in efficiency drive, *News in brief*, **396**, 301

UK, nuclear industry. Radioactive pollution at sea sparks Nordic protest, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
UK waives nuclear waste rule for Georgia, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 850
UK's Dounreay reprocessing plant to shut, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 503
UK eyes nuclear power for greenhouse cuts, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
'Too much secrecy' at Dounreay, say MPs, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

UK, nuclear physics. UK nuclear physicists set to lose their privileged funding status, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 830

UK, nuclear waste disposal. UK backing for nuclear dump underground, *News in brief*, **391**, 730

UK, nuclear weapons testing. France and Britain ratify nuclear test ban, *News in brief*, **392**, 643

UK, oceanography. NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 114

UK, Office of Science and Technology. Call for UK science office to return to 'centre of government', *News in brief*, **391**, 526

UK, pharmaceutical industry. British drugs companies in mega-merger plan, *News in brief*, **391**, 527
Drugs merger seeks strength in breadth, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 621

UK, physics. UK physics 'must focus on breakthroughs', *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 217

UK, plutonium stockpile. Call for UK policy review on plutonium stocks, *News in brief*, **391**, 627
How to simplify the plutonium problem, *Commentary*, von Hippel, F N, **394**, 415
Where has Britain's plutonium gone?, *Correspondence*, Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **395**, 739

UK, privatization policy. Britain ignores warning on privatization of defence research, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 212

UK, Public Interest Disclosure Act. Whistle-blower's charter on the way, *Correspondence*, Smith, L, **396**, 404

UK, research assessment. UK research set for international scrutiny, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 720

UK, research councils. Industrialist to head UK research councils, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 607

UK, research exploitation. UK set to back industrial spin-offs from research, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 607

UK, research funding. Britain faces research funding dilemma, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **391**, 7
Dolly clone institute wins research funding reprieve, *News in brief*, **391**, 10
UK funding boost for laboratory equipment, *News in brief*, **391**, 116
Brain-drain warning over UK lab facilities, *News*, **391**, 422
UK nuclear physicists set to lose their privileged funding status, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 830
Realizing Our Potential Award (Ropa) scheme, 'Risky' research wins more British backing, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
British scientists in 'last chance' appeal, *News*, Dickson, D, Masood, E, **392**, 530
Cambridge wins money for research centres, *News in brief*, **392**, 856
Challenges ahead, *Opinion*, **393**, 1
The changing culture of British science, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **393**, 8
UK eyes social goals for next Foresight, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **393**, 8
British funding boost is Wellcome news, *News*, Dickson, D, **393**, 201
WHO campaign aims to halve malaria deaths, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
UK seeks physicists for environmental research, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 400
Prusiner was turned down for UK BSE grant, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
Keep dual funding, *Opinion*, **393**, 607
UK research set for international scrutiny, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 720
Dolly researchers win grant to continue work..., *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 119
Rescue plan needed for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Disney, H, **394**, 120
A Wellcome break for science, *Opinion*, **394**, 207
UK provides 'step increase' in funding for its science base, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 209
Wellcome secures new synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 209
Potential weaknesses in unaccustomed generosity, *Opinion*, **394**, 303
UK universities get another funding boost, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 307
UK university fund 'seeking out the best', *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 422
Biomedicine wins British budget top-up, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 825
UK's physical scientists are left disappointed by budget choices, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 3
UK minister says sorry for science past, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 502

UK, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396**, 615

UK, research institutions. Spotlight needed on Italian policy, *Correspondence*, Ayres, P, **391**, 12
Brain-drain warning over UK lab facilities, *News*, **391**, 422
NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 114
MAFF in a stew over food research plans, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 319
Ministry 'changing course' on lab closure, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 640
Cambridge wins money for research centres, *News in brief*, **392**, 856
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394**, 409
NASA centre named after astronaut Glenn, *News in brief*, **395**, 632
Highbrow 'club' seeks the common touch, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 103
UK institutes merge in efficiency drive, *News in brief*, **396**, 301

UK, research management. Potential weaknesses in unaccustomed generosity, *Opinion*, **394**, 303

UK, Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution. UK environment report looks to the people, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **395**, 628

UK, Royal Navy. Barrow's Boys, Fleming, F, *Book review by* Browne, J, **396**, 327

UK, science advisers. Britain opens up science advisory panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 217
Plea for plurality on advice to ministers, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 720
Advisers between a rock and a hard place, *Opinion*, **395**, 1
Doubts over ability to monitor risks of BSE spread to sheep, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **395**, 6

UK, science education. A degree of success for MRes courses, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 729
Teaching research skills, *Correspondence*, Xue, T, **392**, 752
Entry standards to UK science courses fall, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 294
British graduates turn their backs on teaching, *News in brief*, **395**, 8
Highbrow 'club' seeks the common touch, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 103
Radical changes urged in UK curriculum, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 295
'Soft option' for women gets sharp riposte, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 295

UK, science ministry. Retailer appointed UK minister for science, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 511

UK, science policy. Challenges ahead, *Opinion*, **393**, 1
The changing culture of British science, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **393**, 8
UK eyes social goals for next Foresight, *News analysis*, Masood, E, **393**, 8
Keep dual funding, *Opinion*, **393**, 607
UK's physical scientists are left disappointed by budget choices, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 3

UK, science promotion. Computer game star is science 'ambassador', *News in brief*, **396**, 403

UK, scientific societies. Wanted: a voice for the life sciences, *Opinion*, **395**, 307

UK, scientists. UK contract staff need help, says report, *News*, Dickson, D, **395**, 631

UK, space science. ...while UK scientists seek private backing, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 732

UK, supercomputer. Supercomputer service on way for UK academics, *News in brief*, **394**, 114

UK, synchrotron. Wellcome secures new synchrotron source,

News, Dickson, D, **394**, 209
UK, systematics. UK systematics report highlights priorities, *News in brief*, **396**, 402
UK, taxonomy. Museums: Chalmers choice: make cuts or go under, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 119
Rescue plan needed for taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Disney, H, **394**, 120
UK, technology investment. UK initiatives aim to boost high-tech investment, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 100
UK, universities. Britain faces research funding dilemma, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **391**, 7
UK funding boost for laboratory equipment, *News in brief*, **391**, 116
Brain-drain warning over UK lab facilities, *News*, **391**, 422
A degree of success for MRes courses, *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 729
NERC in the dock over ocean research centre, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 114
British scientists in 'last chance' appeal, *News*, Dickson, D, Masood, E, **392**, 530
Teaching research skills, *Correspondence*, Xue, T, **392**, 752
Cambridge wins money for research centres, *News in brief*, **392**, 856
Entry standards to UK science courses fall, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 294
France seeks the return of the roving scholar, *News*, Butler, D, **393**, 404
Bullying of PhDs, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **393**, 407
Keep dual funding, *Opinion*, **393**, 607
Scientists seek a role in Ireland's peace deal, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
UK research set for international scrutiny, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 720
UK universities set to bid for venture capital, *News in brief*, **394**, 9
Supercomputer service on way for UK academics, *News in brief*, **394**, 114
UK provides 'step increase' in funding for its science base, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 209
UK universities get another funding boost, *News*, Dickson, D, **394**, 307
Chinese university buys mini-satellite from UK, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
UK life science students seek better deal, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 315
From research to commercial benefits, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **395**, 413
UK university fund 'seeking out the best', *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 422
UK warning over fall in university technicians, *News in brief*, **395**, 425
...and gives Cambridge a science library, *News*, **395**, 530
UK contract staff need help, says report, *News*, Dickson, D, **395**, 631
British and Chinese academics get wired up, *News in brief*, **395**, 633
UK initiatives aim to boost high-tech investment, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 100
UK, vitamin sales restriction. Britain delays controls on sale of vitamin B6, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
UK, wildlife management. UK alters badger policy in search for TB data, *News in brief*, **391**, 11
UK, women and science. British women wise up to science on the web, *News in brief*, **395**, 537
UK, xenotransplantation. Xenotransplantation: UK ahead in moves to regulate, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 321
Xenotransplant experts face good and bad news, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 513
UK Life Sciences Committee. Wanted: a voice for the life sciences, *Opinion*, **395**, 307
UK life science students seek better deal, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 315
Ukhaa Tolgod assemblage. Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history, *Letter to Nature*, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, Novacek, M J, **396**, 459
Ukraine, cancer incidence. Thyroid cancer risk to children calculated, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacob, P, Goulko, G, Heidenreich, W F, Likhtarev, I, Kairo, I, Tronko, N D, Bogdanova, T I, Kenigsberg, J, Buglova, E, Drozdovitch, V, Golovneva, A, Demidchik, E P, Balonov, M, Zvonova, I, Beral, V, **392**, 31
***Ultrabithorax* gene.** A role of *Ultrabithorax* in morphological differences between *Drosophila* species, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D L, **396**, 463
ultraviolet radiation, biological effects. Interactive effects of ozone depletion and vertical mixing on photosynthesis of Antarctic phytoplankton, *Letter to Nature*, Neale, P J, Davis, R F, Cullen, J J, **392**, 585
Umu proteins. Mutagenesis: Purposeful mutations, *News and views*, Goodman, M F, **395**, 221
***unc-22* gene.** Specific interference by ingested dsRNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Timmons, L, Fire, A, **395**, 854
Unesco *See* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
unidentified flying objects. Physicists back study of UFO evidence, *News in brief*, **394**, 9
United Nations. Human genome declaration looks set for United Nations approval, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 297
United Nations, Global Environment Facility. UN eco-fund under pressure to open up, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **392**, 640
UNEP rebuffed in search for a wider role, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 4
United Nations, oceanography laboratory. UN lab will investigate ocean pollution threat, *News in brief*, **395**, 632
United Nations Biodiversity Convention. UN biodiversity chief to step down from post, *News in brief*, **394**, 714
United Nations Biodiversity Convention, Global Taxonomy Initiative. Museum research comes off list of endangered species, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Gee, H, Macilwain, C, **394**, 115
United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity. Biodiversity body 'needs more science', *News*, Masood, E, **391**, 215
Mapping out the path to biodiversity, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
UN reaches deal on biodiversity science, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 202
How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, Pearson, G S, **394**, 217
United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity, Bratislava meeting. The complex realities of sharing genetic assets, *Opinion*, **392**, 525
Bioprospecting: Social equity versus private property: striking the right balance, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 537
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco). Unesco declaration lacks legal teeth, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, Butler, D, **391**, 219
On the world stage, *Correspondence*, Stuyck-Taillandier, J-F, **396**, 12
Budget block on US bid to rejoin Unesco..., *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 606
See also World Conference on Science for the 21st Century
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco), International Bioethics Committee. Unesco board set to agree compromise on bioethics committee, *News*, Butler, D, **392**, 854
United Nations Environment Programme. UN eco-fund under pressure to open up, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **392**, 640
UN agency chief seeks advice from environment groups, *News*, Masood, E, **393**, 99
Environment agency needs more tact, *Opinion*, **394**, 1
UNEP rebuffed in search for a wider role, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 4
CITES chief removed in scandal over trade in banned species, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 112
How to make microbes safer, *Commentary*, Pearson, G S, **394**, 217
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Buenos Aires meeting. US and Europe set to clash over emissions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 7
Climate conference agrees action plan, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 201
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Kyoto agreement. Car makers in a jam over emission targets, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
Petition strengthens hand of global warming sceptics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 639
Oil industry lobby plans rival to UN climate science panel, *News in brief*, **392**, 856
G8 leaders pledge to sign Kyoto protocol on climate change, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
European countries set to agree on greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Kyoto climate accord 'will wreak havoc in US', *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Japan reacts uneasily to nuclear plan for meeting carbon cuts, *News*, Saegusa, A, **394**, 3
Adapting to the inevitable, *Commentary*, Parry, M, Arnell, N, Hulme, M, Nicholls, R, Livermore, M, **395**, 741
Climate conference agrees action plan, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 201
No room for complacency over climate, *Correspondence*, Fisk, D, **396**, 509
No room for complacency over climate; reply, *Correspondence*, Parry, M, Livermore, M, Hulme, M, Arnell, N, Nicholls, R, **396**, 509
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, secretariat. UN climate organization faces criticism, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 103
Universal Declaration on the Human Genome and Human Rights. Human genome declaration looks set for United Nations approval, *News*, Butler, D, **396**, 297
universities. Universities face global challenge, *News analysis*, **391**, 5
Bullying of PhDs, *Correspondence*, Anonymous, **393**, 407
Reflections on the death of a young scientist, *Opinion*, **395**, 823
Suicide highlights graduate student woes, *News*, Nadis, S, **395**, 826
'Virtual university' project gets started in Spain, *News in brief*, **396**, 106
Radical reform needed to aid junior scientists, *Correspondence*, Vassiliou, G, **396**, 307
Time to bury misleading myth about careers, *Correspondence*, Paalman, M H, **396**, 404
See also under individual countries
universities, collaboration with industry. Scientists defy their ethics codes and take gifts from industry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 427
Taking knowledge from bench to bank, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395**, 409
Partnerships and the critical mass, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **395**, 410
From research to commercial benefits, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **395**, 413
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 5
Industrial links still face opposition in Japan's universities, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **396**, 9
Private deal puts Japanese researcher in hot water, *News*, Saegusa, A, **396**, 205
UK set to back industrial spin-offs from research, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 607
uranium. Gulf War syndrome 'not due to depleted uranium', *News in brief*, **394**, 612
uranium, bioremediation. Role for lichen melanins in uranium remediation, *Scientific correspondence*, McLean, J, Purvis, O W, Williamson, B J, Bailey, E H, **391**, 649
uranium, enriched. Germany owns up to weapons-grade uranium deal with Russians, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 503
European reactor accepts US demands on fuel shift, *News*, Abbott, A, **396**, 203
uranium, mining. ...as Australian minister hits out at agency over heritage sites, *News*, Pockley, P, **396**, 606
uranium isotopes. Rapid eruption of Skye lavas inferred from precise U–Pb and Ar–Ar dating of the Rum and Cuillin plutonic complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Hamilton, M A, Pearson, D G, Thompson, R N, Kelley, S P, Emeleus, C H, **394**, 260
Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views*, Morris, J D, **394**, 523
Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sigmarsson, O, Martin, H, Knowles, J, **394**, 566
Evolution of an active sea-floor massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, You, C-F, Bickle, M J, **394**, 668
Uranus, moons. Discovery of two distant irregular moons of Uranus, *Letter to Nature*, Gladman, B J, Nicholson, P D, Burns, J A, Kavelaars, J J, Marsden, B G, Williams, G V, Offutt, W B, **392**, 897
Uratanna Formation, Australia, fossils. Ediacara-type fossils in Cambrian sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Jensen, S, Gehling, J G, Droser, M L, **393**, 567
urban design. Cities for a Small Planet, Rogers, R, *Book review by* Porter, R, **392**, 456
urokinase plasminogen activator. Cancer: Proteases – invasion and more, *News and views*, Edwards, D R, Murphy, G, **394**, 527
Uruguay, research funding. Uruguay responds to scientists' protest, *News*, Kaufmann-Zeh, A, **396**, 399
US, acoustic pollution. US action to curb noise threat to sea mammals, *News in brief*, **395**, 212
US, agriculture. Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 207
US, AIDS research. Go-ahead given for trials of HIV vaccine in human volunteers, *News in brief*, **391**, 220
Clinton 'is failing to honour pledge on AIDS vaccine', *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 199
See also National Institutes of Health, Office of AIDS Research
US, animal experimentation. Population explosion raises alarm over lab animal health, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 623
Numbers of lab animals questioned, *Correspondence*, Rowan, A N, **392**, 541
Salk Institute investigated after claims of inhumane research, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 709
US scientists call for fairer animal funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 210
Animals at the Salk, *Correspondence*, Pollard, T D, **395**, 431
US, animal welfare. Population explosion raises alarm over lab animal health, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 623
Sanctuary charged with ill-treating chimps..., *News in brief*, **392**, 430
Bid to give legal protection to laboratory mice in US, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 6
US Air Force faces legal challenge over chimps, *News in brief*, **395**, 632
US, astronomy. New Hubble institute chief seeks broader focus and more work, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 520
'Decadal survey' to pinpoint star projects, *News in brief*, **393**, 106
First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Private observatories seek public funding, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 101
Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396**, 608
US, astrophysics. 'Decadal survey' to pinpoint star projects, *News in brief*, **393**, 106
US, attitudes to science. US public puts faith in science, but still lacks understanding, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 107
US, automobile industry. Auto project has veered off track, says academy panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 746
US, biodiversity studies. Boost to biodiversity research 'would strengthen US economy', *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 829
Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 530
US, biological weapons. Time to accept realities of bioweapon control, *Opinion*, **391**, 823
Iraq crisis spurs new bioweapons move, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **391**, 831
US, biomedical research. Clinton 'will seek extra $1bn for biomedical research', *News in brief*, **391**, 116
Kennedy backed on use of tobacco money, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 424
US budget: Biomedical research shines in Clinton budget bonanza, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 521
US scientists' plea for caution on cloning law, *News in brief*, **391**,

526
Congressman seeks funding boost for NIH, *News in brief*, **391,** 731
Biomedical billions go under the microscope, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
NIH's way of setting priorities endorsed, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 116
Stars rally to support biomedical agency, *News in brief*, **392,** 324
Scientists defy their ethics codes and take gifts from industry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 427
Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 428
Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 641
...as Congress warned over NIH funding, *News in brief*, **392,** 750
Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 104
Bid to limit prices on drugs using 'public' discoveries, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 297
When moderation turns to greed, *Opinion*, **393,** 499
NIH 'should help sharing of research tools', *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 505
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, Brockman, J, **393,** 617
Congress turns NIH budget into a political football, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 108
Clinton threatens to veto House funding bill for NIH, *News in brief*, **394,** 311
Researchers accused of wanting to rob the poor to give to NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 609
DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 819
US drive to speed trials for rare disorders, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 4
Lobbyists elated as the NIH wins $2bn budget increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 734
Rising costs hold up drug discovery, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **395,** 835

US, bioprospecting. Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392,** 539

US, biotechnology. Bid to block Yellowstone enzymes deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 117
Genetic revolution overdue at the USDA, *Opinion*, **394,** 207
Biotech pioneer to pay up over insider trading, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Johns Hopkins wins biotech patent case in federal court, *News in brief*, **394,** 714
Stock market crash threatens start-up biotech companies, *News*, Lehrman, S, **395,** 104
How to turn R into D and get paid for it, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **395,** 411

US, budget (1999). Clinton 'will seek extra $1bn for biomedical research', *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Clinton pledges more money for science next year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 216
Green light for US spallation source, *News*, Kramer, D, **391,** 421
Timely lessons in investment from a wealthy 'wonk', *Opinion*, **391,** 517
US budget: Biomedical research shines in Clinton budget bonanza, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 521
US budget: NASA cuts Earth observation, boosts 'gravitational biology', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 521
US budget: NSF returns to favour with biggest increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 521
US budget: Disaster network boost in increase for USGS, *News*, **391,** 522
US budget: EPA to spend more on clean air and water, *News*, **391,** 522
US budget: Global warming is bright spot for Energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 522
US budget: NIH basks in broad support, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 522
US budget: Technology projects fall from presidential grace, *News*, **391,** 522
Mirage in the Senate?, *Opinion*, **392,** 635
US legislator warns of hollow promises on research spending, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 637
Senate's proposed budget increases disappoint NSF and NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 612
...as Specter battles on for 14.7% funding boost, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
NIH budget boost wins Senate committee OK, *News in brief*, **395,** 109
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531
Lobbyists elated as the NIH wins $2bn budget increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 734

US, budget (2000). US science groups seek yet more federal funds, *News in brief*, **396,** 107

US, cancer research. US study puts spotlight on radon cancer risk, *News in brief*, **391,** 832
Early end to tamoxifen cancer trial leaves questions unanswered, *News in brief*, **392,** 643
Problems with media gatekeepers, *Opinion*, **393,** 97
Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 104
Reporter backs away from lucrative book deal, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 104
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, Brockman, J, **393,** 617
US rally calls for doubling of funds to cancer institute, *News in brief*, **395,** 424
US cancer body calls for ideas from all disciplines, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 731

US, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Koplan to head Centers for Disease Control, *News in brief*, **394,** 215
Call for Europe-wide public health agency, *News*, Butler, D, **395,** 106

US, climate change research. Climate change research wins $2m in California, *News in brief*, **394,** 311

US, cloning research. Cloned mice fail to rekindle ethics debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 408
Shaggy cloned dog story for Texas vets, *News in brief*, **395,** 8, 88231

US, Collections of Information Antipiracy Act (HR2652). Alarm in US over database antipiracy bill, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 410

US, computer industry. US plans a multi-million dollar boost to computer simulation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 825

US, Congressional elections. A physicist joins the race for Congress, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 411
Princeton physicist wins seat in Congress, *News in brief*, **396,** 106

US, contraception. On the Pill: A Social History of Oral Contraceptives 1950–1970, Watkins, E S, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **396,** 38

US, copyright law. US Congress rebuffs data copyright law, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 730
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 99
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 293

US, crater chains. Planetary impacts: Craters unchained, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **394,** 221

US, databases. US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 99

US, defence. Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395,** 312

US, Department of Agriculture. Bid to give legal protection to laboratory mice in US, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 6
Engineered foods not 'organic', says US agriculture department, *News in brief*, **393,** 10
Genetic revolution overdue at the USDA, *Opinion*, **394,** 207
Plant scientists want focus on the best and brightest, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 210
Finding the funding for agriculture, *Correspondence*, Roberts, R M, **394,** 517

US, Department of Commerce. US budget: Technology projects fall from presidential grace, *News*, **391,** 522

US, Department of Defense. Gulf War syndrome 'not due to depleted uranium', *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531

US, Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency. US agency formed to tackle threat of 'high-tech' terrorists, *News in brief*, **395,** 536

US, Department of Energy. Ban on access for foreign scientists poses a problem for partnership, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 311
Universities warned on danger of new links to weapons labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 311
US budget: Global warming is bright spot for Energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 522
Stockpiler's suppression, *Opinion*, **391,** 617
Weapons physicist 'denied access' to remanufacture data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 622
US urged to explore accelerator options, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 830
A different view, *Correspondence*, Alkire, R C, Koehn, R K, Koonin, S E, Kruger, C, Zimmer, R J, **392,** 119
Peña quits job as US energy secretary after just 15 months, *News in brief*, **392,** 534
Think of a number and double it, *Opinion*, **393,** 1
First underground nuclear waste store set to open in US, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 199
Senate rejects plea for greenhouse-gas research funds, *News in brief*, **393,** 508
'Insider' gets energy secretary nomination, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 719
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394,** 516
Lewinsky controversy hits energy department, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Cuts 'could leave energy department brain-dead', *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 206
Energy department under fire on pace of reforms, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 418
US stays in global fusion deal – for a year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 421
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531
Congress warns nuclear labs of spy risk, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 627
Superconductors make their public debut in US utility network, *News*, Garwin, L, **395,** 733
NIH promises funds to help biologists to use beamlines, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 203
Will we see their like again?, *Opinion*, **396,** 393
Time to take the plunge at Yucca Mountain, *Opinion*, **396,** 497
Planned US nuclear repository 'at risk' ..., *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500
...as review board asks DoE to think again, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500

US, Department of Energy, Stanford Linear Accelerator Center. Richter quits as director of Stanford accelerator lab, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 397

US, Department of Treasury, Office of Foreign Assets Control. Call to scrap licences for travel to Cuba, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 529

US, education. Nobel laureates in bid to revamp science teaching, *News*, Lehrman, S, **391,** 113
Survey results boost calls for new teaching efforts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 5
US teaching methods, *Correspondence*, Soni, M G, **392,** 542
Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science, Orr, E W, *Book review by* Pullum G K, **392,** 562
Teachers gain aid for evolutionary struggle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 639
US universities under fire for 'antiquated' teaching, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 746
Biology teaching wins $90m boost from Howard Hughes institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 206
Clinton seeks refuge in calls for mentors to help minorities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 211
Encouraging education and outreach initiatives, *Careers and recruitment*, **396,** 493

US, electricity industry. Superconductors make their public debut in US utility network, *News*, Garwin, L, **395,** 733

US, Endangered Species Act. Ecologists seek flexible protection rules, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 829
Ecologists row over lobbying strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 322
Peregrine leads flight from endangered list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 3

US, endocrine disrupters. US panel split on endocrine disrupters..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 828

US, energy research. Germany and US agree energy research pact, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

US, energy technology. Research is no substitute for political action on climate, *Opinion*, **396,** 1

US, environmental issues. $6bn package to cut US carbon emissions comes under attack, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 619
Petition strengthens hand of global warming sceptics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 639
Call to boost research on particulates, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392,** 642
Oil industry lobby plans rival to UN climate science panel, *News in brief*, **392,** 856
Kyoto climate accord 'will wreak havoc in US', *News in brief*, **393,** 616
US 'can afford large cuts to greenhouse gases', *News in brief*, **394,** 412
NSF director backs environment studies, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 4
Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 207

US, Environmental Protection Agency. US budget: EPA to spend more on clean air and water, *News*, **391,** 522
EPA laboratories are 'still struggling' with change three years on, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 105
Congressman calls for inquiry on EPA officials, *News in brief*, **393,** 726
Pesticide tests on humans cause concern, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515

US, ethical issues. 'Group debate' urged for gene studies, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 314
US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 523
Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
Germline gene therapy 'must be spared excessive regulation', *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
Scientists defy their ethics codes and take gifts from industry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 427
Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 641
Speculation is premature, *Correspondence*, Meslin, E M, **392,** 646
US research safety system 'in jeopardy', *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 610
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 6107
Ethical protection for subjects 'could stifle psychiatric research', *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 713
Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394,** 818
US gene-therapy proposals come under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 309
NIH launches discussion of *in utero* gene therapy..., *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 420
Proposed restrictions relaxed on research on mentally disabled, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 731
Time to lift embryo research ban, *Opinion*, **396,** 97
Breakthrough stirs US embryo debate..., *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 104
Company seeks strict controls on access, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 104
Clinton 'troubled' by hybrid stem cell experiments, *News in brief*, **396,** 208

US, exobiology. Physicists back study of UFO evidence, *News in brief*, **394,** 9

US, fisheries. New England fishery edges back from brink, *News in brief*, **391,** 220

US, food. We Are What We Eat: Ethnic Food and the Making of Americans, Gabaccia, D R, *Book review by* Murcott, A, **393,** 427

US, Food and Drug Administration. Pendergast quits FDA for job in industry, *News in brief*, **391,** 221
FDA 'fails to keep track of transplant patients', *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 315
FDA 'has the power to police human cloning experiments', *News in brief*, **391,** 318
FDA turns down moratorium demand on xenotransplants, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 423
Lawsuit demands labels for modified foods, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 404
...and seeks to repair 'flaw' in review process, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 420
Senate halts appointment of FDA commissioner, *News in brief*, **395,** 632
Cancer specialist takes top position at FDA, *News in brief*, **395,** 832

US, food safety. Call for powerful food safety watchdog in US, *News in brief*, **394,** 822
US unlikely to swallow plan for a food safety supremo, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 108
Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396,** 207

US, forensic science. Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394,** 818

US, fossils. Fish with fingers?, *Scientific correspondence*, Daeschler, E B, Shubin, N, **391,** 133
Oldest known ant fossils discovered, *Scientific correspondence*, Agosti, D, Grimaldi, D, Carpenter, J M, **391,** 447
Skull of a Jurassic ankylosaur (Dinosauria), *Letter to Nature*, Carpenter, K, Miles, C, Cloward, K, **393,** 782
A lower jaw from a Cretaceous parrot, *Scientific correspondence*, Stidham, T A, **396,** 29
Robust dinosaur phylogeny?, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Upchurch, P, Barrett, P M, Gower, D J, Benton, M J, **396,** 423

US, gene therapy. Germline gene therapy 'must be spared excessive regulation', *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 317
US drive to speed trials for rare disorders, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 4
In-utero gene therapy appears on NIH agenda, *News in brief*, **395,** 8
US gene-therapy proposals come under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 309
NIH launches discussion of *in utero* gene therapy..., *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 420
...and seeks to repair 'flaw' in review process, *News*, Wadman, M, **395,** 420

US, genetic discrimination. Gore speaks out against genetic discrimination, *News in brief*, **391,** 429
Job discrimination based on genetics set for California ban, *News*, Lehrman, S, **393,** 611
Bill tightens law against genetic discrimination by health insurers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 306

US, genetic testing. US lab 'invaded privacy' with genetics tests, *News in brief*, **391,** 626
Expert panel will advise US officals on genetic testing, *News in brief*, **394,** 612
Prisoners' DNA database ruled unlawful, *News*, Lehrman, S, **394,** 818

US, genetics. 'Group debate' urged for gene studies, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 314
Speculation is premature, *Correspondence*, Meslin, E M, **392,** 646
DuPont opens up access to genetics tool, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 819

US, genome research. Sequencing funds 'must remain focused', *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 114
Genome sequencing: Genes blossom from a weed, *News and views*, Ecker, J R, **391,** 438
Scripps and Novartis in genomics link-up, *News in brief*, **392,** 643
Panel calls for fair deal for US postdocs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 295
Venter backs call for more public funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 296
US gene sequencers step up the pace, *News in brief*, **394,** 114
Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, **395,** 316
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 5
See also US, human genome research

US, geology. Extremely acid Permian lakes and ground waters in North America, *Letter to Nature*, Benison, K C, Goldstein, R H, Wopenka, B, Burruss, R C, Pasteris, J D, **392,** 911
Annals of the Former World, McPhee, J, *Book review by* Muir-Wood, R, **394,** 845

US, Government Performance and Results Act 1993. Performance monitoring is 'last straw' for overworked NSF staff, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 100
Way forward at NSF, *Correspondence*, Sunley, J, **393,** 509

US, greenhouse gas emissions. $6bn package to cut US carbon emissions comes under attack, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 619
Senate rejects plea for greenhouse-gas research funds, *News in brief*, **393,** 508
Kyoto climate accord 'will wreak havoc in US', *News in brief*, **393,** 616
Gore calls for action on climate change as Congress stalls, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 305
US 'can afford large cuts to greenhouse gases', *News in brief*, **394,** 412
Research is no substitute for political action on climate, *Opinion*, **396,** 1
US and Europe set to clash over emissions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 7

US, Health Care Research and Development and Taxpayer Protection Act. Bid to limit prices on drugs using 'public' discoveries, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 297

US, heat-stress events. Increased summertime heat stress in the US, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaffen, D J, Ross, R J, **396,** 529

US, helium reserves. Panel casts doubt on helium sell-off plan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 111

US, high-energy physics. Fermilab faces up to uncertain future, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 611

US, history. Endless Novelty: Speciality Production and American Industrialization, Scranton, P, *Book review by* Nye, D E, **391,** 242
The Western front, *Correspondence*, Wildcat, D, Pierotti, R, **395,** 634
The Western front; reply, *Correspondence*, Kuper, A, **395,** 634
Founding father, *News and views*, Lander, E S, Ellis, J J, **396,** 13
Jefferson fathered slave's last child, *Scientific correspondence*, Foster, E A, Jobling, M A, Taylor, P G, Donnelly, P, de Knijff, P, Mieremet, R, Zerjal, T, Tyler-Smith, C, **396,** 27
On the Pill: A Social History of Oral Contraceptives 1950–1970, Watkins, E S, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **396,** 38

US, history of medicine. Against the Spirit of System: The French Impulse in Nineteenth-Century America, Warner, J H, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **392,** 349
Bones in the Basement: Postmortem Racism in Nineteenth-Century Medical Training, Blakely, R L, Harrington, J M, *Book review by* Richardson, R, **394,** 34

US, history of microbiology. The Gospel of Germs: Men, Women, and the Microbe in American Life, Tomes, N, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **394,** 237

US, human cloning. Seed sows further doubts on cloning, *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391,** 218
US ban 'would resist challenges in court', *News analysis*, Wadman, M, **391,** 218
FDA 'has the power to police human cloning experiments', *News in brief*, **391,** 318
US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 523
US Senate bills on cloning under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 623
Adult cloning marches on, *Opinion*, **394,** 303

US, human embryo research. US sees flurry of bills in bids to legislate, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 523
US Senate bills on cloning under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 623
Senate throws out bill to ban cloning of human embryos, *News in brief*, **391,** 730
Time to lift embryo research ban, *Opinion*, **396,** 97
Breakthrough stirs US embryo debate..., *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 104
Company seeks strict controls on access, *News*, Butler, D, **396,** 104
Clinton 'troubled' by hybrid stem cell experiments, *News in brief*, **396,** 208
Lawyers review US ban on stem cell research funds, *News in brief*, **396,** 506

US, human experimentation. $1.8m pay-out over radioactive oatmeal, *News in brief*, **391,** 116
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 747
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 853
Questions raised over fenfluramine tests, *News in brief*, **393,** 406
Vanderbilt settles in anaemia cases, *News in brief*, **393,** 406
US research safety system 'in jeopardy', *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 610
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 6107
NIH defends use of the diet drug fenfluramine, *News in brief*, **394,** 412
California laboratory backs its use of volunteers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515
Pesticide tests on humans cause concern, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 515
Proposed restrictions relaxed on research on mentally disabled, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 731

US, human genome research. Company aims to beat NIH human genome efforts, *News*, Wadman, M, **393,** 101
A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion*, **393,** 195
Genome effort 'still in need of support', *News*, Dickson, D, Wadman, M, **393,** 201
Congress remains upbeat on public genome efforts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 722
Human genome venture hires former NCI boss, *News in brief*, **394,** 714

US, immigrant scientists. India may retaliate over US expulsion of its scientists, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394,** 513
Visa wrangle brings crisis in science jobs, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 610
Young scientists deserve better of the system (yet again), *Opinion*, **395,** 101
Congress agrees to more high-tech visas, *News in brief*, **395,** 425
More foreign research students stay in US to cash in on boom, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 605

US, industrial research. Industrial research booms in US, despite job cuts at large labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 723
Who should fund basic technology?, *Commentary*, Branscomb, L M, **392,** 123
US industrial research still set to climb next year, *News in brief*, **396,** 10

US, Institute for Energy and Environmental Research. Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 210

US, insurance industry. Bill tightens law against genetic discrimination by health insurers, *News*, Wadman, M, **394,** 306

US, intellectual property issues. Alarm in US over database antipiracy bill, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394,** 410
US Congress rebuffs data copyright law, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 730
US court backs authors in fight over article reproduction rights, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 99
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396,** 293

US, 'International Star Registry'. Stargazing company brought down to Earth, *News in brief*, **393,** 300

US, law. Court affirms judges' right to reject 'junk science', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391,** 4

US, libraries. Journal prices lead libraries to back less costly initiatives, *News*, Garwin, L, **393,** 719

US, linguistics. The Word on the Street: Fact and Fable about American English, McWhorter, J, *Book review by* Showalter, E, **396,** 130

US, marijuana use. Court ruling could close medical marijuana clubs, *News in brief*, **392,** 10

US, marine science. Clinton's ocean agenda offers modest treasures for science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393,** 609

US, medical privacy bill. Privacy bill under fire from researchers, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 6
Curbs on research dropped from US medical privacy bill, *News*, Wadman, M, **392,** 641

US, mentally disabled people. Proposed restrictions relaxed on research on mentally disabled, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 731

US, National Ignition Facility *See under* Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California

US, national parks. Bid to block Yellowstone enzymes deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 117

US, National Research Investment Act. Think of a number and double it, *Opinion*, **393,** 1
US plan to double spend comes under fire as 'unrealistic exercise', *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 4
Senators seek secure funds for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 504
US scientists rally behind funding bill, *Correspondence*, Sloan, M, Jaffe, A, Walter, P, Sessler, A M, **393,** 727
US science groups seek yet more federal funds, *News in brief*, **396,** 107

US, National Research Investment Act , revision. Senators back bill to double R&D funds over 12 years, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 5
Senate approves bill to double research spending, *News in brief*, **395,** 632

US, national security. Congress warns nuclear labs of spy risk, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395,** 627

US, Native American people. Don't desecrate the Moon, say Indians, *News in brief*, **391,** 319
The Western front, *Correspondence*, Wildcat, D, Pierotti, R, **395,** 634
The Western front; reply, *Correspondence*, Kuper, A, **395,** 634

US, neutron physics. Green light for US spallation source, *News*, Kramer, D, **391,** 421
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395,** 531

US, nuclear fusion. US Congress looks set to scuttle international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 511

US, nuclear magnetic resonance research. US researchers push network of massive spectrometers, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396,** 201

US, nuclear reactors. Brookhaven reactor decision delayed another six months, *News in brief*, **393,** 406
Fusion machines 'breach treaty and open weapons risk', *News*, Macilwain, C, **394,** 210

US, nuclear waste disposal. First underground nuclear waste store set to open in US, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393,** 199
Time to take the plunge at Yucca Mountain, *Opinion*, **396,** 497
Planned US nuclear repository 'at risk' ..., *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500
...as review board asks DoE to think again, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500

US, nuclear weapons. Universities warned on danger of new links to weapons labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 311
The stewardship of conscience, *Opinion*, **391,** 419
Stockpiler's suppression, *Opinion*, **391,** 617
Weapons physicist 'denied access' to remanufacture data, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391,** 622
A different view, *Correspondence*, Alkire, R C, Koehn, R K, Koonin, S E, Kruger, C, Zimmer, R J, **392,** 119
Clinton told to speed up plutonium disposal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 213
Nuclear restraint is the difficult test, *Opinion*, **393,** 291
Weapons work at US power plants ruled out, *News in brief*, **393,** 300
US think-tank queries cost of 'stockpile stewardship' pro-

gramme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 110
Congress warns nuclear labs of spy risk, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 627
US, nuclear weapons testing. Test ban treaty faces make or break in the US Senate, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 855
Appeal to US Senate to back test ban treaty, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
US, Office of Research Integrity. Star chambers will result in injustice, *Correspondence*, Kevles, D J, **395**, 317
US, Office of Science and Technology Policy. Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 725
Senate holds up the appointment of US science policy chief, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
Confirmation of US science posts lets Colwell in at NSF, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
US, particle physics. US urged to explore accelerator options, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 830
Hawking condemns US cancellation of SSC, *News in brief*, **392**, 118
Neutrino study 'needs transatlantic effort', *News*, Macilwain, C, Abbott, A, **395**, 105
US, Partnership for a New Generation of Vehicles. Auto project has veered off track, says academy panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 746
US, patents. India to challenge Basmati rice 'invention', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 728
Legal fight looms over patent bid on human/animal chimaeras, *News*, Dickson, D, **392**, 423
...as US office claims right to rule on morality, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 200
Johns Hopkins wins biotech patent case in federal court, *News in brief*, **394**, 714
Patent on gene fragment sends researchers a mixed message..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 499
US, pesticide use. Tight deadlines and data gaps fan fight on pesticide safety, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **396**, 207
US, pharmaceutical industry. Bid to limit prices on drugs using 'public' discoveries, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 297
Rising costs hold up drug discovery, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **395**, 835
US, plant genome research. Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
US, plant science. Genetic revolution overdue at the USDA, *Opinion*, **394**, 207
Plant scientists want focus on the best and brightest, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 210
Monsanto backs $150m plant science centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 211
US, plutonium stockpile. Where has Britain's plutonium gone?, *Correspondence*, Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **395**, 739
US, privatization policy. Panel casts doubt on helium sell-off plan, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 111
US, psychiatry. Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 747
Banned drug 'still used until this month', *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 853
Review board head defends fenfluramine tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 6107
NIH defends use of the diet drug fenfluramine, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Ethical protection for subjects 'could stifle psychiatric research', *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 713
US, race issues. Coalition to pursue ethnic concerns over gene research, *News*, Lehrman, S, **392**, 428
Twice As Less: Black English and the Performance of Black Students in Mathematics and Science, Orr, E W, *Book review by* Pullum G K, **392**, 562
Row erupts over child aggression study, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 747
US, radioastronomy. Giacconi to take up US radioastronomy post, *News in brief*, **396**, 107
US, research database. US 'split' over support for research project database, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 424
US, research funding. NASA lines up for a bigger slice of the biological research pie, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 109
Clinton 'will seek extra $1bn for biomedical research', *News in brief*, **391**, 116
Clinton pledges more money for science next year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 216
Green light for US spallation source, *News*, Kramer, D, **391**, 421
Kennedy backed on use of tobacco money, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 424
US 'split' over support for research project database, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 424
US budget: Biomedical research shines in Clinton budget bonanza, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 521
US budget: NASA cuts Earth observation, boosts 'gravitational biology', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 521
US budget: NSF returns to favour with biggest increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 521
US budget: Disaster network boost in increase for USGS, *News*, **391**, 522
US budget: Global warming is bright spot for Energy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 522
US budget: NIH basks in broad support, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 522
NIH peer-review revision panel is named, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 725
Congressman seeks funding boost for NIH, *News in brief*, **391**, 731
Space station: Science struggles to gain respect on the space station, *Briefing*, Reichhardt, T, Abbott, A, Saegusa, A, **391**, 732
Boost to biodiversity research 'would strengthen US economy', *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 829
Senators seek to double NIH budget, *News in brief*, **391**, 833
Biomedical billions go under the microscope, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 6
NIH's way of setting priorities endorsed, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 116
Hawking condemns US cancellation of SSC, *News in brief*, **392**, 118
Who should fund basic technology?, *Commentary*, Branscomb, L M, **392**, 123
Congressmen back plan to raise science spend, *News in brief*, **392**, 324
Stars rally to support biomedical agency, *News in brief*, **392**, 324
Ageing population of voters back Alzheimer's funding, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 428
Bill promises tax windfall for biomedical agency, *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Bioprospecting: A formula for indigenous involvement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 539
Mirage in the Senate?, *Opinion*, **392**, 635
US legislator warns of hollow promises on research spending, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 637
Call to boost research on particulates, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 642
Scripps and Novartis in genomics link-up, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
...as Congress warned over NIH funding, *News in brief*, **392**, 750
Societies join forces to seek NSF cash boost..., *News in brief*, **392**, 750
US tells Russians to keep out of Iran's missile programme, *News in brief*, **392**, 750
Think of a number and double it, *Opinion*, **393**, 1
US plan to double spend comes under fire as 'unrealistic exercise', *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 4
Congress funds research to speed up Internet, *News in brief*, **393**, 10
Genome effort 'still in need of support', *News*, Dickson, D, Wadman, M, **393**, 201
WHO campaign aims to halve malaria deaths, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
Venter backs call for more public funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 296
NASA names partners for astrobiology work, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
Nobel laureates ask Congress to boost budget for all sciences, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
NASA moves to speed up grants process, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393**, 403
Report urges US to spend more money on R, but not D, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 502
Senators seek secure funds for research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 504
Senate rejects plea for greenhouse-gas research funds, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
Clinton's ocean agenda offers modest treasures for science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393**, 609
Senate's proposed budget increases disappoint NSF and NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393**, 612
Congress remains upbeat on public genome efforts, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **393**, 722
Gingrich puts science second only to drugs war, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
US scientists rally behind funding bill, *Correspondence*, Sloan, M, Jaffe, A, Walter, P, Sessler, A M, **393**, 727
Senators back bill to double R&D funds over 12 years, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 5
Corporate investors take US research bonanza to $200bn, *News in brief*, **394**, 9
Congress turns NIH budget into a political football, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 108
Public 'must have more say on NIH spend', *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 111
US gene sequencers step up the pace, *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Plant scientists want focus on the best and brightest, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 210
Monsanto backs $150m plant science centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 211
...as Specter battles on for 14.7% funding boost, *News in brief*, **394**, 215
Varmus agrees on need for more public input on NIH research..., *News in brief*, **394**, 215
NIH streamlines research grants process, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 306
Congress revives hopes for solar power satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 309
Climate change research wins $2m in California, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
Clinton threatens to veto House funding bill for NIH, *News in brief*, **394**, 311
US Congress looks set to scuttle international fusion project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 511
Gore pledges $38 million for smoking research, *News in brief*, **394**, 516
Researchers accused of wanting to rob the poor to give to NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 609
$10m grants contest for interdisciplinary research, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
NIH budget boost wins Senate committee OK, *News in brief*, **395**, 109
Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
Report to Congress 'ducks major issues', *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 421
US stays in global fusion deal – for a year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 421
NIH ponders role of 'public' advisers, *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 423
US rally calls for doubling of funds to cancer institute, *News in brief*, **395**, 424
Congress smiles on research budgets, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 531
Epidemiologist's funds axed after report on Californian smoking, *News*, Lehrman, S, **395**, 629
Lobbyists elated as the NIH wins $2bn budget increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 734
US plans a multi-million dollar boost to computer simulation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 825
US industrial research still set to climb next year, *News in brief*, **396**, 10
US science groups seek yet more federal funds, *News in brief*, **396**, 107
NIH promises funds to help biologists to use beamlines, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 203
...as head seeks to spread the word on grants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 296
All change at US science funding committees, *News in brief*, **396**, 300
Lawyers review US ban on stem cell research funds, *News in brief*, **396**, 506
US, research impact. International research benchmarking, *Commentary*, Adams, J, **396**, 615
US, research institutions. NASA lines up for a bigger slice of the biological research pie, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 109
New Hubble institute chief seeks broader focus and more work, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 520
Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392**, 325
Scripps and Novartis in genomics link-up, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
NASA names partners for astrobiology work, *News in brief*, **393**, 300
Monsanto backs $150m plant science centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 211
Novartis digs deep for plant genomics institute, *News in brief*, **394**, 412
Salk Institute investigated after claims of inhumane research, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 709
Salk Institute vet wins $4.7m damages for wrongful dismissal, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science and Character, Kevles, D J, *Book review by* Turney, J, **395**, 30
Animals at the Salk, *Correspondence*, Pollard, T D, **395**, 431
Plight of US postdocs... in the US, *Correspondence*, Moore, J, **395**, 431
Intel co-founder funds new centre for biodiversity..., *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 530
Los Alamos lab boosts space research work, *News in brief*, **395**, 537
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 5
US researchers push network of massive spectrometers, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 201
Cold Spring Harbor to take PhD students, *News in brief*, **396**, 208
US, Scholarly Publishing and Academic Resources Coalition. Journal prices lead libraries to back less costly initiatives, *News*, Garwin, L, **393**, 719
US, science advisers. Clinton picks NSF chief as science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 725
State department to hire science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 612
Call for scientific experts to keep State Department up to speed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 313
US, science education. Nobel laureates in bid to revamp science teaching, *News*, Lehrman, S, **391**, 113
US universities under fire for 'antiquated' teaching, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 746
Biology teaching wins $90m boost from Howard Hughes institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 206
Clinton seeks refuge in calls for mentors to help minorities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 211
Encouraging education and outreach initiatives, *Careers and recruitment*, **396**, 493
US, science humour. Judge fails to see the joke in improbable feud, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
US, science journalism. Problems with media gatekeepers, *Opinion*, **393**, 97
Cancer 'cure' article stirs up hot debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 104
Reporter backs away from lucrative book deal, *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 104
Cancer controversy, *Correspondence*, Brockman, J, **393**, 617
US, science policy. Timely lessons in investment from a wealthy 'wonk', *Opinion*, **391**, 517

US foreign policy under fire over strategy on science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 427
Think of a number and double it, *Opinion*, **393**, 1
US plan to double spend comes under fire as 'unrealistic exercise', *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 4
Report to Congress 'ducks major issues', *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 421

US, scientific careers. Young scientists deserve better of the system (yet again), *Opinion*, **395**, 101
Jobs crisis sparks call for freeze in number of PhD students in US, *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 103
Plight of US postdocs... in the US, *Correspondence*, Moore, J, **395**, 431
101 uses for a life sciences PhD, *Correspondence*, Bogan, A A, Bogan, E C, **395**, 634
Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, Alverson, K, **396**, 12
Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, Seiler, S, **396**, 12

US, scientific leadership. Will we see their like again?, *Opinion*, **396**, 393

US, scientific mentoring. Clinton seeks refuge in calls for mentors to help minorities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 211

US, scientific misconduct allegations. Congressman launches plagiarism inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 113
Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392**, 218
Neuroscientist accused of misconduct turns on his accusers, *News*, Dalton, R, **392**, 424
Espionage verdict prompts call for retraction of polymerase paper, *News*, Dalton, R, **393**, 504
Congressman calls for inquiry on EPA officials, *News in brief*, **393**, 726
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 6
A chronic lack of definition, *Opinion*, **394**, 815
Arizona professor files lawsuit after being fired for misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 817
Tougher crackdown on fraud needed, *Correspondence*, del Guercio, P, **394**, 823
The Baltimore Case: A Trial of Politics, Science and Character, Kevles, D J, *Book review by* Turney, J, **395**, 30
Star chambers will result in injustice, *Correspondence*, Kevles, D J, **395**, 317
Cornell investigates claims of falsified data, *News in brief*, **395**, 424

US, scientific societies. Wanted: a voice for the life sciences, *Opinion*, **395**, 307
Biology federation urged to widen focus, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 310

US, scientists and religion. Leading scientists still reject God, *Correspondence*, Larson, E J, Witham, L, **394**, 313

US, space science. Orbital space debris 'poses main threat to shuttle crew', *News*, **391**, 110
New Hubble institute chief seeks broader focus and more work, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **391**, 520
US companies 'passed rocket secrets to China', *News in brief*, **392**, 534
Los Alamos lab boosts space research work, *News in brief*, **395**, 537
Alarm raised over drop in basic research at NASA, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 827
See also National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

US, Space Telescope Science Institute. NASA retains manager for Hubble's successor, *News in brief*, **393**, 508

US, State Department. Diplomats need science, *Opinion*, **392**, 421
US foreign policy under fire over strategy on science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 427
State department to hire science adviser, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 612
Call for scientific experts to keep State Department up to speed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 313

US, stock market. Stock market crash threatens start-up biotech companies, *News*, Lehrman, S, **395**, 104

US, structural biology. Think of a number and double it, *Opinion*, **393**, 1

US, supercomputers. Ban on access for foreign scientists poses a problem for partnership, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 311
Universities warned on danger of new links to weapons labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 311
A different view, *Correspondence*, Alkire, R C, Koehn, R K, Koonin, S E, Kruger, C, Zimmer, R J, **392**, 119

US, Surgeon General. Revolt in US Senate over Surgeon General's post, *News in brief*, **391**, 627

US, synchrotrons. NIH promises funds to help biologists to use beamlines, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 203

US, taxation. Bill promises tax windfall for biomedical agency, *News in brief*, **392**, 534

US, terrorism response. US agency formed to tackle threat of 'high-tech' terrorists, *News in brief*, **395**, 536

US, theoretical biology. Mathematics to aid biologists at Princeton, *News in brief*, **392**, 643

US, thyroid cancer. No need for thyroid screening, says report, *News in brief*, **395**, 109

US, tobacco industry. Kennedy backed on use of tobacco money, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 424
Gore pledges $38 million for smoking research, *News in brief*, **394**, 516

US, tobacco smoking. Epidemiologist's funds axed after report on Californian smoking, *News*, Lehrman, S, **395**, 629

US, trade sanctions. India and Pakistan face more US sanctions, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 206

US, transplant surgery. FDA 'fails to keep track of transplant patients', *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 315

US, Unesco membership. Budget block on US bid to rejoin Unesco..., *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 606

US, universities. US universities are in flux, not crisis, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 8
Ban on access for foreign scientists poses a problem for partnership, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 311
Universities warned on danger of new links to weapons labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **391**, 311
Congressman launches plagiarism inquiry, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 113
A different view, *Correspondence*, Alkire, R C, Koehn, R K, Koonin, S E, Kruger, C, Zimmer, R J, **392**, 119
Dating in doubt as researcher is probed, *News*, Dalton, R, **392**, 218
Mathematics to aid biologists at Princeton, *News in brief*, **392**, 643
Student cheats, *Correspondence*, Vinogradov, A, **392**, 646
Faster Internet system will overcome congestion, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 744
US universities under fire for 'antiquated' teaching, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 746
Utah university finally drops out of cold-fusion patent chase, *News*, Nadis, S, **393**, 7
Panel calls for fair deal for US postdocs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 295
Vanderbilt settles in anaemia cases, *News in brief*, **393**, 406
When moderation turns to greed, *Opinion*, **393**, 499
NIH 'should help sharing of research tools', *News*, Wadman, M, **393**, 505
Harvard's 'oncomouse' fails to win Canadian patent, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **393**, 506
Journal prices lead libraries to back less costly initiatives, *News*, Garwin, L, **393**, 719
New doubts over rock-dating techniques, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 6
Levine takes top job at Rockefeller University, *News in brief*, **394**, 114
Plant scientists want focus on the best and brightest, *News*, Macilwain, C, **394**, 210
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394**, 409
Visa wrangle brings crisis in science jobs, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **394**, 610
Johns Hopkins wins biotech patent case in federal court, *News in brief*, **394**, 714
Arizona professor files lawsuit after being fired for misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **394**, 817
Tougher crackdown on fraud needed, *Correspondence*, del Guercio, P, **394**, 823
MIT to raze Rad Lab's home to the ground, *News in brief*, **395**, 8
Shaggy cloned dog story for Texas vets, *News in brief*, **395**, 8
Young scientists deserve better of the system (yet again), *Opinion*, **395**, 101
Jobs crisis sparks call for freeze in number of PhD students in US, *News*, Wadman, M, **395**, 103
Biology teaching wins $90m boost from Howard Hughes institute, *News*, Macilwain, C, **395**, 206
Missouri wins NSF grant for maize genome work, *News in brief*, **395**, 316
Taking knowledge from bench to bank, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **395**, 409
Cornell investigates claims of falsified data, *News in brief*, **395**, 424
101 uses for a life sciences PhD, *Correspondence*, Bogan, A A, Bogan, E C, **395**, 634
Reflections on the death of a young scientist, *Opinion*, **395**, 823
Suicide highlights graduate student woes, *News*, Nadis, S, **395**, 826
Berkeley teams up with Novartis in $50m plant genomics deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **396**, 5
Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, Alverson, K, **396**, 12
Generation of young scientists in peril, *Correspondence*, Seiler, S, **396**, 12
Cold Spring Harbor to take PhD students, *News in brief*, **396**, 208
Personal computers spur drive to keep control over copyright, *News*, Dalton, R, **396**, 293
Search hopes to detect laser signals from extraterrestrial life, *News*, Nadis, S, **396**, 608
California's teaching assistants suspend strike and agree to talk, *News in brief*, **396**, 612

US, women and science. US mentor scheme goes nationwide on the Net, *News in brief*, **391**, 11
US panel to advise on women in science, *News in brief*, **395**, 736

US, xenotransplantation. Xenotransplantation: Primate risks 'still going unheeded', *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 324
FDA turns down moratorium demand on xenotransplants, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 423
Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Saloman, D R, Ferguson, R M, Helderman, J H, **392**, 11

US Geological Survey. US budget: Disaster network boost in increase for USGS, *News*, **391**, 522

USB′ protein. Crystal structure of the spliceosomal USB′′–U2A′ protein complex bound to a fragment of U2 small nuclear RNA, *Article*, Price, S R, Evans, P R, Nagai, K, **394**, 645

US–Cuban cooperation. Call to scrap licences for travel to Cuba, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392**, 529

US–French cooperation. US–French deal to seek gene therapy drugs, *News in brief*, **392**, 118

US–German cooperation. Germany and US agree energy research pact, *News in brief*, **392**, 10

US–Indian cooperation. India and United States to share satellite data, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **391**, 109
Indian atomic chief is refused US visa, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **394**, 305
A door to be kept open, *Opinion*, **394**, 509

US–Japanese cooperation. First success for Japan–US astronomical survey, *News in brief*, **393**, 616
Edgy Japan wants a new reconnaissance satellite, *News*, Saegusa, A, **395**, 312

Utah, University of. Utah university finally drops out of cold-fusion patent chase, *News*, Nadis, S, **393**, 7

Utatsusaurus hataii. Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan, *Letter to Nature*, Motani, R, Minoura, N, Ando, T, **393**, 255

vaccination. Skin immunization made possible by cholera toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, Glenn, G M, Rao, M, Matyas, G R, Alving, C R, **391**, 851

vaccines. Go-ahead given for trials of HIV vaccine in human volunteers, *News in brief*, **391**, 220
Challenges for vaccine institute, *Correspondence*, Arya, S C, **391**, 222
Green light for sales of leprosy vaccine in India, *News in brief*, **391**, 527
HIV vaccines: Viral envelope fails to deliver?, *News and views*, Bolognesi, D P, Matthews, T J, **391**, 638
Enhanced responses to a DNA vaccine encoding a fusion antigen that is directed to sites of immune induction, *Letter to Nature*, Boyle, J S, Brady, J L, Lew, A M, **392**, 408
Ex-UN AIDS chief is blasted for remarks on vaccine strategy, *News*, Wadman, M, **392**, 527
Clinton 'is failing to honour pledge on AIDS vaccine', *News*, Macilwain, C, **393**, 199
Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, McMichael, A J, **394**, 421
NIH institute to work with trial of AIDS vaccine, despite concerns, *News*, Wadman, M, **394**, 818
India agrees to conduct AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **396**, 102

Vaccinium myrtillus. Boreal forest plants take up organic nitrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Näsholm, T, Ekblad, A, Nordin, A, Giesler, R, Högberg, M, Högberg, P, **392**, 914

van Montagu, Marc. Nobel winner shares Japan's science prize, *News in brief*, **391**, 10

vanadates. Host–guest encapsulation of materials by assembled virus protein cages, *Letter to Nature*, Douglas, T, Young, M, **393**, 152

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. Vanderbilt settles in anaemia cases, *News in brief*, **393**, 406

***var* gene.** Developmental selection of *var* gene expression in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Fernandez, V, Sundström, A, Schlichtherle, M, Datta, S, Hagblom, P, Wahlgren, M, **394**, 392

vascular biology. Vascular biology: Old-timer makes a comeback, *News and views*, Vanhoutte, P M, **396**, 213
K$^+$ is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in rat arteries, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, G, Dora, K A, Gardener, M J, Garland, C J, Weston, A H, **396**, 269

vascular endothelial growth factor. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, Boshoff, C, **391**, 24
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator, *Letter to Nature*, Bais, C, Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A, **391**, 86, **392**, 210

vascular system. Activation of human aortic smooth-muscle cells is inhibited by PPARα but not by PPARγ activators, *Letter to Nature*, Staels, B, Koenig, W, Habib, A, Merval, R, Lebret, M, Torra, I P, Delerive, P, Fadel, A, Chinetti, G, Fruchart, J-C, Najib, J, Maclouf, J, Tedgui, A, **393**, 790

vascular system, development. Elastin is an essential determinant of arterial morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, D Y, Brooke, B, Davis, E C, Mecham, R P, Sorensen, L K, Boak, B B, Eichwald, E, Keating, M T, **393**, 276
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393**, 524
The chemokine receptor CXCR4 is essential for vascularization of the gastrointestinal tract, *Letter to Nature*, Tachibana, K, Hirota, S, Iizasa, H, Yoshida, H, Kawabata, K, Kataoka, Y, Kitamura, Y, Matsushima, K, Yoshida, N, Nishikawa, S-i, Kishimoto, T, Nagasawa, T, **393**, 591

VCC1104 galaxy. Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, W E, Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J, **395**, 45

***V(D)J* recombination.** Impaired immunoglobulin gene rearrangement in mice lacking the IL-7 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, A E, Riddell, A, Krooshoop, D, Venkitaraman, A R, **391**, 904
V(D)J recombinase induction in splenic B lymphocytes is inhibited by antigen-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Hertz, M, Kouskoff, V, Nakamura, T, Nemazee, D, **394**, 292
Immunology: Burnet's unhappy hybrid, *News and views*, Rajewsjky, K, **394**, 624

V(D)J recombination: Ragtime jumping, *News and views*, Plasterk, R, **394**, 718
Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system, *Article*, Agrawal, A, Eastman, Q M, Schatz, D G, **394**, 744
Late embryonic lethality and impaired *V(D)J* recombination in mice lacking DNA ligase IV, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, K M, Sekiguchi, J M, Seidl, K J, Swat, W, Rathbun, G A, Cheng, H-L, Davidson, L, Kangaloo, L, Alt, F W, **396**, 173
Vein protein. Developmental biology: Sending all the right signals, *News and views*, Perrimon, N, Duffy, J B, **396**, 18
Velociraptor mongoliensis. Theropod–bird link reconsidered, *Scientific correspondence*, Feduccia, A, Martin, L D, **391**, 754
Theropod–bird link reconsidered; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J A, **391**, 754
ventilation rate. Heartbeat synchronized with ventilation, *Scientific correspondence*, Schäfer, C, Rosenblum, M G, Kurths, J, Abel, H-H, **392**, 239
Venus (planet). Continuous excitation of planetary free oscillations by atmospheric disturbances, *Letter to Nature*, Kobayashi, N, Nishida, K, **395**, 357
Vermeer, Jan. Vermeer's vision, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **392**, 27
Very Large Telescope. French astronomers to rank facilities, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 115
Observatory vows to keep telescope schedule, *News*, Abbott, A, **392**, 115
Very Large Telescope reveals first images, *News*, **393**, 399
New Chile observatory shows its mettle, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 314
New telescope shows off its paces, *News*, Masood, E, **395**, 631
Vesalius, Andreas. Vesalius's veracity, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **393**, 421
vesicles, recycling. Kinetics and regulation of fast endocytosis at hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Klingauf, J, Kavalali, E T, Tsien, R W, **394**, 581
vesicles, transport. COPII–cargo interactions direct protein sorting into ER-derived transport vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, Kuehn, M J, Herrmann, J M, Schekman, R, **391**, 187
Vesicular transport: Sticky fingers grab a lipid, *News and views*, Wiedemann, C, Cockcroft, S, **394**, 426
FYVE fingers bind PtdIns(3)P, *Scientific correspondence*, Gaullier, J-M, Simonsen, A, D'Arrigo, A, Bremnes, B, Stenmark, H, Aasland, R, **394**, 432
EEA1 links PI(3)K function to Rab5 regulation of endosome fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Simonsen, A, Lippé, R, Christoforidis, S, Gaullier, J-M, Brech, A, Callaghan, J, Toh, B-H, Murphy, C, Zerial, M, Stenmark, H, **394**, 494
Virgo cluster. Detection of intergalactic red-giant-branch stars in the Virgo cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ferguson, H C, Tanvir, N R, von Hippel, T, **391**, 461
Constraints on the Hubble constant from observations of the brightest red-giant stars in a Virgo-cluster galaxy, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, W E, Durrell, P R, Pierce, M J, Secker, J, **395**, 45
virions. Host–guest encapsulation of materials by assembled virus protein cages, *Letter to Nature*, Douglas, T, Young, M, **393**, 152
Virodene. South African drugs agency to be replaced, *News*, Cherry, M, **392**, 527
viruses. Kaposi's sarcoma: Coupling herpesvirus to angiogenesis, *News and views*, Boshoff, C, **391**, 24
G-protein-coupled receptor of Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus is a viral oncogene and angiogenesis activator, *Letter to Nature*, Bais, C, Santomasso, B, Coso, O, Arvanitakis, L, Raaka, E G, Gutkind, J S, Asch, A S, Cesarman, E, Gershengorn, M C, Mesri, E A, **391**, 86, **392**, 210
A new classification for HIV-1, *Scientific correspondence*, Berger, E A, Doms, R W, Fenyö, E M, Korber, B T M, Littman, D R, Moore, J P, Sattentau, Q J, Schuitemaker, H, Sodroski, J, Weiss, R A, **391**, 240
Xenotransplantation: Last chance to stop and think on risks of xenotransplants, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 320
Transgenic pigs and virus adaptation, *Commentary*, Weiss, R A, **391**, 327
HIV-1 Nef protein protects infected primary cells against killing by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Collins, K L, Chen, B K, Kalams, S A, Walker, B D, Baltimore, D, **391**, 397
Immunodeficiency viruses: 1959 and all that, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **391**, 531
An African HIV-1 sequence from 1959 and implications for the origin of the epidemic, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, T, Korber, B T, Nahmias, A J, Hooper, E, Sharp, P M, Ho, D D, **391**, 594
Pig virus discovery underlines risk of xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
Therapeutic horizons: Human gene therapy, *Review article*, Anderson, W F, **392**, 25S
Retroviruses, Coffin, J M, Hughes, S H, Varmus, H E, *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **392**, 561
No viral disease after xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Tibell, A, Groth, C G, **392**, 646
Forced degradation of Fas inhibits apoptosis in adenovirus-infected cells, *Letter to Nature*, Tollefson, A E, Hermiston, T W, Lichtenstein, D L, Colle, C F, Tripp, R A, Dimitrov, T, Toth, K, Wells, C E, Doherty, P C, Wold, W S M, **392**, 726
Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views*, Harwood, J, **393**, 17
Regulation of adenovirus alternative RNA splicing by dephosphorylation of SR proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kanopka, A, Mühlemann, O, Petersen-Mahrt, S, Estmer, C, öhrmalm, C, Akusjärvi, G, **393**, 185
Cervical cancer: Papillomavirus and p53, *News and views*, Hausen, H z, **393**, 217
Role of a p53 polymorphism in the development of human papilloma-virus-associated cancer, *Article*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **393**, 229
Protein-primed RNA synthesis by purified poliovirus RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature*, Paul, A V, van Boom, J H, Filippov, D, Wimmer, E, **393**, 280
A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a CD4$^+$ T-helper and a T-killer cell, *Letter to Nature*, Ridge, J P, Di Rosa, F, Matzinger, P, **393**, 474
Help for cytotoxic-T-cell responses is mediated by CD40 signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Bennett, S R M, Carbone, F R, Karamalis, F, Flavell, R A, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **393**, 478
HIV: Envelope's letters boxed into shape, *News and views*, Moore, J P, Binley, J, **393**, 630
Structure of an HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein in complex with the CD4 receptor and a neutralizing human antibody, *Article*, Kwong, P D, Wyatt, R, Robinson, J, Sweet, R W, Sodroski, J, Hendrickson, W A, **393**, 648
The antigenic structure of the HIV gp120 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Wyatt, R, Kwong, P D, Desjardins, E, Sweet, R W, Robinson, J, Hendrickson, W A, Sodroski, J G, **393**, 705
Autoimmunity: The pathogen connection, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **394**, 227
Immunology: The original sin of killer T cells, *News and views*, McMichael, A J, **394**, 421
Original antigenic sin impairs cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to viruses bearing variant epitopes, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Zinkernagel, R M, **394**, 482
Xenotransplant experts face good and bad news, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 513
Transformation of primary human endothelial cells by Kaposi's sarcoma-associated herpesvirus, *Letter to Nature*, Flore, O, Rafii, S, Ely, S, O'Leary, J J, Hyjek, E M, Cesarman, E, **394**, 588
Scientists open graves from 1918 flu epidemic, *News in brief*, **394**, 822
Cancer: Has the smart bomb been defused?, *News and views*, Linke, S P, **395**, 13
Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395**, 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395**, 462
The atomic structure of the bluetongue virus core, *Article*, Grimes, J M, Burroughs, J N, Gouet, P, Diprose, J M, Malby, R, Zientara, S, Mertens, P P C, Stuart, D I, **395**, 470
RNA structure: Ribozyme crevices and catalysis, *News and views*, Herschlag, D, **395**, 548
Crystal structure of a hepatitis delta virus ribozyme, *Article*, Ferré-D'Amaré, A R, Zhou, K, Doudna, J A, **395**, 567
Structure of the haemagglutinin-esterase-fusion glycoprotein of influenza C virus, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenthal, P B, Zhang, X, Formanowski, F, Fitz, W, Wong, C-H, Meier-Ewert, H, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **396**, 92
Cell suicide for beginners, *News and views feature*, Raff, M, **396**, 119
Visible viruses, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 123
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Helland, Å, Langerød, A, Johnsen, H, Olsen, A O, Skovlund, E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, **396**, 530
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildesheim, A, Schiffman, M, Brinton, L A, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Herrero, R, Bratti, M C, Schwartz, P, Mortel, R, Barnes, W, Greenberg, M, McGowan, L, Scott, D R, Martin, M, Herrera, J E, Carrington, M, **396**, 531
p53 polymorphism and risk of cervical cancer; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Storey, A, Thomas, M, Kalita, A, Harwood, C, Gardiol, D, Mantovani, F, Breuer, J, Leigh, I M, Matlashewski, G, Banks, L, **396**, 532
Visible viruses, *Erratum*, Kemp, M, **396**, 707
viscous fluids. Fluid 'rope trick' investigated, *Scientific correspondence*, Mahadevan, L, Ryu, W S, Samuel, A D T, **392**, 140
***Viscum* spp** *See* mistletoe
vision. Two-dimensional matches from one-dimensional stimulus components in human stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, Farell, B, **395**, 689
A jitter after-effect reveals motion-based stabilization of vision, *Letter to Nature*, Murakami, I, Cavanagh, P, **395**, 798
Visual Intelligence: How We Create What We See, Hoffman, D D, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **396**, 36
vision, binocular coordination. Premotor commands encode monocular eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, W, King, W M, **393**, 692
vision, development. Neural noise limitations on infant visual sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Skoczenski, A M, Norcia, A M, **391**, 697
vision, insects. Stabilizing gaze in flying blowflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Schilstra, C, van Hateren, J H, **395**, 654
vision, visual searches. Vision in the eternal present, *News and views*, Ward, R, **394**, 519
Visual search has no memory, *Letter to Nature*, Horowitz, T S, Wolfe, J M, **394**, 575
visual communication. Ancestral Images: The Iconography of Human Origins, Moser, S, *Book review by* Rupke, N A, **396**, 639
visual cortex. Constraints on cortical and thalamic projections: the no-strong-loops hypothesis, *Hypothesis*, Crick, F, Koch, C, **391**, 245
Collinear stimuli regulate visual responses depending on cell's contrast threshold, *Letter to Nature*, Polat, U, Mizobe, K, Pettet, M W, Kasamatsu, T, Norcia, A M, **391**, 580
A sense of direction, *News and views*, Ferster, D, **392**, 433
Encoding of three-dimensional structure from motion by primate area MT neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Chang, G C, Andersen, R A, **392**, 714
Visual input evokes transient and strong shunting inhibition in visual cortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Borg-Graham, L J, Monier, C, Frégnac, Y, **393**, 369
Temporal gating of neural signals during performance of a visual discrimination task, *Letter to Nature*, Seidemann, E, Zohary, E, Newsome, W T, **394**, 72
Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth, *Letter to Nature*, DeAngelis, G C, Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T, **394**, 677
Cortical feedback improves discrimination between figure and background by V1, V2 and V3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Hupé, J M, James, A C, Payne, B R, Lomber, S G, Girard, P, Bullier, J, **394**, 784
Separate body- and world-referenced representations of visual space in parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, L H, Grieve, K L, Brotchie, P, Andersen, R A, **394**, 887
Neurobiology: Columns, slabs and pinwheels, *News and views*, Daw, N W, **395**, 20
Spontaneous pinwheel annihilation during visual development, *Letter to Nature*, Wolf, F, Geisel, T, **395**, 73
Object-based attention in the primary visual cortex of the macaque monkey, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **395**, 376
Neurobiology: See and grasp, *News and views*, Logothetis, N K, **395**, 444
Shape selectivity in primate lateral intraparietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, A B, Maunswell J H R, **395**, 500
Neurobiology: In the mind's eye of the beholder, *News and views*, Shapley, R, **395**, 845
Temporal dynamics of chromatic tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Cottaris, N P, De Valois, R L, **395**, 896
State-dependent receptive-field restructuring in the visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Wörgötter, F, Suder, K, Zhao, Y, Kerscher, N, Eysel, U T, Funke, K, **396**, 165
Developmental neurobiology: First class way to develop a brain, *News and views*, Howard, J, Thompson, I, **396**, 219
Neuronal synchrony does not represent texture segregation, *Letter to Nature*, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **396**, 362
visual perception. Speed perception fogs up as visibility drops, *Scientific correspondence*, Snowden, R J, Stimpson, N, Ruddle, R A, **392**, 450
A cortical representation of the local visual environment, *Letter to Nature*, Epstein, R, Kanwisher, N, **392**, 598
Encoding of three-dimensional structure from motion by primate area MT neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, D C, Chang, G C, Andersen, R A, **392**, 714
Polarization vision helps detect transparent prey, *Scientific correspondence*, Shashar, N, Hanlon, R T, Petz, A deM, **393**, 222
Vision and attention: the role of training, *Scientific correspondence*, Braun, J, **393**, 424
Vision and attention: the role of training; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **393**, 425
Seeing only the right half of the forest but cutting down all the trees?, *Letter to Nature*, Doricchi, F, Incoccia, C, **394**, 75
Cortical area MT and the perception of stereoscopic depth, *Letter to Nature*, DeAngelis, G C, Cumming, B G, Newsome, W T, **394**, 677
Prism adaptation to a rightward optical deviation rehabilitates left hemispatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, Rossetti, Y, Rode, G, Pissella, L, Farné, A, Li, L, Boisson, D, Perenin, M-T, **395**, 166
Phasic alerting of neglect patients overcomes their spatial deficit in visual awareness, *Letter to Nature*, Robertson, IH, Mattingley, J B, Rorden, C, Driver, J, **395**, 169
Neurobiology: See and grasp, *News and views*, Logothetis, N K, **395**, 444
Terrain influences the accurate judgement of distance, *Letter to Nature*, Sinai, M J, Ooi, T L, He, Z J, **395**, 497
Shape selectivity in primate lateral intraparietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Sereno, A B, Maunswell J H R, **395**, 500
Two-dimensional matches from one-dimensional stimulus components in human stereopsis, *Letter to Nature*, Farell, B, **395**, 689
Object recognition can drive motion perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Ramachandran, V S, Armel, C, Foster, C, Stoddard, R, **395**, 852
Seeing biological motion, *Letter to Nature*, Neri, P, Morrone, M C, Burr, D C, **395**, 894
Visual Intelligence: How We Create What We See, Hoffman, D D, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **396**, 36
Motion integration in a thalamic visual nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Merabet, L, Desautels, A, Minville, K, Casanova, C, **396**, 265
Neuronal synchrony does not represent texture segregation, *Letter to Nature*, Lamme, V A F, Spekreijse, H, **396**, 362
Julesz's joyfulness, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **396**, 419
Moving ahead through differential visual latency, *Scientific correspondence*, Purushothaman, G, Patel, S S, Bedell, H E, Ogmen, H, **396**, 424
visual pigments. Dragon fish see using chlorophyll, *Scientific correspondence*, Douglas, R H, Partridge, J C, Dulai, K, Hunt, D, Mullineaux, C W, Tauber, A Y, Hynninen, P H, **393**, 423
Novel retinal photoreceptors, *Scientific correspondence*, Soni, B

G, Philp, A R, Foster, R G, Knox, B E, **394,** 27
visual processing. The representation of visual salience in monkey parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Gottlieb, J P, Kusunoki, M, Goldberg, M E, **391,** 481
Collinear stimuli regulate visual responses depending on cell's contrast threshold, *Letter to Nature,* Polat, U, Mizobe, K, Pettet, M W, Kasamatsu, T, Norcia, A M, **391,** 580
Visual processing: How to know where to go, *News and views,* Hengstenberg, R, **392,** 231
Common reference frame for neural coding of translational and rotational optic flow, *Letter to Nature,* Wylie, D R W, Bischof, W F, Frost, B J, **392,** 278
A sense of direction, *News and views,* Ferster, D, **392,** 433
Visual synchrony affects binding and segmentation in perception, *Letter to Nature,* Usher, M, Donnelly, N, **394,** 179
Paired-spike interactions and synaptic efficacy of retinal inputs to the thalamus, *Letter to Nature,* Usrey, W M, Reppas, J B, Reid, R C, **395,** 384
Neurobiology: In the mind's eye of the beholder, *News and views,* Shapley, R, **395,** 845
Temporal dynamics of chromatic tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Cottaris, N P, De Valois, R L, **395,** 896
Attention improves or impairs visual performance by enhancing spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature,* Yeshurun, Y, Carrasco, M, **396,** 72
Motion integration in a thalamic visual nucleus, *Letter to Nature,* Merabet, L, Desautels, A, Minville, K, Casanova, C, **396,** 265
vitamin B6. Britain delays controls on sale of vitamin B6, *News in brief,* **394,** 516
vitamin C. Vitamin C exhibits pro-oxidant properties, *Scientific correspondence,* Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **392,** 559
The biosynthetic pathway of vitamin C in higher plants, *Letter to Nature,* Wheeler, G L, Jones, M A, Smirnoff, N, **393,** 365
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence,* Levine, M, Daruwala, R C, Park, J B, Rumsey, S C, Wang, Y, **395,** 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?, *Scientific correspondence,* Poulsen, H E, Weimann, A, Salonen, J T, Nyyssönen, K, Loft, S, Cadet, J, Douki, T, Ravanat, J-L, **395,** 231
Does vitamin C have a pro-oxidant effect?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Podmore, I D, Griffiths, H R, Herbert, K E, Mistry, N, Mistry, P, Lunec, J, **395,** 232
***Volado* gene.** Molecular neurobiology: Making memories stick?, *News and views,* Bargmann, C, **391,** 435
Integrin-mediated short-term memory in *Drosophila, Article,* Grotewiel, M S, Beck, C D O, Wu, K H, Zhu, X-R, Davis, R L, **391,** 455
volcanic gases. Passive infrared spectroscopy of the eruption plume at Popocatépetl volcano, Mexico, *Letter to Nature,* Love, S P, Goff, F, Counce, D, Siebe, C, Delgado, H, **396,** 563
Remote measurements of volcanic gas compositions by solar occultation spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature,* Francis, P, Burton, M R, Oppenheimer, C, **396,** 567
volcanoes. Setting sail to study underwater volcano, *News in brief,* **391,** 527
Fixed hotspots gone with the wind, *News and views,* Christensen, U, **391,** 739
Evidence for pressure-release melting beneath magmatic arcs from basalt at Galunggung, Indonesia, *Letter to Nature,* Sisson, T W, Bronto, S, **391,** 883
Transition from dome-forming to plinian eruptive styles controlled by H_2O and Cl degassing, *Letter to Nature,* Villemant, B, Boudon, G, **392,** 65
Montserrat residents 'lost faith' in volcanologists' warnings, *News,* Masood, E, **392,** 743
Volcanoes: How did the summer go?, *News and views,* Pyle, D M, **393,** 415
Influence of volcanic eruptions on Northern Hemisphere summer temperature over the past 600 years, *Letter to Nature,* Briffa, K R, Jones, P D, Schweingruber, F H, Osborn, T J, **393,** 450
Global influence of the AD1600 eruption of Huaynaputina, Peru, *Letter to Nature,* de Silva, S L, Zielinski, G A, **393,** 455
Generation of hydrothermal megaplumes by cooling of pillow basalts at mid-ocean ridges, *Article,* Palmer, M R, Ernst, G G J, **393,** 643
Scientists at the sharp end in a disaster zone, *Correspondence,* Aspinall, W, Francis, P, Lynch, L, Robertson, R, Rowley, K, Sparks, S, Young, S, **393,** 728
Scientists at the sharp end in a disaster zone, *Correspondence,* Sanderson, D, **393,** 728
A conduit to the core, *News and views,* Carlson, R W, **394,** 11
Planetary impacts: Craters unchained, *News and views,* Melosh, H J, **394,** 221
Planetary science: Io writes its history in hot metal, *News and views,* Wilson, L, **394,** 520
Earth science: Hot stuff under southern Chile, *News and views,* Morris, J D, **394,** 523
Melting of a subconducting oceanic crust from U–Th disequilibria in austral Andean lavas, *Letter to Nature,* Sigmarsson, O, Martin, H, Knowles, J, **394,** 566
Geology: Early uplift in Tibet?, *News and views,* Riddiman, W, **394,** 723
Diachronous uplift of the Tibetan plateau starting 40 Myr ago, *Letter to Nature,* Chung, S-L, Lo, C-H, Lee, T-Y, Zhang, Y, Xie, Y, Li, X, Wang, K-L, Wang, P-L, **394,** 769
A channelled plume under Africa, *News and views,* Davies, G, **395,** 743
Cenozoic magmatism throughout east Africa resulting from impact of a single plume, *Letter to Nature,* Ebinger, C J, Sleep, N H, **395,** 788
Triggering of volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature,* Linde, A T, Sacks, I S, **395,** 888
Hotspotting called into question, *Scientific correspondence,* Aslanian, D, Géli, L, Olivet, J-L, **396,** 127
Hotspotting called into question; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **396,** 127
Large variations in vent fluid $CO_2/^3He$ ratios signal rapid changes in magma chemistry at Loihi seamount, Hawaii, *Letter to Nature,* Hilton, D R, McMurty, G M, Goff, F, **396,** 359
Volcanology: Remote prospects, *News and views,* Rose, W I, Bluth, G J S, **396,** 515
volcanoes, tremor. Eruption dynamics: Rumbling geysers (and volcanoes), *News and views,* Julian, B R, **396,** 311
voles. Population biology: The voles of Hokkaido, *News and views,* May, R M, **396,** 409
vomeronasal organ. Human pheromones: Communication through body odour, *News and views,* Weller, A, **392,** 126
Voronoi tessellations. Callan's canyons and Voronoi's cells, *Correspondence,* Webster, A, **391,** 430
vortex systems. Point vortices exhibit asymmetric equilibria, *Scientific correspondence,* Aref, H, Vainchtein, D L, **392,** 769
VPg protein. Protein-primed RNA synthesis by purified poliovirus RNA polymerase, *Letter to Nature,* Paul, A V, van Boom, J H, Filippov, D, Wimmer, E, **393,** 280
Walcott, Charles Doolittle. Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist, Yochelson, E L, *Book review by* Fortey, R, **395,** 31
wallabies, hybrid. Hybrid genetics: Transposons unbound, *News and views,* Kidwell, M G, Lisch, D R, **393,** 22
Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodelling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid, *Letter to Nature,* O'Neill, R J W, O'Neill, M J, Graves, J A M, **393,** 68
wallabies, locomotion. Young wallabies get a free ride, *Scientific correspondence,* Baudinette, R V, Biewener, A A, **395,** 653
Wallacea, birds. A Guide to the Birds of Wallacea, Coates, B J, Bishop, K D, Gardner, D, *Book review by* Diamond, J, **395,** 655
Warburg, Otto. Otto Warburgs Beitrag zur Atmungstheorie: Das Problem der Sauerstoffaktivierung, Werner, P, *Book review by* Teich, M, **394,** 240
warning signals, evolution. The evolution of warning signals, *Letter to Nature,* Yachi, S, Higashi, M, **394,** 882
WASP proteins. Induction of filopodium formation by a WASP-related actin-depolymerizing protein N-WASP, *Letter to Nature,* Miki, H, Sasaki, T, Takai, Y, Takenawa, T, **391,** 93
wasps, parasitic. Herbivore-infested plants selectively attract parasitoids, *Letter to Nature,* De Moraes, C M, Lewis, W J, Paré, P W, Alborn, H T, Tumlinson, J H, **393,** 570
water. New ice outdoes related nets in smallest-ring size, *Scientific correspondence,* O'Keeffe, M, **392,** 879
An intermolecular $(H_2O)_{10}$ cluster in a solid-state supramolecular complex, *Letter to Nature,* Barbour, L J, Orr, G W, Atwood, J L, **393,** 671
Production of O_2 on icy satellites by electronic excitation of low-temperature water ice, *Letter to Nature,* Sieger, M T, Simpson, W C, Orlando, T M, **394,** 554
water, energy landscape. Archetypal energy landscapes, *Letter to Nature,* Wales, D J, Miller, M A, Walsh, T R, **394,** 758
water, in granular media. Moisture-induced ageing in granular media and the kinetics of capillary condensation, *Letter to Nature,* Bocquet, L, Charlaix, E, Ciliberto, S, Crassous, J, **396,** 735
water, levitation. Making water levitate, *Scientific correspondence,* Ikezoe, Y, Hirota, N, Nakagawa, J, Kitazawa, K, **393,** 749
water, lunar. Ice on the Moon boosts hopes for future lunar missions, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **392,** 111
Lunar exploration: Water amongst the rock, *News and views,* Swindle, T D, **395,** 549
water, 'memory'. French 'water memory' scientist loses libel case, *News in brief,* **391,** 833
water, phase relations. The structure of a new phase of ice, *Letter to Nature,* Lobban, C, Finney, J L, Kuhs, W F, **391,** 268
Condensed matter: One substance, two liquids?, *News and views,* Debenedetti, P G, **392,** 127
Decompression-induced melting of ice IV and the liquid–liquid transition in water, *Letter to Nature,* Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **392,** 164
High-pressure physics: The double identity of ice X, *News and views,* Teixeira, J, **392,** 232
Tunnelling and zero-point motion in high-pressure ice, *Letter to Nature,* Benoit, M, Marx, D, Parrinello, M, **392,** 258
The relationship between liquid, supercooled and glassy water, *Review article,* Mishima, O, Stanley, H E, **396,** 329
water, planetary. Planetary science: Oceans inside Jupiter's moons, *News and views,* Neubauer, F, **395,** 749
Induced magnetic fields as evidence for subsurface oceans in Europa and Callisto, *Letter to Nature,* Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Stevenson, D J, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Polanskey, C, **395,** 777
water cycle. Hydrologic cycle explains the evaporation paradox, *Scientific correspondence,* Brutsaert, W, Parlange, M B, **396,** 30
water pollution. Arsenic poisoning of Bangladesh groundwater, *Scientific correspondence,* Nickson, R, McArthur, J, Burgess, W, Ahmed, K M, Ravenscroft, P, Rahman, M, **395,** 338
Contribution of bedrock nitrogen to high nitrate concentrations in stream water, *Letter to Nature,* Holloway, J M, Dahlgren, R A, Hansen, B, Casey, W H, **395,** 785
water supply. Economic returns from the biosphere, *Commentary,* Chichilnisky, G, Heal, G, **391,** 629
water supply, subsidies. Lifting the veil on perverse subsidies, *Commentary,* Myers, N, **392,** 327
wave motion. Wheatstone's waves, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **394,** 327
weaponry. Projectile Technology, Knecht, H, *Book review by* Gowlett, J A J, **391,** 243
Weil, André. Obituary: André Weil (1906–98), *News and views,* Langlands, R P, **395,** 848
Weiler, Edward. Weiler takes space science job at NASA, *News in brief,* **396,** 209
Wellcome Trust. UK funding boost for laboratory equipment, *News in brief,* **391,** 116
A challenge to genetic transparency, *Opinion,* **393,** 195
British funding boost is Wellcome news, *News,* Dickson, D, **393,** 201
A Wellcome break for science, *Opinion,* **394,** 207
UK provides 'step increase' in funding for its science base, *News,* Dickson, D, **394,** 209
Wellcome secures new synchrotron source, *News,* Dickson, D, **394,** 209
UK university fund 'seeking out the best', *News,* Masood, E, **395,** 422
West Antarctic Ice Sheet. Geophysics: Ice on the fast track, *News and views,* Bentley, C R, **394,** 21
Influence of subglacial geology on the onset of a West Antarctic ice stream from aerogeophysical observations, *Letter to Nature,* Bell, R E, Blankenship, D D, Finn, C A, Morse, D L, Scambos, T A, Brozena, J M, Hodge, S M, **394,** 58
Westinghouse science prize. Westinghouse pulls out of prize sponsorship, *News in brief,* **391,** 318
wetlands. Mangroves and Saltmarshes, Wolanski, E, Hopkinson, C S, Jr, *Journal review by* Smith, T J, III, **395,** 131
whales. Does acoustic testing strand whales?, *Scientific correspondence,* Frantzis, A, **392,** 29
Ecological importance of the Southern Boundary of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, *Letter to Nature,* Tynan, C T, **392,** 708
Do flame retardants threaten ocean life?, *Scientific correspondence,* de Boer, J, Wester, P G, Klamer, H J C, Lewis, W E, Boon, J P, **394,** 28
Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships, *Scientific correspondence,* Thewissen, J G M, Madar, S I, Hussain, S T, **395,** 452
whaling. Whaling watchdog sinks plan for secret ballots, *News in brief,* **393,** 204
Loopholes exploited in whaling regulation, *Correspondence,* Holt, S J, **393,** 206
wheat. Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence,* Godden, D, Batterham, R, Drynan, R, **391,** 447
Climate change and Australian wheat yield, *Scientific correspondence,* Gifford, R, Angus, J, Barrett, D, Passioura, J, Rawson, H, Richards, R, Stapper, M, Wood, J, **391,** 448
Climate change and Australian wheat yield; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Nicholls, N, **391,** 449
Wheatstone, Charles. Wheatstone's waves, *Science and image,* Kemp, M, **394,** 327
Wichterle, Otto. Obituary: Otto Wichterle (1913–98), *News and views,* Kopeček, J, **395,** 332
wildlife. Conservation biology: What killed the monk seals?, *News and views,* Harwood, J, **393,** 17
Wildlife of the Tibetan Steppe, Schaller, G B, *Book review by* Geist, V, **395,** 236
Zoology: A saola poses for the camera, *News and views,* Whitfield, J, **396,** 410
wildlife management. UK alters badger policy in search for TB data, *News in brief,* **391,** 11
Spectacular Nature: Corporate Culture and the Sea World Experience, Davis, S G, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391,** 757
Ecologists seek flexible protection rules, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **391,** 829
Outcry as 'scientific' badger cull is launched to target TB, *News,* Masood, E, **394,** 821
Williams syndrome. Signal transduction: Actin, cofilin and cognition, *News and views,* Rosenblatt, J, Mitchison, T J, **393,** 739
wind energy. UK to consider offshore wind energy investment, *News in brief,* **395,** 109
Wingless protein. Wingless and Notch regulate cell-cycle arrest in the developing *Drosophila* wing, *Letter to Nature,* Johnston, L A, Edgar, B A, **394,** 82
Wingless protein, signalling. Regulation of the Hedgehog and Wingless signalling pathways by the F-box/WD40-repeat protein Slimb, *Letter to Nature,* Jiang, J, Struhl, G, **391,** 493
Drosophila CBP represses the transcription factor TCF to antagonize Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature,* Waltzer, L, Bienz, M, **395,** 521
Drosophila Tcf and Groucho interact to repress Wingless signalling activity, *Letter to Nature,* Cavallo, R A, Cox, R T, Moline, M M, Roose, J, Polevoy, G A, Clevers, H, Peifer, M, Bejsovec, A, **395,** 604
Winteraceae. *Takhtajania perrieri* rediscovered, *Scientific correspondence,* Schatz, G E, Lowry, P P, II, Ramisamihantanirina, A, **391,** 133
Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome proteins *See* WASP proteins
Wnt proteins. Sexually dimorphic development of the mammalian reproductive tract requires *Wnt-7a, Letter to Nature,* Parr, B A, McMahon, A P, **395,** 707
Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature,* Dorsky, R I, Moon, R T, Raible, D W, **396,** 370
Wnt proteins, inhibitors. Dickkopf-1 is a member of a new family of secreted proteins and functions in head induction, *Article,*

Glinka, A, Wu, W, Delius, H, Monaghan, A P, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **391**, 357

woad (*Isatis tinctoria*). *Clostridium* used in mediaeval dyeing, *Scientific correspondence*, Padden, A N, Dillon, V M, John, P, Edmonds, J, Collins, M D, Alvarez, N, **396**, 225

Wohlleben effect. Superconductors: Mesoscopic magnetism, *News and views*, Sigrist, M, **396**, 110
Paramagnetic Meissner effect in small superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Henini, M, Maan, J C, **396**, 144

***Wolbachia* spp.** Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked..., *Scientific correspondence*, Bourtzis, K, Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L, **391**, 852
...and discovered on Mount Kilimanjaro, *Scientific correspondence*, Merçot, H, Poinsot, D, **391**, 853

Wolf Prize. Aharonov and Berry win Wolf physics prize, *News in brief*, **391**, 116

women and science. US mentor scheme goes nationwide on the Net, *News in brief*, **391**, 11
Disadvantaged women, *Correspondence*, Griffin, E, **391**, 118
The Religion of Technology: The Divinity of Man and the Spirit of Invention, Noble, D F, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **391**, 244
Russian academy opens door to more women, *News in brief*, **392**, 430
Plea for female academics in Germany, *News*, Abbott, A, **393**, 402
British women wise up to science on the web, *News in brief*, **395**, 537
US panel to advise on women in science, *News in brief*, **395**, 736
'Soft option' for women gets sharp riposte, *News*, Masood, E, **396**, 295
...as African women get research career boost, *News*, Loder, N, **396**, 610

wood ant (*Formica rufa*). Multiple stored views and landmark guidance in ants, *Letter to Nature*, Judd, S P D, Collett, T S, **392**, 710

woodland ecosystems. Ploughing up the wood-wide web?, *Scientific correspondence*, Helgason, T, Daniell, T J, Husband, R, Fitter, A H, Young, J P W, **394**, 431

World AIDS Congress. US scientists may boycott AIDS congress, *News*, Cherry, M, **396**, 504

World Bank. World Bank signs deal to protect Brazil's forests, *News in brief*, **393**, 10
Urgent thinking required about development, *Opinion*, **395**, 527
World Bank calls for a fairer deal on patents and knowledge, *News*, Butler, D, **395**, 529

World Conference on Science for the 21st Century. On the world stage, *Correspondence*, Stuyck-Taillandier, J-F, **396**, 12
Rewriting the rules for a post-Cold War world, *Opinion*, **396**, 291
'Science summit' sets ambitious agenda, *News*, Dickson, D, **396**, 299
World science congress to talk equity and ethics, *News in brief*, **396**, 507

World Health Organization. WHO campaign aims to halve malaria deaths, *News in brief*, **393**, 204
Rockefeller cash to bring fresh expertise to WHO, *News in brief*, **394**, 612
WHO's anti-malaria campaign wins interagency backing, *News in brief*, **396**, 10

World Health Organization, Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. Brazilian to head WHO's tropical disease initiative, *News in brief*, **394**, 412

World Land Trust. The world needs more than protests, *Commentary*, Wilkinson, P, **396**, 511

World Trade Organization. Europe's ban on growth hormones wins support, *News in brief*, **391**, 428

World Trade Organization, Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights agreement. Africa defends rights to indigenous knowledge, *News*, Masood, E, **392**, 423
Bioprospecting: Social equity versus private property: striking the right balance, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **392**, 537

World War I. Deadly relic of the Great War, *Scientific correspondence*, Redmond, C, Pearce, M J, Manchee, R J, Berdal, B P, **393**, 747
First shots fired in biological warfare, *Correspondence*, Wheelis, M, **395**, 213

World War II. Copenhagen, Frayn, M, *Theatre review by* Berry, M, **394**, 735
Heisenberg and the Nazi Atomic Bomb project: A study in German Culture, Rose, P L, *Book review by* Walker, M, **396**, 427

World Wide Fund for Nature. World Bank signs deal to protect Brazil's forests, *News in brief*, **393**, 10

World Wide Web. Prize for creator of the World Wide Web, *News in brief*, **393**, 508
Bytes, fast and free, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, Surridge, C, **395**, 415
British women wise up to science on the web, *News in brief*, **395**, 537
The XML revolution, *Web matters* [online], Connolly, D, 1 Oct
'Virtual university' project gets started in Spain, *News in brief*, **396**, 106
The invisible hand of peer review, *Web matters* [online], Harnad, S, 5 Nov

***wosp* gene.** Rescuing *Wolbachia* have been overlooked..., *Scientific correspondence*, Bourtzis, K, Dobson, S L, Braig, H R, O'Neill, S L, **391**, 852

Wright, Joseph. Wright's ruptions, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **391**, 645

Wüthrich, Kurt. Wüthrich wins prize for research on proteins, *News in brief*, **393**, 726

WWW *See* World Wide Web

X chromosomes, counting. Developmental genetics: Too much sex is bad for males, *News and views*, Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396**, 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396**, 168

X chromosomes, inactivation. Histone macroH2A1 is concentrated in the inactive X chromosome of female mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Costanzi, C, Pehrson, J R, **393**, 599
A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature*, Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394**, 776

X-linked characteristics. The eyes have it, *News and views*, Hurst, L D, Pomiankowski, A, **391**, 223
Male eye span in stalk-eyed flies indicates genetic quality by meiotic drive suppression, *Letter to Nature*, Wilkinson, G S, Presgraves, D C, Crymes, L, **391**, 276
Dax1 antagonizes *Sry* action in mammalian sex determination, *Article*, Swain, A, Narvaez, V, Burgoyne, P, Camerino, G, Lovell-Badge, R, **391**, 761
Oligophrenin-1 encodes a rhoGAP protein involved in X-linked mental retardation, *Letter to Nature*, Billuart, P, Bienvenu, T, Ronce, N, des Portes, V, Vinet, M C, Zemni, R, Crollius, H R, Carrié, A, Fauchereau, F, Cherry, M, Briault, S, Hamel, B, Fryns, J-P, Beldjord, C, Kahn, A, Moraine, C, Chelly, J, **392**, 923

X-linked genes. An X-linked gene with a degenerate Y-linked homologue in a dioecious plant, *Letter to Nature*, Guttman, D S, Charlesworth, D, **393**, 263

X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP). Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395**, 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395**, 462

X-ray astronomy. The inner edge of the accretion disk around a supermassive black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Bromley, B C, Miller, W A, Pariev, V I, **391**, 54
A population of faint galaxies that contribute to the cosmic X-ray background, *Letter to Nature*, Ueda, Y, Takahashi, T, Inoue, H, Tsuru, T, Sakano, M, Ishisaki, Y, Ogasaka, Y, Makishima, K, Yamada, T, Ohta, K, Akiyama, M, **391**, 866
Neutron stars: A star powered by magnetism, *News and views*, Kulkarni, S R, Thompson, C, **393**, 215
An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393**, 235
Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views*, White, N E, **394**, 323
A millisecond pulsar in an X-ray binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Wijnands, R, van der Klis, M, **394**, 344
The two-hour orbit of a binary millisecond X-ray pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Chakrabarty, D, Morgan, E H, **394**, 346
Magnetar blasts its way out of theory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **395**, 529
Damaged satellite adds to delays facing X-ray astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **395**, 826
Discovery of a young nearby supernova remnant, *Letter to Nature*, Aschenbach, B, **396**, 141

X-ray mammography. Mammary models, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **395**, 227

X-ray pulsars. An X-ray pulsar with a superstrong magnetic field in the soft γ-ray repeater SGR1806 — 20, *Letter to Nature*, Kouveliotou, C, Dieters, S, Strohmayer, T, van Paradijs, J, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Hurley, K, Kommers, J, Smith, I, Frail, D, Murakami, T, **393**, 235
Pulsars: A period of change, *News and views*, White, N E, **394**, 323
A millisecond pulsar in an X-ray binary system, *Letter to Nature*, Wijnands, R, van der Klis, M, **394**, 344
The two-hour orbit of a binary millisecond X-ray pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Chakrabarty, D, Morgan, E H, **394**, 346

X-rays. Röntgen's rays, *Science and image*, Kemp, M, **394**, 25

xanthurenic acid. Malaria transmission: Has the ignition key been found?, *News and views*, Carter, R, Ranford-Cartwright, L, **392**, 227
Identification of xanthurenic acid as the putative inducer of malaria development in the mosquito, *Letter to Nature*, Billker, O, Lindo, V, Panico, M, Etienne, A E, Paxton, T, Dell, A, Rogers, M, Sinden, R E, Morris, H R, **392**, 289

XEEK1 protein, homologue. A serine/threonine kinase gene defective in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Hemminki, A, Markie, D, Tomlinson, I, Avizienyte, E, Roth, S, Loukola, A, Bignell, G, Warren, W, Aminoff, M, Höglund, P, Järvinen, H, Kristo, P, Pelin, K, Ridanpää, M, Salovaara, R, Toro, T, Bodmer, W, Olschwang, S, Olsen, A S, Stratton, M R, de la Chappelle, A, Aaltonen, L A, **391**, 184

xenon. Noble gases under pressure in the mantle, *News and views*, Ozima, M, **393**, 303
Rare-gas solids in the Earth's deep interior, *Letter to Nature*, Jephcoat, A P, **393**, 355
How does xenon produce anaesthesia?, *Scientific correspondence*, Franks, N P, Dickinson, R, de Sousa, S L M, Hall, A C, Lieb, W R, **396**, 324

xenon isotopes. Isotope astrophysics: Two cradles for the heavy elements, *News and views*, Cameron, A G W, **391**, 228
Tellurium in pre-solar diamonds as an indicator for rapid separation of supernova ejecta, *Letter to Nature*, Richter, S, Ott, U, Begemann, F, **391**, 261
Isotope astrophysics: Sorting stardust, *News and views*, Russell, S S, **395**, 325

***Xenopus*, development.** Dickkopf-1 is a member of a new family of secreted proteins and functions in head induction, *Article*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Delius, H, Monaghan, A P, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **391**, 357
Molecular clocks in development, *News and views feature*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **392**, 872
Physiology: Chemokines beyond inflammation, *News and views*, Horuk, R, **393**, 524
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **394**, 904
A critical window for cooperation and competition among developing retinotectal synapses, *Article*, Zhang, L I, Tao, H W, Holt, C E, Harris, W A, Poo, M-m, **395**, 37
All limbs are not the same, *Scientific correspondence*, Christen, B, Slack, J M W, **395**, 230
The *Xenopus* Wnt effector XTcf-3 interacts with Groucho-related transcriptional repressors, *Letter to Nature*, Roose, J, Molenaar, M, Peterson, J, Hurenkamp, J, Brantjes, H, Moerer, P, van de Wetering, M, Destrée, O, Clevers, H, **395**, 608
FGF-mediated mesoderm induction involves the Src-family kinase Laloo, *Erratum*, Weinstein, D C, Marden, J, Carnevali, F, Hemmati-Brivanlou, A, **395**, 921

xenotransplantation. Halt the xeno-bandwagon, *Opinion*, **391**, 309
Poll reveals backing for xenotransplants, *News*, Butler, D, **391**, 315
Xenotransplantation: Last chance to stop and think on risks of xenotransplants, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 320
Xenotransplantation: UK ahead in moves to regulate, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 321
Xenotransplantation: Confronting the risks of 'xeno-havens', *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 322
Xenotransplantation: Primate risks 'still going unheeded', *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 324
Xenotransplantation: Alternative ways of meeting demand, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391**, 325
Call for moratorium on xenotransplants, *Correspondence*, Bach, F H, Fineberg, H V, **391**, 326
Transgenic pigs and virus adaptation, *Commentary*, Weiss, R A, **391**, 327
FDA turns down moratorium demand on xenotransplants, *News*, Wadman, M, **391**, 423
Therapeutic horizons: From rhyme to reason, *Introduction*, Nabel, G J, **392**, 3S
Pig virus discovery underlines risk of xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **392**, 10
Therapeutic horizons: New directions for organ transplantation, *Review article*, Platt, J L, **392**, 11S
Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Daar, A S, **392**, 11
Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Saloman, D R, Ferguson, R M, Helderman, J H, **392**, 11
Xenotransplants: proceed with caution, *Correspondence*, Macchiarini, P, **392**, 12
Therapeutic horizons: Maximizing pharmaceutical research by collaboration, *Novartis perspective*, Herrling, P L, **392**, 32S
No viral disease after xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Tibell, A, Groth, C G, **392**, 646
Immunology: Ways around rejection, *Retraction*, Vaux, D L, **394**, 133
Patent clash looming over cloning techniques?, *News*, Butler, D, **394**, 409
Xenotransplant experts face good and bad news, *News*, Masood, E, **394**, 513

1997XF11 asteroid. Asteroid watchers debate false alarm, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **392**, 215

***XLP* gene.** Immunology: Sinking surveillance's flagship, *News and views*, Klein, G, Klein, E, **395**, 441
The X-linked lymphoproliferative-disease gene product SAP regulates signals induced through the co-receptor SLAM, *Article*, Sayos, J, Wu, C, Morra, M, Wang, N, Zhang, X, Allen, D, van Schaik, S, Notarangelo, L, Geha, R, Roncarolo, M H, Oettgen, H, De Vries, J E, Aversa, G, Terhorst, C, **395**, 462

XML. The XML revolution, *Web matters* [online], Connolly, D, 1 Oct

***xol-1* gene.** Developmental genetics: Too much sex is bad for males, *News and views*, Swain, A, Lovell-Badge, R, **396**, 115
The nuclear hormone receptor SEX-1 is an X-chromosome signal that determines nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, I, Kopczynski, J B, Meyer, B J, **396**, 168

Y chromosome. Origins of Old Testament priests, *Scientific correspondence*, Thomas, M G, Skorecki, K, Ben-Ami, H, Parfitt, T, Bradman, N, Goldstein, D B, **394**, 138

yeast. Transcriptional repression by UME6 involves deacetylation of lysine 5 of histone H4 by RPD3, *Letter to Nature*, Rundlett, S E, Carmen, A A, Suka, N, Turner, B M, Grunstein, M, **392**, 831

yeast, autophagy. Protein breakdown: Ubiquitous déjà vu, *News and views*, Jentsch, S, Ulrich, H D, **395**, 321
A protein conjugation system essential for autophagy, *Letter to Nature*, Mizushima, N, Noda, T, Yoshimori, T, Tanaka, Y, Ishii, T, George, M D, Klionsky, D J, Ohsumi, M, Ohsumi, Y, **395**, 395

yeast, budding. Role of calcineurin and Mpk1 in regulating the

onset of mitosis in budding yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Mizunuma, M, Hirata, D, Miyahara, K, Tsuchiya, E, Miyakawa, T, **392,** 303
A cytokinesis checkpoint requiring the yeast homologue of an APC-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, Muhua, L, Adames, N R, Murphy, M D, Shields, C R, Cooper, J A, **393,** 487
A Mec1-and Rad53-dependent checkpoint controls late-firing origins of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, Santocanale, C, Diffley, J F X, **395,** 615
yeast, cell division. Yeast G1 cyclins are unstable in G1 phase, *Letter to Nature*, Schneider, B L, Patton, E E, Lanker, S, Mendenhall, M D, Wittenberg, C, Futcher, B, Tyers, M, **395,** 86
yeast, cell orientation. A GTP-exchange factor required for cell orientation, *Letter to Nature*, Nern, A, Arkowitz, R A, **391,** 195
yeast, chromosome pairing. Ending up with the right partner, *News and views*, de Lange, T, **392,** 753
Defective meiosis in telomere-silencing mutants of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Letter to Nature*, Nimmo, E R, Pidoux, A L, Perry, P E, Allshire, R C, **392,** 825
Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Watanabe, Y, Nurse, P, **392,** 828
yeast, genetic recombination. Genetic recombination: From competition to collaboration, *News and views*, Kanaar, R, Hoeijmakers, J H J, **391,** 335
Synergistic actions of Rad51 and Rad52 in recombination and DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, F E, Baumann, P, West, S C, **391,** 401
Stimulation by Rad52 of yeast Rad51-mediated recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Shinohara, A, Ogawa, T, **391,** 404
yeast, mating. Protease helps yeast find mating partners, *Scientific correspondence*, Barkai, N, Rose, M D, Wingreen, N S, **396,** 422
yeast, proteins. Crystal structure of the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* phosphatidylinositol-transfer protein, *Letter to Nature*, Sha, B, Phillips, S E, Bankaitis, V A, Luo, M, **391,** 506
yeast, translation. Dual function of the messenger RNA cap structure in poly(A)-tail-promoted translation in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Preiss, T, Hentze, M W, **392,** 516
Translation: Cinderella factors have a ball, *News and views*, Jackson, R J, **394,** 829
yeast, vacuole fusion. Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396,** 514
Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396,** 543
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396,** 575
Yellowstone National Park. Bid to block Yellowstone enzymes deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **392,** 117
Eruption dynamics: Rumbling geysers (and volcanoes), *News and views*, Julian, B R, **396,** 311
Yorkshire, geology. The Floating Egg: Episodes in the Making of Geology, Osborne, R, *Book review by* Torrens, H S, **396,** 131
Younger Dryas. Timing of abrupt climate change at the end of the Younger Dryas period from thermally fractionated gases in polar ice, *Article*, Severinghaus, J P, Sowers, T, Brook, E J, Alley, R B, Bender, M L, **391,** 141
Ypt proteins. Membrane fusion: Ready ... aim ... fire!, *News and views*, Schekman, R, **396,** 514
Defining the functions of *trans*-SNARE pairs, *Article*, Ungermann, C, Sato, K, Wickner, W, **396,** 543
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin signals the completion of docking and triggers a late step of vacuole fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Peters, C, Mayer, A, **396,** 575
yttrium aluminium garnet. Glass fibres of pure and erbium- or neodymium-doped yttria–alumina compositions, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, J K R, Felten, J J, Cho, B, Nordine, P C, **393,** 769
yttrium barium cuprate. Spin fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.6}$, *Letter to Nature*, Mook, H A, Dai, P, Hayden, S M, Aeppli, G, Perring, T G, Doğan, F, **395,** 580
yttrium hydride. Visualization of hydrogen migration in solids using switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, den Broeder, F J A, van der Molen, S J, Kremers, M, Huiberts, J N, Nagengast, D G, van Gogh, A T M, Huisman, W H, Koeman, N J, Dam, B, Rector, J H, Plota, S, Haaksma, M, Hanzen, R M N, Jungblut, R M, Duine, P A, Griessen, R, **394,** 656
yttrium vanadate. Temperature-induced magnetization reversal in a YVO, single crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, Y, Palstra, T T M, Khomskii, D I, Pellegrin, E, Nugroho, A A, Menovsky, A A, Sawatzky, G A, **396,** 441
Yucca Mountain nuclear waste repository, Nevada. Time to take the plunge at Yucca Mountain, *Opinion*, **396,** 497
Planned US nuclear repository 'at risk' ..., *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500
...as review board asks DoE to think again, *News*, Masood, E, **396,** 500
Zacutex *See* lexipafant
Zea mays See maize
zebra finch (*Taeniopygia guttata*), song. Vocal gymnastics and the bird brain, *News and views*, Goller, F, **395,** 11
The role of nonlinear dynamics of the syrinx in the vocalisations of a songbird, *Letter to Nature*, Fee, M S, Shraiman, B, Pesaran, B, Pitra, P P, **395,** 67
zebra mussels (*Dreissena polymorpha*). Zebra mussels invade Lake Erie muds, *Scientific correspondence*, Berkman, P A, Haltuch, M A, Tichich, E, Garton, D W, Kennedy, G W, Gannon, J E, Mackey, S D, Fuller, J A, Liebenthal, D I, **393,** 27
zebrafish, development. Neural patterning: Deconstructing the organizer, *News and views*, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **391,** 748
A small population of anterior cells patterns the forebrain during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Houart, C, Westerfield, M, Wilson, S W, **391,** 788
Developmental biology: Casting an eye over cyclopia, *News and views*, Blader, P, Strähle, U, **395,** 112
Zebrafish organizer development and germ-layer formation require nodal-related signals, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, B, Gates, M A, Egan, E S, Dougan, S T, Rennebeck, G, Sirotkin, H I, Schier, A F, Talbot, W S, **395,** 181
Induction of the zebrafish ventral brain and floorplate requires cyclops/nodal signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Sampath, K, Rubinstein, A L, Cheng, A M S, Liang, J O, Fekany, K, Solnica-Krezel, L, Korzh, V, Halpern, M E, Wright, C V E, **395,** 185
Control of neural crest cell fate by the Wnt signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Moon, R T, Raible, D W, **396,** 370
Zecchino, Ortensio. Italian scientists fear impact of cabinet reshuffle on reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **395,** 827
zeolites. Zeolites: Organic groups cling to the pores, *News and views*, Creyghton, E J, **393,** 21
Organic-functionalized molecular sieves as shape-selective catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, C W, Tsuji, K, Davis, M E, **393,** 52
Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395,** 154
zeolites, precursors. Delaminated zeolite precursors as selective acidic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Corma, A, Fornes, V, Pergher, S B, Maesen, Th L M, Buglass, J G, **396,** 353
***ZFX* gene.** A proposed path by which genes common to mammalian X and Y chromosomes evolve to become X inactivated, *Letter to Nature*, Jegalian, K, Page, D C, **394,** 776
Zic proteins. Gli/Zic factors pattern the neural plate by defining domains of cell differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Brewster, R, Lee, J, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **393,** 579
zidovudine (AZT). Governments end AIDS placebo trials in developing countries, *News in brief*, **391,** 832
Glaxo cuts HIV drug cost for developing world, *News in brief*, **392,** 118
US scientists may boycott AIDS congress, *News*, Cherry, M, **396,** 504
Setting a bad example on AIDS, *Opinion*, **396,** 603
zinc arsenates. Synthesis and organization of zeolite-like materials with three-dimensional helical pores, *Letter to Nature*, Gier, T E, Bu, X, Feng, P, Stucky, G D, **395,** 154
***Ziphius cavirostris See* Cuvier's beaked whale**
zircon. Palaeozoic and Proterozoic zircons from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Pilot, J, Werner, C-D, Haubrich, F, Baumann, N, **393,** 676
zircon, irradiation. A transient liquid-like phase in the displacement cascades of zircon, hafnon and thorite, *Letter to Nature*, Meldrum, A, Zinkle, S J, Boatner, L A, Ewing, R C, **395,** 56
zirconium tungstate. Phonon density of states and negative thermal expansion in ZrW_2O_8, *Letter to Nature*, Ernst, G, Broholm, C, Kowach, G R, Ramirez, A P, **396,** 147
Ziv, Jacob. Prize for creator of the World Wide Web, *News in brief*, **393,** 508
zoonoses. Xenotransplantation: Last chance to stop and think on risks of xenotransplants, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **391,** 320
Transgenic pigs and virus adaptation, *Commentary*, Weiss, R A, **391,** 327
FDA turns down moratorium demand on xenotransplants, *News*, Wadman, M, **391,** 423
India urged to act against leptospirosis, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **392,** 4
Pig virus discovery underlines risk of xenotransplants, *News in brief*, **392,** 10
Therapeutic horizons: New directions for organ transplantation, *Review article*, Platt, J L, **392,** 11S
No viral disease after xenotransplantation, *Correspondence*, Tibell, A, Groth, C G, **392,** 646
zooplankton. The generation of plankton patchiness by turbulent stirring, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, **391,** 577
Selective foraging behaviour of basking sharks on zooplankton in a small-scale front, *Letter to Nature*, Sims, D W, Quayle, V A, **393,** 460
Millennial-scale changes in North Atlantic circulation since the last glaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Marchitto, T M, Jr, Curry, W B, Oppo, D W, **393,** 557
Marine biology: Sex and the single copepod, *News and views*, Howlett, R, **394,** 423
The glorious fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pearson, P, 19 Nov
The value of a good fossil record, *Debates* [online], Pawłowski, J, de Vargas, C, 26 Nov
zoos. The Modern Ark: The History of Zoos – Past, Present and Future, Croke, V, *Book review by* Bostock, S, **391,** 757
How Diana climbed the ratings at the zoo, *Correspondence*, Carvell, C, Inglis, N F J, Mace, G M, Purvis, A, **395,** 213
'zootype' concept. Cnidarian homeoboxes and the zootype, *Scientific correspondence*, Martinez, D E, Bridge, D, Masuda-Nakagawa, L M, Cartwright, P, **393,** 748